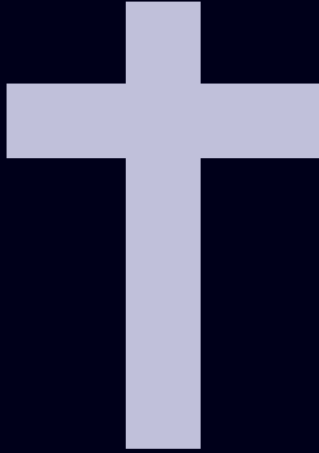


Vari Verenama



The New Testament in the Dawawa Language of Papua New Guinea

Vari Verenama
The New Testament in the Dawawa Language of Papua New
Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Dawawa long Niugini

copyright © 2002 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Dawawa

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-02

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
9b8bda32-db42-5be3-9d24-4e4a5d5f65b2

Contents

Metiu	1
Mak	66
Luk	105
Jon	171
Apasol	220
Rom	279
1 Korint	306
2 Korint	332
Galesia	350
Epeses	360
Pilipi	369
Kolosia	376
1 Tesalonaika	383
2 Tesalonaika	389
1 Timoti	393
2 Timoti	402
Taitos	408
Pirimon	412
Hibru	414
Jeims	437
1 Pita	445
2 Pita	453
1 Jon	458
2 Jon	466
3 Jon	468
Jiud	470
Waimaġatara	473

Metiu

*Yesu yatayatanama wagewagedima isedima
(Lk 3:23-38)*

¹ Yesu Keriso tauna guyau Deivid na damma nopone ya tubugana, be guyau Deivid tauna Eibraham na damma nopone ya tubugana. ² Be Eibraham natunama Aisik, be Aisik natunama Jeikob. Be Jeikob natunatunama taudi Juda be tasitasinama. ³ Be Juda natunatunama taudi Peres be Sera, be tinedima tauna Tamar. Be Peres natunama Hesron, be Hesron natunama Ram, ⁴ be Ram natunama Aminadap, be Aminadap natunama Nason, be Nason natunama Salmon ⁵ be Salmon natunama Boas, be Boas tinanama Reiheb. Be Boas natunama Obed, be Obed tinanama Rut. Be Obed natunama Jesi. ⁶ Be Jesi natunama guyau Deivid.

Be Deivid natunama Solomon be Solomon tinanama Uria na waivima. ⁷ Be Solomon natunama Rehoboam, be Rehoboam natunama Abaija, be Abaija natunama Asa. ⁸ Be Asa natunama Jehosafet, be Jehosafet natunama Joram, be Joram natunama Usaia. ⁹ Be Usaia natunama Jotam, be Jotam natunama Eihase, be Eihase natunama Hesekeia. ¹⁰ Be Hesekeia natunama Manase, be Manase natunama Amon, be Amon natunama Josia. ¹¹ Be Josia natunama Jehoiakin be tasitasinama. Taudi adi raganine Israel banegidima matabudi a nawedina Babilonma be dabudine a miana.

¹² Be Babilon a mianana murine Jehoiakin natunama Sealtiel ya tubugana. Be Sealtiel natunama Serubabel. ¹³ Be Serubabel natunama Abiut, be Abiut natunama Elaiakim, be Elaiakim natunama Asor. ¹⁴ Be Asor natunama Sadok, be Sadok natunama Akim, be Akim natunama Eliut. ¹⁵ Be Eliut natunama Eleasar, be Eleasar natunama Matan, be Matan natunama Jeikob. ¹⁶ Be Jeikob natunama Jousep. Be Jousep tauna Meri na badama. Be Meri, tauna vutuna Yesu Tauwai yawasana ya tikana.

¹⁷ Yodi ta kita da Eibraham garone be ya nago da guyau Deivid garone ya tavana, kimta matabudi 14. Be guyau Deivid garone da ya nago da Babilon na raganie ya tavana, kimta matabudi 14. Be Babilonma raganine be ya nago da Keriso na raganie ya tavana, kimta matabudi 14.

*Keriso na kaba tubugama
(Lk 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Yesu Keriso muri ga da ya tubugana nogone, kaua umanama ya tubugana, Yesu tinanama Meri tauna Jousep na goapaparama. Taudi muri ga da sibo ai nagi be ai rawategeina, Meri mayanama ya pago da kaiteka ya bogana Arua Babaue. ¹⁹ Be Meri na badama Jousep tauna didimana baneginama. Vutuna aubainama raganine kaua nama ya kitakitana tauna nam i goegoena da patara matedie sibo Meri ya gose be ya kawa tunimaya gi. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya goegoena da moisirie sibo Meri ya gosena.

²⁰ Jousep inam kaidima yawai nuanogonogotedina maika, Bada na aneama raubonie Jousep garone ya magatara be ya riuna, "Jousep, guyau Deivid natunama, nam kwa naira, Meri kwa pago da tam

am waivima be nam kwa gose pore, baninama Meri Arua Babau na rewapanae gomana ya bogena. ²¹ Tauna tokare gomana tauḡominama e tika be tam kwai isana Yesu, baninama tauna tokare na banagama adi gewagewae ei yawasanidina.”

²² Uma kaudidima matabudi Bada boni peroveta ḡarone ya giugiuena ruwane, nama a tubuḡana. ²³ Peroveta boni umanama ya riuna, “Tokare Matatapu e boga be gomana tauḡominama e tikana, be taudi inam gomeninama tai isana Imanuel.”

Isa Imanuel inam baninama “Mamaitua tauda ḡarode.”

²⁴ Jousep ya kenakena midisuḡuna murine, aba Bada na aneama ya riuriuena nama ya voiena, tauna Meri ya paḡo da naumeki na waivima. ²⁵ Be Jousep Meri mate nam tunidima ti rawateḡei rubudina naumeki da Meri gomana tauḡomina ya tikana. Dabudine Jousep inam gomeninama yai isana “Yesu”.

2

Nuauyauya banegidima Yesu a vakitana

¹ Guyau Herod na raḡanie, Yesu Judia nopone Betliem meagaina ya tubutubuḡana murine, nuauyauya banegidima suara na kaba tavama yauwane nama be a verauna Jerusalem. ² Be taudi guyau ai taravirena, “Gomana ḡaubonama deḡo dobudine ya tubuḡa, Jius adi guyauma? Tauma suara na kaba tavae gomana na kiporama kè kita be kè verauna rauduneenama aubainama.”

³ Raḡanine guyau Herod inam giunama nama ya vaivaiena, nuanama ya rovona. Be banaga matabudi Jerusalem nopone, taudi mate nuedima ya rovona. ⁴ Inam raḡanine tauna pirisi babadidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima matabudi ya rawateḡeidina be, Tauwai yawasana deḡo dabudine e tubuḡana vutuna yai taraviredina. ⁵ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauwai yawasana tokare Judia nopone Betliem meagaina e tubuḡana, baninama peroveta ya giruma be umanama ya riuna,

⁶ “ ‘Tam Betliem Judia provins nopone, tam nam meagai yababa Judia guyaguyaudima ḡarodie.

Ibewa, baninama tam nopome tokare guyau dosinama e tubuḡa be tauna yau banagama Israel banegidima e rabadina.’ ”

⁷ Dabudine Herod nuauyauya banegidima moisirie ya rawateḡeidi be yai taravira yaḡeyaḡedina da taudi aba raḡanine kipora ya maḡatara be a kita. ⁸ Naumeki da guyau nuauyauya banegidima ya riupore nawedi Betliemma be umanama ya riuedina, “Koi wanawana kaua da inam gomeninama ko banavina. Be gomeninama ko kitana raḡanine, ko verau munaḡa da taugu ko riuegu be taugu mate yà naḡo da gomeninama yà rauduneena.”

⁹ Naumeki da guyau na giuma a vaie ya kovikovina murine, taudi naḡo ai karena. Be kiporinama a kitakitana vutuna a kita watani be a vawatanina, naumeki da deḡo gomana ya tubutubuḡana debane kipora ya midi kwasana. ¹⁰ Be taudi nama a kitakitana, taudi ai nuavere kauana. ¹¹ Raḡanine vadae a tavatavana, taudi gomana a kitana, tinanama Meri mate. Naumeki da taudi tuapikiedie a raupari be gomana a rauduneena. Dabudine taudi adi puyoma a kaiporaḡa be gomana a puyona, gold, piupiu be kai bodinama ḡabuḡabunama maesinama dosinama isanama ‘Mera’. ¹² Inam kauinama murine

Mamaitua raubonie nuauyauya banegidima nuedima ya boru be ya riuedina da nam sibo a munağa Herod ġarone. Vutuna aubainama taudi wari keda a paġo da a munaġana adi dobue.

Jousep be Meri gomana a tika be naira Ijptma a naġona

¹³ Nuauyauya banegidima a naġonaġona muridie, Bada na aneama Jousep ġarone raubonie ya maġatara be umanama ya riuena, “Kwa midisuġu, gomana kwa tika be tinanama mate naira ko naġona Ijptma. Be dobudine ko miana naumeki da taugu yà riuem da ko verau munaġana, baninama guyau Herod tauna gomana e wanewanena ei gurina aubainama.” ¹⁴ Naumeki da Jousep ya midisuġu, da gomana ya tika be tinanama mate yai dokedi da kupie meagai a gose da a naġona Ijptma. ¹⁵ Be taudi Ijptma a miana naumeki da Herod e gurina. Uma kaudima inam peroveta aba boni yawai perovetaena nama yodi a tubuġana. Peroveta umanama ya riuna, “Natuguma Ijptma ya miamiana be è riue da ya dobina.”

¹⁶ Be raġanine guyau Herod ya kita da nuauyauya banegidima tauna ġarone nam ti tava munaġana, vutuna aubainama tauna nuanama yai medi kauana. Inam raġanine tauna nuauyauya banegidima aba a giugiuena ya noġota wairuvedi be na tauigarama ya riuporedi be ya riuna, “Ko naġo Betliem meagaine, be diane meagaidima mate nopodie be seda tautauġomidima adi suarama rabui be uma ya yovo munaġana matabudi koi guri rovodina.” Tauna nuauyauya banegidima adi giuma ya noġota wairuvedi be nama ya giuna. ¹⁷ Be inam peroveta Jeremaia boni aba ya giugiuena nama ya tubuġana. Tauna umanama ya riuna, ¹⁸ “Banaga ġaba be nuaboya dosinama a vaiena Rama meagainama nopone.

Reichel na sedama ya ġabegābedina, be taudi nam tenetenegina da sibo a riuwai nuasubasuba, baninama na sedama matabudi a guri rovona.”

Jousep, Meri be adi gomana mate a munaġana Israelma

¹⁹ Raġanine Herod ya gurigurina murine, Bada na aneama raubonie Jousep ġarone Ijptma ya maġatara ²⁰ be umanama ya riuena, “Kwa midisuġu, gomana be tinanama mate kwai dokedi be ko munaġana Israelma. Baninama taudi aitauġa gomana waigurinama a riuriuena, inam banegidima yodi a gurina.”

²¹ Naumeki da Jousep ya midisuġu be gomana be tinanama mate yai dokedi be a munaġana Israelma. ²² Be tauna e vaiena, be Herod natunama Arikelas tamanama gabunama ya paġo be Judia provins nopone yai badana. Vutuna aubainama Jousep dabudi naġonama ya nairana. Be anea raubonie Jousep ya riue be tauna ya naġona Galili provins nopone. ²³ Naumeki da taudi a naġona Nasaret meagaine be dabudine a miana. Be inam aba peroperoveta boni a giugiuena nama ya tubuġana. Peroperoveta umanama a riuna: “Banaga tokare Yesu tai isana Nasaret baneginama.”

3

*Jon tauwai babataito Yesu na kedama ya sepana
(Mk 1:1-8; Lk 3:1-18; Jn 1:19-28)*

¹ Inam raḡandie Jon tauwai babataito Judia provins nopone ya tava be dobu kavakavane ya rarau guguyana. ² Be tauna umanama ya riuriuna, “Noḡota vitara ko paḡo be ami noḡotama ko vitaredina, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka maida e tavatavana.” ³ Jon tauwai babataito tauna vutuna peroveta Aisaia ya giugiuenta. Aisaia umanama ya riuna,

“Banaga dobu kavakavane e yokoyokona,

Bada na kedama ko sepa, be keda ko kawa didimanidina na kaba verauma aubainama.”

⁴ Jon na garama kamel vuvuḡinama voivoienama ya kotekotena. Be musara kopinama kwarikwarinama yai boretaiena, be tauna na kanima inam kapau be iwavi. ⁵ Banaga toitoi Jerusalemḡa, Judia provinsne be upa Jodan banegidima matabudi Jon ḡarone a tavana. ⁶ Dabudine taudi adi gewagewama matabudi a kuvesidi be tauna yai babataitodina upa Jodan nopone.

⁷ Raḡanine tauna e kitana be Parisi be Sadisi banegidima toitoi a veraverauna ḡarone deḡo banaga yawai babataitodie, dabudi Jon taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Taumi maika mota sarama natunatudima! Taumi aitaui ya riuemi da tokare Mamaitua na kovoḡama ko vora pore?

⁸ Ami yawasanama ko vitaredi be yawasana veredima banidima koi maḡataridi da banaga ta kitedina, ⁹ be nam ko noḡoti be ko riuna, ‘Tauda Eibraham natunatunama, aubainama nam tokare aba gewagewanama ḡarode e tubuḡa.’ Yà riuriuemina, deḡoda Mamaitua sibo i ḡoena, tauna tokare teneteneginama kaua yekudie seda yai tubuḡidina Eibraham aubainama. ¹⁰ Bada tamiyoko kaite kai bogane ya boruna, be deḡo kaidima banidima nam veredi, matabudi tokare e taraḡa be e gabu gorudina.

¹¹ “Taugu upa kavakavae yàwai babataitomina, ami noḡotama ko vitaredina aubainama. Be banaga murigue e veraverauna, tauna banaga wairewapana vavasaginama nam maika taugu. Be taugu nam veregu da na kaḡasumama yà ragaudi. Tauna tokare Arua Babaue be kaie ei babataitomina. ¹² Tauna banaga veredi be gewegewedima e daridariḡedina maika raisi. Tauna raisi e tutu, be sive nopone e ḡini be sive mui e suve da ḡavoe e naḡonaḡona, be banidima ḡavoe ta dobidobina. Be tauna raisi banidima e ragaudi be na vadae e biribiridina. Be muinama kai karakaratine ei poraḡa be ta kara nonoḡedina.”

Jon Yesu yai babataitona

(Mk 1:9-11; Lk 3:21-22; Jn 1:29-34)

¹³ Naumeki da Yesu Galilima be ya verauna upa Jodanma, da Jon sibo tauna yai babataitona. ¹⁴ Be Jon ya riutuagaie be ya riuna, “Tam aba aubainama taugu ḡarogue kuya verau? Tam sibo taugu kuyai babataitoguna.” ¹⁵ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ibewa, inam naumeki. Uma inam Mamaitua na ḡoanama naumeki da tà voiena.” Inam raḡanine Jon yai aninana.

¹⁶ Naumeki da Yesu ya babataito ya kovi da tauna upae be ya tavatavana raḡanine, mara ya nuaporaḡa be tauna Arua Babau ya kitana ya yovoyovona ḡarone kiu gabubu maika. ¹⁷ Be marae bona yadobi be ya riuna, “Inam tauna taugu natuguma nuaguma e paḡopaḡona, be taugu yàwai nuaverena tauna ḡarone.”

4

Yesu na raurubuma
(Mk 1:12-13; Lk 4:1-13)

¹ Dabudine Arua Babau Yesu yai doka nawena dobu kavakavane da Diaboro sibo Yesu ya raurubuna. ² Yesu dabudine ya widinana, kupi da suara raḡan 40 a kovikovina, murine tauna kani ya kara kauena. ³ Inam raḡanine tauraurubu Yesu ḡarone ya tava be ya riuna, “Deḡoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma yekudima kwa riuedi da tai rawaburedi.” ⁴ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Girugiruminama porane girugiruminama umanama ya riuna, ‘Banaga nam tokare burediḡa na yawasanae tà mia, ibewa da Mamaitua riunama matabuna na yawasanae tà miana.’”

⁵ Dabudine Diaboro Yesu yai doka nawena Jerusalemma meagai babaune be Tempol debane a midi be ya riuena, ⁶ “Deḡoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma dobudine kwa kuruva, baninama Girugiruminama porane girugiruminama umanama ya riuna, ‘Mamaitua na aneama e riuporedi da tam ta rabemna. Be nimedie ta kaisuḡum da nam yekue kaḡamma kwai riḡedi.’”

⁷ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Be girugiruminama porane girugiruminama mate umanama ya riuna, ‘Bada, am Mamaituama nam kwa raurubu.’”

⁸ Dabudine Diaboro Yesu yai doka nawena oya daudau kwatik-watinama debane, be dobu na waiguyauma waimata veraveraudima matabudi Yesu yai katai ⁹ be ya riuna, “Deḡoda tam kwa rauduneeguna, uma yabedima matabudi tam ya utemna.”

¹⁰ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Kwa naḡo ḡavoe, Seitan. Baninama girugiruminama porane girugiruminama umanama ya riuna, ‘Bada, am Mamaituama taunaḡa kwa raudunee be ḡarone kwa noyana.’”

¹¹ Dabudine Diaboro Yesu ya gose be anea a dobi da Yesu a saguna.

Yesu na noyama yai karena
(Mk 1:14-15; Lk 4:14-15)

¹² Raḡanine Jon dibure a boru be varinama Yesu ya vaivaiena, tauna ya munaḡana Galilima. ¹³ Naumeki da tauna Nasaret ya gose be ya naḡona Kapeniamma ya miana. Kapeniam inam yawawa dosinama diane, dobu Sebulun be Naptali nopodie. ¹⁴ Uma kauinama peroveta Aisaia aba ya riuriuena, nama ya tubuḡana. Tauna umanama ya riuna, ¹⁵ “Dobu Sebulun be Naptali yawawa diane, upa Jodan murine. Tam dobumma tawai isamna Galili, be inam dabudi banaga ta miamiana taudi eteni, nam Jius.

¹⁶ Banaga aitaḡa kupie a miamiana, taudi yana dosinama a kitana. Taudi aitaḡa guri na waikupikupie a miamiana, yodi yana raḡan maika e senesenerina a kitana.”

¹⁷ Inam raḡanine be nokoi ya naḡona Yesu rauguguya yai kare be ya riuna, “Noḡota vitara ko paḡo be ami noḡotama ko vitaredi, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka maida e tavatavana.”

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 4 ya vine dokedina
(Mk 1:16-20; Lk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Yesu Galili yawawinama dianaḡa ya naḡonaḡo raḡanine, tauna tautauḡoma rabui ya kitedina, Saemon awai isana Pita be tasinama

Endru. Taudi tauwai sagida, aubainama adi sagidama topae a pora-porağana iyana vunugidima aubainama. ¹⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko verau koi muriwatanegu be taugu ya voiemi da taumi banaga ko konedina.” ²⁰ Inam rağanine taudi waigapa adi sagidama a gosaga be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

²¹ Naumeki da nağo yai kare munağe be ya nağonağo da tautauğoma ġesaudima rabui ya kitedina, Jeims be tasinama Jon taudi Sebedi natunatunama. Taudi wagae a miamiana tamedima Sebedi mate be adi sagidama a kawakawa batebatedina. Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Ko verau be koi muriwatanegu.” ²² Inam rağanine taudi waigapa waga be tamedima a gosedi be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

Yesu banaga sidesidedima yawai yawasanidina
(Mk 1:32-39; Lk 4:40-44)

²³ Yesu Galili noponağa ya babara nağo be sinagog nopodiğa yawai katakatai, be Mamaitua na waiguyauma varinama verenama ya rarau guguyena. Be tauna banaga adi sidama tabu be tabu a ragaragaudina yawai yawasanidina. ²⁴ Be Yesu varinama Siria nopone ya daberara be banaga adi sidama tabu be tabu a verauğedina Yesu ġarone. Banaga ġesaudima muya dosidima ragaragaudima, ġesaudima penama kokukokudima be banaga ġağarua kokukokudima, be ġesaudima tuera ragaragaudima, matabudi yai yawasanidina. ²⁵ Be patara dosinama Galiliğa veraveraudima, Dekapolisğa, Jerusalemğa, Judiğa be upa Jodanma noağo nevane dobunama banegidima mate Yesu awai muriwatanena.

5

Yesu oya debane ya rauguguyana
(Lk 6:20-23)

¹ Rağanine Yesu patara nama ya kitakitana, tauna ya sağa ya nağona oya debane be ya miana. Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ġarone a tava ² be Yesu patara waikatakataidima yai kare be ya riuna,

³ “Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaugā nuemima tabutabune Mamaitua na saguma ko goeğoena, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko pağona.

⁴ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaugā ami gewagewama aubaidima ko ġabağabana, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua ei nuasubemina.

⁵ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaugā voyağota banegimima, baninama taumi tokare dobu matabuna koi buderiena.

⁶ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaugā Mamaitua matane didimana ko goeğoe be ko wanewane guratena, baninama taumi tokare ami goanama Mamaitua e utemina.

⁷ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaugā banaga taurau nuatoiedima, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua e raunuatoiemina.

⁸ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaugā nopomima didimanidima be nam mira mate, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua ko kitana.

⁹ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaugā suba tauvoienama, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua ei kawa natunemina.

¹⁰ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaugā banaga ta raraukivi gewegewemina ami yawasana didimanidima aubaidima, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko pağona.

¹¹ “Taumi nuemima e verena, deḡoda banaga ta kunuremi, ta raukivi gewegewemi be giu tabu be tabu kaikaiyovudie tai wavu-mina, baninama taumi taugu kowai muriwataneguna aubainama. ¹² Raḡanine inam kaudima nama ḡaromie ta tubutubuḡana, taumi koi nuavere be ko taukaina, baninama ami maesama dosinama marae e kenakenana. Banaga ḡesaudima boni peroveta ḡarodie inam kaudima tenegidima nama a voivoiedina.

Buta be yana wainasidima
(Mk 9:50; Lk 14:34-35)

¹³ “Banaga adi butama inam taumi. Be deḡoda buta* dininama e gewagewana, nema kwa voia bake da e dini munaḡa? Inam butanama kaite ya gewagewana, be banaga tokare inam butanama ta porekaiyati be ta vagudagudana.

(Mk 4:21; Lk 11:33)

¹⁴ “Banaga adi kodamma inam taumi. Be uma ko noḡoti, meagai oya debane nam ei moisiri be tenetenegina, ¹⁵ be banaga nam kodam ei rageti be gurewa dibune e boru ibewa, tauna kodam ḡavoe e boru da vada nopone banaga matabudi ei yanedina. ¹⁶ Inam kauinama teneginama nama, taumi banaga ḡarodie nama sibo koya yanana. Inam raḡanine taudi ami voima veredima ta kitedi, be Tamemima marae isanama ta kawa saḡena.

Tarawatu na giuma

¹⁷ “Taugu è verauna nam ko noḡoti da Mousis na tarawatuma be peroveta adi waikatakataima yà kawa gewegewedi, ibewa. Taugu nam yabedima kawa gewegewedima aubaidima è verauna, ibewa. Taugu è verauna tarawatu banidima yai maḡataridina aubainama. ¹⁸ Yà riuriu kauemina da nam ai tarawatu tenaḡa maika e samoa yababa, ibewa da noḡone tarawatu aba ya giugiuwedina, matabudi ta tubuḡana. Yodibe mara be dobu ta samoana. ¹⁹ Tam aitau deḡoda tarawatu avedi da ḡaubo kokonama kwa kita tuatuaḡaie be kwawai kati kotovina, be inam kedane nama am banagama kwawai katakataidina, tam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta kita poremna. Be tam aitau tarawatu kwa voteyeteyedi be inam kedane nama banaga kwawai katakataidina, tam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta kita saḡemna. ²⁰ Be yà riuriuemina, ami yawasanama Mamaitua matane ko kawa didimana kauedina, be taumi nam Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima maika ko voia. Taudi adi yawasanama tà kitekitedina da kabe banaga veredi be nopodima gewagewa ya moḡavu. Deḡoda taudi maika ko voiana, taumi tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ko saḡa.

Rauvunuḡa na giuma

²¹ “Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Nam kwa rauvunuḡa. Be aitau da banaga ei gurina, tauna tokare ta etarena.’ ²² Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina da tam aitau turamma ḡarone nuama ei medina tam tokare ta etaremna. Be tam aitau da turamma kuya riuwai gewana tam tokare etara dosine kwa midina. Be deḡoda tam aitau turamma kuyai tara tautauena, tam inam gienae kai matane naḡonama kwawai rabena.

* 5:13: Buta inam soriti.

²³ “Vutuna aubainama tam deḡoda am puyoma oltae kuya verauḡena Mamaitua puyonama aubainama, be dabudine kuya noḡoti da turamma mate poumie gewagewa e kenakenana, ²⁴ naumeki da am puyoma olta diane kwa gose, be kwa munaḡa da noḡone turamma mate inam gewagewanama ko kawa didimani dokena. Yodibe kwa verau munaḡa da am puyoma Mamaitua kwa utena. ²⁵ Deḡoda banaga aita tam e nawemna etara aubainama, naumeki da kedae dabudine am gewagewama kwa kawa didimana makaiena, da nam etara tauwai badenama nimane e borum. Baninama etara tauwai badenama tauna tokare porisiman nimane e borum be porisiman tauna tokare e nawemna dibure. ²⁶ Be yà riuriu kauemna da tam dibure kwa miana, naumeki da mane damodamonama kwai maesa ḡavutina.

Monagemma debane nam mui kwa pore

²⁷ “Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Nam monagemma debane mui kwa pore.’ ²⁸ Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina, tam aita da aba waivinama kuya kita waidinidinina, tam inam kaite nuamma nopone gewagewa kwa voivoiena, be monagemma debane mui kwa poreporena. ²⁹ Deḡoda matamma kasaunama e kauem da gewagewa kwa voivoiena, naumeki da kwa kunavai be kwa porekaiyatina. Verenama da matamma tenaḡa mate mara nopone kwa saḡana, be nam matamma rabui mate, da Mamaitua gienae e pore nawemna. ³⁰ Be deḡoda nimamma kasaunama e kauem da gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa tom pore be kwa porekaiyatina. Verenama da nimamma tenaḡa mate mara nopone kwa saḡana, be nam nimamma rabui mate, da Mamaitua gienae e pore nawemna.

Waigosaga na giuma

³¹ “Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Aita na visarama gosenama e ḡoena, naumeki da tauna waigosaga pepanama na visarama sibo ya utena.’ ³² Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina deḡoda tam aita am visarama kwa gose yababena, avedi da tauna nam ai tauḡoma mate gewagewa ti voiena, tam inam am visarama kwa voivoiena da tauna tokare gewagewa ei tubuḡi, be tam debame mui e porena. Be tam aita da inam waivinama gosegosenama kwa naḡina, tam inam kwa rarau waivina.

Saugawapa na giuma

³³ “Be mate koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Deḡoda Bada isane kuya sauga wapana, naumeki da kwa voiena.’ ³⁴ Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina, nam aiyaba isane ko sauga wapa. Nam mara isane, baninama inam Mamaitua na kaba miama, ³⁵ be nam dobu isane, baninama inam Mamaitua na kaba waivutuḡama, be nam Jerusalem isane, baninama inam guyau dosinama na meagaima. ³⁶ Be mate nam iwakidumie ko sauga wapa, baninama tam nam tenetenegina da deba vuvuḡimma kwa kawa duba bo kwa kawa yaguni. ³⁷ Vutuna aubainama tam deḡoda waianina, naumeki da kwai anina ḡomana. Be tam deḡoda tuaḡai, naumeki da kwa tuaḡai ḡomana. Be deḡoda giu ḡesaudima nama kitedima mate kwa vatodina, inam gewagewa baninama inam Seitan na voiama nama.

Raubiwa na giuma
(Lk 6:27-36)

³⁸ “Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Değoda turamma matamma e kunavaina, naumeki da tam mate tauna matanama kwa kunavaina. Be turamma mokamma ei mia kotovina, naumeki da tam mate tauna mokanama kwai mia kotovina.’ ³⁹ Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina, gewagewa baneginama aba ġarome ya voia waigewana, nam kwai ġare. Değoda aitalu nevakaumma e riġana, kwa gose da nevakauma ġesaunama mate e riġana. ⁴⁰ Değoda aitalu e etaetarem be am kwamama e paġona, naumeki da am rupuma mate kwa utena! ⁴¹ Değoda aitalu e segerim da na taragaima sibo kuya kiroġa da koya naġo deġo parata ya boruborue sibo kuya tavana,[†] be tam inam paratinama ya boruboruna, kwai muri be tauna mate ko naġo be wari madanie kwa gosena. ⁴² Aitalu aiyaba ġarome ei baġena, naumeki da kwa utena be nam kwa riutuagāie.

Ami ġaviama koi nuapaġoedina

⁴³ “Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Turamma turamma nuamma e paġona.’ Be banaga ġesaudima a riuriuna, am ġaviama kwa tuaġaiena. ⁴⁴ Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina da ami ġaviama mate nuemima e paġona, be aitaūa ta raraukivi gewegewemina aubaidima ko moiragina, ⁴⁵ inam kedane taumi riukaua Tamemima marae natunatunama. Baninama tauna suara be kusana e riuriupore yovoġena banaga veredi be gewegewedima matabudi aubaidima. ⁴⁶ Değoda taumi aitaūa tawai nuapaġoemina taudiġa koi nuapaġoedina, tokare maesa ko banavi, bo? Ibewa, inam damone nam aba. Baninama gewagewa banegidima taudi mate nama ta voivoiana. ⁴⁷ Be deġoda am damma banegidima taudiġa kwai kaiwedina, inam kwa voivoiena na verema aba? Banaga nam waisumegidi mate nama ta voivoiana. ⁴⁸ Taumi ami yawasanama verene be didimanine ko miana maika tamemima marae.

6

Pairu na ġiuma

¹ “Ko kita kaua da voia veredima ko voivoiedina, nam patara matedie ko voidi da taudi sibo a kitemi. Değoda nama ko voiana, tokare nam maesa tamemima marae ġarone ko paġo. ² Vutuna aubainama deġoda waikaruwaġawaġa baneginama ko pairuena, nam bogigi ko suve da banaga ta kataie be isamma ta kawa saġe. Inam banaga kaikaiyovudima adi voiam, taudi sinagog nopodie be doġae patara matedie nama ta voivoiana. Taugu yà riu kauemina da inam nama banegidima taudi adi maesama naumeki ta paġopaġona. ³ Be tam deġoda banaga waikaruwaġawaġanama kwa paipairuena, naumeki da nam aitalu diame e kataie.* ⁴ Be am pairuma moisirie kwa voiena. Inam raġanine Tamamma marae e kitam da tam aba moisirie kwa voivoiena, naumeki da tauna tokare am maesama e utemna.

Moiragi na waikatakataima
(Lk 11:1-4)

[†] 5:41: Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘One mile’ kwa gose be ‘two miles’ kwa paġona. * 6:3: Gurik bonane ya riuna: Nimamma kasaunama e paipairuna, nima seninama nam e kataie da nima kasaunama aba e voivoiena.

⁵ “Raḡanine kwa moimoiragina, nam banaga kaikaiyovudima maika kwa moiragi, baninama taudi adi ḡoana kauama inam sinagog nopodie ta midī bo keda poudie deḡo banaga toitoi adi kaba babare, dabudine ta midī be ta moimoiragina da banaga kabe ta kitedi. Taugu yà riu kauemina da inam nama banegidima taudi adi maesama naumeki ta paḡopaḡona. ⁶ Be tam raḡanine moiragi kwa ḡoena, naumeki da kwa naḡo am vadae, matakeda kwa gudu be Tamamma Mamaitua miamia moisirinama ḡarone kwa moiragina. Inam raḡanine Tamamma Mamaitua aba moisirie kwa voivoiena e kitana, be tauna tokare am maesama e utemna.

⁷ “Be ko moimoiragina raḡanine, nam giu kavekavedie ami moiragima debane koi poto yababedi, banaga nam waisumegidima adi voiamma maika. Taudi tawai noḡotana da kabe adi moiragie giu tai potodi be Mamaitua adi moiragima kabe e paḡo. ⁸ Nam inam banegidima maika ko voia, baninama taumi Tamemima Mamaitua ami ḡoanama kaite ya katai dokedina, muriḡa da kowai baḡana.

⁹ “Taumi sibo umanama koya moiragina: Tamamaima marae miemienimma, dobu matabuna isamma babau-nama sibo a vivirena.

¹⁰ Tam am waibadama sibo ya verau. Be kwa sagumai da am ḡoanama dobue ka voie, maika marae ta voivoiana nama.

¹¹ Ama kanima raḡan patapatanama sibo kuya utemai.

¹² Be ama gewagewama kwa noḡota poredi, nema tauma ama banagama adi gewagewama kè noḡota poredina nama.

¹³ Be nam raurubue kwai dokemai. Tauma gewagewa nopone be tam kwai yawasanima.†

¹⁴ “Be deḡoda taumi ami banagama adi gewagewama ko noḡota poredina, naumeki da Tamemima marae taumi mate ami gewagewama e noḡota poredina. ¹⁵ Be deḡoda taumi ami banagama adi gewagewama nam ko noḡota poredi, naumeki da Tamemima marae mate ami gewagewama nam e noḡota poredi.

Widina na giuma

¹⁶ “Raḡanine ko widiwidinana, nam banaga kaikaiyovudima maika ami widinama patare koi maḡataridi da banaga ta kitemi da taumi ko widiwidinana. Taudi ta raugari be ta midimidi naḡona kabe banaga ta kitedi. Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da inam nama banegidima taudi adi maesama naumeki ta paḡopaḡona. ¹⁷ Be taumi ko widiwidinana raḡanine, ko sigu be noḡomima ko buyodi ¹⁸ be ko voie da banaga matedie taumi kabe nam ko widiwidina. Be Tamemima miamia moisirinama taunaḡa e kitemi da taumi ko widiwidinana. Inam raḡanine Tamemima Mamaitua aba moisirie ko voivoiena e kitana, be tauna tokare ami maesama e utemina.

Marae sibo koyai taragaina

(Lk 12:33-34)

¹⁹ “Nam ami taragaima dobue kowai damdi, baninama deḡoda kwarikwari ta kanidi, bo ta raubusabusaga bo banaga vadae ta sonaga ta saga be ta danenedina. ²⁰ Vutuna aubainama marae koi taragaina, baninama inam dabudine tokare nam ami taragaima kwarikwari ta

† **6:13:** Gurik baibol ḡesaudima nopodie umanama a girumina: Baninama tam vutuna ḡarome waiguyau, rewapana be neneḡara ta kena nonoḡana. Inam riukaua.

kanidi bo ta raubusabusağa bo banaga vadae ta sonağa ta sağa be ta danenedi. ²¹ Baninama ami taragaima deĝo dabudine ta kenakenana, taumi tokare ami noĝota be nuemima tabutabunama dabudine e kenana.

(Lk 11:34-36)

²² “Matamma inam tunimma na kodamma. Deĝoda matamma verenama, naumeki tunimma matabuna yanayananama. ²³ Be deĝoda matamma e gewagewana, naumeki da tunimma matabuna ei kupikupina. Be deĝoda yana nopome ei kupikupina, o ebom, inam tadiwanawana ya moraba kauana.

²⁴ “Nam aitau babada rabui ġarodie ei yaraga. Deĝoda nama e voiana, naumeki da noĝone badanama e tuağaie be muriğa badanama e ġoenā; bo noĝone badanama e ġoe be muriğa badanama e tuaġaiena. Taumi nam mane be Mamaitua ġarodie koi yaraga be teneteneġina, ibewa!

Nam koi nuaboya

(Lk 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Taugu yà riuriuemina da yawasana tubuġe aubainama nam koi nuaboya da aba sibo koya kani bo koya tego. Be nam koi nuaboya da aba sibo koya kote tunimima aubainama. Baninama yawasana noĝotinama ya moraba vavasāġana, nam maika kani. Be tunimima noĝotinama ya moraba vavasāġana, nam maika gara. ²⁶ Kiu gunume ta rovorovona ko noĝotidi! Taudi nam tima sipisipina, be nam kani timawai damna. Be yaġoro tamemima marae ewai kanidina. Be taumi noĝotimima ya moraba vavasāġana, nam maika kiu. ²⁷ Taumi inam yabedima kowai nuaboyedina, tokare tai yawasanimi, bo?

²⁸ “Aba aubainama gara kowai nuaboyedi? Nanari ko kitedi dobire ta gogogogona. Taudi nam tima noyanoyana, be gara nam tima voivoiedina. ²⁹ Be taugu yà riuriuemina, avedi da guyau Solomon na garama veredima waimatakanikanidima, be nam ai gara tenağa i vere vavasāġana maika nanari. ³⁰ Mamaitua berana e voiedi be ta busobusona kitedima a vere kauana. Be inam beranidima pomai tokare kai e kara gorudina. Be taumi noĝotimima inam ya moraba kauana Mamaitua ġarone, nam maika berana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tokare teneteneġinama ei garemina, be taumi naumeki da koi sumaġana be nam ami noĝotama e vobekubeku.

³¹ “Be nam koi nuaboya be ko riuna, ‘Aiyaba tà kani?’, bo ‘Aiyaba tà tego?’, bo ‘Aiyaba tà kote?’ ³² Banaga nam waisumegidi taudi inam yabedima tawai nuaboya kauedina. Be taumi Tamemima marae ya kataie da inam yabedima ko ġoeġoedina. ³³ Be taumi ko kita da noĝone Mamaitua na waiguyauma be didimana kededima ko wana dokedi. Yodibe tauna inam yabedima matabudi tokare e utemina. ³⁴ Vutuna aubainama nam pomai na kauama yodi koi nuaboye. Pomai ko gose da taunağa ei nuaboya munaġena. Raġan tenatenaġaġa adi nuaboyama nama ta kenakenana.

7

Nam koi wavu

(Lk 6:37-42)

¹ “Nam turamma na yawasanama kwa kita wairuva be kwa riu-tuatuağaie da Mamaitua tokare teneginama nama ġarome e voiena.

² Baninama tam nema banaga kwa kitakita wairuvana, teneḡinama nama Mamaitua tam tokare e kita wairuvamna. Tam aba ruwane turamma kwa ruvaruvana, ruvanama teneḡine Mamaitua tokare tam e ruvamna. ³ Aba aubainama turamma matane vunavuna kwa kitakita be tam matame kaitupo nam kuma kitakita? ⁴ Bo aba aubainama tam matame kaitupo nam ku kaipore, be turamma matane vunavuna kaiporenama kwa riuriue? ⁵ Tam banaga kaikaiyovumma! Nogone tam matame kaitupo kwa kaipore doke da kwai kita kaua, yodibe turamma matane vunavuna kwa kaiporena.

⁶ “Yaba babaudima ḡaromie nam daḡadaḡasi ko utedi. Be ami posaruma nam bawa ko utedi, deḡoda taudi inam yabedima ta vagudegudedi be tai tauvitaredi da taumi bogemie ta dawena.

Aba ko ḡoena, Mamaitua koi baḡana
(Lk 11:5-13)

⁷ “Koi baḡa be e utemina, ko wane be ko banavina, ko raupe-wapewa be e kaiporena ḡaromie. ⁸ Degoda aitalu ewai baḡana, tokare e paḡona, be aitalu e wanewanena, tokare e banavina, be aitalu e rarau pewapewana, tokare ḡarone e kaiporena. ⁹ Nam aitalu tam natumma kani ewai baḡe be tokare yeku kwa ute. ¹⁰ Be nam aitalu tam natumma iyana ewai baḡe be tokare mota kwa ute. ¹¹ Yodi avedi da taumi banaga gewegewemima, be yaḡoro yaba veredima natunatumima ko uteutedina. Naumeki da tamemima marae tauna teneteneḡinama taumi aitaḡa kowai baḡana, tokare yaba veredima e utemina. Baninama tauna kivinama ya vere vavasāḡana, nam maika taumi.

¹² “Taumi aba ko ḡoḡoena banaga sibo ḡaromie a voiena, nama taumi banaga ḡarodie ko voiana. Degoda nama ko voiana, taumi inam tarawatu be peroveta adi waikatakataima ko vovo teyeteyedina.

Keda rabui

¹³ “Keda matakedanama ḡuririne ko sonaḡana, baninama gewagewa kedanama inam nuasabunama be matakedanama dosinama, be banaga toitoi inam matakedane ta saḡa be kedanama ta watawatanina. ¹⁴ Be yawasana kedanama ya ḡaubo be matakedanama ya ḡuriri kauana, be banaga raubisaḡa inam matakedanama ta banavi be ta watawatanina.

Peroveta kaikaiyovudima
(Lk 6:43-45)

¹⁵ “Peroveta kaikaiyovudima ko kita kauedina. Taudi ḡaromie ta tavana kitedima kabe banaga vovoyaḡotidi, be ibewa da taudi nopodima inam tabei maika. ¹⁶ Peroveta adi yawasanama ko kita wairuvedi da taudi peroveta veredi, bo gewegewedi. Baninama banaga nam tokare damaya votanama yaguru bogane e ragaudi be teneteneḡina. Be nam aitalu mabeko votanama gedara bogane e ragaudi be teneteneḡina. ¹⁷ Be teneḡinama nama kai verenama votanama inam verenama, be kai gewagewanama votanama inam gewagewanama. ¹⁸ Kai verenama votanama nam gewegewedi, be kai gewagewanama votanama nam veredi. ¹⁹ Be ai kaḡa banidima nam veredi, taudi matabudi tokare Mamaitua e taraḡa be e gabu gorudina. ²⁰ Inam kauinama teneḡine

peroveta adi yawasanama ko kita wairuvedi be ko kataiedi da taudi peroveta veredi bo peroveta kaikaiyovudi.

(Lk 6:46-49)

²¹ “Banaga toitoi ta riuriueguna, ‘Bada, Bada’, be nam tokare matabudi Mamaitua na waiguyaue ta saḡa. Ibewa da aitaḡa Tam-aguma marae na ḡoanama ta voivoiena, taudi vutudi tokare Mamaitua na waiguyaue ta saḡana. ²² Inam raḡanine banaga toitoi tokare ta riueguna, ‘Bada, tauma tam isame kè rarau guguya, be tam isame penama kè tavutavu dobiḡedi be mataira dosidima toitoi kè voivoiedina.’ ²³ Be taugu tokare yà riuedina, ‘Taugu taumi nam airaḡan e kataiemina. Taumi tarawatu tauwai katikotovidima, ko naḡo ḡavoe.’

Vada taukeridima rabui

(Lk 6:47-49)

²⁴ Vutuna aubainama, deḡoda aitaḡu e verau be riuguma e vaie be e voivoiena, tauna noḡota kaua baneginama maika. Tauna na vadama kerinama aubainama dom ya keru gurate da yeku debane na tuatuama yai midiri, be na vadama ya kerina. ²⁵ Be kusana dosinama kabaita mate a dobidobina raḡanine, gimori a karuedina, be sive dosinama ya suve da vada ya riḡa rereḡe, be vada nam i bekuna, baninama tuatua a yovo guratana, yeku debane aubainama. ²⁶ Be aitaḡu da e verau be riuguma e vaivaiena, be nam ima voivoiena, tauna banaga buabuanama maika. Tauna na vadama kerinama aubainama nam dom i keru guratana, tauna na tuatuama gimori debane yai midiridi be na vadama ya kerina. ²⁷ Be kusana dosinama kabaita mate a dobidobina raḡanine, gimori a karuedina, be sive dosinama ya suve da vada ya riḡariḡana, yai mia kamogi be ya nuarikaḡana.”

²⁸ Yesu na giuna ya kovikovina raḡanine, patara Yesu na waikatakataima a base kauena, ²⁹ baninama taudi mayanama a paḡo da tauna rewapana mate yawai katakataidina, nam tarawatu tauwai katakataidima maika.

8

Yesu tauḡoma kito paḡopaḡonama yai yawasanina

(Mk 1:40-45; Lk 5:12-16)

¹ Raḡanine Yesu oya debane be ya yovoyovo munaḡana, patara dosinama ai muriwatanena. ² Dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa kito paḡopaḡonama ya verau Yesu noḡone da tuapikane ya raupari be ya riuna, “Bada deḡoda kwa ḡoena, naumeki da kwai yawasaniguna.”

³ Naumeki da Yesu nimanama yai yoyo, da tauḡoma ya taukoni be ya riuna, “Naumeki, yà ḡoḡoena, kwa yawasanana.” Be inam dabudine yai raḡantenage da tauḡoma kito paḡopaḡonama ya yawasanana. ⁴ Dabudine Yesu inam tauḡominama ya riuna, “Aba ḡarome ya tubuḡana, nam aitaḡu kwa riue, be kwa naḡo pirisi ḡarone da tauna e kaiviramna. Yodibe Mamaitua kwa puyona, Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna nama. Dabudine banaga ta kitam be ta kataie da tam kuya yawasanana.”

Yesu tori matanama na taunoyama yai yawasanina

(Lk 7:1-10)

⁵ Be Yesu raḡanine Kapeniamma ya tavatavana, dabudine tori matanama Yesu ḡarone ya tava da yai baḡa be ya riuna, ⁶ “Bada, yau

taunoyama vadae e kenakenana be tauna tuninama ai kaukudukudu be muya dosinama e kenakenana.” ⁷ Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Taugu mate tà naḡo be yai yawasanina.” ⁸ Be dabudi tori matanama Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada taugu nam veregu da tam yau vadae sibo kuya verau. Be bonamḡa kwa riu da yau taunoyama e yawasanana.” ⁹ Taugu mate waibada dibudie yà miamiana, be mate banaga iḡeḡeridima yau waibadama dibune ta miamiana. Be raḡanine tauḡara yà riuena, ‘Kwa naḡo’, be tauna e naḡonaḡona. Bo yà riuena, ‘Kwa verau’, be tauna e veraverauna. Be yau taunoyama yà riuena, ‘Uma kwa voie’, be tauna e voivoiena.”

¹⁰ Raḡanine Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna tori matanama ya basena, be dabudine yai tautinamuri da patara awai muriwatanena ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina, taugu nam airaḡan Israelma umanama baneginama na waisumaḡama dosinama deḡo e banavi rubuna. ¹¹ Taugu yà riuemi, tokare banaga toitoi dobu matabuna nopone ta verauna, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone. Dabudine taudi Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob mate ta mia be ta soi tenaḡana. ¹² Be banaga aitaḡa noḡone Mamaitua ya vinedina da na waiguyauma nopone sibo a saḡana, be tokare inam banegidima ei poraḡa dobiḡedina tadiwanawana nopone. Be inam dabudine taudi tokare ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadididina.”

¹³ Dabudine Yesu tori matanama ya riuena, “Naumeki kwa naḡo, be am waisumaḡama ruwane nama e tubuḡana.” Inam nama ya riuriuna, tori matanama na taunoyama ya yawasana munaḡana.

Yesu banaga toitoi yai yawasanidina

(Mk 1:29-34; Lk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Raḡanine Yesu Pita na vadae ya saḡasaḡana, dabudine Pita rawanama sida poyapoya ya paḡo be ya kenakenana ya kitana. ¹⁵ Naumeki da Yesu Pita rawanama nimanama ya taukoni ḡome be poyapoya yai kavena, be waivinama ya midisuḡu be adi kanima ya vokaukauedina.

¹⁶ Be ravi ya tavatavana raḡanine, banaga toitoi penama kokukokudima a verauḡedina Yesu ḡarone, be tauna bonane inam aruidima gewegewedima ya tavu dobiḡedina, be banaga sidesidedima mate matabudi yai yawasanidina. ¹⁷ Uma kaudima Bada boni peroveta Aisaia ḡarone ya giugiuena ruwane nama ya tubuḡana. Peroveta boni umanama ya riuna, “Tauna dà nuaboyama ya ragaudi be dà sidama matabudi vitanama ya kiroḡidina.”

Yesu waimuriwatanenama na piripirima

(Lk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Yesu patara dosinama ya kitekitedina, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina da wagae sibo yawawa a davu be noaḡo nevane a naḡona. ¹⁹ Dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakatainama tenaḡa Yesu ḡarone ya tava be ya riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, tam deḡo kwa naḡona taugu yài muriwatanemna.” ²⁰ Be Yesu ya paribee, “Inam naumeki be kwa noḡoti da, kiudobo* adi gabuma gaure ta miamiana, be kiu adi gabuma noḡie ta miamiana, be Banaga Natunama nam deḡo na gabu da tauna e kena.”

* **8:20:** Yesu ya riuna: ‘Fox’. Tauna dobira muserinama be gaure ta miamiana maika kiudobo.

²¹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ġesau ya tava be ya riuena, “Bada, taugu yàì muriwatanemna, be noġone kwa gosegu da yà naġo tamagama yà dobo dokena.” ²² Be Yesu ya paribeen, “Tam taugu kwai muriwataneguna, be banaga guriguridima kwa gosedì da taudiġa adì gurima ta dobodina.”

*Yesu kaibitibiti ewai badena
(Mk 4:35-41; Lk 8:22-25)*

²³ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate wagae a saġa da a naġona, ²⁴ be yawawa poune yai raġantenage da kaibitibiti dosinama ya tavana. Be rabama dosidima waga a riġa be upa waga nopone a saġasaġana. Be Yesu tauna ya kenakenana. ²⁵ Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu a rawaġosori be a riuna, “Bada kwai yawasanimai, kaiteka tà monuna.” ²⁶ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama ko nainaira? Ami waisumagama ya ġaubo ġaġa.” Dabudine tauna ya midisuġu da sive be rabama ya riutuaġaiedi be daumora ya kena munaġana. ²⁷ Inam raġanine taudi Yesu a base be a riuna, “Uma ai banaga nama kitana? Tauna sive be rabama ta vovo teyeteyena.”

*Yesu banaga rabui penama kokukokudima yai yawasanidina
(Mk 5:1-20; Lk 8:26-39)*

²⁸ Raġanine taudi noaġo nevane Gerasi banegidima adì dobue a tavatavana, banaga rabui penama kokukokudima, taudi kokoagae be Yesu ġarone a dobina. Taudi ai nuanainaira kauana. ²⁹ Be taudi bonedima dosine Yesu a riuena, “Mamaitua Natunama! Tam aba ġaromaie kwa ġoeġoe? Kovoġa na raġanima tokare e tavana, be tam uma dabudine kuya verauna kwa kovoġa dokemai, bo?”

³⁰ Taudi deġo a midimidina diedie bawa netarinama dosinama a yabayabana. ³¹ Naumeki da penama Yesu ai baġa be a riuna, “Deġoda kwa tavu dobiġemain, naumeki da kwa riupore nawemaina bawa nopodie.” ³² Dabudine Yesu penama ya riuedina, “Ko dobi ko naġo!” Dabudine penama tautauġoma a dobi poredi da a naġona bawa nopodie. Be bawa matabudi oya boganaġa a manini yovo be yawawa nopone a naġo, be dabudine upa nopone a tonedi be a gurina. ³³ Be bawa tauyosidima taudi naira a naġo meagaie a tava, be dabudine yaba matabuna a tubutubuġana adì banagama a riuedina. ³⁴ Naumeki be banaga matabudi inam meagain miemienidima a dobi a naġona Yesu ġarone, be taudi Yesu a riu vavasagena da tauna inam dobunama sibo ya gose be ya naġona.

9

*Yesu banaga tuera paġopaġonama yai yawasanina
(Mk 2:1-12; Lk 5:16-26)*

¹ Naumeki be Yesu waga nopone ya saġa munaġa da yawawa ya davu be noaġo nevane ya naġona Kapeniamma, na kaba miae. ² Be dabudine tautauġoma ġesaudima turedima tuera paġopaġonama ma ratiratina a kiroġa verauġena Yesu ġarone. Be raġanine Yesu inam tautauġomidima adì waisumagama nama ya kitakitana, tauna tauġoma tuera paġopaġonama ya riuena, “Taukui, nam kwai nuaboya, am gewagewama taugu è noġota porena.”

³ Raḡanine tarawatu tauwai katakataidima inam riunama nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedie ai nuanogonoḡota be a riuna, “Uma baneginama Mamaitua ewai dibogina.” ⁴ Be Yesu inam banegidima aba awai nuanogonogotedina, ya kataiena, aubainama ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama inam noḡotidima gewegewedima nopomie ta saḡasaḡa? ⁵ Aba riunama ya tekateka, ‘Am gewagewama è noḡota porena’, bo ‘Kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡo’? ⁶ Yodi tokare yài kataimi be ko kataie da dobue Banaga Natunama ḡarone rewapana e kenakenana da gewagewa e noḡota poredina.” Naumeki da Yesu inam tauḡominama tuera paḡopaḡonama ya riuenana, “Kwa midisuḡu, am gunima kwa paḡo be kwa naḡona am vadae.”

⁷ Inam raḡanine tauḡoma ya midisuḡu be ya munaḡana na vadae. ⁸ Dabudine patara inam kauinama a kitakitana, taudi a basena, baninama Mamaitua inam nama rewapaninama banaga ya utena, vutuna aubainama taudi Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna.

Yesu Metiu ya vinena

(Mk 2:13-17; Lk 5:27-32)

⁹ Yesu inam gabunama ya gose da ya naḡonaḡo be tauḡoma isanama Metiu ya kitana. Metiu tauna teks na kaba tamima gabune ya miamiana. Be Yesu tauna ya riuenana, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” Dabudine Metiu ya midisuḡu be Yesu yai muriwatanena.

¹⁰ Naumeki da inam kupine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona Metiu na vadae kani aubainama. Be inam vadane gewagewa banegidi be teks tautaminama toitoi a tava be matabudi a kani tenaḡana. ¹¹ Dabudine Parisi ta kitana be Yesu gewagewa banegidima mate a kanikanina, naumeki da taudi Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a riuedina, “Aba aubainama ami tauwai katakataima teks tautamidima be gewagewa banegidima mate ta kanikani tenaḡa?”

¹² Raḡanine Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuna, “Banaga yawawayasanidima taudi nam dogeta tima ḡoeḡoena, be banaga sidesidedima taudi dogeta ta ḡoeḡoena. ¹³ Be ko naḡo da giu uma baninama ko wanena aba ya giue, ‘Taugu raunuatoī kitanama ya ḡoeḡoena, be taumi musare ko tipatipana taugu nam ama ḡoeḡoena.’ Baninama taugu è yovona banaga gewegewedima waiyawasanidima aubainama. Be aitaḡa ta noḡonoḡoti da taudi banaga veredima, taugu nam taudi aubaidima e yovona.”

Widina waitaraviranama

(Mk 2:18-22; Lk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Raḡan tenaḡa Jon tauwai babataito na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu ḡarone a tava be a riuenana, “Aba aubainama tauma be Parisi ka widi-widina, be tam am tauwai muriwatanama nam tima widi-widinana?”

¹⁵ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuedina, “Raḡanine naḡivau tauḡominama yaḡoro naḡi soine e miamiana, nam ko voie da na banagama ta widina yababa. Be raḡan e tavana da naḡivau tauḡominama ta nawena. Inam raḡanine na banagama tokare tai nuaboya be ta widinana.”

¹⁶ Nam aitaḡu gara vaunama e paḡo be e naḡo gara poranama mate e popo tenaḡedi. Baninama gara vaunama tokare gara poranama e sorusika be e kawa gewagewana. ¹⁷ Be mate banaga nam tokare waen vaunama ta paḡo, be waen koukounama porane ta ḡini. Deḡoda nama ta voiana, waen vaunama tokare koukou poranama e surasari be

waen e rauḡinina. Be waen kōukounama tokare e gewagewana. Waen vaunama tauna naumeki da waen kōukounama vaune ta ḡinina. Inam raḡanine waen vauna be waen kōukounama vaunama tokare veredima nama ta kenana.

Yesu gomana waivinama gurigurinama yai yawasanina
(Mk 5:21-43; Lk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Yesu inam yabedima ya giugiuedina maika, sinagog tauwai bade-nama tenaḡa ya verauna tauna ḡarone. Tauna ya verau Yesu noḡone be tuapikane doḡae ya raupari be ya riuna, “Taugu natuguma waiv-inama yodi ya gurina. Vutuna aubainama tam sibo kuya verau da nimamma tauna debane kuya boru be tauna ya yawasana munaḡana.”

¹⁹ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a midisuḡu be inam tauḡominama mate a naḡona tauna na vadae.

²⁰⁻²¹ Taudi a naḡonaḡo kedae be waivi waikosinavutuvutu paḡopaḡonama Yesu murine ya tava be Yesu na garama ya taukoni be yai nuanogonoḡota be ya riuna, “Deḡoda Yesu na garaḡama isunaḡa ya taukonina, taugu tokare ya yawasana munaḡana.” Uma waivinama tauna waikosinavutuvutu ya paḡona, naumeki da modi 12 a kovina.

²² Dabudine Yesu yai tauvitare da waivinama ya kita be ya riuena, “Moumou, nam kwai nuaboya, am waisumaḡama yai yawasanimna.” Naumeki da inam dabudine waivinama ya yawasanana. ²³ Be raḡanine Yesu sinagog tauwai badenama na vadae ya saḡasaḡana, dabudine banaga saree a ḡabaḡaba nuanuaina, be patara dosinama ya kitedina.

²⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko dobi doḡae matabumi. Gomana nam i gurina, tauna e kenakena ḡomana.” Dabudine patara nama a vaivaiana, taudi Yesu ai kwatekwatevena. ²⁵ Be raḡanine ya riuedi da doḡae a dobidobi rovona murine, Yesu ya saḡa vada nopone da gomana nimane ya paḡo be gomana ya midisuḡuna. ²⁶ Inam kauinama ya tubutubuḡana, varinama ya daberara be inam dobunama matabuna ya paḡo rovona.

Yesu banaga matapotepotedima rabui be gumgum tenaḡa yai yawasanidina

(Mk 8:22-26; 10:46-52; Lk 18:35-43)

²⁷ Naumeki da Yesu inam vadanama ya gose pore da ya naḡonaḡo be tautauḡoma rabui matapotepotedima tauna ai muriwatane, a yogo be a riuriuna, “Guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiemai!” ²⁸ Raḡanine Yesu ya naḡo vada nopone ya saḡasaḡana, inam tautauḡomidima mate a saḡana. Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Taumi naumeki kowai sumaḡa bo, da taugu tokare ya voiemi da koi kita munaḡa?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Bada, tauma kawai sumaḡana.” ²⁹ Naumeki da Yesu inam tautauḡomidima matedima ya taukonidi be ya riuna, “Taumi ami waisumaḡama ruwane, yodi tokare koi kitana.” ³⁰ Inam raḡanine taudi ai kitana. Be Yesu ya riu vavasagedi be ya riuna, “Aba ḡaromie yodi ya tubuḡana nam aita ko riue!” ³¹ Be you, taudi yaḡoro a naḡo be Yesu varinama inam dobunama matabuna nopone ai daberarina.

³² Raḡanine inam tautauḡomidima Yesu a gose be a naḡonaḡona maika, banaga ḡesaudima tauḡoma penama kokukokunama ai doke tavaitena Yesu ḡarone, be inam tauḡominama tauna gumgum. ³³ Be raḡanine Yesu inam tauḡominama nopone penama ya tavutavu dobigena murine, tauḡoma giu yai kare munaḡena. Be patara dabudine inam kauinama

a kitakitana, taudi a base be a riuna, “Uma kauinama Israel nopone nam nama dà kaba kita, be yodi tè kitana.” ³⁴ Be Parisi a riuna, “Inam penama adi badama tauna rewapana Yesu ya utena. Vutuna aubainama tauna penama e tavutavu dobigedina.”

Taunoya a rabuina

³⁵ Yesu ya naḡo taoniḡa, be meagai matabudi nopodiḡa banaga adi sinagogma nopodie, be Mamaitua na waiguyauma varinama verenama ya rarau guguye be banaga yawai katakataidina. Be mate banaga adi sidama tabu be tabu a veraveraugedina tauna ḡarone, be matabudi yawai yawasanidina.

³⁶ Be raḡanine Yesu patara nama ya kitekitedina, tauna ya raunuatoi kauedina. Baninama taudi adi nuaboyama inam a toi rereḡena be nam ti kataiena aikedae sibo a naḡo be sagu a paḡo. Taudi inam maika kabe sipu nam taurabedima mate ti miamia. ³⁷ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Sipi nopone maura dosinama ya nonoḡa be e kenakenana, be taunoya a rabuina. ³⁸ Vutuna aubainama Bada, tauna vutuna sipi taupakinama koi baḡa da taunoya e riuporaḡa be tauna na sipie ta noyana.”

10

Yesu na apasolma 12 ya riuporedina

(Mk 3:13-19; Lk 6:12-16)

¹ Inam raḡanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 ya rawateḡeidi be rewapana ya utedina da taudi arua gewegewedima ta tavu dobigedi be sida tabu be tabu tai yawasanidina. ² Apasol 12 isedima inam umanama,

Saemon, tauna vutuna ya vine dokena, awai isana ‘Pita’,

be tasinama Endru,

da Jeims, Sebedi natunama

be tasinama Jon,

³ da Pilip

be Batolomiu,

da Tomas

be Metiu teks tautaminama,

da Jeims, tauna Alpius natunama,

be Tadeas,

⁴ da Saemon tauna awai isana ‘Selot’,

be Judas Iskariot, tauna vutuna Yesu tauboru dobigenama.

⁵⁻⁶ Inam tautauḡomidima 12 Yesu ya riuporedi be umanama ya riuedina, “Israel banegidima ḡarodiḡa ko naḡona, baninama taudi sipu kwakokwakodima maika ta miamiana. Be nam banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie ko naḡo maika Samaria adi meagaie, bo dobu ḡesaudie. ⁷ Ko naḡonaḡona raḡanine taumi uma varinama ko rauguguyena, ‘Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka maida.’ ⁸ Be banaga sidesidedima koi yawasanidi, guriguridima ko kawa midisuḡudi, banaga kito ragaraḡaudima koi yawasanidi, be penama banaga a kokukokudina ko tavu dobigedina. Uma rewapanidima yà uteute yababemina, aubainama taumi banaga koi yawasana yababedina. ⁹ Ami vaḡaie nam mane ko paḡo, ¹⁰ nam tana, nam rupu ḡesau mate ko paḡo, nam kaḡasuma, be

nam diğona. Taumi yau taunoyama aubainama banaga tokare yaba matabudi ta voidina aubaimima.

¹¹ “Rağanine taumi meagaie ko tavatavana, dabudine ko kita da banaga kaua ġarone ko miana, naumeki da inam meagainama ko gosena. ¹² Rağanine taumi vadae ko sağana, koi kaiwa be ko riuna, ‘Suba ġaromie e kenana’. ¹³ Be banaga dabudine tai aninemina, naumeki da ami subama ġarodie e kenana. Be değoda ibewa, ami subama ko pağo munağena. ¹⁴ Be değoda banaga nam tai aninemi be ami giuna nam ta vaie, naumeki da kağemima popokaudima ko rawakurukuruvidi be inam vadana bo meagainama ko gosena. ¹⁵ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da maraetara rağanine Mamaitua tokare inam banegidima e kovoğa vavasagedina, nam maika Sodom be Gomora.

Piripiri rağandie ami waisumağe ko midi da bagibaginağ
(Mk 13:9-13; Lk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ “Taugu yà riuriupore nawemina maika sipu, musara ġasigasidima nopodie. Vutuna aubainama ko vora kaua da gewagewa nam e taukonimi be mate ko voyağota kaua da yawasana miremiredima nam ko voidi. ¹⁷ Be banaga ko kita kauedina, baninama taudi tokare tauetara nimedie ta biri nawemi be sinagog nopodie ta kwapumina. ¹⁸ Taudi tokare ta soru nawemina gabegabeman be guyaguyau dosidima noğodie taugu kau taiye. Be dabudine taudi ġarodie be banaga matabudi ġarodie taumi taugu aubaiguma koi matamatana. ¹⁹ Be ta panimina rağanine, nam koi nuaboya da nema sibo koya giu bako. Mamaitua tauna tokare giu ei kataimi da nema ko giu bakona. ²⁰ Baninama inam rağanine tokare nam taumi ko giu, ibewa da Tamemima marae Aruinama tauna giu e utemi be ko giuna.

²¹ “Inam rağanine tautauğoma tasitasidima bo tuatuagedima ta biri dobiğedi da banaga taudi tai guridina, be dosi kauinama teneğinama adi sedama ġarodie ta kauena, be seda nama adi dosima tai ġaviedi be ta voidi da gurie ta biridina. ²² Be banaga matabudi ta tuagaieimina, baninama taumi taugu kowai sumağeguna aubainama. Be aitu na waisumağe e midi bagibagi be e raudamoena, tauna tokare e yawasanana. ²³ Değo meagaina ta raukivi gewegewemina, naumeki da inam meagainama ko gose, be wari meagaie ko nağona. Be yà riuriu kauemina da taumi muriğa da sibo Israel meagaidima nopodie ami noyama sibo koyai kovina, be Banaga Natunama tokare e verauna.

²⁴ “Banaga aitauga ta girugirumana nam adi tauwai katakataima ta sağa pore, be nama taunoya na badama nam e sağa pore. ²⁵ Be banaga girugiruminama na tauwai katakataima e ruvana, inam naumeki. Be kauinama teneğinama nama taunoya, tauna na badama e ruvana, inam naumeki. Vutuna aubainama, değoda banaga vada taupakinama tai wavu be ta riuna da tauna penama adi guyauma Belsebul, naumeki da taumi vadanama banegimima tokare inam riunama teneğinama nama ta riuemina. ²⁶ Be inam banegidima nam ko nairedi. Be rağan e veraverauna e tavana rağanine, yaba matabudi semosemodina tokare ta mağatarana. Be yaba waimoisirie kenekenedima matabudi tokare patare tai mağataridina. ²⁷ Be aiyaba kupie yà riuriuemina, taumi tokare suare ko giuedina, be taugu aiyaba waimoisirie beemie yà kasavena, tokare bonemima dosine patare ko giue be banaga matabudi ta vaiena.

28 “Banaga tubuḡa taunaḡa tauwai gurinama nam ko nairedi, bani-
nama taudi tokare nam tenetenegina da aruimima tai guridi. Mamaitua
tauna vutuna ko nairena, baninama tauna deḡoda e ḡoena, tokare
teneginama da tubuḡimima be aruimima ei guri tenaḡedina gienae.
29 Uma ko noḡoti, kiu ḡauḡaubodima rabui maesidima 10 Toea, be
Tamemima Mamaitua tokare nam ai kiu tenaḡa e kitapore be e guri
yababa. 30 Be taumi deba vuvuḡimima mate e siasiawa waibatena.
31 Vutuna aubainama nam ko naira, baninama taumi noḡotimima ya
moraba kauana, nam kiu ḡauḡaubodima maika.

32 “Aitau taugu isaguma banaga matedie e kawa saḡena, naumeki da
taugu tauna isanama tokare Tamaguma marae ḡarone yà kawa saḡena.
33 Be aitau taugu e bovieguna banaga matedie, naumeki da taugu
tauna tokare Tamaguma marae ḡarone yà bovienna. 34 Nam ko noḡoti
da taugu dobue suba è verauḡena, ibewa. Taugu kea e verauḡena.
35 Taugu è yovona, yà voiemu da tauḡoma natunama tauḡominama mate
tai saḡasaḡana, be gomana waivinama tinanama mate tai saḡasaḡana,
be visara rawanama mate tai saḡasaḡana. 36 Taumi ami ḡaviama tokare
ami vadae ta tubuḡana.

37 “Tam aitau da taugu kwawai nuapaḡoeguna, be yaḡoro tam
tamamma be tinamma kwawai nuapaḡo guratedina, naumeki da tam
nam tenetenegina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana. Be tam aitau
da taugu kwawai nuapaḡoeguna, be am sedama kwawai nuapaḡo
guratedina, naumeki da tam nam tenetenegina da taugu yau tauwai
muriwatana. 38 Be deḡoda aitau nam na korosima e kiroḡi* be ei muri-
watanegu, tauna nam tenetenegina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana.
39 Tam aitau tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena,
tam tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa gewagewana, be tam aitau da
taugu kautaiye am yawasanama kuyai utaena, am yawasanama tokare
kwa banavina.

40 “Aitau da taumi ewai aninemina, taugu mate ewai anineguna. Be
aitau da taugu ewai anineguna, tauriuporeguma mate ewai aninena.
41 Tam aitau da peroveta kuyai aninena, baninama tauna peroveta
aubainama, tam tokare peroveta adi maesama ta paḡopaḡona ru-
vanama, nama tam kwa paḡona. Be tam aitau da didimana baneginama
kuyai aninena, baninama tauna didimana baneginama aubainama,
tam tokare didimana banegidima adi maesama ta paḡopaḡona ru-
vanama, nama tam kwa paḡona. 42 Be aitau da umanama banegidima
taudi banaga yabayababa, be upa kwa ute be e tegona, baninama tauna
yau tauwai muriwatanama, taugu yà riuriu kauemna da tam tokare am
maesama kwa paḡona.”

11

Yesu be Jon tauwai babataito
(Lk 7:18-35)

1 Raḡanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 yawai katakatai ko-
vidina, murine tauna inam dobunama ya gose be ya naḡona Galili
meagaidima nopodie waikatakatai be rauguguya aubaidima. 2 Be Jon
tauna dibure ya miamia be Yesu yaba ya voivoiedina varidima ya

* 10:38: Korosi kiroḡinama inam kwai nuatoitoina, maika Yesu korosie yai nuatoitoina nama.

vaivaiana, naumeki be tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuporedi³ da Yesu umanama sibo a riuenta, “Tam vutuna Tauwai yawasana a riuriuemna kuya tava bo banaga ġesau ka rabe?” Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Ko munaġa be aba koya vaivaiedi be koya kitekitedina, vutudi Jon koi varina.

⁴ “Banaga matapotepotedima tawai kita munaġana, be banaga tuera ragaragaudima ta naġonaġo munaġana, be banaga kito ragaragaudima ta verevere munaġana, ⁵ be banaga beapoteptotedima tawai beavaia munaġana, be banaga guriguridima ta midimidisuġu munaġana, be banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima vari verenama ta vaivaiana. ⁶ Be nuavere tauna aitaunam ġarogue ima noġonoġota bekubekuna.”

⁷ Taudi a munamunaġana raġanine, Yesu patara nopone Jon na kauama ya giuedina, “Boni dobu kavakavane koya naġona Jon ġarone, be aiyaba koya noġonoġotina sibo koya kita? Banaga na waisumaġama gwaġanama maika vagara sive ya kwadikwadiena, vutuna kitanama aubainama koya naġo? ⁸ Bo aiyaba koya noġonoġotina sibo koya kita? Banaga gara verenama kotekotenama sibo koya kita? Ibewa, banaga gara veredima kotekotedima taudi guyau na vadae ta miamiana. ⁹ Bo aiyaba koya noġonoġotina sibo koya kita? Peroveta, bo? Ee, be ya riuriuemina, taumi peroveta dosinama koya kitana, nam peroveta ġesaudima maika. ¹⁰ Tauna vutuna girugiruminama porane girugiruminama umanama ya riuna, ‘Taugu yau taunoyama ya riupore doke da am kedama e sepana, be muriġa tam.’

¹¹ “Ya riuriu kauemina da dobue nam aitaunam tenaġa Jon e saġa pore. Be banaga aitaunam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone e miamiana, avedi da tauna banaga yababa, be yaġoro tauna Jon ya saġa porena. ¹² Jon tauwai babataito na raġanie da yodi, banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma awai ġavienana. Be taudi a rarau rubuna da taudi adi rewapanae Mamaitua na waiguyauma sibo ai badena. ¹³ Peroveta be Mousis na tarawatuma taudi matabudi awai perovetana naumeki da Jon na raġanima ya tavana. ¹⁴ Be Elaija t   raberabena, tauna vutuna yodi Jon ya tavana. ¹⁵ Deġoda beemima ta kenana, naumeki da koi beavaiana.

¹⁶ “Naumeki da, uma kintinama yodi nema ya   ruvaruva bakedi? Taudi aiyaba maika? Taudi seda debadebae tawai digirina maika. Be taudi adi banagama mate tawai riusing  aġaya be ta riuriuna, ¹⁷ ‘Tauma naġi sarenama k   sare be taumi nam ko bigana, be tauma guri ġabanama k   ġaba sinasinayona, be taumi nam ko ġabana.’ ¹⁸ Be banaga raġan matabuna teneg  nana nama a riuriu tuatuaġaiena. Raġanine Jon ya tavana, banaga kauinama teneg  nana a voivoiena. Tauna kan   ya widiwidinedi be waen nam i tegotegona raġanine, banaga a riuriuna, ‘Tauna nopone penama e miamiana.’ ¹⁹ Be Banaga Natunama ya tava be ya kanikani, be ya tegotegona raġanine, banaga a riuriuna, ‘Ko kita, tauna banaga kanikani dobidobinama be waen tegotego dobidobinama. Be teks tautamidima, be gewagewa tauvoiedima tauna ewai turanedina.’

“Mamaitua na noyama didimanidie t   kita be tai kawa riukaue da na nuauyauyama inam riukaua.”

Banaga nam waisumeg  di, taudi tokare kovoġa dosinama ta banavina (Lk 10:13-16)

²⁰ Meagai ġesaudie Yesu mataira dosidima ya voiedina be yaġoro banaga adi noġotama nam ti vitaredina. Vutuna aubainama Yesu inam meagaidima banegidima ya riuvireviredi be ya riuna, ²¹ “Korasin be Betsaida meagaimima, ko kita kauana! Baninama taugu ġaromie mataira dosidima è voiedina, be taumi nam koi sumaġana. Deġoda taugu sibo meagai Taia be Saidon nopodie uma matairidima nama dosidima sibo è voiedina, naumeki da taudi bonika sibo noġota viravira a paġo, be adi gewagewama nuaboyanama sibo a moguredina. ²² Taugu yà riu kauemina da mara etara raġanine Taia be Saidon tokare kovogħa ta paġona, be taumi tokare kovogħa dosi vavasagħinama ko paġona. ²³ Be taumi Kapeniam banegimima ko noġonoġotina tokare ko naġo marae, bo? Ibewa, taumi tokare Mamaitua ġienae e kidipore nawemina, baninama taugu ġaromie mataira dosidima è voiedina be taumi nam koi sumaġana. Deġoda taugu Sodom meagainama nopone uma matairidima nama dosidima sibo è voiedina, taudi tokare noġota viravira a paġona, inam yodi Sodom yaġoro sibo ya kenakenana. ²⁴ Taugu yà riu kauemina da mara etara raġanine Sodom banegidima tokare kovogħa ta paġona, be taumi tokare kovogħa dosi vavasagħinama ko paġona.”

Ko verau ġarogue be ko siperena
(Lk 10:21-22)

²⁵ Inam raġanine Yesu ya riuna, “Mamai, tam mara be dobu Badanama, yà kaisuġusuġumna baninama tam uma kauidima banaga aitaugħa ta noġonoġotina da taudi kabe nuauyauya be katai banegidi, taudi ġarodie nam kui maġataridina. Be tam banaga koekoedima kitedima seda maika ġarodie kuyai maġataridina. ²⁶ Naumeki Mamai, inam vutuna tam am ġoanama.

²⁷ “Tamaguma yaba matabuna ya uteguna. Be nam aitau Mamaitua Natunama i kataiena, be Tamanama taunaġa ya kataiena. Be nam aitau Tamanama i kataiena be natunama taunaġa Tamanama ya kataiena. Be natunama aitaugħa ya vinevinedina, taudi ġarodie ewai maġatarana da Tamanama aitau.

²⁸ “Taumi matabumi aitaugħa nuaboya be vita ko kirokiroġana, ko verau ġarogue be ko siperena. ²⁹ Yau kewama isune ko kiroġi be yau kedama ko kataiena, baninama taugu voyaġota be ġaubo mu-naġa banegiguma. Vutuna aubainama taugu ġarogue tokare sipere ko banavi, be yài nuasubemina. ³⁰ Baninama yau kewama inam tekatekanama, be yau vitama nam i morabana.”

12

Yesu tauna Sabat ewai badena
(Mk 2:23–3:6; Lk 6:1-11)

¹ Sabat tenaġa Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate yaġoda sipinama nopodiġa a naġonaġona. Be na tauwai muriwatanama kani ya karatidi be taudi yaġoda a ragaudina be a kanidina. ² Be Parisi nama a kitakitana, taudi Yesu a riuna, “Yodi kuya kita, uma yabedima Sabat nopone nam sibo koya voivoiedi, be tam am tauwai muriwatanama ta voivoiedi.” ³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Guyau Deivid na banagama mate kani ya karatidi, be aba Deivid ya voivoiena, vutuna taumi koya sievi bo ibewa? ⁴ Tauna Mamaitua na vadae ya

naḡo be buredi waiaiaididima ya ragaudi be na banagama mate a kanidina. Be tarawatu e riuriuna da inam buredidima pirisi taudiḡa sibo a kanikanina. ⁵ Be mate taumi tarawatu koya sievi bo ibewa da Sabat raḡanine pirisi tempol nopone Sabat na tarawatuma tawai kati kotovina, * be inam nam gewagewa ti voivoiena. ⁶ Taugu yà riuriuemina banaga tenaḡa uma nopode tauna ya saḡa vavasagana, nam maika tempol. ⁷ Mamaitua boni umanama ya riuna, 'Taugu raunuatoi kitanama yà ḡoḡoena, be taumi musare ko tipatipana taugu nam ama ḡoḡoena.'

Taumi deḡoda inam giudima banidima ko kataiedina, taumi didimana banegidima tokare nam koyai wavu yababedi. ⁸ Banaga Natunama tauna Sabat ewai badena."

⁹ Yesu naḡo yai kare munaḡe be banaga adi sinagogma tenaḡa nopone ya saḡana. ¹⁰ Be dabudine taugoma nimanama tuera paḡopaḡonama ya miamiana ya kitana. Be inam dabudine Parisi taudi Yesu waiwavu-nama kedanama a wanewanena da aiyabae tauna sibo Yesu ai wavuna. Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu ai taravire be a riuna, "Tarawatu nema e riuriu bako? Sabat raḡanine banaga kwai yawasanina tokare naumeki bo ibewa?" ¹¹ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, "Deḡoda tam aitu tenaḡa am sipuma Sabat raḡanine dome i bekuna, tam tokare nam kuya naḡo be kuya tika tavaite, bo?" ¹² Be banaga tauna noḡotinama ya moraba kauana, nam maika sipu. Vutuna aubainama Sabat raḡanine naumeki da vere tà voiena."

¹³ Dabudine Yesu inam taugominama ya riuena, "Nimamma kwa kawa didimani." Naumeki da taugoma nimanama ya kawa didimani be nimanama ya vere munaḡana, nimanama ḡesau maika. ¹⁴ Be Parisi a dobi a naḡo be Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da sibo ai gurina.

Yesu tauna Mamaitua na taunoyama vinevinenama

(Mk 3:7-12; Lk 6:17-19)

¹⁵ Be Yesu ya kataie da Parisi taudi aba a voivoiena, vutuna aubainama tauna inam gabunama ya gose be wari kedae ya naḡona. Be banaga toitoi Yesu ai muriwatane be tauna banaga sidesidedima matabudi yai yawasanidina ¹⁶ be ya riu vavasagadina da taudi nam aitu sibo a riue da tauna aba banegina. ¹⁷ Uma kauidima matabudi Bada boni peroveta Aisaia ḡarone aba ya giuguedina, ruwane nama a tubuḡana.

Aisaia boni umanama ya riuna,

¹⁸ "Uma tauna inam taugu yau taunoyama, vutuna è vinena.

Tauna vutuna nuaguma e paḡopaḡona, be taugu yàwai nuaverena tauna ḡarone.

Taugu Aruiguma nopone yà boru be tauna tokare yau waitarapirima banaga matabuna ḡarodie e rauguguyena.

¹⁹ Tauna tokare nam aitu mate tai saḡasaḡa be e rasedi. Tauna nam tokare kedaḡa e yogoyogo babara be bonanama ta vaie.

²⁰ Be vagara viriviri kusewinama nam tokare e kotova pore. Be kai punanama nopone e rarau karakaratana, tauna tokare nam ei tiriri gaba. Tauna nama e voiana naumeki da raḡan damone dobu matabuna nopone banaga e kawa didimana rovodina.

*

12:5: Pirisi taudi Sabat na tarawatuma tawai kati kotovina, baninama taudi Sabat raḡanine tempol nopone ta noyanoyana.

21 Inam raḡanine banaga dobu matabuna taudi tokare adi waisumaḡama tauna ḡarone ta boruna.”

Penama adi guyauma be Yesu

(Mk 3:20-30; Lk 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Dabudine tauḡoma penama kokukokunama a verauḡena Yesu ḡarone. Inam tauḡominama tauna gumgum be matapotapotanama. Be Yesu inam tauḡominama yai yawasani be tauna matanama yai kita be giu yai karena. 23 Be banaga matabudi Yesu a base be a riuna, “Agunai uma tauna guyau Deivid natuna, bo?”

24 Raḡanine Parisi umanama a vaivaiena, taudi a riuna, “Inam penama adi guyauma isanama Belsebul, tauna Yesu ya koku be na rewapanama Yesu ya ute da penama ḡesaudima e tavutavu dobiḡedina.”

25 Be Yesu taudi adi noḡotama ya kataiena aubainama ya riuedina, “Deḡoda aba waiguyaunama tauname e dariḡa munaḡena, tokare taunaḡa e kawa gewagewa munaḡena. Be ai meagai nopone taudiḡa tai kawa ḡasigasi be ta dariḡa munaḡedina, taudi tokare ta kawa gewagewa munaḡedina. Be ai vada nopone taudiḡa tai kawa ḡasigasi be ta dariḡa munaḡedina, taudi tokare ta kawa gewagewa munaḡedina. 26 Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama, deḡoda Seitan tauname na penamama sibo i tavutavu dobiḡedina, inam tokare tauname e dariḡa munaḡena, be na waiguyauma nam tokare e kena watana. 27 Vutuna aubainama deḡoda taugu sibo Belsebul na rewapanae penama e tavutavu dobiḡedina, naumeki da taumi Parisi ami tauwai muriwatanama taudi aitauna rewapanae penama ta tavutavu dobiḡedi? Taudi koi taraviredi, aitauna isane penama ta tavutavu dobiḡedi. Taudi ḡarodie tokare ko banavi da ami giuma inam kaikaiyovunama. 28 Be taugu Mamaitua Aruinama na rewapanae penama ya tavutavu dobiḡedina. Inam kauine taumi ko kataie da Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka ḡaromie ya tavana.

29 “Nam aitauna tauḡoma wairewapaninama na vadama e gigi da e saḡa, be na purapurama e danene rovodi. Ibewa da noḡone inam tauḡominama wairewapaninama e vunugi da e pani dokena, muriḡa be e saḡa da na purapurama e danenedina. 30 Deḡoda tauna aitauna nam taugu ḡarogu, naumeki da tauna taugu ewai ḡavieguna. Be tauna aitauna nam taugu mate kama noyanoya tenaḡana, inam tauna yau noyama e kawakawa gewagewana.

31 “Vutuna aubainama ya riuriuemina da gewagewa be waidiboḡa matabudi Mamaitua tokare e noḡota poredina. Be aitauna da Arua Babau ewai diboḡina, inam gewagewanama Mamaitua tokare nam e noḡota pore. 32 Deḡoda aitauna Banaga Natunama ḡarone e riuriu viravirana, naumeki da tauna na gewagewama tokare Mamaitua e noḡota porena. Be aitauna da Arua Babau ḡarone e riuriu viravirana, naumeki da tauna na gewagewama yodi be nokoi ya naḡona, tokare Mamaitua nam airaḡan e noḡota poredi.

Kai gewagewanama votanama gewagewanama

33 “Kai ko kawa batebatena, tokare votanama ta verena. Be kai ko kawa gewagewana, tokare votanama ta gewagewana. Baninama kai votane tokare ko kita be ko kataie da inam kai verena bo kai gewagewana. 34 Taumi mota sarama natunatudima,

taumi gewagewa banegimima, nema tokare vere ko giu bake? Baninama aba banaga nopone ya moġavu be e kenakenana, vutuna mudune e dobidobina. ³⁵ Banaga verenama noponama vere ya moġavuna aubainama, yaba veredima ewai tubuġidina. Be banaga gewegewanama noponama gewagewa ya moġavuna aubainama, yaba gewegewediġa ewai tubuġidina. ³⁶ Taugu yà riuriuemina da etara na raġanie banaga dobue adi giu yabayababama aubainama, taudi matabudi tokare Mamaitua e etaredina. ³⁷ Baninama am giuma ruwane Mamaitua tam tokare e kovoġimna. Be nama am giuma ruwane Mamaitua tam tokare ei yawasanimna.”

Jona na matairama

(Lk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Naumeki da Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu a riuen, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma ka ġoeġoenata maira kwa voie be ka kitana.”

³⁹ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Uma kimtinama taumi gewagewa be badara banegimima be yodi maira kitanama ko ġoeġoenata. Be taumi nam tokare maira ko kita, ibewa da peroveta Jona ġarone aba ya tubuġana, vutunaġa tokare ko kitana. ⁴⁰ Jona tauna iyana nopone ya miana raġan rabuiteġa be kupi rabuiteġa. Inam kauinama teneginama nama Banaga Natunama tokare doġa nopone e kenana raġan rabuiteġa be kupi rabuiteġa. ⁴¹ Be maraetara raġanine Ninive banegidima be taumi uma kimtinama mate gurie be ko midisuġu munaġana raġanine, taudi tokare ta riuemina da taumi sibo gienae koya naġona. Baninama boni Jona ya rarau guguyana raġanine, Ninive banegidima taudi na giuma a vaie be noġota vitara a paġona. Be yodi uma dobudine banaga tenaġa tauna Jona ya saġa porena, be tauna na giuma taumi nam koma vaie be noġota vitara koma paġopaġona. ⁴² Be mate maraetara raġanine dobu Saba guyaunama waivinama taumi uma kimtinama mate gurie be ko midisuġu munaġana. Be tauna mate tokare e riuemina da taumi sibo gienae koya naġona. Baninama boni inam guyaunama waivinama tauna dobu damone, be ya tavana, Solomon na nuayayayama vaienama aubainama, be yodi uma dobudine banaga tenaġa tauna Solomon ya saġa porena, be tauna na giuma taumi nam komawai beavaiena.

Penama na kaba tava munaġama

(Lk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Be penama banaga e dobi porena raġanine, tauna e naġona dobu pokine na kaba siperema gabunama wanenama aubainama. Be gabu nam i banavina aubainama, ⁴⁴ tauna tokare e riuna, ‘Taugu yau vadama deġo è gose be è veraverauna, dabudi yà munaġana.’ Be tauna raġanine vadae e tava da e kitana be vada noponama kavakavanama. Be vada kawakawa verena be waiwaisianama e kenakenana. ⁴⁵ Naumeki da tauna e munaġa be penama ġesaudima, matabudi 7, ei dokedina. Be inam aruidima taudi a gewagewa vavaşaġana nam maika tauna. Taudi matabudi ta saġa vadanama nopone be ta miana. Inam raġanine banaga tokare na yawasanama e gewagewa da e gewagewa vavaşaġana, nam noġone maika. Inam kauinama teneginama nama tokare uma kimtinama ġarodie e tubuġana.”

Yesu tinanama be tasitasinama
(Mk 3:31-35; Lk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Be raġanine Yesu yaġoro patara ġarodie ya giugiuna maika, tinanama be tasitasinama a tava be doġae a midina, be taudi a ġoġoena da Yesu mate sibo ai giuna. ⁴⁷ Naumeki da banaga tenaġa Yesu ya riuna, “Tinam be tasitasimma doġae ta midimidina, be taudi ta ġoġoena tam mate koi giuna.” ⁴⁸ Dabudine Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aitau tinagu be aitau tasitasigu?” ⁴⁹ Be tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie yai nimayoyo be ya riuna, “Uma taudi taugu tinagu be tasitasiguma. ⁵⁰ Baninama aitau da Tamaguma marae na ġoanama e voivoiedina, tauna vutuna taugu tasiġomigu, nuvuġomigu, be tinaġomiguma.”

13

Taukuma wainasinama
(Mk 4:1-20; Lk 8:4-15)

¹ Inam raġaninama tenegine Yesu vada ya dobi pore, be ya naġo yawawa diane ya miana. ² Be yaġoro patara dosinama ġarone a rawateġeidina, aubainama tauna topae waga debane ya saġa be ya miana. Be patara matabudi taudi barabarae topa diane a miana.

³ Inam dabudine tauna yaba toitoi wainasie yai katakataidi be ya riuedina, “Raġan tenaġa taukuma ya naġona na pesima kumedima aubainama. ⁴ Tauna pesi yawai yaraiedina raġanine, pesi ġesaudima keda pouna a ravusedina, be kiu a tava be a kani rovodina. ⁵ Be pesi ġesaudima yeku debedie a ravusedina, dabudine doġa nam dosina, vutuna aubainama pesi a gogo makaina. ⁶ Be suara ya rarararanana raġanine, pesi ya kara gabedi da a pokina, baninama taudi waramidima nam doġa nopone ti yovo guratana. ⁷ Be pesi ġesaudima gedara nopodie a ravusedina, be inam gedaridima pesi a gogogogona, a yavanidina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti banina. ⁸ Be pesi ġesaudima taudi doġa verene a ravusedi be a gogona. Naumeki da a moraba be a banina. Banidima ġesaudima 100, ġesaudima 60, be ġesaudima 30. ⁹ Deġoda beemima ta kenana, naumeki da koi beavaiana.”

¹⁰ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana a verau be Yesu ai taravirena, “Aba aubainama banaga wainasie kwa giugiuedi?” ¹¹ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu è vinemina da taumi Mamaitua na waiguyauma semosemonama ko kataiena. Be banaga ġesaudima tokare nam ta kataie. ¹² Aitau da uma yabedima e katakataiedina, Mamaitua tokare inam katainama debane e taipotodina. Be deġoda aitau uma yabedima nam ku kataiedina, avedi da katai ġaubonama ġarome, be yaġoro Mamaitua tokare kataidima matabudi e kaiporaġana. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama taugu banaga ġarodie wainasie yà giugiuna. Baninama taudi ta kitakitana be nam tima kitakita kauena, be vaienama ta vaivaiana be nam tima katakataiena.

¹⁴ “Boni aba peroveta Aisaia ya giugiuena, yodi taudi ġarodie e tubutubuġana. Tauna umanama ya riuna, ‘Taumi ko vaivaiana be tokare nam ko kataie, taumi ko kitakitana be tokare nam ko kita kaue.

¹⁵ Uma banegidima nuedima gudugudunama. Be taudi beedima nam timawai beavaia kauana, be taudi matedima a potana.

Taudi nama a voiana da matedie nam aba ta kita, bo beedie nam aba ta vaie, bo nuedie nam aba ta kataie, baninama taudi nuedima vitarenama a tuağaie, be nam tima gøeğøena da taugu yài yawasanidi.’

¹⁶ “Be taumi matemima ewai kitana, be beemima ewai beavaiana aubainama koi nuaverena. ¹⁷ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da boni peroveta toitoi be didimana banegidima a gøeğøena da sibo uma kaidima a kitedina, maika taumi yodi ko kitekitedina nama, be nam ti kitedina. Be taudi a gøeğøena da sibo uma giudima a vaiedina, maika taumi yodi ko vaivaiedina nama, be nam ti vaiedina.

¹⁸ Yodi taukuma wainasinama ġaromie yà giu waibate da ko vaiena. ¹⁹ Pesi keda debane ravuravusenama na giuna inam umanama. Banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma varinama e vaivaiana, be nam ima katakataiena raġanine, Seitan e tava be Mamaitua riunama banaga nopone kumakumanama e kaikai porağana. ²⁰ Be banaga ġesaunama tauna maika pesi yeku debedie ravuravusedima. Tauna riu e vaivaiana, waigapa ma nuaverena e pağopağona. ²¹ Be tauna nam waramina aubainama tauna nam tokare e midi gurata. Raġanine piripiri bo raukivigewagewa ta tavatavana Mamaitua riunama kana taiye, tauna tokare waigapa e bekuna. ²² Be banaga ġesaunama tauna maika pesi gedara nopodie ravuravusedima. Tauna riu e vaivaiana, be dobu yawasanidima nuaboyedi be dobu waiguyaudima wainuapağøedima mate ta sağa be Mamaitua riunama ta yavanidi, da nam tima banibanina. ²³ Be banaga ġesaunama tauna maika pesi doğa verene kumakumanama, tauna riu e vaivaie, e pağopağø, be e vovo teyeteyedina, tauna votanama 100 bo 60 bo 30.”

Pesi gewegewedima wainasidima

²⁴ Yesu wainasi ġesaunama ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyau-nama inam maika banaga tenağa na sipie pesi veredima ya kumedina. ²⁵ Be tauna kupie ya kenakenana raġanine, na ġaviana ya tava da pesi gewegewedima inam sipine pesi veredima nopodiğa ya kuma nawedi be ya nağona. ²⁶ Be pesi veredima a gogo be buso awai karena raġanine, pesi gewegewedima mate a gogo tenağana.

²⁷ “Naumeki be sipi taupakinama na taunoyama tauna ġarone a tava be a riuna, ‘Bada, tam pesi veredima sipie kuya kumedina, be uma pesidima gewegewedima aikedae a tava be ta gogogogo?’ ²⁸ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, ‘Inam ġavia tenağa ya tava be nama ya voiana.’ Be na taunoyama a riuna, ‘Nema kwa noğonoğota bake, tauma ka nağø ka kamoğa porağa bo avedi?’ ²⁹ Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Avedi! Baninama değoda pesi gewegewedima ko kamoğana, taumi tokare pesi veredima mate ko kamoğa tenağedina. ³⁰ Nakarua, ko gosedi da matabudi ta gogo tenağana naumeki da dariğa raġanine tokare tà kitedina. Inam raġanine tokare taudariğa ya riuedi da taudi tokare pesi gewegewedima a gogogogona, ta kamoğa porağa da ta pani boinidi be kai matane ta gabu gorudina. Muriğa pesi veredima a gogogogona, ta kamoğa da ta ragau sağedina yau vadae.’”

Yauğana pesinama be yist wainasidima*
(Mk 4:30-34; Lk 13:18-21)

* **13:30:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Gaga pesinama. Be inam gaga ġesau, tauna kai dosinama maika yauğana, be nam taitai.

³¹ Be Yesu wainasi ġesaunama ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam kai yaugana pesinama maika, banaga ya paġo be na sipie ya kumana. ³² Inam pesinama ya ġaubo kauana be banaga ya paġo da na sipie ya kumana, be ya gogogogona raġanine kai matabudi ya saġa poredi, be kaibada ya tubuġana. Be kiu ta tava be kainama ragane ta noġinoġina.”

³³ Be wainasi ġesaunama mate ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam maika yist[†] waivi ya paġo, parawa nopone ya biridi, be ya gwada da parawa ya sasana be ya morabana.”

³⁴ Yesu uma yabedima matabudi patara ġarodie wainasie ya giuedina. Tauna yaba matabudi wainasie ya giuedina, be nam i giugiu ġomana.

³⁵ Inam kaudima peroveta boni ya riuriuedina nama yodi a tubuġana. Peroveta boni umanama ya riuna,

“Taugu muduguma ya kaipore be wainasie ya giuna. Boni dobu ya tubutubuġe da yodi, giu semosemodima a kenakenana, be yodi giudima semosemodima vutudi ya giuedina.”

Mui wainasidima ya giu waibatedina

³⁶ Dabudine Yesu patara ya gosedi be ya naġona vadae. Be na tauwai muriwatanama tauna ġarone a tava be a riuena, “Bada, mui sipie a gogogogona wainasidima sibo kuya giu waibate be kè vaie.”

³⁷ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Pesi veredima taukumedia, tauna inam Banaga Natunama. ³⁸ Sipi inam uma dobunama, be pesi veredima inam tauwai sumaġa, taudi vutudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma natunatunama. Be pesi gewegewedima taudi inam Diaboro natunatunama. ³⁹ Be ġavia tauna aita pesi gewegewedima ya kumekumedia, tauna inam Diaboro. Be dariġa raġaninama inam raġan damonama, be taudaridariġa inam taudi anea.

⁴⁰ “Be dariġa raġanine pesi gewegewedima ta kamoġa poraġa da ta pani boinidi, be kai matane ta gabu gorudina. Be raġan damone inam kaurinama nama tokare e tubuġana. ⁴¹ Banaga Natunama tokare na aneama e riuporaġa be taudi gewagewa tauwai tubuġidima be raukosogaigai banegidima matabudi ta kamoġa poraġana maika pesi, ⁴² be kai matane ta pore nawedina. Be inam dabudine taudi tokare ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadididina. ⁴³ Inam raġanine tokare didimana banegidima tamedima na waiguyauma nopone ta mia be ta yana guratana, suara maika. Deġoda beemima ta kenana, naumeki da koi beavaiana.

Taragai semosemodima wainasidima

⁴⁴ “Mamaitua na waiguyauma, inam doġa nopone mane dosinama semosemonama maika. Be banaga tenaġa inam manenama ya vabanavi be ya rupu porena, be tauna ma nuaverena ya munaġa ya naġo da na taragaima matabudi ya raugimaredi, be mane ya paġona. Yodibe ya munaġa be inam doġanama ya gimerina. ⁴⁵ Be mate, Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam taugimara tenaġa maika, tauna posaru verenama ya wanewanena da sibo ya gimerina. ⁴⁶ Raġan tenaġa tauna posaru vere vavasaginama ya banavina, be maesinama dosinama. Dabudine tauna

[†] **13:33:** Yist inam maika tuva. Gaubonama kwa riġa be topae kwa boruna, inam e daberarana. Be yist ġaubonama parawa nopone kwa boruna, inam e daberarana.

ya munağa ya nağo da na taragaima matabudi ya raugimaredi, be mane ya pağo, yodibe inam posarunama ya gimerina.

Sagida wainasinama

⁴⁷ “Be mate, Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam sagida maika, banaga topae ta pore, be iyana tabutabu ta konekonedina. ⁴⁸ Rağanine sagida e moğamoğavuna, taudi sagida ta soru tavaite barabarae ta mia be ta dariğedi da iyana veredima posa nopone tawai ikwedina, be gewegewedima tawai porağana. ⁴⁹ Uma kauinama nama tokare rağan damone e tubuğana. Inam rağanine anea tokare ta yovo be didimana banegidima, be gewagewa banegidima ta dariğedina. ⁵⁰ Be gewagewa banegidima kai matane ta porağa nawedi, be dabudine taudi tokare ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadididina.” ⁵¹ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Uma giudima matabudi koya kataiedi, bo ibewa?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Ee, kè kataiedina.” ⁵² Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma a katakataiena rağanine, taudi vada taupakinama maika a tubuğana. Vutuna aubainama taudi vada nopone ta sağa be taragai† vaudi da poredima sivusivudima ta ragaragau dobigedina.”

Nasaret banegidima Yesu a tuağaiena

(Mk 6:1-6; Lk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Rağanine Yesu wainasi giunama yawai kovidina, tauna inam dobonama ya gose pore, be ya nağona wari kedae. ⁵⁴ Tauna ya munagana na meagai ğomae, be dabudine tauna sinagog nopone ya sağa, be banaga yawai katakataidina rağanine, taudi a basa kaue be a riuna, “Uma baneginama değo dabudine nuauyauya, be mataira rewapanidima ya ragaudi be uma yabedima e voivoiedi? ⁵⁵ Tauna kabe tauwai kamda natuna, be tinanama Meri tauma kè kataiena. Be tasisasinama inam Jeims, Jousep, Saemon be Judas. ⁵⁶ Be nuvunuvunama matabudi kauanema diade ta miamiana. Tauna uma rewapanidima değo dabudi ya ragaudi?” ⁵⁷ Inam dabudine taudi Yesu a tuağaiena.

Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Peroveta na meagai ğomae, be na vada ğomama banegidima tauna nam ti vivirena.” ⁵⁸ Vutuna aubainama inam meagaina Yesu mataira nam toitoi i voiedina, baninama taudi nam ti sumağena aubainama.

14

Jon tauwai babataito nema ya guri bakona

(Mk 6:14-29; Lk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Inam rağanine guyau Herod tauna Yesu varinama ya vaivaiena, ² tauna na taunoyama ya riuedina, “Uma baneginama agunai Jon tauwai babataito, tauna gurie be ya midisugu munağana, vutuna aubainama rewapana ğarone ta kenakenana da mataira e voivoiedina.” ³ Herod umanama ya giugiuna, baninama tauna noğone Jon yai gurina. Jon umanama ya gurina: Herod tuağanama Pilip na waivima isanama Herodias ya kwayana, be inam kauinama debane Jon Herod ya riuriuena da nam nama sibo ya voie, vutuna aubainama Herod na tauğarama ya riuedi be Jon a vunugi da a pani be dibure a boruna. ⁴ Be

† 13:52: ‘Taragai’ inam waikatakatai.

Jon tauna yağoro da Herod umanama ya riuriuena, “Inam nam i verena da Herodias kwa nađi, baninama inam tuağamma na waivima.”

⁵ Inam riunama aubainama Herod ya goena da Jon sibo yai gurina. Be tauna banaga ya nairedina, baninama banaga taudi a noğonoğotina da Jon tauna peroveta.

⁶ Be Herod na kaba tubuğama soinama ya voivoiena nopone, Herodias natunama waivinama ya biga be Herod yai nuavere kauena. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama guyau Herod ya sauga wapa be umanama ya riuena, “Aba kwai bağena ya utemna.” ⁸ Naumeki da gomana tinanama na goanama aubainama guyau Herod ya riuena, “Taugu ya goegoena yodi Jon debanama dabire kwa boru, be kwa uteguna.” ⁹ Be inam giunama guyau ya kawa nuaboya kauena, be tauna nam tenetenegina da gomana sibo ya rawağaiğai, baninama Herod noğone na warema matedie ya sauga wapana. Naumeki da guyau yai aninana da gomana na goanama tokare e utena. ¹⁰ Be na tauigarama ya riue da ya nağo dibure, be Jon gadonama ya tomna. ¹¹ Naumeki da tauigara Jon debanama dabire ya boru, be gomana guguininama ya ute, da ya kiroği nawe be tinanama ya utena. ¹² Naumeki da Jon na tauwai muriwatanama a verau be Jon tubuğinama a kiroğa nawe, be a dobona. Yodibe a nağo da Yesu ai varina.

*Yesu banaga sievinama 5 tausand yai kanidina
(Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)*

¹³ Yesu Jon varinama ya vaivaiena rağanine, tauna wagae ya geru be ya nağona gabu wainuatuğune. Be patara ta vaiena be Yesu gabu wainuatuğune ya nağona. Naumeki da banaga taudi adi meagaima a gosaga be a doka gomeđi be kağediğa geresaga a nağona. ¹⁴ Rağanine Yesu gerese ya gotağotana, dabudine e kitana be patara dosinama a miamiana. Naumeki da Yesu taudi ya raunuatoiedi be banaga sidesidedima yai yawasanidina.

¹⁵ Be suara ya yovoyovona rağanine, na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu garone a verau be a riuna, “Bada, uma inam mutuyuae ta miamiana, be kaiteka ravi e tavatavana. Banaga kwa riupore nawedi da meagaie ta nağo da adi kanima ta gimarana.”

¹⁶ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taudi nam ta nağo. Taumi kani ko utedina.” ¹⁷ Be taudi a riuena, “Be tauda buređi 5 be iyana rabui kavakava ta kenakenana.” ¹⁸ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko verauğedi garogue.” ¹⁹ Naumeki da banaga ya riuedi be mui debedie a miana. Yodibe tauna buređi 5 be iyana rabui ya ragaudi, gunume yai kita sağa da yai kaiwa be buređi ya givana. Yodibe na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi, be taudi banaga a ute nawedina. ²⁰ Dabudine banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. Naumeki da tauwai muriwatanama banaga kani a kanikani gosedina, taudi a rawategetegeđi be posa matabudi 12 ai moğavudina. ²¹ Banaga dabudine a kanina, tautauğoma sievinama 5 tausand be waiwaivi seda mate nam ti sievidina.

*Yesu topa debanağa ya nağona
(Mk 6:45-52; Jn 6:15-21)*

²² Inam kauinama murine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama wagae ya riupoređi da taudi a doka be yawawa a davu da noağo nevane a nağona. Muriğa Yesu banaga ya riupoređi be a nağona adi meagaie. ²³ Be

banaga a naḡonaḡona muridie, tauna ya naḡona oya debane, moiragi aubainama. Be ravi ya tavatavana raḡanine, Yesu taunaḡa dabudine ya miamiana, ²⁴ be waga kaiteka yawawa pouna ya naḡonaḡona, be sive dosinama aubainama, rabama waga ya katikati vitarena.

²⁵ Be raḡan tomtom Yesu topa debane ya babara be ya naḡonaḡona taudi ḡarodie. ²⁶ Be dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ta kitana be tauna topa debanaḡa ya veraverauna ḡarodie. Inam raḡanine taudi a naira kaua, a rasa be a riuna, “Ḡaḡarua e veraverauna.” ²⁷ Be Yesu waigapa ya riu makai be ya riuedina, “Nam ko naira, taugu.”

²⁸ Dabudine Pita ya riuna, “Bada, deḡoda riukaua tam, naumeki da kwa riu be taugu topa debanaḡa ḡarome yà verau.” ²⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Kwa verau.” Naumeki da Pita waga ya dobi pore be topa debanaḡa ya babara be Yesu ḡarone naḡonama yai karena. ³⁰ Be tauna sive be rabama ya kitedi be ya nainairana raḡanine, tauna daururu yai karena, inam raḡanine tauna ya yogona, “Bada, kwai yawasanigu!” ³¹ Be Yesu waigapa nimanama yai yoyo be Pita nimane ya kaididi da ya sirusaḡe be ya riuna, “Am waisumaḡama ya ḡaubo ḡaḡa, aba aubainama kuya noḡota bekubeku?” ³² Be taudi wagae a saḡasaḡana raḡanine, sive be rabama ai kavena. ³³ Dabudine taudi aitaḡa wagae a gerugeruna, matabudi Yesu a raudunee be a riuna, “Tam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama.”

³⁴ Dabudine taudi yawawa a davu be a naḡona naumeki da Gene-saretma a ḡotana. ³⁵ Be tautauḡoma dabudine Yesu a kitakitana, taudi Yesu varinama inam dobunama matabuna nopone ai daberarina, be banaga sidesidedima a verauḡedina Yesu ḡarone. ³⁶ Be Yesu ai baḡana da tauna sibo yai aninedi, be taudi na garama isunaḡa sibo a taukonina. Be banaga aitaḡa na garama a tautaukonina, taudi matabudi a yawasanana.

15

Abaḡa nopodama tawai miredina na waikatakataima
(Mk 7:1-23)

¹ Dabudine Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ḡesaudima Jerusalemma be Yesu ḡarone a tava be ai taravirena, ² “Aba aubainama tam am tauwai muriwatanama dà babadama adi vaivaima tawai kati kotovidi? Taudi kani raḡanine, nam nimedima tima koḡedi be ta kanikani yababana.”

³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Be taumi aba aubainama ami vaivaima kowai muriwatanedi, be Mamaitua na riuvavasagaḡama kowai kati kotovidi? ⁴ Baninama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, ‘Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredina!’ be ‘Aitau tamanama bo tinanama ei tara tautauena, tauna gurie ta boruna.’ ⁵ Banaga aitau na dosima sagudima aubainama yaba ḡarone a kenakenana sibo ya ragaudi be na dosima ya sagudina. Be taumi ami waikatakataima kana taiye tauna inam yabedima ya ragaudi be na dosima ya riuedina, ‘Uma yabedima taumi sibo è sagumina, be yodi Mamaitua puyonama aubainama taumi nam yà utemi.’ ⁶ Inam raḡanine taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Tam ya verena da Mamaitua kwa puyona, be am dosima nam kwa sagudi.’ Inam waikatakataidie taumi Mamaitua na riuvavasagaḡama ko kawakawa koakoana, be taumi ami vaivaima ko kawakawa saḡena. ⁷ Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima.

Aisaia na waiperovetama inam ya riu kauana. Mamaitua umanama ami kauama ya giuena,

⁸ ‘Uma banegidima mududiḡa e riuriuna, “Mamaitua, isamma ka kaikai suḡusuḡuna” be taudi nopodima madanie.

⁹ Taudi adi raudunema ḡarogue nam baniboruboruna. Baninama taudi adi waikatakataima inam banaga tarawatu a voivoiedina, vutudi banaga tawai katakataidina.”

¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu patara ya rawateḡeidi be ya riuedina, “Koi beavaia be ko kataiena. ¹¹ Yaba aba banaga gayane e saḡasaḡana, tokare noponama nam ei mira, ibewa, be aba banaga nopone be gayane e dobidobina, inam vutuna taunaḡa noponama ewai mirana.”

¹² Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarone a tava be a riuena, “Bada tam kuya kataie bo ibewa da Parisi am giuma a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima ai medi kauana?” ¹³ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Tamaguma marae tauna deḡo kaidima nam i kumedina, inam kaidima tokare ma waramidi e kamoḡa poraḡana. ¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama inam banegidima ko gose poredina. Taudi tauwai dokadokana matapotepotedima. Be deḡoda banaga matapotapotanama turanama matapotapotanama ewai dokena, taudi rabuidi tokare dakie ta bekuna.”

¹⁵ Be Pita ya riuna, “Bada, uma wainasinama kwa giu waibate be ka vaie.” ¹⁶ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi yaḡoro ko nuanua babaḡa, bo? ¹⁷ Koya kataie bo ibewa da yaba aba banaga gayane e saḡasaḡana, tokare kapone e naḡo da noveḡo e dobi munaḡa? ¹⁸ Be aba banaga nuapoune be e saḡa da gayane e dobidobina, inam vutuna taunama ewai mirana. ¹⁹ Baninama banaga nuapoune noḡota gewegewedima ta tavatavana, maika rauvunuḡa, badara, waisoḡa yabayababa, danene, kaiyovu, waikarakarakutu bo waidiboḡa. ²⁰ Inam kauidima vutudi banaga noponama tawai mirana. Be deḡoda nimamma nam kwa koḡa be kwa kanina, inam nam nopomma kumawai mirana, ibewa.”

*Dobu Keinan waivinama na waisumaḡama
(Mk 7:24-30)*

²¹ Dabudine Yesu inam gabunama ya gose be ya naḡona Taia be Saidonma. ²² Be dobudine Keinan waivinama ya verau tauna ḡarone be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Bada, tam guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiegu! Penama natuguma waivinama ya koku be ewai nuatoitoi kauana.” ²³ Be Yesu nam aba i riuena. Vutuna aubainama Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu a riuena, “Kwa riue be ḡavoe e naḡo, tauna muridaḡa e naḡo be ya yogo makamakai be nam i verena.”

²⁴ Dabudine Yesu inam waivinama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Israel banegidima taudi sipu kwakokwakodima maika. Be Mamaitua ya riuporeguna da taudiḡa sibo è sagudina.” ²⁵ Be waivi Yesu noḡone tuapikane ya raupari be ya riuna, “Bada, kwa sagugu!” ²⁶ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Inam nam i verena da seda adi kanima ya paḡo be daḡadaḡasi ya utedi.” ²⁷ Be waivi ya riuna, “Bada, inam riukaua! Be kwa noḡoti da guni debane seda kani kurekuredima ta tatai kuruvidina, yaḡoro daḡadaḡasi ta tava be ta kanikanina.” ²⁸ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Tam waivimma, am waisumaḡama ya moraba kauana, vutuna aubainama naumeki da aba kwawai baḡena, nama e tubuḡana.” Yesu ya giugiuna raḡanine, waivi natunama ya yawasana munaḡana.

Yesu banaga 4 tausand yai kanidina

(Mk 8:1-9; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

²⁹ Yesu inam dobunama ya gose be Galili yawawinama dianağa ya nağona. Naumeki da tauna ya sağa ya nağo oya babedie, be dabudine ya miana. ³⁰ Dabudine patara dosinama adi banagama tuera ragaragaudima da matapotepotedima da nuakudukududima da gumgum be sida ġesaudima ragaragaudima mate ai doka tavaitedina. Da Yesu noğone ai mienidi be tauna banaga sidesidedima matabudi yai yawasanidina. ³¹ Inam rağanine gumgum giu ai karena, be banaga nuakudukududima a vere munağana, be tuera ragaragaudima babara ai karena, be matapotepotedima ai kitana. Uma kauinama banaga a kitakitana, taudi a base kaue, be Israel adi Mamaituama isanama a kaisuğusuguna.

³² Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya rawateğei be ya riuedina, “Taugu uma banegidima yà rarau nuatoiedina, baninama taudi rağan rabuiteğa nopodie tauda mate uma dabudi tè mia be taudi nam aiyaba ti kani rubuna da yodi. Be taugu nam ama ġoeğoen a da taudi ma kaniguridi yà riuporedi, değoda kedae ta raumoyağasuna.”

³³ Be na tauwai muriwatanama a riuna, “Tauda mutuyuae tà mi-amiana, be yodi dego kani tà pağo be umanama patarinama tai kanidi?” ³⁴ Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Taumi buredi bisa ġaromie ta kenakena?” Be taudi a riuna, “Buredi 7 be iyana ġauğaubodima raubisağa.” ³⁵ Naumeki da Yesu banaga ya riuedi da dogae a miana. ³⁶ Yodibe tauna buredi 7 be iyana ya ragaudi, Mamaitua yai kaiwe, be buredi ya giva da na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi, be taudi banaga a ute nawedina.

³⁷ Dabudine banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. Be kani murine tauwai muriwatana banaga kani a kanikani gosedin a, taudi a rawategeteğei be posa matabudi 7 ai moğavudina. ³⁸ Banaga dabudine a kanina tautauğoma sievinama 4 tausand be waiwai sedi mate nam ti sievidina. ³⁹ Naumeki da Yesu patara ya riuedi da a nağona adi meagaie, be tauna wagae ya sağa be ya nağona Magadanma.

16

Banaga mataira kitanama ai bağena

(Mk 8:11-21)

¹ Parisi be Sadisi taudi Yesu ġarone a tavana, raurubunama aubainama, taudi Yesu ai bağana da sibo mara matairinama ya voie be a kitana.

² Be tauna ya riuna, “Değoda kupi e tava be gunuma ei siana rağanine, taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Pomai inam komra.’” ³ Be rağanboibo değoda dobu e ġuva be gunuma e dubadubana rağanine, taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Manaka tokare kusana e dobina.’ Taumi gunume yaba ta tubutubuğana kita wairuvedima koya kataiena, be yodi rağandima matairidima kita wairuvedima nam koma katakataiedina. ⁴ Taumi kintimima gewagewa be badara banegimima, taumi yodi mataira kitanama ko ġoeğoen a. Be nam tokare mataira ko kita, ibewa da taumi peroveta Jona ġarone aba ya tubuğana, vutunağa tokare ko kitana.” Dabudine Yesu taudi ya gosedi be ya nağo poredina.

Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima ko kita kauedina

(Mk 8:14-21)

⁵ Taudi yawawa a davu be a naḡonaḡona raḡanine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama nuedima ya koana da buredi nam ti ragaudina. ⁶ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Parisi be Sadisi adi yistma ko kita kauedina.” ⁷ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana uma kauinama ai giu vivivire be a riuna, “Tauda nam buredi te ragaudina, vutuna aubainama tauna nama ya riuna.”

⁸ Be Yesu ya kataie da taudi aba a giugiuena, vutuna aubainama tauna umanama ya riuedina, “Taumi ami waisumaḡama ya ḡaubo ḡaḡa. Aba aubainama ko riuriuna da taumi ḡaromie nam buredi? ⁹ Taumi aba koya kitakitana yaḡoro nam ko kataie, bo? Taugu buredi 5 be banaga 5 tausand èi kanidina, be posa bisa koyai moḡavudina, vutudi nam koma noḡonoḡoti, bo? ¹⁰ Be taugu buredi 7 be banaga 4 tausand èi kanidina, be posa bisa koyai moḡavudina, vutudi nam koma noḡonoḡoti, bo? ¹¹ Taugu yaba ya giugiuenedina aba aubainama taumi nam koma katakataiedi, taugu nam buredi ama giugiuena, ibewa. Taugu Parisi be Sadisi adi yistma ko kita kauedina, vutuna taugu ya giugiuena.”

¹² Inam raḡanine taudi a kataie da tauna nam buredi kana yistma i giugiuena, ibewa da Parisi be Sadisi adi waikatakataima kaikaiyovudima ya giugiuena.

Pita yai maḡatarana da Yesu tauna vutuna Keriso

(Mk 8:27-30; Lk 9:18-21)

¹³ Raḡanine Yesu Seseria-Pilipai meagaina ya tavatavana, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Banaga nema ta riuriu bako? Banaga Natunama tauna aita?”

¹⁴ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da Elaija, be ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da kabe Jerimaia bo ai peroveta tenaḡa kabe i tavatava.” ¹⁵ Be tauna yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Be taumi nema ko noḡonoḡota bako, da taugu aita?”

¹⁶ Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Tam Tauwai yawasana, Mamaitua yawayawasaninama natuḡominama.”

¹⁷ Be Yesu Pita ya riuna, “Saemon Jona natunama, tam Mamaitua ei aiainimna, baninama uma noḡotinama nam banaga ti kataimna, ibewa da Tamaguma marae tauna vutuna ḡarome yai maḡatarina. ¹⁸ Be taugu ya riuemna da tam Pita* inam yeku. Be inam yekunama debane taugu yau ekalesiana ya kerina, be guri tokare nam inam ekalesianama e vaisuba be tenetenegina. ¹⁹ Taugu mara waiguyaunama kiginama tam tokare ya utemna. Vutuna aubainama tam aba dobue kwa panipanina, nama marae e panina. Be aba dobue kwa kuvekuvesina, nama marae e kuvesina.”

²⁰ Inam dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina da nam aita sibo a riue, da tauna vutuna Keriso.

Yesu nema ei nuatoitoi bako be e gurina ya giuedina

(Mk 8:31–9:1; Lk 9:22-27)

²¹ Inam raḡanine da nokoi ya naḡona Yesu tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya giu waibatedina, da tauna tokare e naḡona Jerusalemma. Be dabudine babada dosidima, be pirisi adi babadama, be tarawatu

* **16:18:** Gurik bonane ‘Pita’ inam yeku isanama.

tauwai katakataidima, matabudi taudi Yesu ta raukivi gewegewe, be tai gurina. Be raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane tauna tokare e midisuḡu munaḡana.

²² Inam raḡanine Pita Yesu yai doke ḡavoe ya nawe be yai ḡake be ya riuna, “Avedi Bada, Mamaitua na sague inam kauinama nam ḡarome e tubuḡa!” ²³ Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri be Pita ya riuna, “Kwa naḡo ḡavoe Seitan! Tam yau kedama kwa guduguduna, tam am noḡotama nam Mamaitua ḡarone be tima yovoyovona. Tam inam banaga adi noḡotama kwa giugiuena.”

²⁴ Inam raḡanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Deḡoda aita waimuriwataneguma e ḡoena, naumeki da na ḡoanama matabuna e gosedi, be na korosima e kiroḡi da ei muriwataneguna. ²⁵ Tam aita tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena, tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa gewagewana, be tam aita da taugu kautaiye am yawasanama kuyai utaena, naumeki da am yawasanama tokare kwa banavina. ²⁶ Be deḡoda aita dobu yabedima matabudi e ragaragaudina, be e gurina raḡanine, inam yabedima tauna nema ta sagu bake, da yawasanana kenakena nonoḡinama e paḡo? Bo aba ei utae da na yawasanama e paḡo munaḡe? ²⁷ Baninama Banaga Natunama tokare Tamanama neneḡarine na aneama mate ta yovona. Yodibe banaga tenatenagaḡa aba a voivoiedina ruwane nama tokare ei maesidina. ²⁸ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina da taumi ḡesaumima yodi uma dabudi ko midimidina tokare nam ko guri, naumeki da Banaga Natunama ei rawaguyau be e verauna ko kitana.”

17

Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena

(Mk 9:2-13; Lk 9:28-36)

¹ Raḡan 6 muridie Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama Pita, Jeims be tasinama Jon yai dokedi be taudiḡa oya daudaunama debane a naḡona.

² Taudi oya debane a tavatavana, dabudi ta kitana be Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena. Tauna noḡonama yai matakanikanina maika suara, be na garama a ḡavorana maika suara boruminama. ³ Inam kauinama ya tubutubuḡana nopone, ta kitana be Mousis be Elaija Yesu mate awai giuna a kitedina. ⁴ Naumeki be Pita Yesu ya riuna, “Bada, ya vere kauana da tauma mate uma dabudine. Deḡoda tam kwa ḡoena, taugu kape rabuiteḡa ya voiedina, tenaḡa tam aubaimma, tenaḡa Mousis be tenaḡa Elaija.”

⁵ Pita yaḡoro ya giugiu be giyou ḡavoḡavora tunutununama ya yovoyovona ya suma tawedina. Dabudine bona giyou nopone ya dobi be ya riuna, “Uma inam taugu natuḡomiguma, tauna ewai nuavereguna, bonanama ko vaiena!” ⁶ Be tauwai muriwatana nama giunama a vaivaiena, taudi a naira kaua, be noḡodie a beku be doḡae a ravusedina. ⁷ Naumeki be Yesu ya verau da ya taukonidi be ya riuna, “Ko midisuḡu, nam ko naira.” ⁸ Inam raḡanine taudi a tausugudi be ai kita da Yesu taunaḡa a kitana, be nam aita ḡesau dabudi ti kitana.

⁹ Naumeki da taudi oyae be a dobi a munamunaḡana raḡanine, Yesu taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Taumi aba koya kitakitana nam aita tenaḡa ko riue, naumeki da Banaga Natunama gurie be e kawa midisuḡu munaḡena.”

¹⁰ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana Yesu ai taravire be a riuna, “Aba aubainama tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ta riuriuna da Elaija tauna nogone e yovo doka?” ¹¹ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Inam riukaua, Elaija tauna tokare e yovo doka be yaba matabudi e kawa nonogidina. ¹² Be uma yà riuemina, Elaija tauna kaite ya yovona, be banaga tauna a nuababağena, vutuna aubainama taudi adi goanama nama tauna ġarone a voivoiedina. Inam banegidima tokare kauinama tenegine nama Banaga Natunama ta raukivi gewegewe be ei nuatoitoina.” ¹³ Inam rağanine na tauwai muriwatanama a kataiena, da tauna taudi ġarodie Jon tauwai babataito ya giugiuenana.

Yesu gomana penama kokukokunama yai yawasanina
(Mk 9:14-28; Lk 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Rağanine taudi patara ġarodie a dobidobina, dabudine taugoma tenağa ġarodie ya tava be Yesu nogone tuapikane ya raupari ¹⁵ be ya riuna, “Bada, natuguma kwa raunuatoie! Tauna muya e kawakawa guri, be e rarau gurerena. Tauna kana rağanie e beku be kai matane e nağonağona, be wari rağanie upa nopone e nağonağona. ¹⁶ Taugu è verauğena am tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie, da taudi a raurubuna, be nam ti yawasanina.”

¹⁷ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “O banaga nam waisumegimi, ami nuababağama ya moraba ġağa. Taumi mate tà mia ġağa be yà noya ġağaemi? Gomana ko verauğe uma ġarogue.” ¹⁸ Inam dabudine Yesu penama ya riutuagaie be penama gomana ya dobi porenana. Naumeki da inam rağanine gomana ya yawasana munağana.

¹⁹ Be tauwai muriwatana taudiğa muriğa a verau Yesu ġarone da ai taravire be a riuna, “Aba aubainama tauma penama kè tavu be nam i nağo?” ²⁰ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Inam baninama taumi nam ami waisumağama i morabana. Yà riuriu kauemina taumi ami waisumağama i morabana kai yaugana pesinama maika, taumi tokare kua oyanama koya riuenana, kwa midisugu be noa dabudi kwa nağo, be oya tokare ya nağona. Be nam aiyaba tokare ġaromie ya pipiripi. ²¹ Penama inam nama kitedima tokare nam aiyaba e tauriedi, ibewana da widina be moiragie tokare e tauriana.”*

Yesu nema e guri bakona, rağan aniwai rabuinama ya giu munağena
(Mk 9:30-32; Lk 9:43-45)

²² Be tauwai muriwatana matabudi Galilima awai rawateğeidina rağanine, Yesu umanama ya riuedina, “Banaga Natunama kaiteka banaga nimedia ta boru nawena. ²³ Be taudi tokare tai ġurina, be rağan wairabuiteğane Mamaitua tokare tauna ei yawasani, be e kawa midisugu munağena.” Dabudine tauwai muriwatana nama a vaivaiana, taudi ai nuaboya kauana.

Tempol teksnama

²⁴ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Kapeniamma a tavatavana rağanine, tempol teksnama tautaminama baneginama ya tava da Pita yai taravire be ya riuna, “Ami tauwai katakataima tauna tempol teksnama ewai maesi bo ibewana?” ²⁵ Naumeki da Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ee, ewai maesina!” Be rağanine Pita vadae ya sağasağana, Yesu

* **17:21:** Gurik baibol ġesaudima nopodie uma versnama 21 nam ima kenakenana.

Pita yai taravira doke be ya riuna, “Saemon, tam aba kwa noḡonoḡoti, guyaguyau dobue aitaū ḡarodie teks ta tamatama? Natunatuḡomidima ḡarodie bo banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie?”

²⁶ Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie.” Dabudine Yesu Pita ya riuena, “Naumeki da tauda adi sedama aubainama nam t̃ai maesa. ²⁷ Be deḡoda tama kawa nopogewegewedi aubainama, kwa naḡo da topae kwa dobi da am kaimoma kwa porena. Be aba iyeninama kwa kaimo dokena, inam iyeninama gayane kwa kitana mane e kenakenana. Inam vutuna kwa paḡo da teks tautaminama kwa utena, taugu be tam aubaidama kwai teksna.”

18

Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone, aitaū ya saḡa gurata?

(Mk 9:33-37; Lk 9:46-48)

¹ Inam raḡanine tauwai muriwatana Yesu ḡarone a verau be ai taravirena, “Bada, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone aitaū ya saḡa gurata?”

² Dabudine Yesu gomana ḡaubonama ya riue da ya verau be poudie ya midina. ³ Yodibe ya riuna, “Taugu ỹa riuriu kauemina, deḡoda tam aitaū am yawasanama nam kwa vitare seda adi yawasanama maika, tam nam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone kwa saḡa. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda tam aitaū am yawasanama kwa vitare be kwa ḡaubo munaḡana uma gomeninama maika, tam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyaue am banagama poudie kwa saḡa guratana. ⁵ Be aitaū da gomana ḡaubonama maika uma gomeninama taugu isague ewai aninena, tauna taugu ewai anineguna.

⁶ “Be deḡoda ai banaga ewai sumaḡeguna gomana ḡaubonama maika, be banaga ḡesau e verau be e voie da inam baneginama aitaū ewai sumaḡeguna gewagewa ei tubuḡina, ya verena da inam baneginama gewagewa tauwai karenama gadone yeku dosinama ta pani be egasie tai daururuna.

⁷ “Tauri aitaḡa dobue ami banagama adi waisumaḡe kowai kedadoka waigewedina, tauri ko kita kauana! Raurubu riukaua tokare ta tavana, be aitaḡa da tauraurubu, tauri ko kita kauana!

⁸ “Deḡoda nimamma bo kaḡamma e voiem da gewagewa kwa voivoiena, naumeki da kwa douraka be kwa porekaiyatina. Ya verena da kaḡamma tenaḡa be nimamma tenaḡa mate yawasana nopone kwa saḡana, be nam rabui mate da tam kai karakarata nonoḡine ta pore nawemna.

⁹ “Be deḡoda matamma e voiem be gewagewa kwa voivoiena, naumeki da kwa kunavai be kwa porekaiyatina. Ya verena da matamma tenaḡa mate yawasana nopone kwa saḡana, be nam rabui mate da gienae kai karakaratine ta pore nawemna.

¹⁰ “Ko kita kaua da uma tauwai sumeḡidima ḡauḡaubodima nam ko kita waiyovoḡedi, baninama taudi adi aneama raḡan matabuna marae Tamaguma noḡone ta midimidina. ¹¹ Banaga Natunama ya yovona, banaga kwakokwakodima waiyawasanidima aubainama.*

Sipu kwakokwakonama wainasinama

* **18:11:** Gurik baibol ḡesaudima nopodie uma versnama 11 nam ima kenakenana.

¹² “Değoda banaga tenağa ġarone sipu 100 a miamiana, be tenağa i kwakona, tauna tokare aiyaba ya voie, taumi aba ko noġonoġoti? Tauna tokare na sipuma 99 oya babane ya gosedi, be ya naġona na sipuma kwakokwakonama wanenama aubainama. ¹³ Be yà riuriu kauemina, raġanine na sipuma i banavina, tauna inam sipunama kwakokwakonama aubainama tokare yai nuavere kauana, nam na sipuma ġesaudima maika. ¹⁴ Be inam kauinama tenegġinama nama Tamemima marae, tauna nam ima ġoeġoena da tauwai sumağa ġaubonama tenağa e kwako.

Ai turamma gewagewa ġarome e voiena, tam aba kwa voie tauna ġarone?

¹⁵ “Değoda turamma tauwai sumağa ġesau be gewagewa ġarome ya voiena, naumeki da tamğa kwa naġo ġarone, be taumiğa inam piripirinama ko kawa didimanina. Be değoda am ġiuma e vaie be e paġona, inam naumeki da turamma kuya paġo munaġena. ¹⁶ Be değoda am ġiuma nam e paġo, naumeki da banaga tenağa bo rabui mate kwa ragaudi, be ġarone ko naġo da inam piripirinama ko kawa didimanina. Be inam banegidima rabui bo rabuiteġa taudi aba ko ġiuedina tai matematenana. ¹⁷ Be tauna değoda inam banegidima bonedima yaġoro nam e paġo, naumeki da inam kauinama Mamaitua na damma ġarodie ko ġiuenana. Be tauna Mamaitua na damma adi raukurama yaġoro nam e vaie, naumeki da tauna ekalesiae be ko boru dobiġena ġavoe. Be taumi tauna ko voie da banaga danedanenenama maika, bo banaga isanama gewagewanama maika. ¹⁸ Yà riuriu kauemina da taumi aba dobue ko panipanina, nama marae e panina. Be dobue ko kuvekuvesina, nama marae e kuvesina.

¹⁹ “Be mate uma yà riuemina, değoda taumi rabui uma dobue koi anina tenağa be aiyaba koi baġena, tokare Tamaguma marae ami waibaġama e voiena. ²⁰ Baninama deġo dabudi banaga rabui bo rabuiteġa isague tai rawateġeidina, tangu taudi mate dabudine.”

Taunoya kivikorokoronama wainasinama

²¹ Dabudine Pita Yesu ġarone ya verau be yai taravirena, “Bada, değoda turaguma gewagewa ġarogue e voiena, raġan bisa tokare na gewagewama yà noġota pore, raġan 7, bo?” ²² Be Yesu ya riuenana, “Nam 7, ibewa, be raġan 7 be 70 be debane debane turamma na gewagewama kwa noġota porenana.

²³ “Vutuna aubainama mara waiguyaunama inam maika umanama, guyau dosinama tenağa ya tava be na taunoyanama ya rawateġeidina, baninama ya ġoeġoena da sibo ya kataiena, da na taunoyama na manema a rabe kauedi bo ibewa. ²⁴ Taudi awai rawateġeina raġanine, taudi tauġoma tenağa guyau na manema 10 tausand Talent† ya paġopaġona, tauna a verauġena guyau ġarone. ²⁵ Be inam baneginama nam tenetenegġina da sibo guyau na manema yai maesa munaġe. Vutuna aubainama guyau ya riuna da sibo inam tauġominama tauname, be na visarama, na sedama be na taragaima matabudi sibo ya gimaredi, da mane sibo ya paġona. Yodibe guyau na manema sibo ya ute munaġena. ²⁶ Dabudine taunoya guyau noġone tuapikane e raupari be yai baġa gurate be ya riuna, ‘Ae, guyau kwa raunuatoiegu! Tangu am

† **18:24:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: 10 tausand Talents. Inam 480-million Kina (K480,000,000).

manema maesinama matabuna tokare yà ute munağemna.’ ²⁷ Naumeki da guyau na taunoyama ya raunuatoiena, aubainama na manema maesinama matabuna ya noğota poredi, be ya riue da ya nağona.

²⁸ “Rağanine tauğominama doğae ya dobidobina, dabudi boni tauna ġarone turanama ġesau mane 100 Denari† ya pağopağona, vutuna ya banavina, naumeki da turanama gadonama ya kiki be ya riuna, ‘Yau manema kwai maesa makaie.’ ²⁹ Dabudine turanama tauna noğone tuapikane ya raupari be yai bağa gurate be ya riuna, ‘Ae, yau tura kwa raunuatoiegu! Taugu am manema maesinama matabuna tokare yà ute munağemna.’ ³⁰ Be tauna turanama na riuna ya vaia tuağae, be dibure ya boru nawena. Be dabudi ya miana naumeki da turanama na manema sibo yai maesa rovona.

³¹ “Inam rağanine taunoya ġesaudima nama a kitakitana, taudi nuedima yai medi kauana. Vutuna aubainama taudi yaba matabudi a tubutubuğana, a nağo be guyau ai varina. ³² Naumeki da guyau inam tauğominama ya riue da ġarone ya sağa, be ya riuna, ‘Tam taunoya gewagewama! Taugu yau manema maesinama ġarome matabuna è noğota poren, baninama tam tuapikame kuya raupari, be kuyai bağaguna aubainama. ³³ Be tam turamma nama sibo kuya raunuatoiena, taugu tam è raunuatoiemna maika.’ ³⁴ Dabudine guyau nuanama yai medi kaua, be inam tauğominama kivikorokoronama dibure ya boru nawena tauraukivigewagewa banegidima nimedie. Be dabudine ya miana naumeki da guyau na manema sibo yai maesa rovona.

³⁵ “Taumi değoda ami banagama adi gewagewama nam nuemima tabutabune ko noğota poredi, naumeki da Tamagama marae tokare taumi ġaromie kauinama teneginama nama e voiem be gienae e pore nawemna.”

19

Yesu waigosaga na kauama ya giuena
(Mk 10:1-12)

¹ Be Yesu inam giudima yawai kovina rağanine, tauna Galili ya gose be ya nağona Judia adi dobue, upa Jodanma be noağo nevane. ² Be patara dosinama tauna ai muriwatane be dabudine yai yawasanidina.

³ Dabudi Parisi ġesaudima Yesu raurubunama aubainama ġarone a tava be a riuna, “Değoda tauğoma na noğotama ruvane na waivima i gosena, inam tokare naumeki bo ibewa?”

⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi girugiruminama porane koya sievi bo ibewa, boni pakane tauwai tubuğa tauna tauğoma be waivi ya voidi, ⁵ be ya riuna, ‘Tauğoma tamanama be tinanama ya gosedi be na waivima mate tai rawateğeidina, da boni taudi rabui be yodi taudi inam tubuğa tenağa.’ ⁶ Vutuna aubainama taudi yodi nam rabui, ibewa da taudi tenağa. Taudi noğone rabui be yodi Mamaitua ya rawateğeidina, nam aitaui ei yamonedi.”

⁷ Dabudine Parisi Yesu ai taravira munağe be a riuna, “Be aba aubainama Mousis riuvavasaga tautauğoma ya utedi da taudi waigosaga pepanama adi waiwaivima ta utedi be ta gosedi?” ⁸ Be Yesu dabudi ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mousis yai aninemina da taumi

† 18:28: Gurik bonane ya riuna: 100 Denari. Inam rağan 100 adi maesama.

ami waiwaivima ko gosedina, baninama taumi nam ami raunuatoima ami waiwaivima ġarodie ima kenakenana. Be pakane Mamaitua waigosaga nam i aninena. ⁹ Taugu ya riuriuemina deġoda tam aitu am visarama kwa gose yababena, avedi da tauna nam ai taugoma mate gewagewa ti voiena, be waivi ġesaunama kwa naġina, tam inam gewagewa dosinama kuya voiena, baninama monaġemma debane mui kuya porena. Be waivi na taugomama debane mui e porena, inam raġanine taugoma na waivima deġoda e gose porena inam nam aiyaba.”

¹⁰ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana Yesu a riuna, “Deġoda waigosaga nam kwai anine, ya verena da banaga nam sibo ai naġi.” ¹¹ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Nam banaga matabudi uma giunama tokare ta paġo, ibewa da taudi aitauga Mamaitua noġota ya uteutedina, taudiġa ta paġona. ¹² Banaga ġesaudima nam timawai naġina, baninama taudi a tubuġena nama, be tautaugoma ġesaudima banaga a kaivaidina aubainama nam timawai naġina. Be tautaugoma ġesaudima taudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma aubainama naġi a tuaġaiena. Be banaga aitu inam giudima banidima e kataiedina, tauna sibo ya ragaudina.”*

Banaga adi sedama a verauġedi Yesu ġarone be tauna yai aninedina (Mk 10:13-16; Lk 18:15-17)

¹³ Be banaga ġesaudima seda a verauġedina Yesu ġarone, da tauna nimanama debedie sibo ya boru be aubaidima ya moiragina. Be tauwai muriwatana inam banegidima a riutuagaiedina. ¹⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Seda ġauġaubodima ko gosedi da ġarogue ta verauna, be nam koi ġakedi, baninama mara waiguyaunama banaga maika uma sededima nama aubaidima.” ¹⁵ Naumeki da Yesu seda debedie nimanama ya biridi ya kovikovina, tauna ya naġona.

Taragai baneginama na waitaravirama (Mk 10:17-31; Lk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Raġan tenaġa taugoma tenaġa Yesu ġarone ya tava da yai taravire be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, taugu aiyaba verenama ya voie be yawasana kenakena nonoġinama ya paġo?” ¹⁷ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Vere aba verenama aubainama tam taugu kwawai taraviregu? Mamaitua taunaġa verenama. Be tam deġoda yawasana kenakena nonoġinama kwa goena, naumeki da riuvavasaga kwa voteyeteyedina.”

¹⁸ Be taragai baneginama yai taravira munaġa be ya riuna, “Abaġa riuvavasagi?” Dabudine Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Nam kwa rauvunuġa, nam kwa rauwaivi bo kwa rautaugoma, nam kwa danene, nam kwa kaiyovu, ¹⁹ tamam be tinamma kwa viviredina be turamma nu-anuamma e paġona maika nema tamġa kwawai nuapaġo munaġemma nama.”

²⁰ Be taragai baneginama ya riuna, “Taugu inam giudima matabudi e voia rovodina. Be yodi aiyaba ġesau ya voie?” ²¹ Naumeki da Yesu taugoma umanama ya riuna, “Tam deġoda yawasana didimaninama kwa goena, naumeki da kwa naġo be am purapurama matabudi kwa raugimaredi, be mane banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima kwa utedina. Deġoda nama kwa voiana, tam am waiguyauma tokare marae kwa paġona. Yodibe tam taugu kwai muriwataneguna.”

* **19:12:** Gurik bonane ya riuna da banaga ġesaudima Mamaitua na waiguyauma aubainama, taudime a kaivai munagedina.

²² Inam tauḡominama nama giunama ya vaivaiena tauna yai nuaboya kaua be ya naḡona, baninama tauna yai purapura guratana aubainama.

²³ “Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama umanama ya riuedina, Yà riuriu kauemina da purapura baneginama tauna marae saḡanama ḡarone ya pipiriri kauana. ²⁴ Be ko noḡoti da Kamel ya bagibagi kauana da seyau gavogavone e sonaḡana, be nama taragai baneginama ya bagibagi da ya bagibagi kauana, tokare nam tenetenegina da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone e saḡa.”

²⁵ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama nama a vaivaiena taudi a naira kaua be a riuna, “Deḡoda nama, aita tokare e yawasana?” ²⁶ Naumeki da Yesu taudi ya kitadididi be ya riuna, “Inam kauidima matabudi banaga ḡarodie tokare nam tenetenegina, be Mamaitua ḡarone yaba matabuna teneteneginama e voiedina.” ²⁷ Be Pita dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Tauma yaba matabudi kè gosaḡana tam waimuriwatanema aubainama, be tauma tokare aiyaba ama maesama ka paḡo?”

²⁸ Dabudine Yesu taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Rawavau raḡaninama e tavana raḡanine, Banaga Natunama waiguyau gabunama boruborumine e miana, be inam raḡanine taumi tauwai muriwatanama 12 mate diague ko mia be Israel damdima matabudi 12 koi tarapiriedina. ²⁹ Be aita da adi vadama bo tamedima bo tinedima, tasitasidima bo nuvunuvudima, adi sedama bo adi sipima a gosaḡana taugu waimuriwataneguma aubainama, taudi tokare ya toi vavasaga ta banavidina, nam a gosegosedina maika. Be taudi yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama mate ta paḡona. ³⁰ Be banaga toitoi aitaḡa ta dokadokana, taudi tokare tai murina. Be aitaḡa yodi taiwai murina, taudi tokare ta dokana.”

20

Taunoya gureipi sipinama nopone ta noyana wainasidima

¹ Be Yesu na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Mara na waiguyauma inam umanama:

Raḡan tenaḡa sipi taupakinama raḡanboiboi kupinaḡa ya naḡo be banaga ya kokonedina, da na sipie sibo a noyana. ² Be taudi matabudi ai anina tenaḡa da taudi matabudi adi noyama damone ravie taudi tenatenagaḡa Denari tenagaḡa ei maesidina. Naumeki be ya riu poredina na sipie.

³ “Be raḡanboiboi suara ya tavatavana nama, tauna ya dobi ya munaḡa be banaga ḡesaudima anikune gabune a midimidi yabayababana ya banavidina. ⁴ Dabudine ya riuedina, ‘Taumi ko naḡo be yau sipie ko noyana, be taugu tokare taumi yai maesimina.’ ⁵ Naumeki da taudi a naḡona na sipie noya aubainama.

“Naumeki da suaratopu be tauḡominama ya dobi ya munaḡana, be kauinama teneginama ya voiena. Be ravie kauinama teneginama ya voiena.

⁶ “Be suara ya yovoyovona raḡanine, tauna ya dobi ya munaḡa be yaḡoro banaga a midimidi yabayababana ya banavidina. Dabudine ya riuedina, ‘Taumi suara daudau aba uma dabudi ko midi yabayababa be ko voivoie?’ ⁷ Be taudi a riuna, ‘Tauma nam aita i kokonemaina da aba sibo kè voie.’ Be tauna ya riuedina, ‘Naumeki, taumi mate ko naḡo yau sipie ko noyana.’

⁸ “Be ravi ġomae noya ya kovikovina, sipi taupakinama taunoya adi badama ya yokoe be ya riuena, ‘Taunoya matabudi kwa rawateġeidi be adi maesama kwa utedina. Aitauga muriġa a tava be noya awai karena, taudi ġarodie waimaia kwai karena naumeki da banaga noya awai kare dokena ġarodie kwa tavana.’ ⁹ Naumeki da taudi aita u da suara ya yovoyovona raġanine noya aubainama a tavatavana, taudi tenatenaga a verau be Denari tenatenaga a ragaudina. ¹⁰ Be aitauga noya aubainama a tavatava dokana, taudi awai noġotana kabe mane dosinama ta paġo. Be ibewa da taudi matabudi Denari tenaga a ragaudina. ¹¹ Taudi mane a paġopaġona raġanine, sipi taupakinama ġarone momodu ai kare be a riuna, ¹² ‘Tauma noya dosinama kè voie be suara debamaie ya kara kuruvana. Be inam banegidima taudi muriġa ġoma a tava be nam noya dosinama ti voiena. Be tam maesa teneginama kuya utedina.’

¹³ “Be sipi taupakinama ya paribeedi be ya riuna, ‘Badam, taugu nam gewagewa ġarome e voiena, baninama noġone tam kuyai aninana da Denari tenaga sibo è utemina noya murine. ¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama am manema kwa paġo be kwa naġona. Be taugu ya ġoegoena da banaga muriġa è kokokokonedina maesa teneginama ya utedina maika tam. ¹⁵ Taugu yau pairuma aubainama tam kuya unura, bo? Uma inam taugu yau manema, vutuna aubainama taugu ya ġoegoena nama banaga ya utena.’

¹⁶ “Naumeki da aita u da tawai murina, taudi tokare ta dokana, be aita u da ta dokadokana, taudi tokare tai murina.”

Yesu nema e guri bakona raġan aniwai rabuiteġanama ya ġiu mu-naġena

(Mk 10:32-34; Lk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Jerusalemma a naġonaġona raġanine, kadae na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da ġavoe taudiġa be ya riuedina, ¹⁸ “Tauda ta naġonaġona Jerusalemma be dabudine Banaga Natunama tokare banaga ta boru dobiġena pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima nimedie. Be taudi adi ogama a taraġina da tauna tokare tai gurina. ¹⁹ Be taudi tokare Banaga Natunama ta paġo be banaga aitauga nam Jius taudi nimedie ta boru nawe da taudi tai diboġi, ta kwapu be korosie ta tuparatuna. Be raġan wairabuiteġane tauna e midisuġu munaġana.”

Jeims be Jon tinedima na waibaġama

(Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰ Dabudine Sebedi natunatunama tinedima mate Yesu ġarone a tava be tinedima tuapikane ya raupari be na ġoanama Yesu yai baġana. ²¹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam am ġoanama aba?” Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Kwai anina da am waiguyauma nopone yau sedama uma rabui, be tenaga sibo kasaumma yauwane ya miana, be tenaga sibo senimma yauwane ya miana.”

²² Be Yesu ya riuena, “Tam nam ku kataiena aba kwawai baġena. Taumi tenetenegina da taugu ġoraġoranama ya tegona nama tokare ko tego, bo?” Dabudine seda a riuna, “Ee, tokare ka tegona teneteneginama.” ²³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi riukaua tokare yau reduke ko tegona, be kasaugue be senigine mieninama inam nam taugu

amawai badena. Inam gabudima Tamaguma ya vokaukavedina, taudi banaga vinevinedima aubaidima.”

²⁴ Tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima matabudi 10-nama a vaivaiena raġanine, taudi nuedima yai medina adi banagama rabui ġarodie. ²⁵ Vutuna aubainama Yesu taudi matabudi ya rawateġeidi be ya riuedina, “Taumi koya kataiena da eteni babadidima tawai badabadana. Be babadidima ai rewapana vavasagana aubainama, taudi eteni tawai badedina. ²⁶ Uma kauinama taumi ġaromie nam nama e tubuġa! Be deġoda aita tenaġa nopomie moraba e ġoena, naumeki da tauna e kaue da matabumi ami taunoyama e tubuġana. ²⁷ Be aita saġa gurata e ġoena, naumeki da ei taunoyana ġaromie. ²⁸ Maika Banaga Natunama ya yovona, nam banaga tauna aubainama ti noyana, ibewa da tauna banaga aubaidima ya noyana, be na yawasanama yai utaena, da banaga toitoi e kuvesidina.”

Yesu tautauġoma matapotepotedima rabui yai yawasanidina
(Mk 10:46-52; Lk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Jeriko a gosegosena raġanine, patara dosinama tauna ai muriwatanena. ³⁰ Dabudine tautauġoma rabui matapotepotedima keda diane a miamiana. Be raġanine ta vaiena be Yesu inam kedanaġa ya naġonaġona, naumeki da taudi bonedima dosine a riuna, “Bada, guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiemai!” ³¹ Be dabudine patara taudi a riutuagaidina da sibo ai nuatuġuna. Be taudi yaġoro a riu guratana, “Bada, guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiemai!”

³² Dabudine Yesu ya midi kwasa, be yai taraviredina, “Aba ko ġoġoena yà voie?” ³³ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Bada, tauma ka ġoġoena kai kitana.” ³⁴ Be Yesu ya raunuatoiedi be matedima ya taukonidina. Be dabudine yai raġantenaghe da taudi ai kita be tauna ai muriwatanena.

21

Yesu Jerusalemma ya saġana
(Mk 11:1-10; Lk 19:29-39; Jn 12:12-15)

¹ Raġanine Jerusalem diane a tavatavana taudi a verauna oya Olipma Betpage meagaina. Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riupore nawe dokedi, ² be ya riuedina, “Ko naġo noġomie meagaina, be raġanine meagaie ko saġasaġana, dabudine ko kitana donki natunama mate a nigoridina. Ko kuvesidi be ko yovoġedina tangu ġarogue! ³ Be deġoda aita ei taraviremina, taumi ko riuenta, ‘Bada e ġoġoedina, raġan ġaubonaġa be ka saġe munagiedina.’”

⁴ Uma kauinama Mamaitua na giuma boni peroveta ya giugiuena nama ya tubuġana,

⁵ “Jerusalem banegidima ko riuedina, ko kitana ami guyauma vovoyaġotinama donki natunama ya gerue be ġaromie e veraverauna.”

⁶ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana a naġo be Yesu aba ya riuriuedina, nama a voiedina. ⁷ Taudi donki natunama mate Yesu ġarone a dobiġedi be taudi adi garama donki natunama debane a yesidi, be Yesu debane ya miana. ⁸ Banaga toitoi adi garama kedaġa a yesiyesidina maika, banaga ġesaudima kai ma rugurugudi a taraġa, a tavaitedi, be kedaġa

a yesidina. ⁹ Banaga aitauga a dokadokana be aitauga Yesu murine a saḡasaḡana, a yogo be a riuriuna, “Hosana guyau Deivid natunama ḡarone! Waiaiaininama, tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna! Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasaginama isanama tà kaisugusuguna.”

¹⁰ Raḡanine Yesu Jerusalem nopone ya saḡasaḡana banaga matabudi a mosari, ai paparana be a riuriuna, “Uma tauna aita?” ¹¹ Be patara a riuna, “Uma tauna Yesu, tauna peroveta, Nasaretma Galili provins nopone be ya verauna.”

Yesu taunkune tempol nopone ya tavu dobiḡedina
(Mk 11:15-19; Lk 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-17)

¹² Be Yesu tempol nopone ya saḡa be dabudine banaga aitauga a kunekune be a gimagimarana, matabudi ya tavu dobiḡedina. Be tauna mane taurabedima adi vatarama yai tauviredi be aitauga kiu gabubu taurau gimaredima adi kaba miana mate yai tauviredina. ¹³ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Girugiruminama porane Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Taugu yau vadama inam moiragi kana vadama.’ Be taumi ko voivoiena da kabe taudanedanene adi gabu.

¹⁴ Be banaga matapotepotedi be tuera ragaragaudima tempol nopone Yesu ḡarone a tava be tauna yai yawasanidina. ¹⁵ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu yaba veredima ya voivoiedina a kitedi be seda tempol nopone a yogo be a riuriuna, “Hosana, guyau Deivid natunama!” Vutuna aubainama inam babadidima nuedima yai medi ¹⁶ be Yesu a riuna, “Tam seda aba ta riuriuna kwa vaivaie bo ibewa?” Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Ee, yà vaivaiedina. Taumi girugiruminama porane koya sievi bo ibewa da umanama ya riuna, ‘Tam seda raubanidima, be seda wawaidima kuya voiedi da taudi isamma ta kaisugusuguna.’ ” ¹⁷ Dabudine tauna ya gosedi be inam meagainama ya dobi pore be ya naḡona Betenima, be dabudine ya kenana.

Yesu damaya ya riutuaḡaie da nam e vota munaḡa
(Mk 11:12-14; 14:20-24)

¹⁸ Pomainama raḡanboiboi kupinaḡa Yesu ya munamunaḡana Jerusalemma, be kedae tauna kani ya karatina. ¹⁹ Dabudine e kitana be damaya kainama keda diane ya midimidina. Naumeki da tauna kai diane ya naḡo be dabudi damaya rugudiḡa ya kitedina, be banidima nam i banavidina. Vutuna aubainama tauna damaya ya riuna, “Nam airaḡan kwa vota munaḡa!” Tauna nama ya riuriuna mudune, damaya kainama ya pokina.

²⁰ Be tauwai muriwatana nama a kitakitana, taudi a base be a riuna, “Damaya nemanama da ya poki makai?” ²¹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina taumi deḡoda koi sumaḡa be nam ko noḡota bekubeku, taumi tokare kauinama teneginama nama ko voiana, be nam inam vutunaḡa be mate taumi tokare kaua oyanama ko riuna, ‘Kwa nuakamoḡa be kwa naḡo egasie.’ Be nama tokare e tubuḡana. ²² Deḡoda taumi koi sumaḡana, taumi tokare ami ḡoanama aiyaba koi baḡena moiragie, tokare ko banavina.”

Yesu deḡo rewapana ya paḡona waitaraviranama
(Mk 11:27-33; Lk 20:1-8)

²³ Yesu tempol nopone ya saġa be yawai katakataina raġanine, pirisi adi babadama be babada ġesaudima mate tauna ġarone a tava, be ai taravirena, “Tam aba waibadana, be aitu waibada ya utem be uma kaudidima kwa voivoiedi?”

²⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu mate yau waitaravirama tenaġa taumi yai taraviremina, be deġoda taumi ko paribeeguna, naumeki da ya riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima ya voivoiedi.

²⁵ Ko riuegu! Jon deġo dabudi waibada ya paġo da yawai babataito, Mamaitua ġarone bo banaga ġarodie?”

Dabudine taudiġa ai saġasaġa be a riuna, “Nema ta riu bako? Deġoda ta riuna Mamaitua ġarone, tauna tokare e riuedana, aba aubainama taumi Jon nam koi sumaġe? ²⁶ Be deġoda tauda ta riuna, banage, tauda mate banaga ta nairedina, baninama taudi matabudi ta noġonoġotina da Jon tauna peroveta.” ²⁷ Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma nam ke kataiena.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki, taugu mate nam ya riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima ya voivoiedi.

Seda tautauġomidima rabui wainasinama

²⁸ “Uma wainasinama ya riuemi be nema ko noġota bake? Tauġoma tenaġa be natunatunama rabui. Be tauna ya naġo da natunama tautueġinama ġarone be ya riuna, ‘Taukui, manaka kwa naġo da sipie be kwa noyana.’ ²⁹ Be natunama ya tuaġai be ya riuna, ‘Taugu e kayo tuaġaina.’ Be you, muriġa nuanama ya vitara be ya naġona sipie noya aubainama.

³⁰ “Naumeki be tauġoma ya naġona natunama tautasinama ġarone be riunama tenegina natunama ya riuna. Be dabudine natunama ya riuna, ‘Naumeki mamai, taugu ya naġona.’ Be tauna nam i naġona sipie.

³¹ “Yodi aitu tamanama ya voteyeteye be na ġoanama ya voie?” Be banaga Yesu a paribee be a riuna, “Gomana tautueġinama.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu ya riuriu kauemina da teks tautamidima kaikaiyovudima, be toretore waiwaividima taudi tokare Mamaitua na waiġuyaue ta saġa dokana. Be taumi ibewa, ³² baninama Jon ya tava be tauna didimana kedanama yai kataimina, be taumi nam tauna koi sumaġena. Be teks tautamidima kaikaiyovudima, be toretore waiwaividima taudi Jon ai sumaġena. Be taumi uma kauinama koya kitana, be yaġoro nam ami noġotama ko vitaredi be koi sumaġena.

Gureipi sipinama taurabenama wainasinama

(Mk 12:1-12; Lk 20:9-19)

³³ “Be yodi wainasi ġesaunama ya riuemi be ko vaiena. Sipi tau-pakinama tenaġa gureipi sipinama ya voie be ya ganakukuna. Yodibe waen anibuyonama domnama be kweyaġa vadanama ya keridina. Yodibe gureipi sipinama tausipi ġesaudima nimedia ya boru da a raberabe be tauna vaġaie ya naġona. ³⁴ Raġanine gureipi taminama na raġanima ya tavatavana, tauna na taunoyama ya riupore nawedina sipi taurabenama ġarodie, da tauna na sikerema sibo a paġona.

³⁵ “Be sipi taurabedima taudi taunoya a vunugi, be tenaġa a riġa yabayababena, be ġesau ai gurina, be ġesaunama a raueku be ya gurina. ³⁶ Naumeki da sipi tau-pakinama na taunoyama ġesaudima rautoitoi ya riuporaġana. Be sipi taurabedima inam kauinama tenegina nama ġarodie a voiena. ³⁷ Taunoya a vunuvunuġa rovodina

murine, tauna natuḡominama ya riupore nawena ḡarodie be ya riuna, 'Taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da taudi yodi tokare natuguma ta vivirena!'

³⁸ "Be raḡanine sipi taurabenama tauna a kitakitana, taudiḡa ai giu vivivira be a riuna, 'Uma tauna sipi tokare ei buderiena. Vutuna aubainama tòi guri be inam buderinama tauda tòi buderiena.'

³⁹ Naumeki da taudi sipie be a vunūḡa dobiḡena ḡavoe, be dabudine ai gurina.

⁴⁰ "Yodi nemanama? Sipi taupakinama e tavana raḡanine, tokare sipi taurabedima nema e bakedi?" ⁴¹ Taudi Yesu a riuna, "Tauna inam banegidima gewegewedima tokare e kawa gewegewedi, be murine na sipima banaga ḡesaudima nimedie e boruna. Be gureipi taminama na raḡanie taudi tokare tauna na sikerema ta utena."

⁴² Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, "Taumi girugiruminama porane koya sievi bo ibewa? Inam umanama ya riuna,

'Vada taukerinama yekue vada a kerikeri be yeku tenaḡa a porekaiyatina, baninama inam yekunama taudi nam ti ḡoena.

Be Mamaitua yekunama poreporenama ya paḡo be ya voie da na vadama e kerikerina yasinama ya tubuḡana. Be inam kauinama

Bada ya voiena tauda ḡarode anikitanama ya vere kauana.'

⁴³ "Vutuna aubainama yà riuriuemina da Mamaitua na waiguyauma taumi ḡaromie tokare e kaipore, be banaga ḡesaudima e utedina. Be inam dabudine taudi tokare ta vota be Mamaitua na sikerema ta utena.

⁴⁴ Be aita u be yeku be uma yekunama debane e ravusena, tauna tokare ei mia gorugoruna. Be yekunama aita u debane e ravusena, tauna tokare ei mia mutumutuna."*

⁴⁵ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be Parisi Yesu na wainasima matabudi a vaivaiedina, taudi a kataiena da tauna taudi ya giugiedina. ⁴⁶ Vutuna aubainama taudi keda a wanewanena da Yesu sibo a vunūḡina, be taudi banaga a nairedina, baninama banaga a noḡonoḡotina da Yesu inam peroveta.

22

Wainaḡi soinama wainasinama

(Lk 14:16-24)

¹ Be Yesu wainasi ḡesau ya riuedina, ² "Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam maika umanama:

Gyau tenaḡa natunama tauḡominama yawai naḡina. Vutuna aubainama tauna soi ya vokaukauena. ³ Be tauna na taunoyama ya riuporedina da banaga ya kokokokonedina, vutudi sibo a riuedi da a verauna soie. Be inam banegidima taudi a tuaḡaina. ⁴ Naumeki da tauna na taunoyama ḡesaudima rautoitoi ya riupore nawedi be ya riuna, 'Ko naḡo inam banegidima è kokokokonedina ḡarodie be umanama ko riuedina, "Ko verauna soie! Taugu kaite yau kani be yau musarama è vokaukauedi, be taumi yà raberabemina." ' ⁵ Be inam banegidima yaḡoro taunoya bonedima a vaia tuaḡaiedi, be taudi ai naḡo teḡateḡana. Waria na sipie ya naḡona, be waria na noyae ya naḡona. ⁶ Be ḡesaudima taunoya a vunūḡidi, a raukivi gewegewedi be ai guridina.

* **21:44:** Yeku tauna Yesu. Be aita u Yesu e tuaḡaiena, taunaḡa tokare e vunūḡa munaḡena, be guri murine Yesu tokare inam baneginama aruina e doundutuna.

⁷ “Vutuna aubainama guyau noponama yai ġora kaua be na tauġarama ya riuporedina da inam banegidima taurau vunuga tai guridi be adi meagaima mate ta gabu gorudina. ⁸ Dabudine guyau na taunoyama ya riuedina, ‘Naġi soinama kaite e kawa nonoġi be e kenakenana. Be banaga è kokokokonedina, taudi nam veredi da sibo a verau. ⁹ Vutuna aubainama taumi ko naġo kedaġa be aitauga ko banabanavidina, ko riuedi be matabudi ta verauna soie.’

¹⁰ “Naumeki da taunoya a naġo kedaġa be banaga aitauga a banabanavidina, veredi bo gewegewedi, matabudi a tavaitedi, be soi vadanama ya moġavu taritarina. ¹¹ Be guyau vadae ya saġana, na warema kitedima aubainama. Be dabudine e kitana be banaga tenaġa nam naġi garedima i kotedina. ¹² Dabudine guyau inam baneginama ya riueni, ‘Badam, tam nam naġi garedima ku kotedina, be nemanama da uma dabudine kuya saġa?’ Be tauġoma dabudine nam aiyaba i riueni. ¹³ Dabudine guyau na taunoyama ya riuedina, ‘Inam tauġominama nimanama, kaġanama ko panidi be ko pore dobiġena tadiwanawanae. Be dabudine e ġaba be gadigadinama e sanadididina.’

¹⁴ “Ko kataie da Mamaitua banaga toitoi ya kokonedina be bisaġa ya vinedina.”

Tài teks bo ibewa?

(Mk 12:13-17; Lk 20:27-40)

¹⁵ Dabudine Parisi a naġo da adi ogama a taraġina da tauna sibo giue Yesu ai sinasina be aiyaba sibo ya vato waigewana. ¹⁶ Be Parisi adi tauwai muriwatanama be Herod na tauwai muriwatanama a riupore nawe tenaġedi, be Yesu ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma kè kataiena da tam riukaue kwa giugiuna, be Mamaitua na ġoanama riukaue kwawai katakataina. Be am giue tam nam banaga kuma nainairedina, avedi da banaga nema maika kitedima, tam nam kuma siesievidina. ¹⁷ Kwa riuemai, tam nema kwa noġonoġota bake, tauma Sisa ġarone kai teks bo avedi?”

¹⁸ Dabudine Yesu taudi adi noġotama gewegewedima ya kataiedi be ya riuna, “Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima! Aba aubainama taumi ko rarau rubugu? ¹⁹ Sirin teks aniwai maesinama ko verauġe be ya kita.” Naumeki da Denari tenaġa a paġo verauġe ġarone ²⁰ be Yesu taudi yai taraviredina, “Aitau noġona be isanama Sirin bogane ta kenakena?” ²¹ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Uma Sisa noġonama.” Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki da Sisa ġaronama Sisa ko utena, be Mamaitua ġaronama naumeki da Mamaitua ko utena!”

²² Raġanine nama ġiunama a vaivaiena, taudi Yesu a base be a naġona.

Gurie be midisuġu munaġa waitaraviranama

(Mk 12:18-27; Lk 20:27-40)

²³ Sadisi taudi a riuriuna da banaga e guri be nam e midisuġu munaġa. Inam raġaninama tenegine taudi vutudi Yesu ġarone a tava da ai taravire ²⁴ be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, Mousis umanama ya riuna, ‘Deġoda tauġoma yai naġi be nam seda i tikedidina da ya gurina, be na visarama ya gosena, naumeki da tasinama bo tuaġanama inam kaiyababinama e naġi be seda ei tubuġidina tuaġanama gurigurinama aubainama.’

²⁵ “Tauma ġaromaie tautauġoma 7 a tubuġana tina tenaġa ġarone, be tauġoma tautuaġa waivi ya naġi da nam ti natunatuna, be tauġominama

ya gurina be tasinama tuaḡanama kaiyababinama ya naḡina. ²⁶ Be tauna mate seda nam i tikedi be ya gurina. Be kauinama teneḡinama tauḡoma wairabuiteḡanama ḡarone ya tubuḡana. Namaḡa da tauḡoma aniwai 7-nama ḡarone ya dobina. Be inam tauḡominama mate nam i natunatuna be ya gurina. ²⁷ Naumeki da inam tautauḡomidima a gurigurina damone inam waivinama ya guri ḡavutana. ²⁸ Yodi nemanama? Midisuḡu munaḡa na raḡanie uma waivinama tautauḡoma 7 a naḡinaḡina, tauna tokare aita na waivi?”

²⁹ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi koya giu waigewana, baninama taumi girugiruminama porane nam ko katai kauena, be Mamaitua na rewapanama mate nam ko kataiena. ³⁰ Midisuḡu munaḡa raḡanine, banaga taudi tokare anea maika ta tubuḡana marae, be tokare nam tai naḡi. ³¹ Be guri ta midisuḡu munaḡana na waikatakataima taumi koya sievi bo ibewa? Mamaitua boni umanama ya riuna, ³² ‘Tauḡu inam Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama.’ Mamaitua, nam banaga guriguridima adi Mamaitua, ibewa da tauna banaga yawayawasanidima adi Mamaituama.”

³³ Patara umanama giudima a vaivaiena, taudi Yesu na waikatakataima a base kauena.

Riuvavasaga dosinama
(Mk 12:28-34; Lk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Inam raḡanine Parisi ta vaiena be Yesu Sadisi adi giuma matabudi ya gududina, vutuna aubainama Parisi a rawateḡidina. ³⁵ Be adi badama, tarawatu tauwai katakatainama tenaḡa Yesu ya raurubu be ya riuena, ³⁶ “Tauwai katakatai, tarawatu nopone, deḡo riuvavasaginama ya saḡa vavasaga?”

³⁷ Be Yesu ya paribeena, ‘Bada am Mamaituama nuanuamma e paḡona, nuanuamma tabutabune, aruimma tabutabune be am noḡotama tabutabune.’ ³⁸ Inam riuvavasaginama ya saḡa guratana, be tauna e dokadokana. ³⁹ Be aniwai rabuinama inam nama kitanama, ‘Turamma nuanuamma e paḡona, nema tam kwawai nuapaḡo mu-naḡemna nama.’ ⁴⁰ Tarawatu be peroveta adi waikatakataima matabudi inam riuvavasagidima rabui nopodie ta kenakenana.”

Keriso tauna aita natuna?
(Mk 12:35-37; Lk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Be Parisi ai rawateḡeidi da a miamia be Yesu yai taraviredina, ⁴² “Taumi Keriso nema ko noḡonoḡota bake, tauna aita natuna?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauna guyau Deivid natunama.”

⁴³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Be nemanama da Arua Babau guyau Deivid nopone ya yovo be tauna umanama ya riuna,

⁴⁴ ‘Mamaitua yau Badama ya riuena, Kasaugue kwa miana, naumeki da tauḡu am ḡaviama kaḡamma dibudie ya biridina.’

⁴⁵ Guyau Deivid Keriso ḡarone ya riuna, ‘Yau Badama!’ Be yodi nemanama da Keriso tauna guyau Deivid natuna?”

⁴⁶ Inam dabudine nam aita Bada na giuma i paribeena. Inam raḡanine be nokoi ya naḡona nam aita Yesu waitaravira munagenama i goena, baninama taudi a nairana.

23

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima nam koi muriwatanedi

¹ Dabudine Yesu tauna na tauwai muriwatanama be patara ya riuedina, ² “Tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taudi Mousis gabunama a paḡo be banaga tawai katakataidina. ³ Vutuna aubainama taumi yaba matabuna ta riuriuemina, naumeki da ko voteyeteyedina. Be adi yawasanama nam i verena aubainama, nam koi muriwatanedi. Taudi ta riuemi da taumi yaba ko voivoiedina, be taudi ḡomidima inam yabedima ta giugiuedina nam tima voivoiedina. ⁴ Taudi tarawatu tabu be tabu bagibagidima ta voiedi, be banaga ta segesegeridina da tarawatu tai muriwatanedina, be banaga inam tarawatudima waimuriwatanedima ta voivoia rereḡedina, be taudi nimediga a tikedi be ta miamiana.

⁵ “Taudi adi voiamata matabudi ta voivoiedina da banaga kabe ta kitedi be ta basedina. Taudi Mamaitua riunama pepae ta girumidi be noḡodie be nimedie ta panipanidina, be gara rarauperoperodima ta kotekotedina. Be gara peroperodima tawai dau guratedina da kabe banaga ta kitedi be ta basedi. ⁶ Soi raḡanine taudi guni poune mieninama ta ḡoḡoedina, be taparoro raḡandie taudi gabu verediga ta vinevinedina. ⁷ Taudi adi ḡoana kauama da banaga aniwai boru gabudie taudi ḡarodie ta verau, be kawasage na waikaiwe tai kaiwedi be ta riuna, ‘O bada dosimma.’

⁸ “Be taumi ko kita da nam aitu ḡaromie e riuna, ‘Bada dosimma’, avedi. Baninama taumi inam ami badama dosinama tenaḡa, be taumi matabumi inam tauna tasitasinama. ⁹ Be dobue nam aitu ḡarone ko riuna, ‘Mamai’, avedi. Baninama taumi tamemima tenaḡa, tauna vutuna marae e miamiana. ¹⁰ Be taumi ko kita da nam aitu ḡaromie e riuna, ‘Tauwai katakatai’, avedi. Baninama taumi inam ami tauwai katakataima tenaḡa, tauna vutuna Keriso. ¹¹ Aitu da nopomie ya saḡa guratana, naumeki da tauna aubaimima ei taunoyana. ¹² Be aitu da e kawakawa saḡe munaḡena, Mamaitua tokare tauna e boru dobigena. Be aitu da e ruboruboru dobiga munaḡena, Mamaitua tokare tauna e kawa saḡena.

Banaga kaikaiyovumima ko kita kauana

(Lk 11:38-52)

¹³ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Bani-nama banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saḡanama ta ḡoḡoena be taumi adi kedama ko guduguduna. Be mate tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ko saḡa. Be mate banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saḡanama aubainama ta rarau rubuna, be taumi adi kedama ko guduguduna. ¹⁴ (-)*

¹⁵ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Ban-inama taumi dobu ko naḡo popoe be banaga ko voiedi da tawai

* **23:14:** Gurik baibol bisaga nopodie vers 14 e kenakenana. Vers 14 inam umanama: Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi ko kita kauana. Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Taumi kaiyababa waikaruwaḡewaḡedima adi vadama, be adi purapurama ko kwayekwayedina, be moiragi daudaudima kaikaiyovudima ko voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama taumi tokare kovoḡa dosinama ko banavina.

muriwatanemi be kowai katakataidina. Be inam kedane taumi inam banegidima ko voiedi da taudi giena natunatudima ta tubutubugana maika taumi. Be mate ko voiedi da adi kaiyovuma tawai moraba kauena, nam maika taumi. Vutuna aubainama taumi inam giena na banima.

¹⁶ “Taumi tauwai dokadoka matapotepotemima, taumi gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Değoda aitu tempol isane e sauga wapana, inam saugawapanama nam bani boruboruna. Be değoda tempol nopone gold isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da inam saugawapanama nam kwai kati kotovi.’

¹⁷ Taumi matapotepotemi, be buebuemima! Değo tauna yaba dosina, Gold bo tempol? Tempol tauna vutuna gold e kawakawa babauna.

¹⁸ Be mate ko riuriuna, ‘Değoda aitu olta isane e sauga wapana, inam saugawapanama nam bani boruboruna. Be değoda puyo olta debane e kenakenana, be inam puyonama isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da inam saugawapanama nam kwai kati kotovi.’ ¹⁹ Taumi matapotepotemima. Değo tauna yaba dosina, puyo bo olta? Olta tauna vutuna puyo e kawakawa babauna. ²⁰ Vutuna aubainama aitu da olta isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da tauna yaba matabuna olta debane mate isedie e sausauga wapana. ²¹ Be aitu da tempol isane e sauga wapana, tauna inam tempol isane be aitu da tempol nopone e miamiana mate isane e sausauga wapana. ²² Be aitu da mara isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da tauna Mamaitua na kaba miana be Mamaitua gominama mate isane e sausauga wapana.

²³ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Tokare gewagewa vavasaginama ko banavina. Baninama taumi kani anitai dinidima yabedima koi rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10 be dam tenağa Mamaitua ko uteutena. Inam kaua gaubonama. Be kaua dosidima tarawatue ta kenakenana inam didimana, raunuato be waipatutu taumi nam koma voivoiedina. Inam ya gewagewa kaua. Taumi noğone kaua dosidima sibo koya voiedina, muriğa da kaua gaugaubodima sibo koya voivoiedina. ²⁴ Taumi tauwai dokadoka matapotepotemima. Taumi kaua gaugaubodima ko kitakita yağeyagedina, be kaua dosidima ko vava gudegudedina.†

²⁵ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Banimama taumi keyaka be tebo tauridima ko koğekoğedina, be nopomima danene be kanitoku ya moğavuna, inam vutudi mira. ²⁶ Taumi Parisi matapotepotemima. Taumi noğone keyaka be tebo nopodima ko koğa dokedina, yodibe tauridima mate tokare ta verena.

²⁷ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi kokoaga waiwaisianama maika. Kokoaga debanama kitanama ya vere kauana, be noponama turiğa be mira ya moğavuna. ²⁸ Be taumi ami yawasanama inam kokoaga maika. Banaga ta kitekitemina da taumi kabe didimana banegimi, be nopomima inam kaiyovu be gewagewa ya moğavuna.

† 23:24: Gurik baihol nopone umanama ya riuna: Taumi inam maika banaga nabugara gaubonama na kapue ya kenakenana, ya kita be ya kaiporena. Be na kapuma nopone kamel nam i kita be mate ya tego be ya tonogina.

29 “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi peroveta be didimana banegidima kokoagidima koi sia yağeyagedi, ³⁰ be ko riuriuna, ‘Degoda tauda wağawağadama adi rağanie sibo tè miana, tauda tokare nam te sagudi be peroveta tei guridi.’

³¹ Inam giudie kowai mağatara munağemina da taumi vutuna peroveta tauvunuğidima natunatudima. ³² Be taumi ami dosima gewagewa a voivoia gosena, tokare taumi ko kaiğavutidina. ³³ Taumi mota, sarama natunatudima! Taumi tokare riukaua da ko nağona gienae, be nam tokare koi moisiri be tenetenegina. ³⁴ Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi uma ya riuemina da peroveta, nuauyauya banegidima be tauwai katakatai ya riuriuporedina ġaromie. Be ġesaudima taumi tokare koi guridi, be ġesaudima ko tuparatudi, be ġesaudima ami sinagogma nopodie kwapue ko riğedi, be ġesaudima koi tarapiriedi be ko tavu waibabaridina meagai da meagai nopodiğa. ³⁵ Vutuna aubainama aitağa banaga veredima a vunuvunuğidina adi kovoğama taumi tokare ko pağona. Boni pakane da yodi, didimana banegidima a vunugi be kosinidima a darorona. Inam Eibol na parate ya nağo da Berekaia natunama Sakaraias ġarone ya tavana. Sakaraias tauna olta be tempol poudie koya vunugina. Inam banegidima matabudi ami dosima a vunuvunuğidina mate kosinidima taumi nimemie ta kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama taumi tokare kovoğa ko pağona. ³⁶ Ya riuriu kauemina, da uma kaudima matabudi taumi kintimima ġaromie ta tubuğana.

Yesu Jerusalem yai nuaboyena

(Lk 13:34-35)

³⁷ “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Taumi peroveta kowai guridina. Mamaitua banaga e riuriuporağana ġaromie, be taumi ko rarau yekudina! Rağan ya toi kauana taugu è raurubu da sibo è rawateğeimina, kamkam natunatunama mapenama dibune e rawarawa teğeidina maika, be taumi koya tuağaina. ³⁸ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ami tempolma tokare e gose be e kena yababana. ³⁹ Be yodi ya riuriuemina da taumi nam ko kita munağegu, naumeki da tokare rağan e tavana, dabudine taumi umanama ko riuna, ‘Tam vutuna Bada isane kwa veraverauna, isamma ka kaisuğusuguna.’ ”

24

Rağan damonama matairidima

(Mk 13:1-23; Lk 21:5-12, 16-23)

¹ Yesu tempol ya gose da ya nağonağo be na tauwai muriwatanama ġarone a tavana. Dabudine taudi tempol a kita virevire, Yesu ai katai be a basebasena. ² Be dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Ya riuriu kauemina da uma yabedima matabudi yodi ko kitekitedina, tokare nam nama ta kena nonoğa ibewa, be matabudi tokare ta rawadabu ririğidina.”

³ Yesu oya Olip debane ya miamia be na tauwai muriwatanama taudiğa Yesu ġarone a tava da ai taravire, be a riuna, “Kwa riuemai, uma kaudima aba rağanine ta tubuğa? Be abağa matairidima ta tubuğa da ka kitedi be ka kataie da rağan damonama kaiteka maida, be mate nema ka katai bake da tam am kaba verauma rağaninama e tavatava?”

⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Koi kita kaua da nam aitu e kedadoka waigewemi. ⁵ Baninama banaga toitoi tokare isague ta tava be ta riuna, ‘Taugu vutuna Keriso!’ Be taudi tokare banaga toitoi tai kedadoka waigewedina. ⁶ Be raḡanine iḡara maida guguridima ko vaie bo madanie varidima ko vaiedina, nam ko naira! Uma kauidima nama tokare ta tubuḡana, be inam nam raḡan damona, ibewa! ⁷ Dobu da dobu tai kawa ḡasiḡasina, be waiguyau turanama waiguyau mate tai kawa ḡasiḡasina. Be dobu toitoi nopodie meḡara be yoyo tai verautaten. ⁸ Inam kauidima maika kaipakara gomana kaevounama e tepetepena tunimuyanama maika, inam tepa pakanama.

⁹ “Inam raḡanine taumi tokare ta panimi be babada nimedie ta biri nawemi da taudi ta raukivi gewegewemi be tai gurimina. Be taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeguna aubainama, banaga dobu matabuna tokare ta tuaḡaiemina. ¹⁰ Inam raḡanine banaga toitoi adi waisumaḡama ta gosedi be adi banagama adi banagama ta tuaḡaiedi be tai kawa biri dobiḡana, ¹¹ be peroveta kaikaiyovudima toitoi inam raḡanine ta maḡatara, be banaga toitoi tai kedadoka waigewedina. ¹² Be gewagewa e moraba, be banaga toitoi adi wainuapaḡoma tokare ei kavena. ¹³ Be aitaḡa adi waisumaḡe ta mididi bagibagi be ta raudamoena, taudi tokare ta yawasanana. ¹⁴ Be Mamaitua na waiguyauma varinama verenama tokare dobie banaga matabudi ḡarodie ta rauguguya nawe da banaga ta vaie, muriḡa da raḡan damonama e tavana.

¹⁵ “Taumi tausiava, uma giunama baninama ko katai kauena, Peroveta Daniel ya riuna da tokare ko kitana gewagewa waimatawarawara vavasaginama deḡo nam sibo ya mididi, be tokare e midina. Inam kauinama e tubuḡana raḡanine, ¹⁶ taudi aitaḡa Judinama miemienidima naumeki da naira oyae sibo a naḡona. ¹⁷ Inam raḡanine, aitu da na wagapatae* e miamiana, nam vadama nopone e saḡa be na purapurama e ragaudi. ¹⁸ Be nam aitu sipie be na garama ragaudima aubaidima e munaḡa vadae. ¹⁹ Inam raḡandie waiwaivi bogebogedima be waitatau vaudima, taudi tokare pipiripi dosidima ta banavidina. ²⁰ Be Mamaitua ḡarone ko moiragi da inam raḡandima, nam bodubodu† bo Sabat raḡandie ta tubuḡa, baninama taumi tokare nema naira ko naḡo bako? ²¹ Baninama nuaboya inam raḡandie e gewagewa vavasagana tokare ta tubuḡana. Mamaitua dobu yawai tubuḡie da yodi, nam airaḡan uma pipiridima ti tubuḡa rubuna naumeki da yodi. Be uma pipiridima murine nam airaḡan e tubuḡa munaḡa. ²² Be deḡoda Mamaitua inam pipiripi raḡandima tai tupodima ibewa, nam aitu tenaḡa tokare ya yawasanana. Be na banagama vinevinedima kadi taiye, tauna uma raḡandima tokare e taitupodina. ²³ Be inam raḡandie deḡoda aitu e riuemina, ‘Keriso umanema!’ bo e riuna, ‘Keriso noanema!’ Inam baneginama nam koi sumaḡe! ²⁴ Baninama Keriso kaikaiyovudima, be peroveta kaikaiyovudima tokare ta maḡatara be mataira be anibasa kauidima ta voiedina, be ta raurubu da Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima mate sibo ai kedadoka waigewedina. ²⁵ Vutuna aubainama

* **24:17:** Jius banegidima adi vadama debanama inam ‘wagapata’ maika tabatabanama. Dabudine adi kaba waimiamiana. † **24:20:** Gurik baibol nopone nam ‘bodubodu’ ima kenakenana. Be ‘winter’ e kenakenana, inam nam maika bodubodu, be inam tururu ya moraba kauana, tokare teneteneḡinama ei gurinna.

ko kita kauana, yaba matabuna kaite è riu wainonogimina, muriğa da inam rağandima ta tavana.

²⁶ “Vutuna aubainama değoda aita e riuemina, ‘Noanema Keriso, dobu kavakavane.’ Nam ko dobi ko nağo! Bo değoda e riuemina, ‘Keriso umanema vadae.’ Nam koi sumağe! ²⁷ Baninama Banaga Natunama na rağanima ei rağantenage be keyama maika e kidi, be gunuma matabuna e yana porena. ²⁸ Değo musara gurinama e kenakenana, dabudine naboduba† ta rawarawa tegeidina.

(Mk 13:24-27; Lk 21:25-27)

²⁹ “Be inam pipiridima rağandima muridie, suara ei kupi, be nawaravi tokare nam e yana munağa. Be gunuma rewapanidima matabudi e gusu waidaberaridi be kipora gunume ta kuruvana.

³⁰ Inam rağanine noğone Banaga Natunama tokare gunume e mağatara, da banaga ta kita be ta kataie da inam Banaga Natunama e yovoyovona. Be dobue banaga matabudi tai sosori be ta ġabana. Be tokare taudi Banaga Natunama rewapana be neneğara dosinama mate giyou nopone be e yovoyovona ta kitana. ³¹ Dabudine bogigi dosinama e riuriuna rağanine, tauna na aneama e riuporedi da na banagama vinevinedima matabudi dobu isune da isune, be gunuma isune da isune, da ta rawategetegeidina.

Bada na kaba verauma rağanima nam aita i kataiena

(Mk 13:28-37; Lk 21:29-33)

³² “Naumeki da damaya kainama ko kita be ġarone ko kataina. Rağanine damaya ragedima ta kini, be rugudima ta gidagidavana, inam rağanine ko kataie da inam bodubodu rağaninama maida e tavatavana. ³³ Inam kauinama teneğinama nama, rağanine taumi inam kaidima gewegewedima ta tubutubuğana ko kitedina, dabudine taumi ko kataie da Bada na kaba verauma rağaninama kaiteka maida. ³⁴ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, da uma kimtinama nam ei kave, naumeki da inam kaidima tokare matabudi ta tubuğa dokana. ³⁵ Mara be dobu tokare ta samoana, be taugu riuguma nam airağan e samo. ³⁶ Nam aita tenağa rağan i kataiena da airağan inam rağaninama e tava. Nam anea marae, Mamaitua Natunama mate nam i kataiena, be Tamanama marae taunağa ya kataiena.

(Lk 17:26-35)

³⁷ “Banaga Natunama na rağanima maika Noa na rağanie yawasana a tubutubuğana maika. ³⁸ Muriğa da kabaita ya tubuğana, banaga a kanikani, a tegotego, ai naği be awai nağidina. Nama a voivoia be Noa waga ak nopone ya sağana. ³⁹ Be banaga tokare aba ġarodie e tubuğana, taudi nam ti kataiena. Naumeki da kabaita ya tubutubuğana, taudi matabudi ya karuedi be upa nopone a tonedina. Inam kauinama nama tokare Banaga Natunama na kaba veraue e tubuğana. ⁴⁰ Inam rağanine tautauğoma rabui ta sipisipi be tenağa tokare anea ta nawena, be tenağa ta gosena. ⁴¹ Be waiwaivi rabui kani ta rarau suvi, be tenağa tokare anea ta nawena, be tenağa ta gosena.

(Lk 12:39-40)

† 24:28: ‘Naboduba’ inam maika kiu isanama ‘vulture’. Taudi musara değo e gurina, waiğapa dabudi ta tavana. Be matabudi a kataiena da musara değo dabudi e kenakenana.

⁴² “Vutuna aubainama rağan matabuna koi neneğanana, baninama ami Badama na kaba verauma rağanima nam ko kataiena. ⁴³ Uma ko noğoti, değoda vada taupakinama sibo taudanedanene na kaba tavama rağaninama i kataiena, naumeki da tauna tokare na gaburama ya bodame, be baneginama nam na vadae ya sağa be ya danene. ⁴⁴ Vutuna aubainama taumi mate ko vokaukaua be ko miamia, baninama Banaga Natunama na kaba verauma, taumi tokare ko miamia nuababağa be e tavana.

(Lk 12:41-46)

⁴⁵ “Ai taunoya tauna waisumeğina be nuanuauyauyana, da Bada sibo tauna ya vine? Inam taunoyanama na banagama e rabedi be adi kanima e soiedina, taudi ta goeğoenana rağanine.

⁴⁶ “Rağanine na Badama e tava munağa be e kitana da na taunoyama na noyama e voivoiena, naumeki da nuavere dosinama inam taunoyanama garone. ⁴⁷ Yà riuriu kauemina da Bada na purapurama matabudi tokare inam taunoyanama e ute, be tauna ei badedina. ⁴⁸ Be taunoya değoda e gewagewa be e riuna, ‘Bada bonideğō ya nağō be e miamia watanana.’ ⁴⁹ Be dabudine tauna na banagama e riğedi be tegobua banegidima mate ta kanikani, ta tegotego buana. ⁵⁰ Nama e voivoia nuababağa be na badama e tavana. ⁵¹ Inam rağanine Bada inam taunoya gewagewanama e dourakaraka be banaga kaikaiyovudima adi gabue e boru nawena. Be dabudine tokare ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadidi watanedina.

25

Matatapu 10 wainasidima

¹ “Inam rağanine tokare mara na waiguyauma inam maika umanama:

Matatapu matabudi 10 adi rampama a ragaudi be a dobi da nağivau tauğominama verau bodebodenama a nağona. ² Matatapu 5 buebuedima be 5 nuanuauyeuyedima. ³ Matatapu buebuedima adi rampama a ragaudina be karesin nam ti ragauna. ⁴ Be nuanuauyeuyedima taudi rampa be karesin ġesaudima mate a ragaudina. ⁵ Be nağivau tauğominama nam i tava makaina, vutuna aubainama taudi matedima a yado da a kenana.

⁶ “Naumeki da kupi poune be banaga a yogo be a riuna, ‘Nağivau tauğominama kaiteka e tavana! Ko dobi be ko verau beena.’ ⁷ Dabudine matatapu matabudi a midisuğu be adi rampama a vokaukauedina. ⁸ Be matatapu buebuedima adi banagama nuanuauyeuyedima a riuedina, ‘Karesin ko utemai, ama rampama ta gurigurina.’ ⁹ Be taudi a paribeedi be a riuna, ‘Ibewa, karesin nam ruvana da taumi mate tã soie be tenetenegina. Taumi ko nağō da aitauga karesin ta rarau gimaredina taudi ġarodie, be mabimie ami karesinma ko gimarana.’

¹⁰ “Naumeki da taudi karesin gimerinama aubainama keda a nağonağona maika, muridie nağivau tauğominama ya tavana. Be matatapu aitauga kaite a vovo kaukauana, taudi nağivau tauğominama mate vada nopone wainaği soine a sağa, be matakeda ya guduna. ¹¹ Be matatapu buebuedima taudi muriğa a tava be a riuna, ‘Bada, Bada, matakeda kwa kaipore aubaimaima!’ ¹² Dabudine Bada ya paribeedi be ya riuna, ‘Yà riuriu kauemina da taugu taumi nam e kataiemina.’

13 “Vutuna aubainama taumi raḡan matabuna koi neneḡanana, baninama Banaga Natunama na kaba verauma raḡaninama be na awama taumi nam ko kataiena.

Taunoya sibo ai patutu be noya verenama a voiena Bada aubainama

14 “Be mate mara na waiguyauma inam maika umanama:

Banaga tenaḡa muriḡa da sibo vaḡai aubainama ya naḡona, be noḡone tauna na taunoyama ya riuedina da tauna na manema ta rabadina. 15 Naumeki da na taunoyama adi noyama ruwane nama mane ya utedina. Taunoya tenaḡa 5 tausand Kina ya utena, be ḡesaunama 2 tausand Kina ya utena, be ḡesaunama 1 tausand Kina ya utena. Yodibe tauna ya naḡona vaḡai aubainama. 16 Be taunoya aitaui da 5 tausand ya paḡopaḡona, tauna ya naḡo da manenama ya noye da yai morebi be 5 tausand ḡesau ya paḡona. 17 Be nama taunoya aitaui da 2 tausand ya paḡopaḡona, tauna mate manenama ya noye da yai morebi be 2 tausand ḡesau ya paḡona. 18 Be taunoya aitaui da 1 tausand ya paḡopaḡona, tauna ya naḡo da dom ya keri be na badama na manema dome ya semona.

19 “Taunoya adi badama ya mia gurata da tokare deḡo, be ya tava munaga. Be na taunoyama ya rawateḡeidina, baninama ya ḡeḡoena da sibo ya kataiena, da na taunoyama tauna na manema ai morebidi bo ibewa. 20 Dabudine taunoya aitaui da 5 tausand Kina paḡopaḡonama, tauna ya tavana 5 tausand ḡesaunama mate be ya riuna, ‘Bada, taugu 5 tausand Kina kuya uteguna, be yodi kwa kita 5 tausand Kina ḡesaunama mate è tavaitena.’ 21 Dabudine Bada ya riuna, ‘O, tam taunoya veremma! Taugu yaba ḡaubonama è utemna be tam kuyai patutu be kuya noye da ya morabana. Vutuna aubainama taugu tam tokare yaba toitoi ya utem, be kwai badedina. Naumeki da yodi kwa verau be taugu mate tai nuaverena.’

22 “Dabudine taunoya aitaui da 2 tausand Kina paḡopaḡonama tauna ya tava be ya riuna, ‘Bada, taugu 2 tausand Kina kuya uteguna, be yodi kwa kita 2 tausand Kina ḡesaunama mate è tavaitena.’ 23 Dabudine Bada ya riuna, ‘O, tam taunoya veremma! Taugu yaba ḡaubonama è utemna be tam kuyai patutu be kuya noye da ya morabana. Vutuna aubainama taugu tam tokare yaba toitoi ya utem be kwai badedina. Naumeki da yodi kwa verau be taugu mate tai nuaverena.’

24 “Dabudine taunoya aitaui da 1 tausand Kina paḡopaḡonama tauna ya tava be ya riuna, ‘Bada, taugu è kataiena da tam banaga medimed-imma. Tam nam pesi ku kumedina be kwa ragaragau yababedina. Tam nam ku sipina be kwa rarau yaba yababana. 25 Vutuna aubainama taugu tam è nairemna aubainama dom è keri, be am manema dome è semona. Yodi kuya kita umanema am manema ya uteute munaḡemna.’ 26 Dabudine Bada ya riuna, ‘Tam taunoya gewagewamma, matagaya-gayawimma. Tam kuya kataiena da taugu nam pesi è kumedina be ya ragaragau yababedina, be taugu nam e sipina be ya rarau yaba yababana. 27 Inam naumeki, tam yau manema banike sibo kuya boru be ya noyana. Be taugu è tavana raḡanine debane anitai potonama mate sibo è paḡona.

28 “Inam taunoyanama gewagewanama ḡarone mane ko paḡo, be taunoya 10 tausand Kina ya voivoiena, tauna ko utena. 29 Baninama aitaui da na noyae ei patutu be e voivoia kauena, tauna tokare yaba ḡesaudima mate debane ya taipoto be ya utena. Be aitaui na noyama

e voivoia waigewagewana, avedi da tauna yaba ġaubonama ġarone e kenakenana, be yaġoro taugu tokare ġarone yà kaiporena. ³⁰ Be inam taunoyanama matagayagayawinama ko pore dobiġe tadiwanawanae, be dabudine e yakei be gadigadinama e sanadididina.’

Mara etara raġaninama

³¹ “Banaga Natunama tokare na kaba waiguyauma boruborumine e mia be ma neneġarina na aneama matabudi mate marae be ta yovona. ³² Be banaga dobu matabuna tauna noġone ta rawateġeidi be tauna e dariġedina, maika tauyosi sipu be gote e daridariġedina nama. ³³ Tauna sipu kasaunama yauwane e biridina, be gote seninama yauwane e biridina.

³⁴ “Dabudine guyau banaga kasaunama yauwane tokare e riued-ina, ‘Taumi aitaġa Tamaguma yawai aiainimina, ko verau be ami buderima ko paġona. Baninama Tamaguma muriġa da dobu ya voiena, noġone tauna aubaimima mara waiguyaunama ya vokaukaue be ya kenakenana, vutuna yodi koi buderiena. ³⁵ Baninama kani ya karakaraguna raġanine, taumi kani koya utegu be è kanikanina. Be nuaguma ya rarau kasakasana raġanine, taumi upa koya utegu be è tegotegona. Be taugu è vaġavavaġaina raġanine, taumi koya riuegu da ami vadae è saġasaġana. ³⁶ Be gara èwai karuwaġewaġena raġanine, taumi koyawai garaguna. Be taugu è sidasidana raġanine, taumi koya raberabe kauġuna. Taugu dibure è miamiana raġanine, taumi koya vava kitakitaguna.’

³⁷ “Inam raġanine didimana banegidima tauna ta paribee be ta riuna, ‘Bada, airaġan kani ya karakarati be tauma kani kè utem? Be airaġan nuamma ya rarau kasakasa be tauma upa kè utem? ³⁸ Be airaġan tauma kè riuem da vadae kuya saġa? Bo airaġan gara kuyawai karuwaġewaġe be tauma gara kè utem? ³⁹ Be airaġan tam kuya sida bo dibure kuya miamia, be tauma kè vava kitakitam?’ ⁴⁰ Dabudine guyau taudi ya paribeedi be ya riuna, ‘Yà riuriu kauemina, da aita tenaġa turaguma ġaubonama ġarone vere kuya voiena, inam taugu ġarogue kuya voiena.’

⁴¹ “Dabudine guyau banaga seninama yauwane tokare umanama e riuedina, ‘Ko naġo ġavoe, taumi Mamaitua yai tara tautauemina tokare kai karakarata nonoġinama nopone ko naġona. Inam gabunama Mamaitua ya vovo kaukauena, Diaboro be na aneama mate aubaidima. Be taumi mate inam dabudi ko naġona. ⁴² Baninama taugu kani ya karakaraguna raġanine, taumi nam kani ko uteguna. Be nuaguma ya rarau kasakasana raġanine, taumi nam upa ko uteguna. ⁴³ Be taugu è vaġavavaġaina raġanine, taumi nam ko riuegu da ami vadae è saġana. Be taugu gara èwai karuwaġewaġena raġanine, taumi nam koi garaguna. Be taugu è sidasida bo dibure è miamiana raġandie, taumi nam ko vakitakitaguna.’

⁴⁴ “Inam raġanine taudi mate ta paribee be ta riuna, ‘Bada, airaġan kani ya karakarati, be nuamma ya rarau kasakasa, bo kuya vaġavaġai, bo gara kuyawai karuwaġewaġe, bo kuya sida bo dibure kuya miamia, be tauma nam ke saġum?’ ⁴⁵ Dabudine guyau taudi tokare e paribeedi be e riuna, ‘Yà riuriu kauemina, da aita tenaġa turaguma ġaubonama ġarone nam vere ko voiena, inam taugu mate ġarogue nam ko voiena.’ ⁴⁶ Inam raġanine taudi tokare ta naġona

kovoḡa kenakena nonoḡine, be didimana banegidima tokare ta naḡona yawasana kenakena nonoḡine.”

26

Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna
(Mk 14:1-2; Lk 22:1-2)

¹ Yesu na giurma ya kovikovina murine, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, ² “Taumi koya kataiena da yodi raḡan rabui ta kenakenana, da Naḡopore soinama e tavana, be Banaga Natunama banaga nimedie ta boru nawe be ta tuparatuna.”

³ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima mate, taudi pirisi adi badama isanama Kaiyapas na vadae a rawategeidina. ⁴ Be taudi Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da waimoisirie deḡo sibo a vunūḡi be ai gurina. ⁵ Be taudi a riuna da uma kauinama nam soi nopone sibo ya tubuḡa, baninama deḡoda iḡara e nuasarina.

Waivi upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu debane ya ḡinina
(Mk 14:3-9; Lk 7:37-38; Jn 12:1-8)

⁶ Yesu tauna Betenima, taugoma Saemon awai isana Kito, tauna na vadae Yesu ya miamiana. ⁷ Dabudine Yesu ya kanikani be waivi upa ḡabuḡabunama maesinama dosinama duginama* ya kiroḡi be ya tavana. Naumeki da waivi dugi vikinama ya kaipore be upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu debane ya ḡinina. ⁸ Be na tauwai muriwatanama nama kauinama a kitakitana, taudi nuedima ya karati be a riuna, “Aba aubainama upa ḡabuḡabunama ewai yakare? ⁹ Uma upanama ḡabuḡabunama sibo ya raugimare da mane dosinama ya paḡo, be manenama banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima sibo ya utedina.”

¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya kataie da taudi aba a giugiuena, aubainama tauna ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama uma waivinama ko kawakawa nuaboya? Tauna kaua verenama ya voiena ḡarogue. ¹¹ Taumi raḡan ya toi kauana banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima mate ko miana. Be taugu nam uma dabudi taumi mate tà mia nonoḡa. ¹² Tauna upa ḡabuḡabunama tunigue ya ḡini wainonoḡi, be ya kawa nonoḡiguna tai kokoagiguna aubainama. ¹³ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, Deḡo da deḡo dobu matabuna vari verenama ta rarau guguyena raḡanine, uma waivinama aba ya voivoiena noḡotinama mate tokare ta giu watanena.”

Judas yai aninana da tauna Yesu e boru dobiḡena
(Mk 14:10-11; Lk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Dabudine Judas Iskariot, tauna tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie, tauna ya naḡo pirisi adi badama ḡarone, ¹⁵ be yai taravirena, “Deḡoda taugu Yesu nimemie ya boruna, taumi aiyaba tokare taugu ko utegu?” Naumeki da taudi mane a sievi da sirin matabudi 30 be a utena. ¹⁶ Inam raḡanine be nokoi ya naḡona, Judas tauna keda ya wanewanena, da Yesu taudi nimedie sibo ya boru nawena.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Naḡopore soinama a kanina
(Mk 14:12-16; Lk 22:7-13)

¹⁷ Naumeki da Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama raḡaninama yawai karena raḡanine, tauwai muriwatana Yesu ḡarone a tava da ai taravire

* **26:7:** Taudi yeku isanama ‘Alabasta’ a voie da inam duginama ya tubuḡana.

be a riuna, “Deḡo dabudi kwa ḡoḡoena tauma ka naḡo be Naḡopore soina ka vokaukaue tam aubaimma da kwa kani?” ¹⁸ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Ko naḡo meagaie tauḡoma tenaḡa ḡarone be ko riuna, “Tauwai katakatai umanama ya riuna: Taugu yau raḡanima boruborunama kaiteka maida ya tavana. Taugu am vadae yau tauwai muriwatanama mate Naḡopore soina ka voiena.” ¹⁹ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana aba Yesu ya riuriuedina nama a voiena. Taudi a naḡo be Naḡopore soina a vokaukauena.

(Mk 14:17-21; Lk 22:14, 21-23; Jn 13:18-30)

²⁰ Be ravi ya tavatavana raḡanine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 mate a mia gogona be a kanina. ²¹ Taudi a kanikani be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Ya riuriu kauemina da nopomie tenaḡa tokare taugu e boru dobiḡeguna.” ²² Dabudine taudi ai nuaboya kaua be tenatenagaḡa a riuna, “Bada, agunai nam taugu, bo?” ²³ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tauna aita da rabuigu nimamaima teboe e yovo tenaḡana, inam tauna tokare taugu e boru dobiḡeguna. ²⁴ Be Banaga Natunama tokare e gurina girugiruminama porane e riuriuna maika, be gewagewa vavasaginama tauna aita Banaga Natunama e boruboru dobiḡena ḡarone e tubuḡana. Ya verena da inam baneginama avedi da sibo ya tubuḡana.”

²⁵ Be Judas tauna vutuna tokare Yesu e boru dobiḡena, tauna mate ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, nam taugu, bo?” Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Tam ḡomimma vutuna kwa riuriuna.”

(Mk 14:22-26; Lk 22:15-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

²⁶ Taudi yaḡoro a kanikani be Yesu buredi ya paḡo da yai kaiwa da ya giva be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi be ya riuna, “Ko paḡo be ko kanina, uma inam taugu tubuḡiguma.” ²⁷ Inam kauinama murine tauna keyaka ya paḡo, yai kaiwa da ya utedi be ya riuna, “Taumi matabumi uma keyekine ko tegona. ²⁸ Uma inam kosiniguma waianina aubainama, e rarau ḡinina banaga toitoi adi gewagewama aninoḡota porenama aubainama. ²⁹ Taugu ya riuriuemina da nam waen ya tego munaḡe, naumeki da Tamaguma na waiguyauma nopone, taumi mate tokare ta tego tenaḡana.” ³⁰ Dabudine taudi a saresare kovina murine, taudi a naḡona oya Olip debane.

Yesu ya riuna da Pita tokare tauna e bovena

(Mk 14:27-31; Lk 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

³¹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Manaka kupine taumi matabumi tokare ko goseguna, baninama girugiruminama porane ya riuna,

‘Taugu tokare tauyosi yaḡi guri be sipu adi kaba miamma ta gosedi, be ta daberarana.’

³² Be taugu gurie be ya midisuḡu munaḡana murine, taugu ya gosemi be ya doka da ya naḡona Galilima.” ³³ Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Banaga matabudi tokare ḡarome aba e tubutubuḡana ta kita be naira ta naḡona, be taugu tokare nam ya gosem.” ³⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Ya riuriu kauemna, manaka kupine muriḡa da kamkam e riuna, tam tokare raḡan rabuiteḡa kwa riuna da tam taugu nam ku kataieguna.” ³⁵ Be Pita ya riuna, “Taugu nam airaḡan tokare ya riuna, Taugu nam tam e kataiemna, be tam kwa gurigurina raḡanine, taugu tam mate ta guri tenaḡana. Be tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima taudi mate riunama teneginama nama a vatona.

Yesu Getsemenima ya moimoiragina

(Mk 14:32-34; Lk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naƙona dobu isanama Getsemenima, be dabudine taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi uma dabudine ko miamia be taugu ya naƙo noa dabudine ya moiragina.”

³⁷ Dabudine tauna Pita be Sebedi natunatunama rabui yai dokedi, be mate a naƙona. Inam raƙanine tauna nuaboya yai kare, be nuanama ya gewagewa kauana. ³⁸ Be ya riuedina, “Taugu nopoguma nuaboya ya moƙavuna, be kaiteka nuaboya ei guriguna. Uma dabudi ko mia be tai neneƙanana.”

³⁹ Inam raƙanine Yesu ya gosedi be tauna ya taunaƙo ƙavoe da doƙae ya raupari be umanama ya moiragina, “Mamai, deƙoda teneteneƙina bo ibewa, da ƙoraƙoranama yodi e tavana nam sibo e sigue. Be avedi, nam taugu yau ƙoanama kwa voie, be tam am ƙoanama kwa voiena.” ⁴⁰ Dabudine tauna ya tava munaƙa na tauwai muriwatanama ƙarodie, da e kitedina be taudi a kenakenana, dabudine Pita ya riuen, “Taumi tokare suara rovanama tenaƙa nopone koya mia be koyai neneƙana bo ibewa? ⁴¹ Ko mia be koi neneƙana, be ko moiragi da nam raurubue ko beku! Aruimima moiragi e ƙoeƙoena, be tubuƙimima e vovo gwaƙagwaƙana.”

⁴² Naumeki da Bada raƙan aniwai rabuinama ya munaƙa be ya moiragina, “Mamai, deƙoda uma ƙoraƙoranama kai porenama nam kwa ƙoe, naumeki da tam am ƙoanama kwa voiena.” ⁴³ Raƙanine tauna ya tava munaƙana na tauwai muriwatanama ƙarodie, da e kitedina be taudi a kena munaƙana, baninama matedima a yado kauana.

⁴⁴ Naumeki da tauna ya gosedi da ya munaƙa, be raƙan aniwai rabuiteƙanama ya moiragi be giudima teneƙidima ya vatodina. ⁴⁵ Be tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ƙarodie ya tava munaƙa be ya riuedina, “Taumi yaƙoro ko kena be ko sipesipere, bo? Ko kita, Banaga Natunama ta boru dobiƙena, gewagewa banegidima nimedie raƙaninama kaiteka ya tavana. ⁴⁶ Ko midisuƙu be ta naƙona, tauboru dobiƙeguma kaiteka umanema ya tavana.”

Yesu banaga nimedie a boru nawena

(Mk 14:43-50; Lk 22:47-53; Jn 18:2-12)

⁴⁷ Yesu yaƙoro ya giugiu be Judas tauna tenaƙa tauwai muriwatana matabudi 12 nopodie, tauna ya tavana. Be banaga patara ƙesaudima mate a tavana, taudi nimedie kwatikwati be kwaibubu a ragaudina. Taudi inam pirisi adi babadama, be babada dosidima a riuporedina. ⁴⁸ Be tauborudobiƙa mataira aba e voiena, patara ya riuedina, “Deƙo baneginama yaƙai suruvena, tauna vutuna ami ƙoanama, tauna ko pani be koi doka nawena!” ⁴⁹ Naumeki da Judas tauna didimaninama ya naƙo ƙomana Yesu ƙarone, be ya riuna, “Ebom tauwai katakatai.” Naumeki da yai suruvena. ⁵⁰ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yau tura, uma dabudine kuya tavana, naumeki da am ƙoama kwa voiena.” Dabudine tautauƙoma Yesu a vunugi be a kaididina. ⁵¹ Inam raƙanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tenaƙa, kwatikwati ya kaikai suƙuna, pirisi adi badama na taunoyama beanama ya dourakana.

⁵² Be Yesu ya riuen, “Am kwatikwatima kwa kaididi, baninama aita da kwatikwatie ta iƙaigarana, inam banegidima taudi tokare

kwatikwatie tai guridina. ⁵³ Değoda taugu sibo è ġoena, tokare Tam-aguma èi baġa be tauna waigapa anea toitoi ya riuporaġana saguguma aubainama. ⁵⁴ Be deġoda nama yà voiana, tokare girugiruminama porane aba ya riuriuena sibo a tubuġana, be tokare nam a tubuġa.”

⁵⁵ Inam dabudine Yesu patara ya riuedina, “Taumi kwaibubu be kwatikwati mate koya tavana taugu ko vunugiġu, banaga danedane-nenama maika, bo? Taugu raġan patapatanama tempol nopone è mia be ewai katakataina, be taumi nam ko vunugiġuna. ⁵⁶ Be uma kauidima matabudi ta tubutubuġana, baninama boni peroveta a girugirumidina ruwane.” Dabudine tauwai muriwatana matabudi Yesu a gose, be taudi naira a naġona.

Yesu tauwai tarapiri babadidima noġodie ya midina
(Mk 14:53-65; Lk 22:54-71; Jn 18:12-24)

⁵⁷ Be taudi aitauga Yesu a panipanina, naumeki da ai doka nawena pirisi adi badama Kaiyapas ġarone. Inam dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada ġesaudima mate matabudi ai rawateġeidina. ⁵⁸ Be Pita Yesu yai muriwatane be madanie muriġa ya veraverauna, naumeki da ya saġa ya naġona anikaba etara gabune, pirisi adi badama na vadae. Dabudine tauna taubodama mate a mia be yawai rabana da nema sibo Yesu a etara bakena ya kitana.

⁵⁹ Be pirisi adi babadama be etara babadidima matabudi, a rarau rubuna da giu kaikaiyovudima deġo sibo a banavidi, be inam giudie Yesu sibo ai gurina. ⁶⁰ Be matamata kaikaiyovudima toitoi dabudine a tavana, be yaġoro taudi nam deġo keda ti banavina da Yesu sibo ai guri. Dabudine banaga rabui a verau ⁶¹ be a riuna, “Uma tauġominama umanama ya riuna, ‘Taugu teneginama da Mamaitua na tempolma yà katiwei be raġan rabuiteġa nopodie yà keru munaġena.’”

⁶² Dabudine pirisi adi badama ya midisuġu be ya riuna, “Uma banegidima tawai wavumna tokare kwa paribeedi bo ibewa?” ⁶³ Be Yesu tauna nam aiyaba i riuen. Naumeki da pirisi adi badama Yesu ya riuen, “Mamaitua yawayawasaninama isane yà riuriu vavasagemma, kwa riuemai: Tam vutuna Keriso, Mamaitua Natuna, bo?” ⁶⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ee, inam vutuna kuya vatona. Be yà riuemina: Tokare taumi Banaga Natunama Mamaitua wairewapaninama kasaunama yauwane e mia, be ma giyouna marae be e yovoyovona ko kitana.”

⁶⁵ Dabudine pirisi adi badama taunama na garama ya sika be ya riuna, “Yodi koya vaie, tauna ewai diboġana. Yodi nam matamata ġesaudima tà waned. ⁶⁶ Taumi nema kowai noġota bako?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauna naumeki da e gurina.”

⁶⁷ Dabudine taudi Yesu noġonama a kaviso be a paitina. Be ġesaudima a raunevanevakau ⁶⁸ be a riuna, “Keriso kwai nasi, aita kabe ya rigam?”

Pita Yesu ya bovienu
(Mk 14:66-72; Lk 22:56-62; Jn 18:25-27)

⁶⁹ Be Pita tauna anikaba etara gabunama diene ya miamia be taunoya waivinama ġarone ya tava, be ya riuen, “Tam mate Galili Yesunama mate koya naġonaġona.” ⁷⁰ Be Pita taudi matabudi noġodie ya bovi be ya riuna, “Tam aba kwa giugiuena, taugu nam e kataiena.” ⁷¹ Dabudine tauna ġavoe ya dobi ya naġonaġo be waivi ġesauunama tauna ya kita, be

na banagama ya riuedina, “Noa tauḡominama mate Nasaret Yesunama mate a naḡonaḡona.” ⁷² Be Pita ya bovi munaḡa, da ya rauseri be ya riuna, “Taugu inam tauḡominama nam e kataiena.” ⁷³ Naumeki da a mia raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be banaga aitaḡa diane a midimidina Pita a riuna, “Inam riukaua, tam mate turedima. Tam bonapakamma ewai magatarana ka vaivaiena.” ⁷⁴ Be Pita ya riu vavasaga be ya riuna, “Taugu ya riuriu kauana! Inam tauḡominama taugu nam e kataiena. Deḡoda taugu ya kaiyovuna, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare gewagewa ḡarogue e voiena.”

Pita nama ya giugiuna inam raḡanine kamkam ya riuna. ⁷⁵ Dabudine Yesu aba Pita ya riuriuena ya noḡotina, “Muriḡa da kamkam e riuna, tam tokare raḡan rabuiteḡa kwa bovieḡuna.” Dabudine Pita ya dobi ya naḡo be ya ḡaba guratana.

27

Yesu a verauḡena Paelat ḡarone
(Mk 15:1; Lk 22:66; 23:1; Jn 18:28)

¹ Raḡanboibo kupinaḡa pirisi adi babadama matabudi, be babada ḡesaudima adi ogama a taraḡina, da Yesu tai gurina. ² Dabudine taudi Yesu nimanama a panidi be ai doka nawena, be gabeman isanama Paelat nimane a boruna.

Judas taunaḡa yai guri munaḡena
(Ap 1:16-19)

³ Be Judas tauborudobiḡa tauna e vaiena be Yesu waigurinama a giugiuna, inam raḡanine tauna yai sosori, be yai nuaboya kauana. Naumeki da Judas ya munaḡana pirisi adi babadama, be babada ḡesaudima ḡarodie be sirin 30 taudi ya ute munaḡedi, ⁴ be ya riuna, “Taugu gewagewa e voiena. Taugu banaga verenama e boru dobiḡa yababe be tokare tai guri, be kosininama e darorona.” Be taudi a paribeena, “Inam tam am vitama, be nam tauma ama nuaboya.” ⁵ Naumeki da Judas mane tempol nopone ya yaraiedi, be tauna ya naḡo be ya sopana.

⁶ Dabudine pirisi adi badama manedima ya tama be ya riuna, “Tarawatu nam ima waianinana, da uma manedima tempol manenama nopone ta biridi, baninama uma inam vunuga manenama.” ⁷ Dabudine taudi ai oga da inam manene, gurewa tauvoienama na doḡama ta gimeri be dabudine vaḡavaḡai adi kokoagama tai tubuḡina. ⁸ Vutuna aubainama inam dobunama yodi tawai isana ‘Kosina Dobunama’. ⁹ Inam kaudima peroveta Jeremaia boni aba ya riuriuena, ruvane nama ya tubuḡana, inam umanama, Israel banegidima tauna na maesama a boruna, inam sirin matabudi 30. Be inam sirindima 30 ta ragaudi ¹⁰ be gurewa tauvoienama na doḡama ta gimerina, Bada ya riuriuna nama.

Paelat Yesu ya etarena
(Mk 15:2-15; Lk 23:2-25; Jn 18:29-40)

¹¹ Naumeki da Yesu gabeman noḡone ya midi be tauna Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam Jius adi guyau, bo?” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ee, inam vutuna kuya vatona.”

¹² Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be babada ġesaudima taudi Yesu awai wavuna, be tauna nam aiyaba i giuena. ¹³ Naumeki da Paelat Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam banaga tawai wavumna, kwa vaivaiedi bo ibewa?”

¹⁴ Be Yesu nam aba i paribea rubudina. Vutuna aubainama gabeman tauna ya basena.

¹⁵ Be gabeman tauna na vaivaima da soi nopodie banaga adi ġoanama aitalu dibure ta vinevinena, vutuna e kaikaiporena. ¹⁶ Be inam raġanine gewagewa baneginama isanama Barabas, tauna isanaġonagonama dibure ya miamiana. ¹⁷ Be patara awai rawateġeidina raġanine, Paelat yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Taumi deġo tauna ko ġoeġoena yà kaipore? Barabas bo Yesu, tawai isana Keriso?” ¹⁸ Paelat nama ya riuna, baninama tauna ya kataie da pirisi Yesu a unurena aubainama tauna nimane a boruna.

¹⁹ Naumeki da Paelat etara gabune ya miamia, be na visarama vari ya riuporena tauna ġarone be ya riuna, “Inam baneginama ġarone nam tam aiyaba kwa voie, tauna banaga verenama. Baninama inam baneginama kana taiye taugu kupie rauboni gewagewa kaukauinama è kitana.” ²⁰ Be pirisi adi babadama be babada ġesaudima patara a riuedina da taudi sibo Barabas kaiporenama aubainama Paelat sibo ai baġana, be Yesu sibo yai gurina.

²¹ Be Paelat patara yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Uma banegidima rabui be taumi deġo tauna ko ġoeġoena yà kaipore?” Be taudi a riuna, “Barabas kwa kaiporena.” ²² Dabudine Paelat ya riuna, “Be Yesu tawai isana ‘Keriso’, nema yà bake?” Be taudi matabudi a riuna, “Kwa tuparatuna!” ²³ Be Paelat ya riuna, “Aba aubainama yà tuparatu? Tauna aiyaba gewagewanama ya voie?” Be taudi a rasa gurata be a riuna, “Kwa tuparatuna!”

²⁴ Be Paelat ya raurubu be ya kita da nam keda deġo i banavina, vutuna aubainama tauna patara matedie nimanama upae ya koġa be ya riuna, “Taugu uma baneginama e gurina, wavunama nam taugu yà paġo. Inam taumiġa ami wavuma.” ²⁵ Dabudine banaga matabudi a riuna, “Naumeki da tauna kosininama e rauġini, be wavunama tauma ama sedama mate ka kiroġina.”

²⁶ Inam raġanine Paelat tauna Barabas ya kaipore da ya naġona, be Yesu inam na tauġarama nimedie ya boruna da taudi ta riġa be ta tuparatuna.

Tauġara Yesu ai varavarana (Mk 15:16-20; Jn 19:2-5)

²⁷ Naumeki da tauġara Yesu ai doka saġena Paelat na kaba miae. Be dabudine tauġara matabudi ai rawateġeidina Yesu noġone. ²⁸ Be taudi na garama a ġiġi pore, be gara ġesau sabasabanama ai kotena. ²⁹ Yodibe taudi gedara a pinou be Yesu debane ai mieni be a virididina, be diġona nimanama kasaune ai paġona. Yodibe taudi Yesu noġone tuapikedie a raupari, da ai varavara be a riuna, “Ebom, Jius adi guyauma.” ³⁰ Naumeki da Yesu a kaviso be diġona nimane a paġo, be debanama a riġa yabayababena. ³¹ Be taudi ai varavara ya kovikovina, gara sabasabanama a kaipore, be tauna na garama ai kote munaġena. Yodibe ai doka nawena tuparatunama aubainama.

*Yesu a tuparatuna**(Mk 15:21-31; Lk 23:26-43; Jn 19:16-27)*

³² Be kedae tauḡoma tenaḡa a banavina, isanama Saemon, tauna Sairin meagainama baneginama. Dabudine tauḡara inam tauḡominama a segeri da Yesu na korosima ya kiroḡina. ³³ Naumeki da taudi dobu isanama ‘Golgotama’ a tavana. Riu ‘Golgota’ baninama inam ‘debagarere’. ³⁴ Dabudine taudi waen be musara kavisonama mate a gwada tenaḡe, be Yesu a utena da sibo ya tegona. Be tauna ya remorubu da ei damina be tegonama ya tuaḡaiena. ³⁵ Naumeki da taudi Yesu korosie a tuparatu be na garama ai kasiedina. Be aitaui kasie yawai rewapanana, tauna deḡo garanama ya ḡoḡoena, nama ya paḡona. ³⁶ Be dabudine taudi a mia be Yesu a rabe be a kitakita watanina. ³⁷ Be aba aubainama Yesu a tuparatuna, vutuna kai ḡaubonama bogane umanama a girumana

UMA TAUNA YESU, JIUS ADI GUYAUMA

Yodibe Yesu debane korosi bogane kainama a tutuna. ³⁸ Be inam dabudine taudi banaga danedanenedima rabui mate a tuparatudina, tenaḡa Yesu kasaune be tenaḡa senine. ³⁹ Be banaga aitaḡa kedaḡa a naḡonaḡona, taudi debedima a kwadiedi da Yesu ai diboḡi, ⁴⁰ be a riuriuna, “Iyo! Tam dokane kuya riuna da tempol kwa katiwei be raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie kwa keru munaḡena. Yodi kwai yawasana munaḡem. Deḡoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da yodi korosi boganaḡa kwa yovo be ka kitam.”

⁴¹ Inam kauinama teneḡine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, be babada ḡesaudima mate taudi Yesu ai varavara, be a riuna, ⁴² “Tauna banaga ḡesaudima yawai yawasanidina, be yodi taunaḡa nam tokare ei yawasana munaḡe! Deḡoda tauna Israel guyaunama, naumeki da korosi boganaḡa e yovo be tauma kai sumaḡena. ⁴³ Tauna Mamaitua ewai sumaḡe be ya riuriuna, ‘Taugu Mamaitua Natunama.’ Yodi kabe tà kita Mamaitua tauna waiyawasaninama e ḡoḡoe bo ibewa.” ⁴⁴ Be banaga danedanenedima rabui Yesu mate a tupatuparatudina, taudi mate Yesu ai diboḡina.

*Yesu ya gurina**(Mk 15:33-41; Lk 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)*

⁴⁵ Be suaratopu dobu yai kupikupina naumeki da ravie 3-okoroki paratinama. ⁴⁶ Be ravie 3-okoroki nama Yesu bonanama dosine umanama ya riuna, “*Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?*” Uma giunama baninama inam umanama, “Yau Mamaituama, yau Mamaituama, aba aubainama kuya gose poregu?”

⁴⁷ Be banaga ḡesaudima dabudine diane a midimidina nama a vaivaiena, taudi a riuna, “Koi beavaia! Tauna Elaija e yokoyokoena!” ⁴⁸ Be dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa anitaiyo ya paḡo, be ya manini ya saḡa ya naḡo da waen ḡoraḡorane yai sonom da kai isune ya pani be Yesu sibo yai tegona, ⁴⁹ be banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Nakarua, kwa gose! Elaija e yovoyovona ei yawasanina tà kitana.”

⁵⁰ Be Yesu bonanama dosine ya yogona, naumeki da tauname aru-inama ya raukaigosena. ⁵¹ Inam kauinama ya tubutubuḡana raḡanine, gara tempol nopone matakeda waisaurinama, ya nuasika poraḡa da ma nevana a kenana. Be doḡa ya gusu be yeku a nuasenana. ⁵² Be

inam raḡanine kokoaga gayedima a nuaporaḡa be banaga babaudima guriguridima toitoi a midisuḡu munaḡana. ⁵³ Be tauna na kaba midisuḡu munaḡama murine, taudi kokoaga a dobi pore be a naḡona meagai babaune, be banaga toitoi ḡarodie a maḡatarana.

⁵⁴ Be tori matanama na tauḡarama mate Yesu a rabe be a kitakita watanina, taudi yoyo be yaba matabudi a tubutubuḡana, nama a kitekitedina, taudi a naira kaua be a riuna, “Uma tauna inam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama!”

⁵⁵ Be dabudine waiwaivi mate, taudi madanie a midi be awai kitana. Inam waiwaividima taudi Galilima Yesu waimuriwatanenama ai karena, be aba tauna ya ḡoḡoena nama a sagusaguna. ⁵⁶ Be inam waiwaividima matabudi nopodie inam Meri Magdalin, Meri Jeims be Jousep tinedima, be Sebedi natunatumama tinedima.

Yesu ai kokoagina

(Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Be ravi ya tavatavana paratine, waiguyau baneginama Arimatia meagaina be ya tavana, isanama Jousep. Inam baneginama tauna mate Yesu tauwai muriwatanenama. ⁵⁸ Tauna ya naḡo Paelat ḡarone be yai baḡana da Yesu tubuḡinama sibo ya paḡona. Naumeki da Paelat na tauḡarama ya riuedi, da Yesu tubuḡinama Jousep a utena. ⁵⁹ Naumeki da Jousep Yesu tubuḡinama ya paḡo, be gara ḡavoḡavoridie ya sumana. ⁶⁰ Be Jousep taunama na kokoagama vaunama yeku vasivasi wainonoḡinama nopone, Yesu tubuḡinama ya boruna. Yodibe yeku dosinama yai rawakuḡi da kokoaga matakedanama yai miditom, be ya naḡona. ⁶¹ Be Meri Magdalin be Meri ḡesaunama taudi kokoaga noḡone noaḡo a miamiana.

Kokoaga taurabenama

⁶² Raḡan ya tom da pomainama Sabat raḡanine, be pirisi adi babadama be Parisi a naḡo Paelat ḡarone be a riuna, ⁶³ “Bada, tauma yaḡoro ka noḡonoḡotina da uma baneginama kaikaiyovunama dokane yawai yawasanana umanama ya riuna, ‘Taugu tokare raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane ya midisuḡu munaḡana.’” ⁶⁴ Vutuna aubainama kawai baḡamna da kokoaga kwa gudu kaua be taubodama kokoaga ta rabena naumeki da raḡan wairabuiteḡanama e kovina. Deḡoda na tauwai muriwatanama ta tava be tubuḡinama ta danene, be ta naḡo da banaga ta riuedina, ‘Yesu kaite ya midisuḡu munaḡana.’ Deḡoda inam nama e tubuḡana, naumeki da inam kaiyovunama tokare kaiyovu dokanama ei moraba guratena.”

⁶⁵ Dabudine Paelat taudi ya riuedina, “Naumeki, tauḡara ya ri-uporedi da taumi mate ko naḡo be kokoaga ta rabena, be ami noḡotama ruvane nama ko gudu waikaikaina.” ⁶⁶ Naumeki da taudi a naḡo da kokoaga a gudu waikaikai ya kovi, yodibe tauḡara kokoaga matakedanama a midi ḡaḡari be kokoaga a rabena.

28

Yesu ya midisuḡu munaḡana

(Mk 16:1-11; Lk 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-18)

¹ Sabat raḡaninama murine, pomainama Sande raḡantomtom, Meri Magdalin be Meri ḡesau mate a naḡona kokoaga kivunama aubainama.

² Inam raġanine anea ya yovoyovona, yoyo dosinama ya tubuġana. Be anea ya naġo kokoagae be yeku dosinama kokoaga matakedanama waimiditomnama yai rawakui ġavoe ya naġo, be tauna yekunama debane ya miana. ³ Be anea kitanama maika keama, be na garama ġavogavora tunutununama. ⁴ Dabudine tauġara taudi a naira kauana, be naira ya kawa gusugusudi be a guri gidavana.

⁵ Naumeki da anea waiwaivi ya riuedina, “Nam ko naira! Taugu è kataiena da taumi Yesu a tuparatuna, vutuna ko wanewanena. ⁶ Tauna nam uma dabudine. Tauna kaite ya midisuġu munaġana, boni ya riuriuna maika. Ko verau be na kaba kenama gabunama ko kita. ⁷ Be waġapa ko naġo da na tauwai muriwatanama umanama ko riuedina, ‘Yesu ya guri be ya midisuġu munaġana, be yodi ya doka be e naġonaġona Galilima, be dabudine taumi tokare tauna ko kitana.’ Inam vutunaġa è riuemina.”

⁸ Naumeki da waiwaivi kokoaga a gosena, nopodima naira be mosari ya moġavuna, be a manini a naġona tauwai muriwatanama riuedima aubainama. ⁹ Taudi a naġonaġo be Yesu yai raġantenaghe da ġarodie ya tava be ya riuna, “Ebom.” Be waiwaivi tauna ġarone a naġo da tuapikedie a raupari, be kaġanama a kaididi be a rauduneena. ¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Nam ko naira! Ko naġo be tasitasiguma ko riuedi da ta naġona Galilima. Be dabudine taudi taugu ta kitaguna.”

Tauġara pirisi adi babadama ai varidina

¹¹ Naumeki da waiwaivi keda a naġonaġona maika, tauġara a naġona meagaie pirisi adi babadama ġarodie, be yaba matabudi a tubutubuġana ai varidina. ¹² Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be babada ġesaudima mate ai boru be adi ogama a taraġina. Yodibe tauġara mane dosinama a utedi ¹³ be a riuedina, “Ko naġo be banaga umanama koi varidina, ‘Tauma kupie kè kena nuakoa, be debamaie Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a tava be Yesu tubuġinama a danenena.’ ¹⁴ Be deġoda gabeman uma ġiunama ima vaie, tokare tauma ka gwayedi da nam aba gewagewanama ko banavi.” ¹⁵ Naumeki da tauġara mane a ragaudi be aba pirisi be babada ġesaudima a riuriuedina nama a voidina. Be inam gututunama Jius nopone ya daberarana, naumeki da yodi.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riupore nawedina dobu matabuna nopodie

¹⁶ Inam raġanine tauwai muriwatana matabudi 11 a naġona Galilima. Dabudine taudi a naġona oyae deġo Yesu dokane ya riuriuedina dabudine. ¹⁷ Be raġanine taudi Yesu a kitakitana, dabudine a rauduneena, be ġesaudima taudi a noġota bekubekuna. ¹⁸ Naumeki da Yesu taudi ġarodie ya tava be ya riuna, “Rewapana marae, be dobue matabudi Mamaitua taugu ya uteguna. ¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama ko naġo be banaga dobu matabuna nopone ko voidi da yau tauwai muriwatanama ta tubuġana. Be koi babataitodina Tamanama, Natunama be Arua Babau isedie. ²⁰ Be aba è riuriu vavasagemina, yabedima matabudi taudi koi katakataidi da ta voteyeteyedina. Be yà riuriu kauemina da taugu raġan matabuna taumi mate, naumeki da raġan damone.”

Mak

*Jon tauwai babataito na rauguguyama
(Mt 3:1-12; Lk 3:1-18; Jn 1:19-28)*

¹ Mamaitua Natunama, Yesu Tauwai yawasana varinama verenama umanama yai karena. ² Maika nema peroveta Aisaia ya girugirumina nama, Mamaitua ya riuna,

“Taugu tokare tauwai noyanoya yà riupore dokena da tauna am kedama e sepana.

³ “Banaga dobu kavakavane e yokoyokona, ‘Keda ko kawa vereveredi be ko kawa didimanidi be Bada e veraverauna.’”

⁴ Naumeki da Jon dobu kavakavane ya mağatara be yawai babataito be noğota viravira ya rarau guguyedina da Mamaitua banaga adi gewagewama sibo ya noğota poredina. ⁵ Banaga toitoi Juda provins nopone be Jerusalem meagaina matabudi a dobi a nağona Jon ġarone. Dabudine taudi adi gewagewama ai mağataridi be Jon Jodan upane yai babataitodina. ⁶ Jon na garama kamel vuvugine voivoienama ya kotekotena. Be musara kopinama kwarikwarinama yai boretaie be na kanima kapau be dobira iwavinama. ⁷ Tauna banaga umanama yai varidina, “Banaga murigue e veraverauna tauna yai rewapana vavasagana, nam maika taugu. Taugu nam veregu da yà raudune be na kağasumama yà kaiporedi. ⁸ Taugu upakavakavae yàwai babataitomina, be tauna tokare Arua Babaue ei babataitomina.”

*Yesu na babataito be na raurubuma
(Mt 3:13–4:11; Lk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)*

⁹ Inam rağandie Yesu Nasaret meagaina Galili provins nopone be ya verauna, da Jon Jodan upane Yesu yai babataitona. ¹⁰ Rağanine Yesu upae be ya potipoti tavana, tauna e kitana be mara yai rağantenage da ya nuaporağa be arua ya yovoyovona ġarone maika kiu gabubu. ¹¹ Dabudine bona marae ya riuna, “Tam taugu natuğomiguma be taugu yàwai nuaverena ġarome.”

¹² Naumeki da Arua Yesu yai doka nawena dobu kavakavane. ¹³ Be inam dabudine tauna ya miana rağan matabudi 40 be Seitan Yesu ya raurubuna. Be inam dabudine dobira museridima mate be anea a dobi be a saguna.

*Yesu tauwai sagida 4 ya yokoedina
(Mt 4:12-22; Lk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)*

¹⁴ Rağanine Jon dibure a boruboru nawena, murine Yesu ya nağona Galilima be Mamaitua varinama verenama ya rauguguyena. ¹⁵ Yesu ya riuna, “Rağan kaua ya tavana be Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka e tavatavana da Mamaitua na waibadama ei karena. Vutuna aubainama ami gewagewama ko kuvesidi be vari verenama koi sumağena.”

¹⁶ Rağanine Yesu Galilima yawawa dianağa ya nağonağo be tauwai sagida rabui ya kitedina, Saemon be tasinama Endru taudi sagide iyana a konekonedina. ¹⁷ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Koi muriwatanegu be taugu yai katakataimi da banaga ko konedina.” ¹⁸ Rağanine Yesu nama ya riuriuedina, taudi waigapa adi sagidama a gosağa be tauna ai muriwatanena.

¹⁹ Dabudine tauna ya taunaḡo ḡaubonaḡa be Sebedi natunatunama Jeims tasinama Jon mate wagae ya kitedina, adi sagidama a kawakawa batebatedina. ²⁰ Raḡanine Yesu taudi ya kitekitedina, tauna ya yokoedi be taudi tamedima Sebedi be na yarayaragama mate wagae a gosedi be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

Tauḡoma penama kokukokunama

(Lk 4:31-37)

²¹ Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama a verauna Kapeniam meagaina, be Sabat raḡanine Yesu ya naḡona sinagog nopone be waikatakatai yai karena. ²² Dabudine banaga aitaḡa na waikatakataima nama a vaivaiana, taudi a basena, baninama tauna nam maika tarawatu tauwai katakataidi be tauna na waikatakataima rewapana mate.

²³ Dabudine penama tauḡoma kokukokunama ya saḡa sinagog nopone ya yogo be ya riuna, ²⁴ “Nasaret Yesumma, tam am noyama aba tauma ḡaromaie? Tam uma dabudine kuya tavana kwa kawa gewagewamai, bo? Taugu è kataiena tam aita. Tam Mamaitua na Taunoya babauma.” ²⁵ Yesu arua gewagewanama ya riutuaḡaie be ya riuna, “Kwai nuatuḡu be tauḡominama kwa dobi pore!” ²⁶ Dabudine arua gewagewanama tauḡoma ya kawa gusugusu, ya kawa yogoyogo be ya dobi poren.

²⁷ Banaga matabudi a base be ai taraviravira be a riuna, “Uma aba kauina? Inam waikatakatai vauna, bo? Rewapana mate tauna arua gewegewedima mate e riuedi be ta vovo teyetyena.” ²⁸ Naumeki da dabudine Yesu varinama ya daberara makaina Galili provinsnama nopone.

Yesu Saemon Pita rawanama yai yawasanina

(Mt 8:14-15; Lk 4:38-39)

²⁹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate be Jeims da Jon sinagog a gose be didimaninama a naḡona Saemon be Endru adi vadae. ³⁰ Saemon rawanama sida poyapoya ya paḡo be gunie ya kenakenana. Be raḡanine Yesu ya tavatavana, tauna inam sidanama ai varina. ³¹ Yesu ya naḡo waivinama ḡarone da nimane ya kaididi be ya kawa midisuḡuna. Dabudine poyapoya waivi ya gose be tauna adi kanima soienama yai karena.

Yesu banaga toitoi yai yawasanidi be dobu wainuatuḡune ya moimoiragina

(Mt 4:23-25; 8:16-17; Lk 4:40-44)

³² Inam ravine suara ya yovoyovona murine banaga adi banagama sidesidedima be aitaḡa penama kokukokudima a veraḡedina Yesu ḡarone. ³³ Banaga matabudi meagaie miemienidima vada matakedane ai rawateḡedina. ³⁴ Be Yesu banaga aitaḡa sida tabu be tabu ragara-gaudima yai yawasanidi be penama toitoi ya tavu dobiḡedina. Be Yesu penama ya kauedi da nam aba ti giuena, baninama taudi a kataie da Yesu tauna aita.

³⁵ Raḡanboiboi kupinaḡa muriḡa da raḡan ya yanana, Yesu ya midisuḡu da vada be meagai ya gosedi be ya naḡona dobu wainua-toitoina dabudine ya moiragina. ³⁶ Be Saemon na varoroma ḡesaudima mate a naḡona Yesu wanenama aubainama. ³⁷ Be raḡanine Yesu a banabanavina, taudi a riuna, “Banaga matabudi tam ta wanewanemna.” ³⁸ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Tà naḡo wari kedaḡa be uma

meagainama diane meagaidima ġarodiġa mate yà rauguguyana, baninama taugu vutuna aubainama è yovona.” ³⁹ Naumeki da Yesu Galili noponaġa ya babara naġo be sinagog nopodiġa ya rarau guguya be penama ya tavutavu dobiġedina.

Yesu tauġoma kito paġopaġonama yai yawasanina

(Mt 8:1-4; Lk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Tauġoma kito paġopaġonama ya verau Yesu noġone be doġae ya raupari da sagu yai baġe be ya riuna, “Deġoda tam kwa ġoena, taugu kwai yawasanigu.”

⁴¹ Dabudine Yesu noponama raunuato i ya moġavu be nimanama yai yoyo da tauġoma ya taukoni be ya riuna, “Naumeki, taugu yà ġoegoena, kwa yawasana!” ⁴² Dabudine sida kito yai raġantenage da tauġoma ya gose be tauna ya yawasanana. ⁴³ Naumeki da Yesu tauġoma ya riupore be umanama ya riu vavasage, ⁴⁴ “Kwa kita kaua da uma kauinama nam aita u kwai vari be didimaninama kwa naġo da pirisi ġarone kwai maġatara munaġem be Mamaitua kwa tipana Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna nama. Kwa voie da banaga ta kita da tam kuya yawasana munaġana.” ⁴⁵ Be yaġoro tauġoma ya raukosoġaigai da ya naġo be Yesu varinama meagai matabuna noponaġa ya giu gurate be yai daberarina. Vutuna aubainama Yesu meagaie debaġa nam i naġona be dobu wainuatuġutuġudie ya miamiana. Be yaġoro banaga deġo deġo miemienidima ġarone a tavatavana.

2

Yesu rewapana ġarone da gewagewa e noġota porena

(Mt 9:1-8; Lk 5:17-26)

¹ Raġan bisanama a kovikovina murine Yesu ya munaġana Kapeni-amma be banaga varinama a vaie da tauna inam dabudine ya tavana. ² Dabudine banaga toitoi ai rawateġeidi da nam gabu deġo i kena rubuna be matakeda noġonama mate ya moġavuna. Be Yesu vari verenama ya rauguguyena ġarodie. ³ Dabudine tautauġoma 4 tauġoma tuera paġopaġonama a kiroġi tavaitena Yesu ġarone. ⁴ Be taudi nam tenetenegina da Yesu ġarone a verauġe, baninama patara ya morabana. Vutuna aubainama taudi vada debane gaura a voiena, deġo Yesu ya midimidie. Naumeki da tauġoma tuera paġopaġonama kebana debane ma ratiratina ai dawwe yovoġena. ⁵ Raġanine Yesu adi waisumaġama nama ya kitakitana, tauna tauġoma tuera paġopaġonama ya riuen, “Taukui, am gewagewama è noġota porena.”

⁶ Dabudine aita u ta tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a miamiana, taudiġa nopodie ai nuanogonoġota be a riuna, ⁷ “Aba aubainama uma tauġominama nama e giugiu? Tauna Mamaitua ewai dibogina. Nam aita u gewagewa e noġota pore, be Mamaitua taunaġa.” ⁸ Dabudine Yesu waiġapa aruine ya kataie da taudi nopodie aba awai nuanogonoġotena be ya riuedina, “Aba aubaina uma kaidima kowai nuanogonoġotedi? ⁹ Deġo tauna ya tekateka tauġoma tuera paġopaġonama tà riuen, ‘Am gewagewama è noġota porena,’ bo tà riuna, ‘Kwa midisuġu, am gunima kwa paġo be kwa naġo?’ ¹⁰ Be yodi yài kataimi be ko kataie da Banaga Natunama dobie rewapana ġarone da gewagewa e noġota porena.” Naumeki da Yesu tauġoma tuera paġopaġonama ya riuen,

¹¹ “Yà riuriuemna, kwa midisuḡu, am gunima kwa paḡo be kwa naḡo am vadae!” ¹² Dabudine tauḡoma waigapa ya midisuḡu, na gunima ya paḡo be patara matedie be ya naḡona. Uma kauinama banaga matabudi a base be Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡu be a riuna, “Tauma uma kauinama nam ama kaba kita.”

Yesu Livai ya yokoena

(Mt 9:9-13; Lk 5:27-32)

¹³ Dabudine Yesu ya munaḡana yawawa dosinama diane be patara dosinama ḡarone a verau be waikatakataidima yai karena. ¹⁴ Raḡanine tauna ya naḡonaḡo da kedae e kitana be Alpias natunama Livai teks tautaminama tauna na kaba noyae ya miamia be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” Dabudine Livai ya midisuḡu be Yesu yai muriwatanena.

¹⁵ Muriḡa nama Livai na vadae Yesu ya kanikani be teks tautamidi, gewagewa banegidima, be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai rawa-teḡeidi be a kanikani tenaḡana. Baninama taudi matabudi Yesu awai muriwatanena. ¹⁶ Raḡanine tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi vutuna Parisi, nama ta kitana be Yesu gewagewa banegidima be teks tautamidima mate a kanikanina, taudi na tauwai muriwatanama a riuedina, “Aba aubainama tauna umanama banegidima mate ta kanikani?” ¹⁷ Raḡanine Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuedina, “Banaga yawayawasandidima taudi nam dogeta tima ḡoḡoena be banaga sidesidedima taudi dogeta ta ḡoḡoena. Taugu nam e yovona banaga veredima aubaidi, taugu banaga gewegewedima aubaidima è yovona.”

Widina na waitaravirama

(Mt 9:14-17; Lk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Naumeki da Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Parisi a widiwidina be banaga ḡesaudima a tava Yesu ḡarone be ai taravirena, “Nemanama da Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Parisi adi tauwai muriwatanama taudi ta widiwidina, be tam am tauwai muriwatanama ibewa?”

¹⁹ Yesu ya paribeedina, “Nemanama da naḡivau tauḡominama na warema ta widina raḡanine yaḡoro tauna taudi mate? Raḡanine naḡivau tauḡominama yaḡoro taudi mate taudi nam tokare ta widina. ²⁰ Be raḡan e tavana da naḡivau tauḡominama ḡavoe ta nawena, yodibe inam raḡanine ta widinana. ²¹ Nam aita gara nuasikanama poranama e paḡo be gara vaunama mate e popo tenaḡe. Deḡoda nama e voiana, gara nuasikanama vaunama tokare gara poranama e sika pore be gaura e moraba guratana. ²² Be nam aita waen vaunama e paḡo be waen koukounama poranama nopone e ḡini. Deḡoda nama e voiana, tokare koukou e nuagoru da waen e nuaḡini be rabuidi ta gewagewana.* Ibewa! Tauna waen vaunama koukou vaunama nopone e ḡinina.”

Sabat waitaraviraviranama

(Mt 12:1-8; Lk 6:1-5)

²³ Sabat tenaḡa Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate yaḡoda sipinama nopodiḡa a naḡonaḡona, be na tauwai muriwatanama yaḡoda ragaudima ai karena. ²⁴ Be Parisi Yesu a riuena, “Tauma ama tarawatuma e riuriuna da Sabat raḡanine nam nama sibo am tauwai muriwatanama a voia, be taudi ta voivoiana.”

* **2:22:** Footnote ko kitana, Luk 5:37 nopone.

²⁵ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi Deivid aba ya voivoiena koya sievi bo ibewa? Raḡanine tauna na varoroma mate kani a ḡoe kauena, ²⁶ tauna Mamaitua na vadae ya naḡo be buredi Mamaitua waikatainama ya paḡo be ya kanina. Be na varoroma mate ya utedi be a kanina avedi da pirisi taudiḡa sibo a kanikanina, baninama tarawatu e riuriuna nama. Inam raḡandie pirisi adi badama isanama Abiata na raḡanie.” ²⁷ Naumeki da Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Sabat e kenakenana banaga aubainama be nam Sabat banaga ei bade. ²⁸ Vutuna aubainama Banaga Natunama yaḡoro Sabat ewai badena.”

3

Yesu Sabat raḡanine yai yawasanana
(Mt 12:9-14; Lk 6:6-11)

¹ Raḡan ḡesaune Yesu ya naḡo sinagog vadanama nopone be dabudine tauḡoma nimanama tuera poḡopaḡonama ya miamiana. ² Inam dabudi banaga ḡesaudima mate Yesu a kitakita watanina deḡoda tauna Sabat raḡanine banaga sibo i yawasanina, dabudine taudi tokare ai samanina. ³ Be Yesu tauḡoma nimanama tuera poḡopaḡonama ya riuen, “Kwa saḡa be banaga matabudi nopodie kwa midi!” ⁴ Dabudine Yesu banaga yai taraviredina, “Aba dā tarawatuma e riuriuedana da tā voie: Sabat raḡanine yaba veredima tā voiedi bo yaba gewegewedima tā voiedi, banaga tāi yawasani bo tāi guri?” Be taudi nam aba ti riuen. ⁵ Yesu nuanama yai medi da ya kita vireviredina be ya raunuato i kauedina, baninama taudi adi nopobadoma be adi voia waigewama aubainama. Dabudine Yesu tauḡoma ya riuen, “Nimamma kwai yoyoi!” Be tauḡoma nama ya voia be nimanama ya vere munaḡana. ⁶ Dabudine Parisi sinagog a gose pore be a naḡona Herod na damma mate ai rawateḡeidi be Yesu na kasirama tomnama ai karena, da tauna sibo ai ḡurina.

Banaga patara Yesu ai muriwatanena
(Mt 12:15-21; Lk 6:17-19)

⁷ Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona Galili yawawine be dabudine banaga patara ai muriwatanedina. ⁸ Raḡanine ta vaiena be Yesu yaba matabudi ya voivoiedina, banaga toitoi ḡarone a tavana. Taudi Judaḡa, Jerusalemḡa, Idumeaḡa be Jodan be nuaḡo nevane Taia be Saidon banegidima mate a tavana.

⁹ Baninama patara ya morabana aubainama, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da waga ḡaubonama ta kawa nonoḡina tauna aubainama, da patara nam tauna ta midi ḡuruvi be ta tauporepore. ¹⁰ Baninama banaga toitoi yawai yawasanidina, vutuna aubainama banaga sidesidedima toitoi a rarau rubu guratana da sibo Yesu a taukonina. ¹¹ Raḡanine aitaḡa arua gewegewedima kokukokudima Yesu a kitakitana, taudi kaḡapakane a raudune be bonedima dosine a riuna, “Tam Mamaitua Natunama.” ¹² Be taudi ya riu vavasageidi da nam sibo aita u riue da tauna aita.

Yesu apasol 12 ya vinedina
(Mt 10:1-4; Lk 6:12-16)

¹³ Yesu ya naḡo oya debane be aitaḡa tautauḡomidima ya ḡoeḡoedina, nama ya yokoedina. ¹⁴ Raḡanine taudi tauna ḡarone a tavatavana, taudi 12 ya vinedi be yai isedina ‘Apasol’, da taudi tauna mate be tauna ya

riupore nawedi da ta rauguguyana. ¹⁵ Be rewapana a paḡo da penama ta tavu dobiḡedina. ¹⁶ Uma banegidima 12 Yesu ya vinedina inam Saemon, Yesu yai isana Pita.

¹⁷ Jeims, Sebedi natunama be tasinama Jon, taudi yai isedina ‘Boa-neges’, inam riunama baninama ‘parere natunatunama’.

¹⁸ Endru,

Pilip,

Batolomiu,

Metiu,

Tomas

be Jeims, tauna Alpius natunama,

Tadeas,

Saemon tauna Selot.

¹⁹ Be Judas Iskariot, tauna Yesu tauwai karakarakutuenama.

Penama adi guyau be Yesu

(Mt 12:22-32; Lk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya munagana vadae, you, yaḡoro patara Yesu ḡarone ai rawateḡeidina, be nam kaisavo deḡo, da sibo Yesu na tauwai muri-watanama mate a mia be a kani. ²¹ Raḡanine na damma uma kauinama nama a vaivaiena, taudi a naḡona Yesu waidokenama aubainama. Baninama taudi a riuna, “Tauna ya buana.”

²² Be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ḡesaudima, aitaḡa Jerusalemḡa veraveraudima, a riuna, “Penama adi guyauma Yesu ya kokuna. Tauna vutuna rewapana Yesu e ute be penama ewai dobidina.” ²³ Vutuna aubainama Yesu ya yokoedi ḡarone be wainasie ya giugiuedina, “Nemanama da Seitan tauname e tavu dobiḡa munaḡe?” ²⁴ Deḡo dobunama banegidima tai kawa ḡasiḡasi be ta dariḡa munaḡedina, inam dobunama tokare e kawa gewagewa munaḡena. ²⁵ Be deḡo damnama tai kawa ḡasiḡasi be ta dariḡa munaḡedina, inam damnama tokare ta kawa gewagewa munaḡedina. ²⁶ Be nama teneḡinama, deḡoda Seitan na waiguyauma e dariḡa munaḡena be dam ei tubuḡana, inam damdima tokare nam ta kena nonoḡa, da ta kawa gewagewa munaḡedi be tai kavena. ²⁷ Tauḡoma wairewapaninama na vadama nam aitu e gigi da e saḡa be na purapurama e ragaudi, deḡoda noḡone tauḡominama wairewapaninama e pani doke be muriḡa e saḡa da inam tauḡominama na purapurama e ragaudina.

²⁸ “Ya riuriu kauemina, banaga adi voia waigewa be adi waidiboḡama tokare Mamaitua e noḡota poredina. ²⁹ Be deḡoda aitu Arua Babau ḡarone e riuriu viravirana, tokare Mamaitua nam e noḡota pore, baninama tauna gewagewa kenakena nonoḡinama ya voiena.” ³⁰ Yesu nama ya riuna, baninama banaga ḡesaudima umanama a riuriuna, “Tauna arua gewagewanama nopone.”

Yesu tinana be tasitasinama

(Mt 12:36-50; Lk 8:19-21)

³¹ Naumeki da Yesu tinana be tasitasinama a tavana. Taudi doḡae a midi kwasa be Yesu a riuwanena. ³² Be patara Yesu a miamia kwavivirona, taudi Yesu a riuena, “Kwa kita! Tinam be tasitasimma a tava be gabure ta midimidi be taudi tam ta ḡoḡoemna.” ³³ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Aitau tinagu be aitau tasitasigu?” ³⁴ Dabudine banaga Yesu a miamia kwaviviroena ya kitedi be ya riuna, “Ko kita!

Umanema tinatinagu be tasitasiguma. ³⁵ Aitau da Mamaitua na goanama e voivoiena, tauna vutuna tasigu, nuvugu be tinaguma.”

4

Taukuma wainasinama (Mt 13:1-23; Lk 8:4-15)

¹ Yesu Galili yawawinama diane waikatakatai yai kare munaḡena. Be patara dosinama a rawateḡeidina aubainama, tauna topae waga debane ya saḡa be ya miana. Be patara matabudi taudi barabarae upa diane a miana. ² Tauna wainasie yaba toitoi yai katakataidi be ya riuedina,

³ “Koi beavaia! Raḡan tenaḡa taukuma ya naḡona pesi kumanama aubainama. ⁴ Raḡanine pesi yawai yaraiedina, ḡesaudima keda poune a ravusedina be kiu a tava be a kanidina. ⁵ Be ḡesaudima yeku debedie a ravusedina, dabudine nam doḡa dosina aubainama pesi a gogo makaina, baninama doḡa nam i potopoto guratana. ⁶ Be raḡanine suara ya tavatavana, pesi ya kara gabedi be a pokina, baninama taudi waramidima nam ti yovo guratana. ⁷ Be pesi ḡesaudima gedara nopodie a ravusedi be gedara pesi a gogogona a yavanidina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti banina. ⁸ Be yaḡoro pesi ḡesaudima doḡa verene a gogona. Naumeki da a gogotava, a moraba be a banina, ḡesaudima banidima 30, ḡesaudima 60, bo 100.” ⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Deḡoda beemima ta kenana, koi beavaia!”

¹⁰ Raḡanine Yesu taunaḡa, be banaga aitaḡa tauna a vaivaiena, tauwai muriwatana 12 mate a tava be tauna ai baḡa da tauna na wainasima baninama aba. ¹¹ Naumeki da Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi Mamaitua na waiguyauma semosemonama ya utemina. Be banaga ḡesaudima ḡavoe miemienidima, taudi yaba matabudi wainasie ya riuedina:

¹² ‘Vutuna aubainama taudi ta kitakitana be nam tima kitakita kauena, be vaienama ta vaivaiena be nam tima vaivaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi nam Mamaitua ḡarone tima tavatava be adi gewagewama ima noḡonoḡota poredina.’

¹³ Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Taumi uma wainasinama nam ko kataie, bo? Be nema wainasi ḡesaudima ko katai bakedi? ¹⁴ Taukuma Mamaitua riunama ewai yaraiedina. ¹⁵ Be banaga ḡesaudima maika pesi keda debane ravuravusedima, deḡo Mamaitua riunama ya kumakumae. Raḡanine riu ta vaivaiena, Seitan waigapa e tava be Mamaitua riunama nopodie kumakumanama e kaikaiporaḡana. ¹⁶ Be banaga ḡesaudima maika pesi yeku debedie ravuravusedima. Taudi riu ta vaie be raḡan tenaḡa ma nuaveredi ta paḡopaḡona, ¹⁷ baninama taudi nam waramidi aubainama taudi nam ta midi gurata. Raḡanine gewagewa bo raukivigewagewa e tavana, baninama Mamaitua riunama aubainama, taudi waigapa tai daberaridina. ¹⁸ Be mate ḡesaudima maika pesi gedara nopodie ravuravusedima, riu ta vaivaiena, ¹⁹ be dobu yawasanidima nuaboyedi, dobu waiguyaudima be yaba ḡesaudima adi wainupaḡoma mate ta saḡa be Mamaitua riunama ta yavanidi be nam tima banibanina. ²⁰ Be banaga ḡesaudima taudi maika pesi doḡa verene kumakumanama, taudi riu ta vaie, ta paḡopaḡo, ta vovo teyeteyedi, be votedima ḡesaudima 30, ḡesaudima 60 bo 100.”

Kodam wainasinama
(Lk 8:16-18)

²¹ Yesu ya riuedina, “Nam aita u kodam ya saḡe be gurewa dibune bo vatara dibune ya boru. Bo tokare ḡavoe koyai midiri bo ibewa?”
²² Aba da moimoisirinama tokare e neganegana be aba rupurupunama tokare e maḡatarana. ²³ Aitaḡa da beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana! ²⁴ Aba ya riuriuemina, koi beavaia kaua!” Mate ya riuedina, “Ruvanama ko rarau ruvena tenegine nama Mamaitua taumi e ruvemina bo e tausagena. ²⁵ Aita u uma yabedima kwa katakataiedina, tam tokare Mamaitua debane e taipotodina. Deḡoda aita u uma yabedima nam ku kataiedina, tam tokare avedi da ḡaubonama ḡarome be Mamaitua matabudi e kaiporaḡana.”

Pesi mabine gogogonama wainasinama

²⁶ Be mate Yesu ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma maika umanama: Tauḡoma pesi na sipie yai yaraiedina. ²⁷ Be kupi da suara tauna e kenakena bo e miamia nuababaḡana, be nam ima katakataiena nema pesi ta gogogogo bakona. ²⁸ Be doḡa taunaḡa e voie da pesi ta gogo be ta banibanina, noḡone rugudima ta biridina, murine ta rovena, yodibe banidima nopodie ta biridina. ²⁹ Raḡanine yaḡoda ta ḡouḡouna, tauḡoma na biriukoma e paḡo be taraḡidima ei karena, baninama dariḡa na raḡanima ya tavana.”

Gaga pesinama wainasinama
(Mt 13:31-34; Lk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Yesu yai taravirana, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma nema ta giu bake, bo aba wainasinama ta voie da e kawa didimani? ³¹ Inam maika gaga pesinama, nito ḡominama doḡa nopone ko kumakumana nama.*

³² Raḡanine e gogogona, tauna e moraba guratana, nam maika pesi ḡesaudima sipie ta gogogona nama. Be tauna raga yaveyaveḡinama vagurune kiu ḡavoḡa rovorovodima ta verau be ta raunoḡina.”

³³ Yesu wainasi toitoi banaga ḡarodie ya rauguguyena, maika uma wainasinama nama ya giu guratedi da banaga ta kataiedina. ³⁴ Tauna nam airaḡan wainasi i gose be ḡarodie i giu ḡomana, be raḡanine na tauwai muriwatanama mate taudiḡa be tauna yaba matabuna ḡarodie ya giu waibatena.

Yesu kaibitibiti ewai badena
(Mt 8:23-27; Lk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Inam raḡaninama tenegine ravie, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Yawawa ta davu be ta naḡo noaḡo nevane.” ³⁶ Naumeki da patara a gosedi be Yesu deḡo wagane ya miamiae dabudine tauwai muriwatana a geru be tauna mate a naḡona. Be waga ḡesaudima dabudi mate. ³⁷ Yai raḡantenagē da sive bagibaginama ya tava be rabama ya nuayemra da ḡaubonaḡa sibo waga nopone upa ya moḡavuna. ³⁸ Be Yesu tauna waga murine, debanama kunuane ya boru be ya kenakenana. Be na tauwai muriwatanama a rawaḡosori be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai kwa kitakita bo ibewa da kaiteka ta gurina. Tam nam kumawai nuaboyeda, bo?”

* **4:31:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Gaga pesinama. Be inam gaga ḡesau, tauna kai, nam taitai. Inam gaganama pesinama nito ḡominama, nam maika pesi ḡesaudima doḡa nopone ta kumekumedina nama.

³⁹ Yesu ya midisuḡu da sive ya riutuagaie be ya riuna, “Kwai nuatuḡu!” Be rabama ya riuedina, “Ko rautamtamḡota!” Dabudine sive yai nuatuḡu be daumora dosinama ya kenana. ⁴⁰ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama ko nainaira? Taumi nam ḡaromie waisumaḡa, bo?” ⁴¹ Taudi a ḡosoridi, a base be adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Uma baneginama aita? Tauna sive be rabama e riuedi be ta vovo teyeteyena.”

5

Penama tauḡoma a kokuna

(Mt 8:28-34; Lk 8:26-39)

¹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona Galili yawawinama nuaḡo nevane, Gerasi banegidima adi dobue. ² Raḡanine Yesu wagae ya dobidobina, inam dabudi tauḡoma guri adi gubae miemieninama ya verauna Yesu ḡarone. Inam tauḡominama arua gewagewanama nopone. ³ Tauna guri adi gubaḡa ya miamia naḡona. Be nam aita tenetenegina da tokare ya vunugi be ya rauseini, ⁴ baninama raḡan patapatanama tauna kaḡanama be nimanama seinie a panipanidina, be ya rakerakedina. Be kaḡane irama ya vava kotovidina. Tauna yai rewapana kauana, nam aita tenetenegina da ya taiparapara. ⁵ Kupi da suara tauna oya debediga be guri adi gubaḡa ya yogo naḡo da sabira ya ragau be ya nigonigo munaḡena.

⁶ Tauna madanie be raḡanine Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna ya manini ya naḡo da Yesu noḡone tuapikanama doḡae yai tutumidiri ⁷ be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Yesu, Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasaginama natunama! Tam aba ḡarogue kwa ḡoeḡoe? Mamaitua isane yawai baḡamna, nam kwa kovoḡigu!” ⁸ Tauḡoma nama ya riuna, baninama noḡone Yesu ya riuna da arua gewagewanama uma tauḡominama sibo ya dobi porena.

⁹ Dabudine Yesu tauḡoma yai taravirevirena, “Tam isamma nema?” Be tauna ya paribeena, “Taugu isaguma ‘patara’ be kè toi kauana.” ¹⁰ Be arua gewegewedima yaḡoro Yesu awai baḡana da nam wari dobue sibo ya riupore nawedina. ¹¹ Dabudine bawa netarinama dosinama maida oya babane a yabayabana. ¹² Naumeki da penama Yesu ai baḡana, “Kwa riupore nawemai bawa ḡarodie be kwai aninimai da nopodie ka saḡa.” ¹³ Naumeki da Yesu arua gewegewedima yai aninedi da tauḡoma a dobi pore be a naḡona bawa nopodie. Netari tabutabunama bawa sievinama 2 tausand nama dere boganaḡa a manini yovo be dakie a beku be yawawa nopone a tonedina.

¹⁴ Dabudine tauyosi aitauga bawa a raberabedina, a manini ḡoma meagaie be meagai diane, be uma varinama ai daberarina. Dabudine banaga a dobi a naḡona aba ya tubutubuḡana kitanama aubainama. ¹⁵ Be raḡanine taudi Yesu ḡarone a tavatavana, taudi tauḡoma penama ḡumnama tauna nopone miemienidima a kitana. Tauna yai gara be na noḡotama didimane ya miamiana. Be taudi matabudi a nairana. ¹⁶ Taudi aitauga nama a kitakitana, banaga a riuedi da tauḡoma penama kokukokunama be bawa mate ḡarodie aba ya tubuḡana. ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu ai baḡa da adi dobuma sibo ya gosena.

¹⁸ Raḡanine Yesu waga nopone ya saḡasaḡana maika, tauḡoma penama a gosegose porena, tauna Yesu yai baḡana da sibo mate a naḡona. ¹⁹ Be Yesu nam i aninena, be ya riuna, “Kwa naḡo vadae, am damma

garodie be bada na raukiviverema be abağa ġarome ya voivoiedina, nama kwa riuedina!” ²⁰ Dabudine tauġoma ya midisuġu be ya naġona Dekapolis noponağa, be Yesu aba tauna ġarone ya voivoiena ġiuedima yai karena. Be banaga aitauga nama a vaivaiena, taudi a basena.

Jaeras natunama waivinama be waivi aita u Yesu na garama ya taukoni

(Mt 9:18-26; Lk 8:40-56)

²¹ Yesu wagae yawawa ya davu be ya naġona noaġo nevane, dabudi yawawa diane patara dosinama tauna a midì ġuruvina. Inam dabudine ²² sinagog taurabenama tenağa isanama Jaeras ya tava da e kitana be Yesu, naumeki da Yesu noġone tuapikane ya raupari ²³ be nua-nama tabutabune yai baġe be ya riuna, “Taugu natuguma waivinama ġaubonama e gurigurina. Yàwai baġamna da nimamma debane kwa boru da e yawasana be e mianana.”

²⁴ Naumeki da Yesu tauna mate naġo ai karena. Be patara mate a naġo be Yesu a tauporeporena. ²⁵ Be dabudine waivi tenağa waikosina vutuvutu ya paġona na modima 12 a kovina. ²⁶ Tauna yai nuatoitoi kauana, be na purapurama matabudi dogeta ġarodie yawai yakaredina deġo e yawasana kabe da yaġoro ya kaikai guratena. ²⁷ Raġanine tauna Yesu varinama ya vaivaiena, tauna patara nopodie Yesu na garama ya taukonina, ²⁸ banina tauna ya noġotina, “Degoda tauġu Yesu na garama yà taukoni ġomena, tauġu tokare yà yawasanana.” ²⁹ Raġanine tauna Yesu na garama ya tautaukonina, dabudine yai raġantenage da kosina manimanininama yai kave be tuninama mayanama ya dami da tauna na wainuatoitoie ya yawasanana.

³⁰ Inam dabudine Yesu mayanama ya dami da rewapana ġarone ya dobi porena. Naumeki da tauna yai tauvitare patara ġarodie yai taravira be ya riuna, “Aita u yau garama ya taukonidi?” ³¹ Be na tauwai muriwatanama a paribee da a riuna, “Kwa kita da patara ta midimidi ġuruvim be ta tatau poreporemna. Be nemanama da kwa riuriuna, ‘Aita u ya taukonigu?’ ” ³² Yesu yaġoro ya waitau kitakitana da aita u ya voiana sibo ya kitana. ³³ Dabudine waivi ya katai munaġe da ġarone aba ya tubuġana, vutuna aubainama tauna ġarone ya verau be naira ma gusuna Yesu kaġapakane tuapikane ya raupari be yaba matabuna yai maġataridina. ³⁴ Yesu waivi ya riuna, “Moumou, am waisumaġama yai yawasanimna. Ma nuasubam kwa naġona, be am wainuatoitoie kwa yawasanana!”

³⁵ Dabudine Yesu yaġoro ya giugiu be tautauġoma ġesaudima Jaeras tauna sinagog taurabenama na vadae be a tava da Jaeras a riuna, “Natumma waivinama ya gurina. Aba aubainama tauwai katakatai kwa tatai nuaraġaraġa?” ³⁶ Yesu taudi aba a giugiuuedina ya vaia yababedi be tauna Jaeras ya riuna, “Nam am noġotama e beku be kwai sumaġa ġoma!” ³⁷ Naumeki da Yesu nam aita u i anine da tauna mate ti naġo, be tauna Pita, Jeims tasinama Jon taudiġa mate a naġona.

³⁸ Raġanine taudi sinagog taurabenama na vadae a tavatavana, dabudine Yesu e vaiena be banaga patara ai nuaboya be bonedima ġavoġa a ġabaġabana ya kitedina. ³⁹ Yesu vada nopone ya saġa be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama kowai nuaboya be ko ġabaġaba? Gomana nam i gurina, tauna e kenakena ġomana.” ⁴⁰ Be taudi Yesu ai kwatekwatevena, vutuna aubainama tauna banegidima ya riupore dobiġedi be tauna

gomana tamana, tinana be na tauwai muriwatanama rabuitega mate a naona dego gomana ya kenakenae.

⁴¹ Naumeki da Yesu gomana waivinama nimane ya kaididi be Hibru bonane ya riuna, “Talita kum!” Uma riunama baninama inam, ‘Moumou, ya riuriuemna, kwa midisugu!’ ⁴² Dabudine gomana waivinama yai rağantenage da ya midisugu be nago yai karena. Inam gomeninama na modima 12. Rağanine uma kauinama nama ya tubu-tubuğana, taudi matabudi a base kauena. ⁴³ Be Yesu ya riu vavasagedi da uma kauinama nam aitu tenaga sibo ai vari, be tauna ya riuedi da aiyaba sibo gomana a ute da ya kanina.

6

Yesu Nasaretma a tuağaiena
(Mt 13:53-58; Lk 4:16-30)

¹ Yesu inam dobunama ya gose be ya munağana na vadae na meagaie, be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai muriwatanena. ² Be Sabat ya tavatavana rağanine, tauna sinagog nopone waikatakatai yai kare be banaga a riuna, “Uma tauğominama uma kaudima dego ya ragaudi? Uma nuauyauyanama dego ya pağo da tauna mataira mate e voivoiedi! ³ Tauna kabe Meri natuna tauwai kamda, be Jeims, Jousep, Judas be Saemon tuağedi? Be nuvunuvunama mate yodi garode.” Vutuna aubainama taudi a tuağaiena.

⁴ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Peroveta dobu gesaudie ta vovo teyetejena, be na meagaima banegidi be na banaga gomama be na vadama banegidima ta tuatuağaiena.” ⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauna inam dabudi nam aba matairidima i voidina. Be nimane banaga raubisağa sidesidediğa ya taukonidi be yai yawasanidina. ⁶ Be Yesu ya basedina, baninama taudi adi waisumağama ibewa.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 ya riuporedina
(Mt 10:5-15; Lk 9:1-6)

⁷ Tauna tauwai muriwatana 12 ya yokoedi be ma turana ma turana ya riuporedina. Be tauna rewapana ya utedi da taudi arua gewegewedima ta tavu dobigedina.

⁸ Dabudine ya riu vavasagedi be ya riuna, “Ami vağaie nam aba ko ragaudi, nam kani, nam tana, nam mane bogemie. Be diğona taunağa ko pağo. ⁹ Be mate kağasuma ko kotedina, be nam kwama gidoidima mate ko ragaudi!” ¹⁰ Be mate ya riuedina, “Rağanine dego vadane tai aninemi be ko sağana, inam dabudine ko miana, naumeki da inam meagainama ko gose porena. ¹¹ Be değoda banaga nam ta goemi, naumeki da kağemima popokaudima ko rawakurukuruvidi, be inam meagainama ko gose porena, da dabudi taudi ta kita be ta kataie da taudime adi wavuma.”

¹² Dabudine taudi a dobi a nağo be a rauguguyana da banaga adi gewagewama sibo a kuvesidina. ¹³ Be mate banaga garodie penama toitoi a tavu dobigedi, be oerie banaga sidesidedima toitoi tunidima a viredi be ai yawasanidina.

Jon tauwai babataito nema ya guri bakona
(Mt 14:1-12; Lk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Guyau Herod uma kauinama nama ya vaiena, baninama Yesu a katai vavasāge be varinama ya moramorabana. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuna, “Jon tauwai babataito ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana. Vutuna aubainama tauna rewapana ya paḡo da uma matairidima e voivoiedina.” ¹⁵ Be ḡesaudima a riuriuna, “Tauna Elaija.” Be yaḡoro banaga ḡesaudima a noḡonoḡoti da, tauna maika bonideḡo perovetedima nama. ¹⁶ Raḡanine Herod nama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuna, “Tauna inam Jon tauwai babataito, gadonama è tomna be gurie ya midisuḡu munaḡana.”

¹⁷ Be boni Herod tauḡara ya riuedi da Jon a vunuḡi da seinie a pani be dibure a boruna. Herod nama ya voiana, baninama tauna tuaḡa ḡominama Pilip na waivima isanama Herodias ya naḡina. ¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama Jon Herod umanama ya riuriuena, “Inam nam i verena da tuaḡama na waivima kwa naḡi!” ¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama Herodias nuanama yai medina Jon ḡarone da ya ḡoeḡoena sibo yai gurina. Be tauna nam teneteneḡina da nama sibo ya voiana, ²⁰ baninama Herod tauna Jon ya naire be ya raberabe kauena, baninama ya kataie da Jon tauna banaga didimanina be tauḡoma babaunama. Be Herod tauna Jon na giuma vaienama ya ḡoeḡoe kauena, avedi da tauna ya tatai nuaraḡaraḡana, be yaḡoro na giuma vaienama ya ḡoeḡoena.

²¹ Dabudine Herodias keda ya banavina da Jon ei gurina. Inam raḡanine Herod na kaba tubuḡama soine. Tauna soi ya voiena gabegabeman adi babadama, iḡeiḡeridima adi babadama be Galili babadidima mate aubaidima. ²² Dabudine Herodias natunama guguininama ya saḡa da ya bigana, be Herod na warema mate nuedima ya paḡo kauena. Dabudine Guyau Herod gomeninama ya riuenā, “Aba kwa ḡoeḡoena kwa paḡo? Taugu aiyaba kwa ḡoeḡoena nama yà utemna.” ²³ Ya sauga wape be ya riuna, “Aba kwai baḡena yà utemna, avedi da yau waiguyauma be nevanama tokare yà utemna.”

²⁴ Dabudine gomana waivinama ya dobi ya naḡo be tinanama yai taravire be ya riuna, “Dudua, aiyaba yài baḡe?” Dabudine tinanama ya pribee be ya riuna, “Jon tauwai babataito debanama yà ḡoeḡoena.”

²⁵ Inam gomeninama guguininama yai raḡantenāḡe da ya manini ya naḡona guyau ḡarone be na ḡoanama ya riuenā. “Taugu yà ḡoeḡoena tam yodi uma dabudi Jon debanama teboe kwa boru be kwa uteguna.”

²⁶ Be uma giunama guyau ya kawa nuaboya kauena, be tauna nam teneteneḡina da gomana ya rawaḡaḡaiena, baninama tauna noḡone na warema matedie ya sauga wapana. ²⁷ Vutuna aubainama guyau na taubodamama ya giu yaḡe be ya riupore da Jon debanama e verauḡena. Naumeki da taubodama ya naḡo dibure be Jon gadonama ya tom, ²⁸ da teboe ya boru be gomana guguininama ya ute da ya kiroḡi be tinanama ya utena.

²⁹ Raḡanine Jon na tauwai muriwatanama uma giunama a vaivaiena, taudi a verau be tubuḡinama a kiroḡa nawe be a dobona.

Yesu tautauḡoma 5 tausand yai kanidina*

(Mt 14:13-21; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

³⁰ Apasol Yesu ḡarone a tava munaḡa be yaba matabuna a voivoiedi be awai katakataina tauna ai varina. ³¹ Dabudine banaga toitoi a

* **6:29:** Uma dabudine taudi tautauḡoma taudiḡa a siesievidina.

saḡasaḡa be a yovoyovona, be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama nam teneteneḡina da sibo a mia be a kani. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuedina, “Taumiḡa muriguḡa ko verau gabu wainuatugune be raḡan ḡaubonaḡa ko siperena!”

³² Dabudine taudiḡa wagae a naḡona gabu wainuatugutugune. ³³ Be dabudine patara ta kitana be Yesu da na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡonaḡona, taudi a kitedi be a kataiedina aubainama taudi meagai matabuna a gosedi da noḡodima a tom be a tava dokana. ³⁴ Raḡanine Yesu wagae ya ḡotaḡotana, tauna patara dosinama ya kitedi be ya raunuatoiedina, baninama taudi maika sipu be nam taurabedi. Naumeki da tauna yaba matabuna waikatakataidima yai karena.

³⁵ Raḡanine ravi ya tavatavana, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarone a tava be a riuna, “Uma dobu wainuatoitoinama be kaiteka suara e kovikovina. ³⁶ Banaga kwa riupore nawedi meagaiḡa be meagai murisairidie be mabidie adi kanima ta gimara be ta kanidi.” ³⁷ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi koi kanidi!” Be tauwai muriwatanama tauna a riuna, “Tam kwa ḡoḡoena tauma ka naḡo be Denari 200 vutuna ruvanama buredi ka gimara be banaga kai kani bagibagidi, bo?”

³⁸ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taumi buredi bisa ḡaromie? Ko naḡo be ko kitedi!” Dabudine a noḡota banavi be tauna a riuna, “Buredi 5 be iyana rabui.” ³⁹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da banaga ta dariḡedina, naumeki da taudi banaga a dariḡedi be mui gidegidevidima debedie a miana. ⁴⁰ Naumeki da banaga a daridariḡana, dariḡidima nopodie banaga ḡesaudima 100 be ḡesaudima 50-nama a miana.

⁴¹ Dabudine Yesu buredi 5 be iyana rabui ya ragaudi da gunuma yai kita saḡa be Mamaitua yai kaiwe, be buredi ya givedina, yodibe na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi da taudi a soiedi be banaga a utedina. Be iyana rabui mate ya soiedina. ⁴² Banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. ⁴³ Be tauwai muriwatanama buredi be iyana kanikani gosedita a tama be posa matabudi 12 ai moḡavudina. ⁴⁴ Tautauḡoma aitaḡa a kanikanina sievidima 5 tausand.

*Yesu topa debanaḡa ya naḡonaḡona
(Mt 14:22-33; Jn 6:15-21)*

⁴⁵ Naumeki da Yesu waigapa na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da waga nopone a saḡa da Yesu a gose be taudi a naḡonaḡo dokana Betsaidama maika, tauna patara ya riuporedina. ⁴⁶ Murine tauna ya naḡona oyae moiragi aubainama.

⁴⁷ Raḡanine ravi na parate be waga yawawa poune ya midimidina, be Yesu taunaḡa gerese ya midimidina. ⁴⁸ Tauna e kitana be na tauwai muriwatanama ma nuaboyedi a yareyarena, baninama sive dosinama ya kiroḡidi be a wewewesana. Raḡantomtom suara 3 be 6-nama poudie be Yesu topa debanaḡa ya naḡo be ḡarodie ya tavana. Tauna sibo ḡaubonaḡa yai muridina, ⁴⁹ be taudi a kita be ai noḡotana kabe ḡaḡaru. ⁵⁰ Be bonedima dosine a rasana, baninama taudi a naira kauana. Dabudine Yesu yai raḡantenage be ya riuedina, “Nam nuemima e rovo! Inam taugu. Nam ko naira!” ⁵¹ Dabudine Yesu ya saḡana waga nopone taudi ḡarodie be sive yai nuatuguna. Be taudi a base kauena, ⁵² baninama taudi tautauḡoma 5 tausand awai kanidina na banima nam ti kataiena, be debedima ya buana.

*Yesu Genesaretma banaga sidesidedima yai yawasanidina
(Mt 14:34-36)*

⁵³ Taudi yawawa a davu be a verauna Genesaret geresine a ġota be ai anikana. ⁵⁴ Raġanine taudi waga a dobidobi porena, banaga Yesu a kita be a katai ġomena. ⁵⁵ Taudi Genesaret dobunama matabuna a naġo popoe be banaga sidesidedima ma ratiratidi a kiroġa be deġo deġo Yesu ya naġonaġona nama sida a kirokiroġa tavaitedina. ⁵⁶ Be Yesu deġo meagai murisairidiġa ya naġonaġona, nama taudi banaga sidesidedima anikune gabudie a tavatavaitedina. Be taudi Yesu ai baġa da tauna sibo yai aninedi da na garama isunama sibo a taukonina, be aitaugā a tautaukonina, taudi a yawasanana.

7

*Waikatakatai dosi poredie saġasaġanama
(Mt 15:1-9)*

¹ Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakatai ġesaudima aitaugā Jerusalemġa a tavatavana, matabudi Yesu ġarone a rawateġeidi da ² ta kitana be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ġesaudima ma nimamiredi a kanikanina, inam waikatakatai dosi poredie saġasaġanama adi tarawatuma nam ti kaiwatanina. ³ Parisi be Jius matabudi nam tima kanikani yababana, noġone nimedima ta koġedina, adi dosima adi waikatakataima poredie a paġopaġona nama. ⁴ Raġanine anikune gabune be ta tavana, taudi nam ta kani be noġone nimedima ta raukoġana. Be taudi tarawatu poredima ġesaudima toitoi ta kaikai watanedina, maika redu, tebo be gurewa koġedima. ⁵ Vutuna aubainama Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu ai taravirena, “Aba aubainama tam am tauwai muriwatanama uma waikatakatainama dosi poredie ya yovoyovona nam timawai muriwatane, be taudi ma nimamiredi ta kanikanina?”

⁶ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi waikaikaiyovu banegimima. Aisaia tauna na waiperovetae ya riu kauana, tauna umanama ya girugirumina,

‘Uma banegidima mududiġa ta riuriuna, ‘Mamaitua’, be nopodima madanie.

⁷ Taudi nam tenetenegina da taugu ta rauduneegu, baninama taudi tarawatu banaga a voivoiedina tawai katakataidina, da inam kabe vutudi Mamaitua na tarawatu.’

⁸ Taumi Mamaitua na riuvavasagāma ġavoe koya taurie be banaga ġoma adi waikatakataima ko vovo teyetyedina.” ⁹ Be ya riuedina, “Taumi koya katai ġaġa be Mamaitua na tarawatuma koya varie be taumiġa ami vaivaie kowai muriwatanedina. ¹⁰ Baninama Mousis ya riuna, ‘Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredi!’ be ‘Aitau tamanama bo tinanama e kunukunurena tauna gurie e miana.’ ¹¹ Be taumi ko riuriuna, deġoda banaga yaba ya paġona maika kani bo yaba ġesaudima da tamanama bo tinanama sibo ya sagudina, be tauna e riuriuedina, ‘Uma Korban’ - inam riunama baninama: Puyo Mamaitua taunaġa aubainama. ¹² Taumi ami waikatakataima kadi taiye tauna nam tamana bo tinanama ima sagusagudina. ¹³ Inam kededie waikatakatai ewai raudavudavuna, banaga ġesaudima ġarodie be Mamaitua riunama e kawakawa koakoana. Be yaba ġesaudima a toi rereġedina mate ko voivoiedina maika uma taudi.”

Deḡo yabediḡa banaga nopodima tawai mira

(Mt 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Dabudine Yesu patara ya yoko munaḡedi ḡarone be ya riuedina, “Koi beavaiegu matabumi, be uma yabedima yodi yà giuedina ko noḡotidi! ¹⁵ Nam aiyaba ḡavoe tokare e saḡa banaga nopone be ei mira, ibewa da aba banaga nopone e dobidobina, inam vutuna taunaḡa ewai mirana.” ¹⁶ (-)*

¹⁷ Raḡanine Yesu patara ya gosedi be vada nopone ya saḡasaḡana, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ai baḡa da uma wainasinama baninama sibo ya giu yaḡedina. ¹⁸ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi nam ko kataie, bo? Taumi sibo koya kataie da yaba ḡavoe be banaga nopone e saḡasaḡana tokare nam ei mira. ¹⁹ Baninama inam nam nuapoune ima yovoyovona, ibewa da kapone da noveḡo e dobidobina.” Uma riunama nama Yesu ewai maḡatarana da kani matabudi anikani. ²⁰ Na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Aba banaga nopone e dobidobina, inam vutuna tauna ewai mirana. ²¹ Baninama banaga nopone nuapoune noḡota gewegewedima ta tavatavana, maika badara, danene, vunuḡa, turanama debane mui e porenna, ²² waigogo be noḡota ḡesaudima gewegewedima tabu be tabu e voivoiedina, maika waikaikaiyovu, kaua waimata warewaredi bo waideba subesubedima, unura, boruwaideḡa, moraba be bua kaudima e voivoiedina. ²³ Uma kaudima gewegewedima banaga nopone ta tavatavana, taudi vutudi banaga tawai mirana.”

Waivi na waisumaḡama

(Mt 15:21-28)

²⁴ Dabudine Yesu inam meagainama ya gose be ya naḡona dobu dosine Taiya meagainama diane. Tauna vada nopone ya saḡa be ya ḡeḡoena da banaga nam sibo a kataie da tauna inam dabudine, be yaḡoro tauna nam i mia moisirina. ²⁵ Gomana waivinama arua gewegewanama kokukokunama tinanama, Yesu varinama ya vaivaiena, yai raḡantenaga ya verau Yesu noḡone be tuapikane ya rauparina. ²⁶ Waivi tauna eteni Gurik nama be meagai dosinama Ponitia nopone ya tubuḡana Siriamana, waivi Yesu yai baḡa da tauna natunama nopone penama sibo ya tavu dobiḡena. ²⁷ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Kwa gose da noḡone seda ta kani doka. Nam i verena da seda adi kanima ta paḡo be daḡadaḡasi ḡarodie ta pore nawe.”† ²⁸ Waivi ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada! Be yaḡoro daḡadaḡasi vatara dibune miemienidima seda adi kanima kurekuredima tokare mate ta kanidina.” ²⁹ Dabudine Yesu waivi ya riuna, “Nama kuya giuna aubainama, yodi tam kwa munaḡa am vadae, be dabudine tokare kwa kita da penama natumma waivinama ya dobi porenna.” ³⁰ Naumeki da waivi ya munaḡa vadae da e kitana be penama gomana waivinama ya dobi pore be gomeninama tauna na kaba kenae ya kenakenana ya kitana.

Yesu gumgum beanama potapotanama yai yawasanina

³¹ Dabudine Yesu Taiama be Saidonḡa ya dobi ya naḡona Dekapolis nopone Galili yawawinama paratine. ³² Dabudine banaga ḡesaudima tauḡoma beanama potapotanama be nam giugiuna a verauḡena Yesu ḡarone be ai baḡa da nimanama sibo tauḡoma tunine ya boruna.

* **7:16:** Vers 16 inam umanama: Deḡoda beemima ta kenakenana, koi beavaia! † **7:27:** ‘Seda’ inam Israel banegidima, be ‘daḡadaḡasi’ inam eteni banegidima.

³³ Naumeki da patara nopodie be Yesu tauḡominama taunaḡa yai doka dobiḡe ḡavoe be nimarakurakunama tauḡoma beane ya sivudi, da nimanama kavisione yai vira be tauḡoma menanama ya taukonina. ³⁴ Naumeki da Yesu gunume yai kita saḡa da yavutu bagibaginama ya taupore, be tauḡoma ya riuena, “Epata!” Inam riunama baninama ‘Kwa nuaporaḡa’. ³⁵ Inam raḡanine tauḡoma beanama ya raunuaḡari be mudune ya giu yaḡana.

³⁶ Be Yesu banaga ya riu vavasagēdi da nam aitaḡa tenaḡa ta riue, be ya riuriu nonoḡedina, be taudi yaḡoro a giugiu watanena. ³⁷ Be taudi aitaḡa a vaivaiena a base kaue be a riuna, “Tauna yaba matabuna ya voia kauedina. Tauna e voie da avedi beapotaḡotanama be ei beavaiana, be avedi gungum be e giuna.”

8

Yesu banaga 4 tausand yai kanidi
(Mt 15:32-39)

¹ Nam dauna inam raḡanine, patara ḡesaunama dosinama mate ai rawateḡeidina. Be dabudine nam aiyaba i kenakenana da taudi sibo a kani, dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya yokoedi ḡarone be ya riuna, ² “Taugu uma banegidima è raunuatoidina, baninama raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie taudi taugu mate, be yodi nam aiyaba da ta kani. ³ Be deḡoda taudi ma kaniguridi yà riuporedina, tokare kedae ta raugurerena. Baninama banaga ḡesaudima madanie be a verauna.”

⁴ Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama a paribee be a riuna, “Uma mutuyua dobunama. Deḡo kani tà paḡo be uma banegidima tàì kani bagibagidi?” ⁵ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi ḡaromie buredi bisa?” Be taudi a riuna, “Buredi 7.” ⁶ Naumeki da Yesu patara ya riuedi da doḡae a miana. Be dabudine tauna buredi matabudi 7 ya ragaudi, Mamaitua yai kaiwe, ya givedi be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi da taudi sibo a soiedina patara ḡarodie, be taudi nama a voiena. ⁷ Be taudi iyana ḡauḡaubodima bisaḡa mate a ragaudina. Be Yesu inam iyenidima aubaidima yai kaiwa be na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da uma taudi mate ta soiedina.

⁸⁻⁹ Dabudine banaga sievinama 4 tausand nama a kani da a kani siauana. Naumeki da na tauwai muriwatanama kani kanikani gosedi ma posa matabudi 7 ai moḡavudina. Be dabudine Yesu banaga ya riuriupore nawedina, ¹⁰ tauna waigapa na tauwai muriwatanama mate wagae a saḡa be a naḡona Dalmatia distrik nopone.

Parisi mataira ai baḡena
(Mt 16:1-4)

¹¹ Be Parisi ḡesaudima a tava Yesu ḡarone be waitaravirevirenama ai karena. Taudi a goeḡoena sibo Yesu a raurubuna, vutuna aubainama mara matairinama ai baḡe da sibo ya voie be dabudi a kita be a kataie da Yesu tauna Mamaitua ḡaronama. ¹² Dabudine Yesu yavutu bagibaginama ya taupore be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama yodi raḡaninama banegidima mataira tawai baḡedi? Ibewa! Yà riuriu kauemina da nam tokare mataira uma banegidima ḡarodie e tubutubuḡa.” ¹³ Naumeki da tauna ya gose poredi da waga nopone ya saḡa munaḡa be yawawa a davu da noaḡo nevane a naḡona.

*Tauwai muriwatana Yesu aba ya giugiuena nam ti kataiena
(Mt 16:5-12)*

¹⁴ Tauwai muriwatana nuedima ya koana, buredi toitoi kabe ti ragaragau da tenaḡa kavakava a paḡona ḡarodie wagae. ¹⁵ Dabudine Yesu nuedima ya boru be ya riuedina, “Parisi be Herod adi waikaikaiyovuma maika yist. Koi kita kauana!” ¹⁶ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana uma kauinama ai giu vivivire be a riuna, “Tauna nama ya riuna, baninama tauda ḡarode nam buredi.” ¹⁷ Yesu ya kataiedi da taudi aba a giugiuena, vutuna aubainama tauna yai taraviredi, “Aba aubainama ko riuriuna da taumi ḡaromie nam buredi? Taumi yaḡoro nam ko kita be ko kataie, bo? Taumi koya nuababaḡa, bo?” ¹⁸ Taumi matemima e kenakenana be nam komawai kita, beemima e kenakenana be nam komawai beavaia, bo? Be ko noḡonoḡoti bo ibewa ¹⁹ da raḡanine taugu buredidima matabudi 5 è givedina banaga 5 tausand aubaidima, be kani kanikani gosedima posedima moḡamoḡavudima bisa koya ragau?” Be tauwai muriwatana a paribee be a riuna, “Matabudi 12.” ²⁰ “Raḡanine taugu buredidima matabudi 7 è givedina banaga 4 tausand aubaidima be kani kanikani gosedima posedima moḡamoḡavudima bisa koya ragau?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Matabudi 7.” ²¹ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taumi yaḡoro nam koma katakataie, bo?”

*Yesu tauḡoma matapotapotanama yai yawasanina
(Mt 9:27-31; 20:29-34; Lk 18:35-43)*

²² Raḡanine taudi Betsaidama a tavatavana banaga ḡesaudima tauḡoma matapotapotanama ai doka verauḡe Yesu ḡarone be ai baḡana da sibo ya taukonina. ²³ Naumeki da tauna tauḡoma matapotapotanama nimane ya kaididi da meagai a dobi pore be ḡavoe a naḡona. Dabudine Yesu tauḡoma matanama ya kavisodi be nimanama tauḡoma matane ya sivudi da yai taravire be ya riuna, “Aba kwa kitakita bo ibewa?” ²⁴ Be tauna ya tausugu be ya riuna, “Taugu banaga ya kitekitedina be kitedima maika kai kabe ti naḡonaḡo.” ²⁵ Naumeki da Yesu nimanama tauḡoma matane ya sivu munaḡedina. Dabudine tauḡoma matanama ya vere be yai kita munaḡana, be yaba matabudi ya kita kauedina. ²⁶ Be Yesu tauḡoma ya riupore da ya naḡona na vadae be ya riuna, “Nam meagai banegidima kwa riuedi da aba ya tubuḡana.”

*Pita Yesu yai maḡatarina
(Mt 16:13-20; Lk 9:18-21)*

²⁷ Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate Seseria-Pilipai diane meagaidiḡa nama a naḡona. Da kedae be yai taraviredi da ya riuna, “Banaga ta riuriu da taugu aita?” ²⁸ Be taudi a paribee, “Banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe Jon tauwai babataito, be ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe peroveta Elaija, be ḡesaudima ta riuriu da tam kabe boni perovetedita.” ²⁹ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Be taumi nemanama ko noḡonoḡoti bake da taugu aita?” Be Pita ya paribee, “Tam Keriso, vutuna Mamaitua ya sausaugena ya riupore yovoḡena.” ³⁰ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu vavasagedi da nam aita tenaḡa tai vari.

*Yesu na wainuatoitoi be nema e guri bakona ya giuedina
(Mt 16:21-28; Lk 9:22-27)*

³¹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama waikatakataidima yai kare be ya riuedina, “Banaga Natunama tokare ei nuatoitoina yaba toitoi ġarodie be babada dosidima, Parisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi matabudi ta tuaġaie be tai gurina. Be raġan wairabuiteġane tauna tokare e midisuġu munaġana.” ³² Tauna uma kaudima ya giu kauedina, vutuna aubainama Pita Yesu yai doka nawe ġavoe be riutuaġaienama yai karena. ³³ Be raġanine Yesu yai tauvitare da na tauwai muriwatanama ya kitedi be Pita ya riutuaġaie be ya riuna, “Seitan! Murigue kwa naġo, tam am noġotama nam Mamaitua ġarone tima yovoyovona be banaga ġomae.”

³⁴ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama be patara ya yokoedi ġarone be ya riuedina, “Aitau waimuriwataneguma e ġoena, naumeki da na ġoanama matabuna e gosedi, be na korosima e kiroġi da ei muriwataneguma. ³⁵ Baninama deġoda aitau tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena, tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa gewagewana, be tam aitau am yawasanama kuyai utaena taugu be vari verenama kama taiye, tam tokare am yawasanama kwa banavina. ³⁶ Be deġoda aitau dobu yabedima matabudi e ragaragaudi be raġanine e gurina, inam yabedima nema tauna ta sagu bake da tauna yawasana kenakena nonoġinama e paġo? ³⁷ Bo aba banaga ei utae da na yawasanama e paġo munaġe? ³⁸ Deġoda banaga aitau taugu be riuguma giuenama e tunitunimayaġena, uma kimtinama nam waisumegidi be gewagewa tauvoiedima nopodie, naumeki da tokare, raġanine Banaga Natunama Tamanama neneġarine be anea babau mate ta verauna, tauna mate e tuaġaiena, baninama noġone ya tunimayaġeguna aubainama.”

9

¹ Be Yesu na giuma ya kaiwatani da ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da taumi ġesaumima yodi uma dabudi ko midimidina, tokare nam ko guri naumeki da Mamaitua na waiguyauma rewapana mate e verauna ko kitana.”

Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena
(Mt 17:1-13; Lk 9:28-36)

² Raġan 6 a kovikovina murine Yesu Pita, Jeims be Jon yai dokedi be a naġona oya daudaunama debane, taudiġa dabudine a tavana. Be dabudine taudi noġodie matedie Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena. ³ Be na garama a rawarawa keyekeyemidi be a ġavora da a ġavora kauana, nam aitau dobue tenetenegina da nama e kawa ġavori. ⁴ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana rabuiteġa noġodie be Elaija da Mousis a maġatara be Yesu mate awai giuna.

⁵ Be Pita ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, ya vere kua da tauda mate uma dabudi. Be agunai tauma kape rabuiteġa ka keridi, da tenaġa tam aubaimma, tenaġa Mousis aubaina be tenaġa Elaija aubainama.” ⁶ Pita nama ya riuna, baninama tauna na banagama rabui mate a naira kauana, be Pita nam i kataie da aba sibo ya giue, vutuna aubainama ya giu yabayababana.

⁷ Dabudine giyou ya dobi be ya rputawedina. Be inam giyounama nopone bona ya yovo be ya riuna, “Uma tauna taugu natuġomiguma, tauna vutuna taugu nuaguma e paġopaġona, koi beavaie!” ⁸ Taudi ai

raġantenage da aitalu kitakita be nam aitalu tenaġa ti kitana, be ġarodie Yesu taunaġa. ⁹ Raġanine taudi oya debane be a yovoyovona raġanine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu vavasage di da matedie aba a kitakitana nam aitalu tenaġa tai vari, naumeki da Banaga Natunama gurie e midisuġu munaġana. ¹⁰ Taudi inam ġiudima a nuevidi be taudiġa ai ġiu vivivira da, gurie midimidisuġunama na banima aba.

¹¹ Be taudi Yesu ai taravirena, “Aba aubainama tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ta riuriuna da, Elaija tokare e tava doka?” ¹² Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Inam riukaua, Elaija tauna tokare e tava dokana, be tauna tokare yaba matabudi e kawa didimanidina. Be you, aba aubainama ġirugiruminama porane e riuriuna da Banaga Natunama tokare ei nuatoitoi kua be ta tuaġaiena? ¹³ Be ya riuriuemina da Elaija maiġone ya tavana, be aba banaga a noġonoġotina, nama ġarone a voiena, maika ġirugiruminama porane ya riuriuena nama.”

Penama gomana tauġominama ya kokuna

(Mt 17:14-21; Lk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Raġanine taudi a dobidobi munaġana, tauwai muriwatana ġidoidima mate ai rawateġeidi be ta kitana be patara dosinama a mid ġuruvidi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima mate awai saġasaġana. ¹⁵ Dabudine banaga matabudi Yesu a kitakitana, taudi a ġosoridi da a manini ġarone a naġo be ai kaiwena. ¹⁶ Be Yesu yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Taumi aba aubainama taudi mate kowai saġasaġa?” ¹⁷ Naumeki da tauġoma tenaġa patara poune ya paribee be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, taugu natuguma è verauġena ġarome. Tauna penama ya koku be ya kaue da nam ima ġiugiuna. ¹⁸ Kana raġanie penama gomana e vunuvunuġina raġanine, tauna gomana doġae ewai bekuna. Be tauna kasampuropuro gayane ta dobidobina, da moka nama e gidedi be tuninama ta badobadona. Be taugu am tauwai muriwatanama èi baġedina da sibo peneminama a tavu dobiġena, be taudi nam tenetenegina.”

¹⁹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi kimta nam waisumeġimi! Taugu taumi mate ta mia ġaġa be ami vitama ya kiroġa ġaġae? Gomana ko verauġe ġarogue.” ²⁰ Naumeki da gomana a verauġena Yesu ġarone. Be raġanine penama Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna yai raġantenage da gomana ya kawa kokeri be doġae yai bekuna. Dabudine gomana yai kunukunuvira be gayane kasampuropuro a tavatavana.

²¹ Be Yesu gomana tamanama yai taravirena, “Raġan bisa tauna umanama ya voia?” Be gomana tamanama Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Raġanine tauna ġaubone da yodi. ²² Be penama raġan matabuna gomana kai matane bo upae yawai bekuna waigurinama aubainama. Be deġoda tam tenetenegina aba kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa raunuatoiemai da kwa saġumai!” ²³ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Aba aubainama kuya riuna, ‘Deġoda tam tenetenegina?’ Tauna aitalu ewai sumaġana, ġarone yaba matabuna tenetenegina.” ²⁴ Naumeki da gomeninama tamanama yai raġantenage da bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Taugu nam amawai sumaġa kauana, be kwa kaisagugu da ya i sumaġa guratana.”

²⁵ Raġanine Yesu e kitana be patara ya moramorabana, vutuna aubainama tauna penama ya riutuagai be ya riuna, “Penama beapotapota be ġumġum penemima, ya riuriu vavasage da gomana kwa dobi pore be nam nopone kwa saġa munaġa!” ²⁶ Dabudine penama

gomana ya kawa yogoyogo, ya kawa kokeri gurate be gomana ya dobi porena. Be gomeninama kitanama maika guri kabe i kenakena. Vutuna aubainama banaga ġesaudima a riuna, “Tauna ya gurina!” ²⁷ Naumeki da Yesu gomana nimane ya kaididi da ya soruwai midisuġu be ya midina.

²⁸ Raġanine Yesu vada nopone ya saġasaġana murine, be na tauwai muriwatanama taudiġa ai taravire be a riuna, “Aba aubainama tauma penama nam ke tavu dobiġe?” ²⁹ Be Yesu ya paribeedi da ya riuna, “Nam aiyabae tokare uma peneminama nama e tavu dobiġe, ibewa da moiragi* taunaġa.”

Yesu nema ya guri bakona ya ġiu munaġena

(Mt 17:22-23; Lk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate inam dobonama a gose pore be Galili noponaġa a naġona. Be Yesu nam i ġoegoena da aita tenaġa sibo ya kataiedi da taudi aikedae, ³¹ baninama tauna na tauwai muriwatanama yawai katakataidina. Be ya riuedina, “Banaga Natunama tokare ta boru dobiġena banaga nimedie. Taudi tai guri be raġan rabuiteġa murine tauna e midisuġu munaġa.” ³² Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama nam ti kataiena da uma ġiunama baninama aba, be taudi waitaravirevirenama a nairena uma ġiunama aubainama.

Aitau ya saġa gurata

(Mt 18:1-5; Lk 9:46-48)

³³ Naumeki da taudi Kapeniamma a tava da vada nopone a saġa a mia be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taumi kedae aba koyawai saġasaġae?” ³⁴ Be taudi ai nuatuġutuġuna, baninama kedae taudi awai saġasaġana da aita poudie ya saġa gurata. ³⁵ Dabudine tauna ya mia yovo da na tauwai muriwatanama 12 ya yokoedi be ya riuedina, “Deġoda aita moraba e ġoena, naumeki e kaue da e ġaubo be banaga matabudi adi taunoyama e tubuġana.” ³⁶ Dabudine tauna gomana ġaubonama nimane ya kaididi be na tauwai muriwatanama poudie yai midirina. Be gomeninama yai yaubabe, be ya riuedina, ³⁷ “Aitau seda umanama maika kitedima tenaġa isague ewai turanena, tauna taugu ewai turaneguna, be aita taugu ewai turaneguna, tauna tauriuporeguma ewai turanena.”

Aitau nam dà ġavia tauna ġarodama

(Lk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Jon ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma tauġoma tenaġa kè kitana isame penama ya tavutavu dobiġedi be tauma kè riutuāġaiena, baninama tauna nam tauda mate tama noyanoya tenaġana.” ³⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Nam ko riutuāġaie! Baninama aita da isague mataira e voivoiedina, tauna nam teneġina da mainokomġo raġandie isaguma e kawa gewagewa, ⁴⁰ baninama banaga aita nam imawai ġaviedana, tauna inam tauda turadama. ⁴¹ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, deġoda aita isague upa e uteutemina, baninama taumi Keriso ġaronama, tauna teneteneġinama na maesama tokare e paġona.

* **9:29:** Giruma ġesaudima a riuna: Moiragi be widina

Raurubue dà gewagewama e tubutubuḡana

(Mt 18:6-9; Lk 17:1-2)

⁴² “Be deḡoda aitaŋ uma sededima tenaḡa ewai sumaḡegu be e kauem da gewagewa e voiena, ya verena da tauna yeku dosinama gadone ta pani be egasie ta pore nawena. ⁴³ Deḡoda nimamma e kauem da gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa douraka pore! Ya verena da nimamma tenaḡa mate yawasana nopone kwa saḡa be nam nimamma rabui mate da gienae kwa naḡo, dabudine kai karakarata watanine. ⁴⁴ (-)† ⁴⁵ Be deḡoda kaḡamma e kauem da gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa douraka pore. Ya verena da kaḡamma tenaḡa mate yawasana nopone kwa saḡana be nam kaḡamma rabui mate da gienae ta pore nawem. ⁴⁶ (-)‡ ⁴⁷ Deḡoda matamma e kauem da gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa kaipore. Ya verena da matamma tenaḡa kwa kunavai be Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone kwa saḡana, be nam matamma rabui mate da gienae ta pore nawemna. ⁴⁸ Inam dabudine motamota taudi ta kanikanidina nam ta guri, be kai e karakaratiidina nam e guri. ⁴⁹ Be nama kai karakaratiidima banaga matabudi tunidie ta yaraiedina. ⁵⁰ “Buta inam yaba verenama, be deḡoda buta dininama e gewagewana, nema kwa voia bake da e dini munaḡa? Buta ko paḡo nopomie be ami banagama mate subae ko miana.”

10

Waigosaga waitaraviranama

(Mt 19:1-12; Lk 16:18)

¹ Naumeki da Yesu inam dobunama ya gose pore be ya naḡona Judia provinsnama nopone be upa Jodan ya davuna. Dabudine patara ḡarone a tava munaḡa be yai katakataidina tauna na vaivaie nama.

² Be Parisi ḡesaudima Yesu ḡarone a tava be tauna raurubuna aubainama ai taravirena, “Kwa riuemai, tarawatu ewai anina bo ibewa da tauḡoma na waivima e riupore?” ³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mousis na tarawatuma nopone nema ya riu bakemi?” ⁴ Be taudi a riuna, “Mousis yai anina da tauḡoma waigosaga pepanama e girumi be waivi e riuporena.” ⁵ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mousis inam tarawatunama ya girumina, baninama taumi noḡota poraḡa ḡarone debemima ya bado kauana. ⁶ Be pakane Mamaitua yaba matabuna yawai tubuḡidina raḡanine, tauna tauḡoma be waivi ya voiedina. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama tauḡoma tamanama be tinanama e gosedi be na waivima mate tai rawateḡeidina ⁸ da taudi tubuḡa tenaḡa ta tubuḡana. Vutuna aubainama taudi yodi nam tubuḡa rabui, ibewa da tenaḡa. ⁹ Naumeki da aba Mamaitua yawai rawateḡeidina nam aitaŋ ei yamonedii!”

¹⁰ Raḡanine taudi a munaḡa vadae a tava be na tauwai muri-watanama uma giunama aubainama Yesu ai taravirena. ¹¹ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Ai tauḡoma na waivima e gose be waivi ḡesaunama e naḡina, tauna na waivima debane mui e poreporena.

† 9:44: (Vers 44 inam banaga muriḡa baibol nopone a boru saḡena, noḡone nam i kenakenana. Vers 44 inam umanama: Inam dabudine motamota taudi ta kanikanidina nam ta guri, be kai e karakaratiidina nam e guri.) ‡ 9:46: (Vers 46 inam banaga muriḡa baibol nopone a boru saḡena, noḡone nam i kenakenana. Vers 46 inam umanama: Inam dabudine motamota taudi ta kanikanidina nam ta guri, be kai e karakaratiidina nam e guri.)

12 Be kauinama teneḡinama, deḡoda ai waivi na tauḡomama e gose be tauḡoma ḡesaunama e naḡina, tauna na tauḡomama debane mui e poreporena.”

Yesu be seda

(Mt 19:13-15; Lk 18:15-17)

13 Banaga ḡesaudima seda ḡauḡaubodima Yesu ḡarone a verauḡedi da tauna sibo ya taukonidina, be na tauwai muriwatanama inam banegidima a riutuaḡaiedina. 14 Be raḡanine Yesu nama ya kitakitana, tauna nuanama yai medi be na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Seda ḡauḡaubodima ko gosedi da ḡarogue ta verau be nam ko riutuaḡaiedi, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam banaga maika uma sededima nama aubaidima. 15 Taugu ya riuriu kauemina da aitu nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma i paḡona, maika gomana ḡaubonama nama, tauna tokare nam waiguyaunama nopone e saḡa.” 16 Naumeki da Yesu seda ya tikedi da nimanama debedie ya sivudi be yai aiainidina.

Waiguyau tauḡominama

(Mt 19:16-30; Lk 18:18-30)

17 Dabudine Yesu na naḡoma yai kare munaḡe be tauḡoma tenaḡa ya manini tava da Yesu noḡone be tuapikane ya raupari be yai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai veremma, aba ya voie be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ya paḡo?” 18 Be Yesu ya riuna, “Aba aubainama kwawai isaguna veregu? Nam aitu verena be Mamaitua taunaḡa. 19 Tam tarawatu poranama girugiruminama kuya kataiedina, Nam kwa vunuaḡa! Nam am visarama bo am tauḡomama debane mui kwa pore! Nam kwa danene! Nam kwa kaiyovu! Nam kwa uta gigibu! Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredi!”

20 Dabudine tauḡominama ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, taugu ḡaubogue da yodi uma tarawatudima matabudi è voteyeteyedina.”

21 Yesu tauḡominama ya kita da nuanama ya paḡo be ya riuna, “Yaba tenaḡa sibo kuya voiena. Kwa naḡo be yaba matabudi ḡarome kwa raugimaredi be inam manedima banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima kwa utedi, be tam tokare marae kwai guyauna. Yodibe kwa verau be kwai muriwatanegu!” 22 Be raḡanine uma riunama ya vaivaiena tauḡominama yai nuaboya be ma nuaboyana ya naḡona, baninama tauna yai purapura kauana.

23 Yesu yai kita kwaviviro be na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Waiguyau banegidima ḡarodie ya piripiri kaua da tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta saḡa.” 24 Tauwai muriwatana uma riunama nama a vaivaiena, taudi a ḡosoridina. Be Yesu ya riu munaḡana, “Seda, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saḡanama ya piripiri kauana. 25 Kamel ya bagibagi kauana da seyau gavogavone e sonaḡa, be maika nama waiguyau baneginama ya bagibagi da ya bagibagi kauana da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone e saḡa.” 26 Dabudine tauwai muriwatanama a ḡosori kauedi be adi noḡotama ya kovina. Be adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Yodi aitu tokare e yawasana?” 27 Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya kita dididi, ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Banaga ḡarone nam teneteneḡina be Mamaitua ḡarone tauna teneteneḡinama da waiguyau banegidima e voidi da tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta saḡana.”

²⁸ Dabudine Pita ya riuna, “Be tauma yaba matabudi kè gosa porağa be tam kèi muriwatanemna!” ²⁹ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, aita na vadama bo tuatuağanama, bo novunovunama, bo tinana, bo tamana, bo seda, bo sipi e gosedina taugu isagüe be vari verenama aubainama, ³⁰ tauna yaba veredima toitoi yodi rağanine e banavidina. Tauna tokare na vadama, tuatuağanama, novunovunama, tinatinanama, na sedama, be na sipima ta toi vavasaga, 100 be ei murina. Be raukivigewagewa mate be rağan e tavana, tauna tokare yawasana kenakena nonoġinama e paġona. ³¹ Be toitoi yodi ta dokadokana tokare ta murina, be aitauga yodi ta murimurina tokare ta dokana.”

Yesu nema e guri bakona rağan wairabuiteğanama ya giu munaġena (Mt 20:17-19; Lk 18:31-34)

³² Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate taudi kedağa a sağa a naġonaġona Jerusalemma, Yesu ya dokadokana be na tauwai muriwatanama muriğa a saġasaġana nuedima ya karatina, be banaga aitauga awai muriwatanedina taudi a naira kauana. Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 yai doka nawedi ġavoe be ya riuedina da tauna ġarone abağa ta tubuġana, ³³ “Koi beavaia! Tauda tà sağa tà naġona Jerusalemma, dabudine Banaga Natunama tokare ta boru dobiġena pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ġarodie, taudi tokare ta etare be eteni banegidima nimedie ta boru nawena waigurinama aubainama. ³⁴ Be taudi tokare tai varavara, ta kaviso, ta kwapu be tai gurina. Be rağan wairabuiteġane tauna tokare e midisuġu munaġana.”

Jeims be Jon adi waibaġama (Mt 20:20-28)

³⁵ Naumeki da Sebedi natunama Jeims be Jon Yesu ġarone a tava be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma ka ġoeġoena aubaimaima yaba tenağa kwa voiena.” ³⁶ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Aba ko ġoeġoena aubaimima yà voie?” ³⁷ Taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Am waiguyauma na raġanie kwai aninemai da tenağa kasaume e mia be tenağa senime.”

³⁸ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi nam ko kataiena aba kowai baġena. Taumi tenetenegina da taugu ġoraġoranama yà tegona nama ko tego bo babataitonama* yà paġona nama ko paġo, bo?” ³⁹ Taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma teneteneginama!” Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi tokare ġoraġoranama ko tegona be yà babataitona nama tokare ko babataitona. ⁴⁰ Be kasaugue be senigüe mieninama, inam tokare nam taugu yài anina. Inam gabunama taudi aitauga vinevinedima aubaidima Mamaitua ya vokaŋkauena.”

⁴¹ Rağanine tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima 10-nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima yai medina Jeims be Jon ġarodie. ⁴² Vutuna aubainama taudi matabudi Yesu ya yokoedi ġarone be ya riuedina, “Taumi koya kataiena da eteni banegidima adi babadama eteni ġarodie tawai badabadana. Be babadidima ai rewapana vavasaga aubainama da taudi matabudi tawai badedina. ⁴³ Uma kauinama nama taumi ġaromie nam e tubuğa! Be deġoda aita tenağa nopomie moraba e ġoena, naumeki tauna e kaue da matabumi ami taunoyama e tubuġana. ⁴⁴ Be aita

* **10:38:** Uma babataitonama inam Yesu ya gurigurina ya giuena.

saḡa gurata e ḡoena, naumeki da ei taunoyana ḡaromie. ⁴⁵ Baninama avedi da Banaga Natunama ya verauna nam banaga tauna aubainama ta noya, be tauna taudi aubaidima e noyana, be na yawasanama ei utae da banaga toitoi e kuvesidina.”

Yesu Batimeus matapotapotanama yai yawasanina
(Mt 20:29-34; Lk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Naumeki da Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama a tavana Jerikoma. Dabudine taudi be patara dosinama meagainama a gose be tauḡoma matapotapotanama isanama Batimeus keda diane ya mia be ya kigikigina, tauna inam Timias natunama. ⁴⁷ Raḡanine tauna e vaiena be Nasaret Yesunama, tauna ya yoko be ya riuna, “Yesu, Deivid natunama kwa raunuatoiegu!” ⁴⁸ Banaga toitoi a riupasakare be a riutuagaiena da sibo yai nuatuḡuna. Be dabudine tauna ya yoko gurata be ya riuna, “Deivid natunama kwa raunuatoiegu!” ⁴⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya midi kwasa be ya riuna, “Ko riue be e verau!” Naumeki da taudi tauḡoma matapotapotanama a yokoe be a riuena, “Nam kwai nuaboya! Kwa midisugu! Tauna e yokoyokoemna.” ⁵⁰ Dabudine tauḡoma ya midisugu, na garama ya gose pore be ya verauna Yesu ḡarone. ⁵¹ Yesu tauḡoma yai taravire be ya riuna, “Aba kwa ḡoḡoena aubaimma yà voie?” Dabudine tauḡoma matapotapotanama ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tangu yà ḡoḡoena yài kitana.” ⁵² Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Kwa naḡo, am waisumaḡama yai yawasanimna.” Naumeki be yai raḡantenagē da matanama yai kita munaḡa be Yesu yai muriwatanena kedaḡa.

11

Yesu Jerusalemma ya saḡana
(Mt 21:1-11; Lk 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

¹ Raḡanine Jerusalem diane a tavatavana, taudi a verauna Betpage be Beteni meagaidie oya isanama ‘Olip’ yauwane. Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riupore nawe dokedi ² be ya riuedina, “Ko naḡona noḡomie meagaine, be raḡanine meagaine ko saḡasaḡana, dabudine ko kitana donki natunama a nigorina. Inam nam aita i geru rubuena. Ko kuvesi be ko verauḡena uma! ³ Be degoda aita ei taraviremina, ‘Aba aubainama umanama ko voivoie?’ da ko riuena, ‘Bada e ḡoḡoena, raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be ka verauḡa munaḡena.’”

⁴ Naumeki da taudi a naḡona, kedae be vada noḡone donki natunama nigonigorinama a kitana. Raḡanine taudi a kuvekuvesina, ⁵ banaga ḡesaudima inam dabudine midimididima taudi ai taraviredina, “Aba aubainama donki natunama ko kuvekuvesi?” ⁶ Be taudi Yesu ya riuriuedina nama a paribeedina, vutuna aubainama taudi ai aninedi be a naḡona. ⁷ Taudi donki natunama Yesu ḡarone a tavaite be adi garama donki natunama debane a yesidi be Yesu debane ya miana. ⁸ Banaga toitoi adi garama a yesiyesidina maika banaga ḡesaudima kairugurugu wapue a taraḡa a tavaitedi be kedaḡa a yesidina. ⁹ Banaga aitaḡa a dokadokana be aitaḡa Yesu murine a saḡasaḡana a yogo be a riuna, “Hosana! Waiaiaininama, tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna! ¹⁰ Mamaitua, tauma tamamaima guyau Deivid na waiguyauma e veraverauna kwai aiaini! Mamaitua ka kaisugu!”

¹¹ Naumeki da Yesu Jerusalem nopone ya saḡa be ya naḡona tempol nopone, dabudine yaba matabudi ya kita rovodina, be kaiteka ravi aubainama, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ¹² mate a dobi a naḡona Betenima.

Yesu damaya ya riutuaḡaie da nam e vota
(Mt 21:18-19)

¹² Pomainama taudi Beteni a gose be a munamunaḡana, be Yesu kani ya karatina. ¹³ Dabudine tauna ei kita naḡona be damaya ya kitana, ya kinikini. Naumeki da tauna ya naḡona kitanama aubainama deḡoda banidima tima kenakena. Be raḡanine damaya pakane e tavana be damayinama nam i banina be rugukavanaḡa ya kitana. Baninama damaya nam yodi na iri kaua da damayinama sibo ya bani. ¹⁴ Naumeki da Yesu damayinama ya riutuaḡaie be ya riuna, “Tam damayimma nam airaḡan kwa bani munaḡa!” Dabudine nama ya riuriuna na tauwai muriwatanama a vaiena.

Yesu taunkune tempol nopone ya tavu dobiḡedina
(Mt 21:12-17; Lk 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Raḡanine taudi Jerusalemma a tavatavana, tauna tempol nopone ya saḡa be banaga aitaḡa a kunekune be a gimagimarana ya tavu dobiḡedina. Tauna mane taurabedima adi vatarama yai tauviredi be aitaḡa kiu gabubu taurau gimaredima adi kaba miama mate yai tauviredina, ¹⁶ be nam aitu tenaḡa i anine da na taragaima e kiroḡa be tempol noponaḡa e naḡo. ¹⁷ Taudi yai katakataidi be dabudine ya riuedina, “Giruma porane Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Taugu yau tempolma tai isana moiragi kana vadama dobu matabuna aubaidima.’ Be taumi koya voie da kabe ‘taudanedanene adi gabu.’ ”

¹⁸ Naumeki da pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima uma kauinama a vaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi keda a wanewanena da nema sibo Yesu ai guri bakena, be taudi a nairena, baninama patara matabudi na waikatakataima a basebasena. ¹⁹ Naumeki da ravi ya tava be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate meagainama a dobi pore be a naḡona.

Waikatakatai damaya ḡarone
(Mt 21:20-22)

²⁰ Pomainama raḡanboiboi taudi a naḡonaḡona maika, kedae damaya waramine da damone matabuna ya pokina a kitana. ²¹ Dabudine aba ya tubutubuḡana Pita ya noḡoti be Yesu ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, damaya kuya riuriutuaḡaiena kwa kita, ya pokina!” ²² Naumeki da Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Koi sumaḡa Mamaitua ḡarone! ²³ Yà riuriu kauemina deḡoda aitu uma oyanama e riuna, ‘Kwa midisuḡu be kwa pore nawem egasie!’ Be tauna nopone nam e noḡota bekubeku be ei sumaḡa da aba ya riuriuna e tubuḡana, tokare teneteneḡinama aubainama e tubuḡana. ²⁴ Vutuna aubainama yà riuemina aba moiragie koi baḡena, koi sumaḡa da taumi kaite koya paḡo. Da inam tokare taumi ḡaromima.

²⁵ Raḡanine ko midi da ko moiragi be ko noḡoti da aita u aba ḡaromie ya voia waigewana, naumeki da ko noḡota porena, yodibe tamemima marae tokare taumi mate ami gewagewama e noḡota porena.” ²⁶ (-)*

Yesu na waibadama waitaraviranama

(Mt 21:23-27; Lk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Jerusalemma a tava munaḡa be raḡanine tauna tempol noponaḡa ya naḡonaḡona, dabudine pirisi adi babadama, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada ḡesaudima Yesu ḡarone a tava, ²⁸ da ai taravire be a riuna, “Tam aba waibadane umanama yabedima kwa voivoiedi? Bo aita u uma waibadanama ya utem?”

²⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu yau waitaravirama tenaḡa yaì taraviremi da ko paribeegu be muriḡa da taugu ya riue mi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima ya voivoiedi. ³⁰ Ko riuegu! Jon deḡo dabudi waibada ya paḡo da yawai babataito, Mamaitua ḡarone bo banaga ḡarodie?”

³¹ Dabudine taudiḡa ai saḡasaḡa be a riuna, “Nema tà riu bako? Deḡoda tà riuna Mamaitua ḡarone, tauna tokare umanama ei taraviredana, ‘Be aba aubainama da taumi Jon nam koi sumaḡe?’ ³² Be deḡoda tauda tà riuna ‘banage’ taudi banaga a nairedina, baninama banaga matabudi a noḡonoḡotina da Jon tauna peroveta.” ³³ Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma nam ke kataiena.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu mate nam ya riue mi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima ya voivoiedi.”

12

Gureipi sipinama taurabenama wainasinama

(Mt 21:33-46; Lk 20:9-19)

¹ Naumeki da Yesu wainasie banaga umanama ya riuedina, “Taugoma tenaḡa gureipi sipinama ya voie be ya gana kukuna. Naumeki da waen anibuyonama domnama ya kerì be kweyaḡa vadanama mate ya kerina. Yodibe gureipi sipinama tausipi ḡesaudima nime die ya boru da a raberabe be tauna vaḡaie ya naḡona. ² Raḡanine gureipi taminama na raḡaninama ya tavatavana, tauna na taunoyama ya riupore nawena sipi taurabenama ḡarodie da na dariḡama sibo ya paḡona. ³ Be taudi a vunūḡi, a riḡa be nimakavakavanama a riupore nawena. ⁴ Naumeki da taupaka na taunoyama ḡesaunama ya riupore nawena ḡarodie, dabudine sipi taurabenama inam tauḡominama debanama a riḡa be a kaue da a kawa tunimayaḡina. ⁵ Be taupaka yaḡoro na taunoyama ḡesaunama ya riupore, be sipi taurabenama inam tauna a katigabana. Be taupaka banaga ḡesaudima mate toitoi ya riupore di be ḡidoidima a riḡedi, be ḡidoidima a kati gabedina. ⁶ Be yodi tenaḡa kavakava a taugosena. Be inam tauna, taupaka natunama tauḡominama, tauna vutuna ewai nuapaḡoena. Naumeki da na damone tauna natunama ya riupore be ya riuna, ‘Ya noḡonoḡotina da taudi tokare natuguma ta vivirena!’ ⁷ Be sipi taurabenama taudiḡa ai giu vivivira be a riuna, ‘Uma

* **11:26:** (Giruma ḡesaudima vers 26 baibol nopone a boru saḡena. Vers 26 inam umanama: Deḡoda taumi ami banagama adi gewagewama nam ko noḡota pore, naumeki da Mamaitua marae nam ami gewagewama e noḡota pore. (Metiu 6:15 ko kitana))

tauna tokare tamanama na buderima e paƣona, vutuna aubainama t i guri be buderinama t i buderie!’ ⁸ Naumeki da taudi a vunugi be ai guri da gureipi sipinama nopone, be a pore dobigena.”

⁹ Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Sipi taupakinama tokare e verau be aba e voie? Tauna tokare e verau be sipi taurabedima ei guridi be gureipi sipinama banaga ƣesaudima e utedina. ¹⁰ Taumi riuwai noƣota poranama nopone girugiruminama koya sievi bo ibewa, da

‘Vada taukerinama yekue vada a kerikeri be yeku tenaƣa a pore kaiyatina, baninama inam yekunama taudi nam ti ƣoena.

Be Mamaitua yekunama poreporenama ya paƣo be ya voie da na vadama e kerikerina yasinama ya tubuƣana.

¹¹ Be inam kauinama Bada ya voie da uma kauinama anikitanama ƣarode ya vere kauana.’ ”

¹² Dabudine pirisi adi babadama, Jius babadidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a ƣoƣoena da Yesu sibo a vunugina, baninama mayedima a paƣo da Yesu taudi yawai nasiedina. Be taudi patara a nairedina, vutuna aubainama tauna a gose be a naƣo porenana.

Teks tautaminama wainasinama
(Mt 22:15-22; Lk 20:20-26)

¹³ Muriganama taudi Parisi be Herod na tauwai muriwatanama ƣesaudima mate a riupore nawedi Yesu ƣarone be waitaravirae Yesu a raurubu be a vaia kaue da Yesu aba sibo ya vato waigewana. ¹⁴ Taudi Yesu ƣarone a tava be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma k  kataie da tam riukaue kwa giugiu. Am giue tam nam banaga kuma nainairedina, baninama tam banaga nam kuma siesievidi da taudi nema maika kitedi, be Mamaitua na ƣoanama riukaue kwai katakataidina. Kwa riuemai, inam naumeki bo ibewa da tauma Sisa ƣarone kai teks bo avedi? Tauma kai maesa bo ibewa?” ¹⁵ Be dabudine Yesu adi noƣotama kaikaiyovudima ya kataie be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama taumi ko rarau rubugu? Sirinnama ko verauƣe be ya kita!” ¹⁶ Naumeki da Sirin a paƣo verauƣe ƣarone be Yesu yai taraviredina, “Aitau noƣona be isanama Sirin bogane ta kenakena?” Be a paribee be a riuna, “Uma Sisa noƣonama.” ¹⁷ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki da Sisa ƣaronama Sisa ko ute, be Mamaitua ƣaronama Mamaitua ko ute!” Be dabudine taudi Yesu a basena.

Gurie be midimidisugu muneƣinama waitaraviranama
(Mt 22:23-33; Lk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Jius nopodie dam ƣaubonama isanama Sadisi, a riuriuna da banaga e guri be nam e midisugu munaƣa, taudi a verau Yesu ƣarone, ai taravire be a riuna, ¹⁹ “Tauwai katakatai, Mousis uma tarawatunama aubaimaima ya girumina, deƣoda banaga tauƣominama ya guri be na visarama e gose porenana nam waisedasedana, naumeki da tasinama bo tuaƣanama sibo kaiyababinama ya naƣi be seda sibo yai tubuƣana tuaƣanama gurigurinama aubainama.

²⁰ “Naumeki da tautauƣoma 7 a tubuƣana tina tenaƣa ƣarone, be tauƣoma tautuaƣa waivi ya naƣi da nam ti natunatuna be tauƣominama ya gurina. ²¹ Be tauƣoma wairabuinama inam kaiyababinama ya naƣina, be tauna mate seda nam i tikedini be ya gurina, kauinama teneƣinama tauƣoma wairabuiteƣanama ƣarone ya tubuƣana.

²² Naumeki da tautauḡoma 7 kauinama namaḡa nam ti natunatuna da a guri rovona. Naumeki da a gurigurina damone inam waivinama ya guri ḡavutana. ²³ Be raḡanine midisuḡu munaḡa na raḡanie uma waivinama tautauḡoma 7 a naḡinaḡina, be inam waivinama tokare aita na waivi?”

²⁴ Yesu ya pariḡeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi koya riu waigewana, baninama taumi girugiruminama porane nam ko katai kauena be Mamaitua na rewapanama mate nam ko kataiena. ²⁵ Raḡanine guri ta midisuḡu munaḡa, be taudi tokare maika anea marae be tokare nam tai naḡi. ²⁶ Be yodi guri kawakawa midisuḡunama na giuna taumi Mousis na bukama koya sievi bo ibewa? Deḡo ya riuna gedara rager-agetinama nopone Mamaitua Mousis ya riuena umanama, ‘Taugu inam Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama’. ²⁷ Mamaitua, nam banaga guriguridima adi Mamaitua, be tauna banaga yawayawasaniḡidima adi Mamaituama. Taumi naumeki koya bua kauana.”

Riuvavasaga dosinama

(Mt 22:34-40; Lk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Tarawatu tauwai katakataidima tenaḡa dabudine mate adi giuna yawai beavaiena. Dabudine tauna e vaiena be Yesu na giuna didi-manine Sadisi adi giuna ya paripariḡeedina. Vutuna aubainama tauna Yesu yai taravire be ya riuna, “Riuvavasaga matabudi namaḡa, be deḡo tauna ya saga vavasaga?” ²⁹ Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Riuvavasaga dosinama tenaḡa inam umanama, ‘Israel koi beavaia! Bada da Mamaituama, tauna taunaḡa Bada. ³⁰ Bada Mamaitua nu-anuamma e paḡo, nu-anuamma tabutabune, aruimma tabutabune, am noḡotama tabutabune be am rewapanama tabutabune.’ ³¹ Be riuvavasaga dosinama aniwai rabuinama inam umanama, ‘Turamma nu-anuamma e paḡona maika tam kwa goeḡoe munaḡemna nama.’ Nam deḡo aba riuvavasagiḡidima ti saga vavasaga maika uma taudi.”

³² Tarawatu tauwai katakatainama Yesu ya riuena, “Inam riukaua tauwai katakatai, kuya riuna maika da Bada taunaḡa Mamaitua be nam deḡo mamaitua ḡesaudi, ibewa da tauna, taunaḡa. ³³ Be banaga nu-anama tabutabune, na noḡotama tabutabune, be na rewapanama tabutabune Mamaitua ei nuapaḡoe, be turanama ei nuapaḡoena maika tauname ewai nuapaḡo munaḡena nama. Uma riudima riuvavasaga rabui dosidima ta voteyetyedina, taudi nam maika musara be puyo ḡesaudima ta gabudi be Mamaitua ta uteutena nama.” ³⁴ Raḡanine Yesu ya kataie da tauna na paribeamana ya vere kauana, aubainama tauna tarawatu tauwai katakatainama ya riuena, “Tam kaiteka Mamaitua na waiguyauma diane kwa tavatavana.” Inam dabudine nam aita Yesu waitaravira munaḡenama i ḡoena, baninama taudi a nairana.

Keriso aita natuna?

(Mt 22:41-46; Lk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Raḡanine Yesu tempol nopone yawai katakataina maika, tauna yai taravira be ya riuna, “Nemanama da tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ta riuriuna da Keriso tauna Deivid natunama? ³⁶ Be Arua Babau Deivid nopone ya yovo be tauna ḡominama umanama ya riuena, ‘Mamaitua yau Badama ya riuena, Kasaugue kwa miana naumeki da taugu am ḡaviama kaḡamma dibudie ya biridina’.

³⁷ Deivid ġominama Keriso yawai isana: Bada! Be yodi nemanama da Keriso tauna Deivid natuna?” Dabudine patara dosinama ma nuaveredi Yesu awai beavaiena.

Yesu banaga nuedima ya boru da tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ġarodie tai kita kauana

(Mt 23:1-36; Lk 20:45-47)

³⁸ Be raġanine Yesu yawai katakataidi be ya riuna, “Koi kita kauana tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ġarodie! Taudi ta ġoġoena gara veredima ta kotedi be debaġa ta rauguyaguyau naġona be banaga taudi tai kaiwedina vivira mate. ³⁹ Be taudi sinagog nopodie be soi nopodie gabu verediġa be gabu dosidiġa ta ragaragaudina. ⁴⁰ Be taudi kaiyababa waikaruwaġewaġedima adi vadama be adi purapurama ta kwayekwayedina be moiragi daudaudima kaikaiyovudima ta voivoiedina. Taudi tokare kovoġa dosinama ta banavina.”

Kaiyababa na puyoma

(Lk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Yesu tempol nopone mane adi kaba boruma diane ya mia be patara mane a boruboruna ya kitekitedina. Be banaga waimanedima toitoi a saġa be mane toitoi a biribiridina. ⁴² Be kaiyababa waikaruwaġawaġanama ya saġa be mane dubedima ġauġaubodima rabui ya biridina, inam peni tenaġa na ruvama. ⁴³ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya yokoedi da ġarone be ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina da uma kayababinama waikaruwaġawaġanama tauna puyo ya moraba kauana mane tanane ya suvekina, nam maika banaga ġesaudima nama. ⁴⁴ Baninama banaga ġesaudima mane ai maure be ragisidima a saġa be a rarau puyoedi. Be kaiyababa waikaruwaġawaġanama, tauna na manema ġaubonama sibo na kanima ya gimerina be ya raupuyoena.”

13

Yesu tempol kawa gewagewanama be raġan damonama adi matairama ya ġiuedina

(Mt 24:1-14; Lk 21:5-6)

¹ Raġanine Yesu tempol ya gosegosena, na tauwai muriwatanama tenaġa ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, kwa kita! Vada yekue kerikeridima kitedima a vere ġaġa.” ² Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Uma vadedima dosidima ko kitekitedina. Nam ai yeku tenaġa dabudine tokare na gabue e kena. Matabudi tokare ta rawadaburirigidina.”

³ Yesu oya Olip debane ya mia be tempol yauwanine yawai kitanaġo be Pita, Jeims, Jon be Endru moisirie be ġarone a tava da Yesu ai taravire be a riuna, ⁴ “Kwa riuemai, uma kaidima aba raġanine ta tubuġa be abaġa matairidima ta tubuġa be ka kitedi da uma kaidima ta tubutubuġana?” ⁵ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Koi kita kaua da nam aitu ei kedadoka waigewemi. ⁶ Banaga toitoi tokare isague ta tava be ta riuna, ‘Taugu vutuna Keriso!’ Be taudi tokare banaga toitoi tai kedadoka waigewedina. ⁷ Be raġanine iġara guguridima maida ko vaie be madanie varidima ko vaiedina, nam koi nuaboya! Uma kaidima nama tokare ta tubuġana, be nam ko noġoti da inam raġan damona, ibewa! ⁸ Dobu da dobu tai kawa ġasiġasina, be waiguyau turanama waiguyau mate tai kawa ġasiġasina. Be dobu matabuna yoyo be

meiğara tai verau tatena. Uma kaudima matabudi ta tubuğana maika gomana kaevounama e tubutubuğana tunimuyanama nama, inam tepa pakanama.

(Mt 10:17-22)

⁹ “Taumiğa ko kita kauemina. Taumi tokare tapanimina etara aubainama, taumi tokare sinagog nopodie ta riğemina, taumi tokare babada dosidima be guyaguyau noğodie ko midi be isague vari verenama ko riuedina. ¹⁰ Muriğa da rağan damonama e tavana, be noğone vari verenama ta rauguguyena dobu matabuna banaga ġarodie. ¹¹ Rağanine ta panimi be etara aubainama ta nawemina, nam koi nuaboya dokadoka da nema sibo koya giu bako. Rağanine inam rağaninama e tavana giu aba da e uteutemina ko giuena, baninama giu aba da ko giuena inam nam nuemie tokare ko giu, ibewa da Arua Babau e giuna.

¹² “Tautauğoma tasitasidi bo tuatuağedima ta biri dobiğedi da tai guridina, be seda tametamedima kauinama teneginama adi sedama ġarodie ta kauena, be seda nama adi dosima mate tai kawa ġasiğasi be tai guridina. ¹³ Be banaga matabudi ta tuağaiemina, baninama taumi tangu kowai sumağeguna aubainama. Be aitu e midi bagibagi be e raudamoena, tauna tokare e yawasanana.

Yaba gewagewanama waimatatuğainama e tubuğa

(Mt 24:15-28; Lk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Tausiava, uma giunama baninama ko katai kauena: Taumi tokare ko kita da gewagewa waimatawarawara vavasağinama dego nam sibo ya midi, be tokare e midina. Be taudi aitauga Judiana miemienidima oyae sibo a nağona. ¹⁵ Be aitu da na vadama debane, be nam tauna teneteneğina da tokare e dobi e nağo na vadama nopone be na purapurama e ragaudi. ¹⁶ Be nam aitu sipie be e munağa vadae na garama ragaudima aubaina. ¹⁷ Inam rağandie waiwaiwi bogebogedi be waitatau vaudima ġarodie e gewagewa kauana. ¹⁸ Mamaitua ġarone ko moiragi da uma kaudima nam bodubodu^{*} ta tubuğa, ¹⁹ baninama nuaboya inam rağandie ta tubuğana e gewagewa vavasağana, nam maika Mamaitua dobu pakane yawai tubuğie nama i tubuğa rubuna, naumeki da yodi rağandie ta tubuğana. Tokare uma kauinama nama nam e tubuğa munağa. ²⁰ Be değoda Bada inam rağandima nam sibo i taitupodi, tokare nam aitu tenağa ya yawasanana. Be baninama tauna na banagama vinevinedima kadi taiye, tauna uma rağandima ya taitupodina.

²¹ “Be inam rağandie değoda aitu e riuemina, Keriso umanema! Bo noanema! Nam koi sumağe! ²² Baninama Keriso kaikaiyovudi be peroveta kaikaiyovudima tokare ta mağatara be mataira be anibasa kaudima ta voidina, be değoda Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima mate tai kedadoka waigewedina. ²³ Vutuna aubainama ko kita kaua, yaba matabuna è riu wainonoğimina, muriğa da inam rağandima ta tavana.

Yesu na kaba yovoma rağaninama

(Mt 24:29-31; Lk 21:25-28)

* **13:18:** Gurik baibol nopone nam ‘bodubodu’ ima kenakenana. Be ‘winter’ e kenakenana, inam nam maika bodubodu be inam tururu ya moraba kauana, tokare teneteneğinama ei gurimna.

²⁴ “Be inam nuaboyedima raḡandima muridie, suara ei kupi, be nawaravi tokare nam e yana munaḡa.

²⁵ Be kipora gunume ta kuruva be gunuma rewapanidima matabudi e gusu waidaberaridina.

²⁶ Be dabudine Banaga Natunama ta kitana giyou nopone e maḡatara be e yovona ma rewapanina be neneḡarinama dosinama mate. ²⁷ Dabudine tauna na aneama e riuporaḡa da dobu kawa susunama 4, be dabudine Mamaitua na banagama vinevinedima ta rawateḡeteḡeidina dobu isudie da isudie be gunuma isudie da isudie.

(Mt 24:32-44; Lk 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Naumeki ko gose da damaya kainama ei katakataimi! Raḡanine damaya ragedima ta kini be rugudima ta gidagidavana, inam raḡanine ko kataie da inam bodubodu raḡaninama maida e tavatavana.

²⁹ Uma kauinama tenēḡinama nama, raḡanine taumi uma kauidima gewegewedima ko kitedi be ta tubutubuḡana, dabudine taumi ko kataie da Bada na kaba verauma raḡaninama kaiteka maida. ³⁰ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, da uma kimtinama nam ei kave naumeki da uma kauidima tokare matabudi ta tubuḡa dokana. ³¹ Mara be dobu tokare tai kavena be taugu riuguma nam airaḡan tai kave.

Bada na kaba verauma raḡaninama nam aitaui i kataiena

³² “Nam aitaui tenaḡa raḡan be awa i kataie rubuna da airaḡan inam raḡaninama e tava. Nam ai anea marae bo Natunama tauḡominama, be ibewa Tamagama taunaḡa ya kataiena. ³³ Be koi kita kaua be koi neneḡana, baninama nam ko kataiena da airaḡan inam raḡaninama e tava. ³⁴ Inam maika tauḡoma na taunoyama ya gosed da na vadama a raberabe be tauna ya naḡo poredina vaḡai aubainama. Tauna na taunoyama tenaḡaḡa adi noyama ya utedina, be matakeda taurabenama ya riue da ei neneḡana kauana. ³⁵ Vutuna aubainama taumi raḡan matabuna koi neneḡana, baninama taumi vada taupakinama na kaba verauma nam ko kataiena da airaḡan e verau munaḡa, deḡoda ravie bo nubautuae bo raḡantomtom kamkam ta riuriue nama bo raḡanboiboi suara e tavatavana raḡanine! ³⁶ Baninama deḡoda ei raḡantenage be e tavana, nam ko kenakena be e kiteimi. ³⁷ Taugu aba yà riuriuemina, nama banaga matabudi ya riuriuedina, koi neneḡana!”

14

Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna

(Mt 26:1-5; Lk 22:1-2)

¹ Raḡan rabui muridie, da sibo Naḡopore be Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama, be pirisi adi babada be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi keda a wanewanena, be semoe Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da sibo a vunugi be ai gurina. ² Be taudi a riuna, “Nam soi nopone be nama ta voia, deḡoda banaga tokare kada iḡarama ta suruena.”

Waivi upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu debane ya ḡinina

(Mt 26:6-13; Jn 12:1-8)

³ Yesu tauna Betenima, tauḡoma isanama Saemon Kito, tauna na vadae Yesu ya miamiana. Dabudine Yesu ya kanikani be waivi upa ḡabuḡabunama maesinama dosinama duginama ya kirogi be ya tavana. Inam upanama yaba isanama Nad a voiena. Naumeki da waivi dugi

vikinama ya kaipore be upa ġabuġabunama Yesu debane ya ġinina. ⁴ Dabudine banaga ġesaudima nama a kitakitana, taudi adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Aba aubainama upa ġabuġabunama ewai yakare?” ⁵ Inam sibo a raugimare da mane Denari 300 be mainokoigo nama sibo a paġo, be manenama banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima sibo a utedina.” Be taudi bonedima bagibagine waivi a riu virevirena.

⁶ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ko gosepore! Aba aubainama ko kawakawa nuaboya? Tauna kaua verenama ya voiena ġarogue. ⁷ Taumi raġan ya toi kauana banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima mate ko miana, kana raġanie ko ġoġoena, nama ko sagudina. Be taugu nam uma dabudi taumi mate tã mia nonoġa. ⁸ Tauna aba verenama ya noġonoġotina nama, yodi ya voiena aubaiguma. Tauna upa ġabuġabunama tunigue ya ġini wain-onoġina waikokoagiguma aubainama. ⁹ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, deġo deġo dobu matabuna vari verenama ta rarau guguyena, be uma waivinama aba ya voivoiena noġotinama tokare mate ta ġiu watanena.”

Judas tauna Yesu ġavia ġarodie ya boru nawena

(Mt 26:14-16; Lk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Be dabudine Judas Iskariot tauna tenaġa tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie, be tauna ya dobi ya naġo pirisi adi babadama ġarodie da Yesu sibo nimedie ya boru nawena. ¹¹ Taudi nuedima ya vere kauana da Judas aba e vatona ta vaiena, be taudi a sauga da mane tauna ta utena. Vutuna aubainama Judas keda ya wanewanena da Yesu sibo taudi nimedie ya boru nawena.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Naġopore soinama a kanina

(Mt 26:17-25; Lk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jn 13:21-30)

¹² Naumeki da Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama raġaninama yawai karena. Inam raġanine sipu natunatudima Naġopore soinama aubainama a vunuvunuġana, be tauwai muriwatana Yesu ai taravire be a riuna, “Deġo dabudi kwa ġoġoemaina ka naġo be Naġopore soinama ka vokaukaue tam aubaimma da kwa kani?”

¹³ Naumeki da na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riuporedi be umanama ya riuedina, “Ko naġo meagai nopone be taugoma upa duginama e kirokiroġina ko banavina, tauna vutuna koi muriwatane ¹⁴ da deġo vadanama nopone e saġana. Inam dabudine vada taupakinama umanama ko riuna, ‘Tauwai katakatai umanama ya riuna: Deġo gabunama taugu ware yau gabu da taugu be yau tauwai muriwatanama mate dabudi Naġopore soinama ka kani?’ ¹⁵ Be tauna vada nopone vatavatara rabui, be debane vatarine dabudine gabu dosinama yaba matabudi kawakawa nonoġidima ei kataimina, be inam dabudine aubaidama ko vokaukauana.” ¹⁶ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana a naġona, raġanine taudi meagaie a tavatavana yaba matabuna Yesu ya riuriuedina nama a banavidina, dabudine taudi Naġopore soinama a vokaukauena.

¹⁷ Naumeki da ravi ya tavatavana, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 mate a tavana. ¹⁸ Be raġanine taudi vatara debane a kanikani be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, aita tenaġa poumie tokare taugu e boru dobiġeguna. Tauna aita taugu mate ka kanikanina, tauna vutuna.” ¹⁹ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana nuedima yai poya be tenatenagaġa Yesu ai taravirena, “Bada, taugu teika?” ²⁰ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi 12 nopomie, aita tenaġa na buredima

taugu mate teboe kai gayo tenağedina, tauna vutuna. ²¹ Be girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna maika nama tokare Banaga Natunama e gurina, be ya gewagewa kauana tauna baneginama ġarone aita Banaga Natunama e boru dobiğena! Ya verena da inam baneginama avedi sibo ya tubuğā!”

Bada na soima (Turiya)

(Mt 26:26-30; Lk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

²² Naumeki da taudi a kanikanina maika, Yesu buredi tenağā ya pağō be moiragie yai kaiwana, ya giva da na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi be ya riuna, “Ko pağō! Uma tauna taugu tubuğiguma.” ²³ Naumeki da Yesu keyaka ya pağō Mamaitua ġarone yai kaiwa, be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi da keyekine a rautegona. ²⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Uma tauna taugu kosiniguma e rauğinina waianina vaunama aubainama. Yodibe Mamaitua banaga ei yawasanidina. ²⁵ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da taugu tokare nam waen yà tego munağē, naumeki da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone waen tegonama yài kare munağēna.” ²⁶ Naumeki da taudi kaisuğū sarenama a sare be a nağona oya olipma.

Yesu ya riuna da tokare Pita tauna e boviēna

(Mt 26:31-35; Lk 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

²⁷ Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi matabumi tokare ko gosegu be koi nağō teğateğana, baninama girugiruminama porane ya riuna da, ‘Mamaitua tokare tauyosi ei guri, be sipu matabudi tai daberaridina.’ ²⁸ Be rağanine gurie be yà midisuğū munağana, taugu tokare yà nağō dokana Galilima, be muriğā taumi.” ²⁹ Pita ya riuna, “Avedi da ġesaudima tokare ta gosemna, be taugu tokare nam yà gosem.” ³⁰ Dabudine Yesu Pita ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemna da manaka kupine muriğā da kamkam rağan aniwai rabuinama e riuna, be tam tokare rağan rabuiteğā kwa boviēguna da tam nam taugu ku kataieguna.” ³¹ Be Pita bonanama bagibagine ya riuna, “Taugu tokare nam yà boviem, teneteneginama değoda tam mate tà gurina!” Be tauwai muriwatanama ġesaudima mate giunama teneginama nama a giuna.

Yesu Getsemenima ya moimoiragina

(Mt 26:36-46; Lk 22:39-46)

³² Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a nağō dobu isanama Getsemenima a tava be tauna ya riuedina, “Uma dabudi ko miamia be taugu yà nağō yà moiragina.” ³³ Tauna na tauwai muriwatanama rabuiteğā Pita, Jeims be Jon yai dokedina. Dabudine tauna nuanama yai poya be nuaboya noponama ya kukutomna, ³⁴ be taudi ya riuedina, “Nuaboya nopogue ya moraba kaua da ġaubonağā èi guriguna. Be taumi uma dabudi ko mia be ko taibanabanagigu be kowai neneğana!” ³⁵ Naumeki da tauna ya taunağō ġaubonağā da moiragi aubainama ya beku yovo doğae be ya moiragina, değoda teneteneginina bo ibewa da tauna nam sibo ġorağoranama e veraverauna nopone ya nağō. ³⁶ Dabudine tauna ya moiragi be ya riuna, “Mamai, Tamaguma, yaba matabuna tam ġarome teneteneginama. Be ġorağoranama uma yà siğuenā ġarogue kwa kaipore! Naumeki da nam taugu yau goanama yà voie be am goanama nama e tubuğana!”

³⁷ Dabudine tauna ya munağa na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie, da e kitana be taudi a kenakenana. Naumeki da Yesu Pita ya riuenā, “Saemon, tam kwa kenakena, bo? Tam nam tokare kuya mia da suara rovanama tenağa, bo?” ³⁸ Be tauna taudi ya riuedina, “Koi neneğana be ko moiragi da nam raurubue ko beku! Arua e ġoegoena, be tubuğa e vovo gwağagwağana.”

³⁹ Naumeki da Yesu ya munağa be moiraginama teneginama ya moiragina. ⁴⁰ Rağanine tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie ya tava munağa da e kitana be taudi yağoro a kenakenana, baninama taudi yağoro matedima ya guri kauana. Be taudi nam ti kataiena da aba sibo Yesu ġarone a vato.

⁴¹ Be rağan aniwai rabuiteğane tauna ya tava munağa be ya riuedina, “Taumi yağoro ko kenakena be ko sipesipere, bo? Naumeki koya kenana! Rağaninama kaiteka ya tavana, ko kita, Banaga Natunama a boru dobiğena gewagewa banegidima nimedie. ⁴² Ko midisuğu be tà nağō, tauboru dobiğeguma kaiteka umanema ya tavana.”

Banaga Yesu a panina

(Mt 26:47-56; Lk 22:47-53; Jn 18:3-12)

⁴³ Dabudine Yesu yağoro ya giugiu be Judas tauna tenağa tauwai muriwatana matabudi 12 nopodie, be ya tavana. Dabudine banaga patara ġesaudima mate nimedie kwatikwati be kwapu mate, taudi pirisi adi babadama, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada dosi-dosidima a riuporedina. ⁴⁴ Be tauborudobiğa patara umanama ya riuedi da tauna tokare waimatarara aba e voiena, “Değō baneginama yàwai suruvena, tauna vutuna ami ġoanama, tauna ko pani be koi doka nawena!”

⁴⁵ Rağanine Judas ya tavatavana, tauna waigapa didimaninama ya sağa, ya nağona Yesu ġarone be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai!” da yai suruvena. ⁴⁶ Dabudine taudi Yesu a vunugi be a kaididi guratena. ⁴⁷ Dabudine banaga tenağa diedie ya midimidina, na kwatikwatima ya kaisuğu be pirisi adi badama na taunoyama beanama yai miarakana.

⁴⁸ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi kwapu be kwatikwati mate koya tavana taugu ko vunugigu, maika kabe banaga taundanedanene, bo? ⁴⁹ Taugu rağan matabuna taumi mate tempol nopone èwai katakataina, be taumi nam taugu ko vunugiguna. Be girugiruminama porane e riuriuna naumeki da nama e tubuğana.”

⁵⁰ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana matabudi Yesu a gosepore be a nağona. ⁵¹ Be inam rağanine taugoma yaraginama tenağa nam aba ġesaunama i kotena, be gara ġavoğavorinama ya kote be Yesu yawai muriwatanena. Rağanine taudi tauna a kaikaididina, ⁵² tauna na garama ya gosağa be ma kavakavana naira ya manini be ya nağona.

Yesu tauwai tarapiri babadidima ġarodie

(Mt 26:57-68; Lk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jn 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Naumeki da Yesu ai doka nawena pirisi sağasağa vavasaginama na vadae, be dabudine pirisi adi babadama, tauwai tarapiri babadidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima matabudi ai rawateğeidina. ⁵⁴ Be Pita Yesu yawai muriwatane be muriğa ya veraverauna, naumeki da ya sağa ya nağona anikaba etara gabuna pirisi sağasağa vavasaginama

na vadae. Dabudine tauna taubodama mate kai diane a mia be yawai kaimaririna.

⁵⁵ Be pirisi adi babadama be waibabada matabudi riukaua a wanewana nena da nema sibo Yesu ai gurina, be nam aitaū ġarone riukaua ti banavina. ⁵⁶ Baninama banaga toitoi kaiyovue Yesu na kauama a giugiuna, be adi giuma matabudi nam teneġidi. ⁵⁷ Be mate dabudine banaga ġesaudima a midisuġu be kaiyovue Yesu na kauama umanama a giuena, ⁵⁸ “Tauma kè vaiena umanama ya riuna, ‘Taugu tokare uma tempolnama banaga nimedia a kerikerina yà katiweina, be raġan rabuiteġa nopodie natabu yà keru munaġena, nam maika banaga nimedia a kerikerina nama.’” ⁵⁹ Be yaġoro adi giuma matabudi nam teneġidi.

⁶⁰ Naumeki da pirisi saġasaġa vavasāġinama banaga noġodie ya midisuġu be Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam uma banegidima adi giuma ta saġesaġedina ġarome nam am paribea, bo?” ⁶¹ Be Yesu naumeki da yai nuatuġu be nam aba i giuena.

Dabudine pirisi saġasaġa vavasāġinama Yesu yai taravira munaġena, “Tam Keriso, Mamaitua Natuna, bo?” ⁶² Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna! Be taumi matabumi tokare Banaga Natunama Mamaitua wairewapana vavasāġinama nimanama kasaune e mia be marae ma giyouna e veraverauna ko kitana.” ⁶³ Naumeki da pirisi saġasaġa vavasāġinama na garama ya sikedi* be ya riuna, “Tauma yodi nam matamata ġesaudima kama ġoeġoedina! ⁶⁴ Yodi tauna na waidiboġama koya vaiena. Be nema kowai noġota bako?” Be taudi matabudi ai anine da Yesu sibo gurie a boruna. ⁶⁵ Dabudine banaga ġesaudima Yesu a kaviso be matanama a suma da a riġa be a riuna, “Yodi kwai peroveta kabe aitaū ya riġam?” Naumeki da taubodama Yesu ai doka nawe be a raunevaneva kauna.

Pita Yesu ya boviēna

(Mt 26:69-75; Lk 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Pita tauna yaġoro anikaba etara gabunama dibune ya miamiana, be pirisi saġasaġa vavasāġinama na taunoyama waivinama tenaġa ġarone ya tavana. ⁶⁷ Raġanine waivinama Pita e kitana be yawai kaimaririna, tauna Pita ya kitadidi be ya riuna, “Tam mate Nasaret Yesunama mate koya naġonaġona.” ⁶⁸ Be Pita ya bovie be ya riuna, “Taugu nam e kataiena tam aba kwa giugiue.” Be tauna matakadae be ya dobina doġae. ⁶⁹ Raġanine taunoyanama waivinama ya kitakitana, taudi aitaūa dabudi midimididima ya riu munaġedina, “Tauna mate Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama!” ⁷⁰ Be Pita ya bovi munaġana, dabudine aitaūa diedie midimididima Pita a riuena, “Inam riukaua, tam mate turedima, baninama tam mate Galili banagimma.” ⁷¹ Be Pita taudi ġarodie ya sauga wapa be ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauana! Deġoda taugu ama kaiyovu, naumeki da Mamaitua sibo ya kovoġigu. Taumi aba tauġominama ko giugiue, taugu nam e kataiena!”

⁷² Naumeki da yai raġantenāġe da kamkam raġan aniwai rabuinama ya riuna. Dabudine Yesu nema ya giugiu bakona Pita ya noġotina: “Muriġa da kamkam raġan aniwai rabuinama e riuna be tam tokare

* **14:63:** Jius adi vaivaie gara sikasikanama, inam nuaboya be medi adi matairama, maika tauda boni dosi poredima a mogumogurana.

raġan rabuiteġa kwa boviegu da tam taugu nam ku kataieguna.” Dabudine Pita yai nuaboya kua be ya ġaba guratana.

15

Yesu Paelat ġarone a verauġena

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Lk 23:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

¹ Naumeki da raġanboiboi kupinaġa, pirisi adi babadama, tauwai tarapiri babadidima mate, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be waibabada matabudi ai rawateġeidi be ai giu da aba ta voiena. Dabudine Yesu a pani be ai doka nawena Paelat ġarone. ² Naumeki da Paelat Yesu yai taravire be ya riuna, “Tam Jius adi guyau, bo?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Ee! Vutuna kuya vatona.” ³ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama yaba matabuna ġarone Yesu ai wavuna. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama Paelat umanama Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam nam aba tokare kwa paribeedi, bo? Kuya vaie da yaba matabuna ġarone tawai wavumna.” ⁵ Be yaġoro Yesu nam aba giunama tenaġa maika i vato rubuna. Vutuna aubainama Paelat ya basena.

Paelat ya riuna da Yesu tai gurina

(Mt 27:15-26; Lk 23:13-25; Jn 18:39-40; 19:1, 16)

⁶ Be Naġopore soinama modi matabuna nopodie Paelat tauna na vaivaima da banaga dibure miemienidima tenaġa nama e kaikaiporena, deġo baneginama ta ġoġoena nama. ⁷ Be inam raġanine tauġoma isanama Barabas be banaga medimedidima ġesaudima iġara nopone a rauvunuġana mate dibure a miamiana. ⁸ Naumeki da patara a rawateġeidi be Paelat ai baġana da noġone tauna nema ya voivoia bakona, nama sibo taudi aubaidima ya voiana. ⁹ Be Paelat taudi yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Taumi ko ġoġoena Jius guyaunama taumi aubaimima ya kaipore, bo?” ¹⁰ Be Paelat ya katai kauena da pirisi adi babadama Yesu a verauġena tauna ġarone, baninama taudi a unurana. ¹¹ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama patara a kawa nuaġoreġoredi be Paelat ai baġana da Barabas sibo ya kaiporena, be nam Yesu.

¹² Naumeki da Paelat patara yai taravira munaġedi be ya riuna, “Uma tauna kowai isana Jius guyaunama, yodi nema ya bake?” ¹³ Taudi a rasa be a riuna, “Kwa tuparatu!” ¹⁴ Be Paelat ya riuna, “Aba aubaina? Tauna aba gewagewanama ya voie?” Be taudi matabudi a rasa gurata be a riuna, “Kwa tuparatu!” ¹⁵ Naumeki da Paelat patara adi nuasubama aubainama Barabas ya kaiporena, be Yesu kwapue a riġa be taudi nime die ya boruna tuparatunama aubainama.

Tauġara Yesu ai kwatekwatevena

(Mt 27:27-31; Jn 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Naumeki da tauġara Yesu ai doka saġena vadae, deġo Paelat na kaba miae be tauġara ġesaudima a riuedi da a rawateġeidi. ¹⁷ Dabudine taudi gara gatugatunama Yesu ai kotena, be gedara a pipini be pinounama Yesu debane ai kunuboboena. ¹⁸ Be taudi Yesu waivaravarae ai kaiwe be a riuna, “Ebom, Jius guyauma!” ¹⁹ Naumeki da taudi kwapue Yesu debanama a riġa yabayababe, a kaviso, tu-apikedie a raupari be a rauduneena. ²⁰ Raġanine taudi ai kwatekwateve ya kovikovina, taudi gara gatugatunama a kaipore, be tauna na

garaḡomama ai kote munaḡena. Dabudine taudi ai doka dobiḡa nawena tuparatunama aubainama.

Yesu korosie a tuparatuna

(Mt 27:32-34; Lk 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

²¹ Be kedae tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Saemon, tauna na sipie be ya saḡasaḡana a banavina. Dabudine tauḡaigara inam tauḡominama a segeri da Yesu na korosima e kiroḡina. Saemon tauna Sairin tauḡominama, tauna inam Alexandra be Rupas tamedima. ²² Naumeki da patara Yesu ai doka nawena gabu isanama ‘Golgota’, inam riunama baninama ‘debagarere’. ²³ Dabudine taudi a ḡoegoena da waen be bunama muya anibosonama isanama ‘Maera’ mate wairawateḡeinama Yesu sibo ai tegona, be tauna nam i tegona. ²⁴ Naumeki da tauḡara Yesu korosie a tupratu be na garama ai kasiedina,* be aitu kasie yawai rewapanana, tauna na ḡoanama garanama nama ya paḡopaḡona.

²⁵ Be raḡanboiboi suara rovanama 9-okorokinama Yesu a tuparatuna. ²⁶ Dabudine Yesu debane kai ḡaubonama bogane a giruma da aba aubainama Yesu a tupratu. Taudi umanama a girumana

JIUS ADI GUYAUMA!

²⁷ Inam dabudine taudi taudanedanene rabui mate a tuparatudina, tenaḡa Yesu kasaune be tenaḡa senine. ²⁸ (-)†

²⁹ Be banaga ḡesaudima noḡodiḡa a saḡasaḡa be a yovoyovona, taudi debedima a kwadiedi da Yesu ai diboḡi be a riuna, “Iyo! Tam godekai kuya riuna, ‘Tempol kwa katiwei be raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie kwa keri munaḡena.’” ³⁰ Yodi korosie kwa dobi be kwai yawasana munaḡem!”

³¹ Inam kauinama tenegine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu ai kwatekwateve be adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Tauna banaga ḡesaudima yawai yawasanidina be yodi tauna nam tokare ei yawasana munaḡe!” ³² Yodi Keriso, Israel guyaunama, ta kita korosi bogane e dobi be taḡi sumaḡe!” Be taudi aitaḡa taudanedanene rabui Yesu mate a tupatuparatudina, taudi mate Yesu ai diboḡina.

Yesu ya gurina

(Mt 27:45-56; Lk 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

³³ Dabudine suaratopu, be dobu yai kupikupina, naumeki da ravi. ³⁴ Be ravie 3-okoroki Yesu bonanama dosine umanama ya riuna, “*Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?*” Uma giunama baninama inam umanama, “Yau Mamaituama, yau Mamaituama, aba aubainama kuya gose poreḡu?” ³⁵ Be banaga ḡesaudima dabudine diane a midimidina nama a vaie be a riuna, “Koi beavaia! Tauna Elaija e yokoyokoena!” ³⁶ Be dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa anitaiyo ya paḡo, be ya manini, ya saḡa ya naḡo da waen ḡoraḡorane yai sonom da kai isune ya pani be Yesu sibo yai tegona, be dabudine a riuna, “Nakarua! Deḡoda Elaija e yovoyovona Yesu korosie be e dobiḡena taḡi kitana.”

³⁷ Naumeki da Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuriuna, naumeki da ya gurina. ³⁸ Be gara tempol nopone matakadae waisaurinama ya nuasika

* 15:24: Inam nam maika kasigoma. † 15:28: (Giruma ḡesaudima vers 28 baibol nopone a boru saḡena. Vers 28 inam umanama: Dabudine riuwai noḡota poranama girugiruminama nama ya maḡatarana: Banaga Yesu a voiena maika kabe tarawatu tauwai kati kotovidima.)

porağa da ma nevana a kenana. ³⁹ Be rağanine tauigara adi badama dabudine Yesu noğone ya midimidina, tauna Yesu bonanama ya vaie be ya kita da Yesu nema ya guri bakona, dabudine tauna ya riuna, “Riukaua, uma tauğominama naumeki da tauna Mamaitua Natunama!”

⁴⁰ Be dabudine waiwaivi ġesaudima mate, taudi madanie be awai kitana, be taudi nopodie Meri Megdalin, Meri Jeims ġaubonama be Joses tinedima be Salome. ⁴¹ Rağanine Yesu tauna Galilima ya miamiana, uma waiwaividima matabudi Yesu awai muriwatane be tauna na ġoanama nama a sagusaguna. Be waiwaivi toitoi ġesaudima Yesu mate Jerusalemma a sağasağana, taudi mate dabudine.

Yesu waikokoaginama

(Mt 27:57-61; Lk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Naumeki da ravi ya tavatava be Jousep tauna Arimatia tauğominama ya tavana tauwai tarapiri nopodie, tauna mate tenağa be a vivivivirena. Tauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya veraverauna ya raberabena. Be inam rağanine Sabat na vokaukauama rağaninama, be pomai inam Sabat na rağanima. Vutuna aubainama Jousep ma raudebatorana ya nağona Paelat ġarone be yai bağana Yesu tubuğinama aubainama. ⁴⁴ Be Paelat nama ya vaie be ya base da Yesu tauna kaite ya gurina. Vutuna aubainama Paelat tauigara adi badama ya yokoe be yai taravirena, değoda Yesu kaite ya guri bo ibewa. ⁴⁵ Be rağanine Paelat tauigara adi badama na ġuma ya vaie ya kovikovina, Jousep ya riuporena da tauna Yesu tubuğinama e pağona. ⁴⁶ Naumeki da Jousep gara ġavoğavoridima ya gimara, yodibe Yesu tubuğinama korosie ya kiroğa dobiğe be gara ġavoğavoridie ya sumana. Naumeki da guba yeku nopone voivoienama, dabudine Yesu yai kenana. Yodibe Jousep yeku yai raurie be guba matakedanama yai kenatomna. ⁴⁷ Meri Megdalin be Meri Jousep tinanama taudi Jousep dego Yesu tubuğinama yai kenana a kitana.

16

Yesu ya midisuğu munağana

(Mt 28:1-8; Lk 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

¹ Naumeki da Sabat ya kovi be murine, Meri Megdalin, Salome, be Meri, Jeims tinanama, taudi bunama a gimarana Yesu tubuğine ġininama aubainama.

² Pomainama Sande rağanboiboi suara ya tavatavana nama, taudi a nağona kokoagae. ³ Be kedae taudi adi banagama adi banagama mate ai ġiu vivivira be a riuna, “Aitau tokare yeku kokoaga matakedane e taurie aubaidama?” ⁴ Rağanine taudi a tausuğudi da ta kitana be yekunama dosinama kaite ya raunuariana. ⁵ Rağanine taudi kokoaga nopone a sağasağana, kasaudima yauwanine tauğoma yaraginama gara ġavoğavorinama ya kote be ya miamiana, a kita be a nairana. ⁶ Dabudine tauğoma ya riuna, “Nam ko naira! Taugu è kataiena taumi Nasaret Yesunama a tupatuparatuna ko wanewanena. Tauna nam uma dabudi, tauna ya midisuğu munağana! Ko kita, umanema awai kenana gabunama. ⁷ Yodi ko nağo be na tauwai muriwatanama be Pita mate uma varinama ko riuedina: Bada Yesu kaite ya doka be e nağonağona Galilima, dabudine taumi tokare ko kitana, noğone ya riuriuemina nama.” ⁸ Naumeki da waiwaivi kokoaga a dobi pore be a base be ma

nuagusugusudi a manini be a naḡona. Taudi nam aitaū ḡarone aba ti giuena, baninama taudi a naira kauana.

*Yesu ya maḡatarana**

(Mt 28:9-19; Lk 24:13-43; Jn 20:13-29; 21:1-23)

⁹ Raḡanine Sande raḡanboiboi Yesu gurie be ya midimidisuḡu mu-naḡana, tauna Meri Megdalin ḡarone penama matabudi 7 ya tavu dobiḡedina, tauna vutuna ḡarone ya maḡatara dokana. ¹⁰ Naumeki da inam waivinama ya munaḡa be na banagama, aitaūḡa ai nuaboya be a ḡabaḡabana ya riuedina. ¹¹ Dabudine taudi ta vaiena be Meri ya riuna da Yesu ya yawasana munaḡana, be tauna ya kitana, be yaḡoro taudi nam ti sumaḡena.

¹² Be uma kauinama murine, tauwai muriwatana rabui kedaḡa a naḡonaḡo be Yesu kitanama ya boru vitare be ḡarodie ya maḡatarana. ¹³ Dabudine taudi a munaḡa be adi banagama a riuedina, be taudi yaḡoro nam ti sumaḡana.

¹⁴ Muriḡanama tauwai muriwatana matabudi 11 a kanikani be Yesu ḡarodie ya maḡatarana. Tauna ya ḡasiedina, baninama taudi nam nopodie waisumaḡa. Taudi adi nopobadoma aubainama banaga ḡesaudima Yesu ya midisuḡu munaḡana a giugiuena, be taudi yaḡoro nam ti sumaḡedina.

Yesu tauwai muriwatana noya ya utedi be ya riuporedina dobu matabuna

(Mt 28:18-20; Lk 24:44-49)

¹⁵ Dabudine Yesu taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Ko naḡo dobu matabuna nopodiḡa be riu verenama ko rauguguyena banaga ḡarodie! ¹⁶ Be aitaū ei sumaḡa be e babataitona, tauna tokare e yawasanana. Be aitaū nam ei sumaḡa, Mamaitua tokare tauna e kovoḡina. ¹⁷ Tauwai sumaḡa taudi tokare rewapana è utedi da mataira ta voidina. Taudi tokare isague penama ta tavu dobiḡedi, be bona vaudima tabu be tabu ta giuedina. ¹⁸ Deḡoda taudi mota gewegewedima nimedie ta ragaudi bo aniwai guri upedima ta tegodina, taudi tokare nam nema ta bako. Be nimedima banaga sidesidedima tunidie ta biridina, inam banegidima tokare ta yawasanana.”

Mamaitua Yesu e nawena marae

(Lk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Dabudine Bada Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a giugiu kovina murine, Mamaitua Yesu ya nawena marae be Mamaitua kasaunama yauwane ya miana. ²⁰ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana dobu matabuna a naḡo be a rauguguyana, be Bada tauna taudi mate a noyanoya be mataira a voivoiedina. Be banaga taudi a kitedi da taudi adi rauguguyama naumeki riukaua.

* 16:8: Giruma ḡesaudima nopodie vers 9-20 nam tima kenakenana.

Luk

Luk ya girumana Tiopilas ġarone

¹ Kapore Tiopilas!* Banaga toitoi kaite a raurubu da voia nopode a tubutubuġana a girumidina. ² Taudi voia pakane matedie a kitakitana be beedie a vaivaiena a riuriuedina nama a girumidina. ³ Vutuna aubainama taugu uma voiedima è kita yaġedi da adi didimanae ya girugirumina tam aubaimma, ⁴ baninama tam sibo kuya kataie da aba awai katakaimma inam matabudi riukaua.

Jon tau babataito na kaba tubuġama

⁵ Yau giurma pakanama yai karena, inam Herod tauna Judia provins guyaunama. Inam raġandie pirisi ya miamiana isanama Sakaraias. Tauna Abia na waipirisima damnama† nopone be na visarama Elisabet tauna Eron na waipirisima damnama nopone ya tubuġana. ⁶ Sakaraias be Elisabet taudi rabuidi yawasana didimanine a mianana Mamaitua noġone, be Mamaitua na riuvavasagāma matabudi a voteyeteyedina, be nam aba tenaġa ti voia waigewana. ⁷ Be taudi nam ti natunana, baninama Elisabet tauna yai kaikaipokina, be taudi rabuidi ai rawadosina.

⁸ Raġan tenaġa Sakaraias Jerusalemma tempol nopone‡ ya noyanoyana, baninama Abia na waipirisima damnama adi noyama na raġanima. ⁹ Inam damnama nopone Sakaraias a vinena§ da tauna Bada na tempolma nopone e saġa be piupiu e gabuna. ¹⁰ Naumeki da Sakaraias tempol nopone piupiu ya gabugabuna maika, banaga ġesaudima gabure a mia kwasa, be a moimoiragina.

¹¹ Sakaraias tempol nopone piupiu ya gabugabuna maika, Bada na aneama piupiu oltanama diane ya maġatarana, Sakaraias kasaunama yauwane. ¹² Sakaraias anea ya kitakitana, tauna ya ġosori be ya naira kauana. ¹³ Be anea ya riuenā, “Sakaraias, nam kwa naira! Mamaitua am moiragina ya paribeena, da am visarama Elisabet gomana tauġominama tokare e tikana, be tam inam gomeninama kwai isana Jon. ¹⁴ Inam gomeninama tam ei nuaverem be banaga toitoi tai nuaverena inam gomeninama ya tubuġana aubainama. ¹⁵ Baninama Bada matane tauna tokare banaga dosinama e tubuġana. Tauna tokare nam waen bo upa bagibagidima e tegodi, ibewa. Be tauna tinanama kapone da nokoi ya naġona Arua Babau noponama e moġavuna. ¹⁶ Tauna Israel banegidima toitoi e verauġa munagedina Bada adi Mamaituama ġarone. ¹⁷ Be tauna Bada na kedadokadokama be tauna Elaija na aruama be na wairewapanama maika e noyana. Be tauna dosi nuedima e vitaredi da adi sedama nuedima ta paġona.** Be banaga rawarawa

* **1:1:** Luk na Gospel matabuna inam leta ya girugirumina Tiopilas aubainama. † **1:5:** Inam raġandie pirisi damdima matabudi 24. Taparoro tenaġa nopone dam tenaġa a noyanoyana, be taparoro ġesaudie dam ġesaudie a noyanoyana. Dam 24 nopodie dam tenaġa Abia na damma. (1 Stori 24:10, 19) ‡ **1:8:** Jius ġarodie tempol inam Mamaitua na vadama, anikaba taparoro be anikaba moiragi aubainama, maika sinagog. Be tempol taunaġa nopone a rarau puyona, nam sinagog nopone. § **1:9:** ‘Vine’ inam umanama: Koukou nopone yeku a biridina, be tenaġa ġavoġavorina. Be aba pirisinama yeku ġavoġavorinama ya paġona, naumeki tauna piupiu ya gabuna. (Wainasi) ** **1:17:** Bo: Dosi nuedima e vitaredina da maika seda adi noġotama.

gaigaidima nuedima e vitaredi da Mamaitua na nuauyauyama ta kataie be yawasana didimanine ta miana. Inam yabedima matabudi e voiedi, da banaga e vokaukauedina Bada na kaba verauma aubainama.”

¹⁸ Be Sakaraias anea ya riuna, “Nemanama ya kataie bake da tam kwa riuriu kaua? Baninama taugu yau visarama mate kaiteka kèi rawadosina.” ¹⁹ Dabudine anea Sakaraias ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu Geibriel. Taugu Mamaitua noḡone ya midimidina, tauna ya riuporeguna da uma riunama verenama ya riuriuemna, ²⁰ be tam nam kui sumaḡeguna, aubainama yodi tam gumgum kwa miana naumeki da uma yabedima matabudi adi raḡan kaue ta tubuḡana.”

²¹ Banaga yaḡoro doḡae awai rabana da Sakaraias sibo ya dobina, be taudi a nuababaḡana aba aubainama Sakaraias tempol nopone e miamia gurata. ²² Tauna doḡae ya dobidobina raḡanine, nam aba i giuena, be matairaḡa ya voiena. Dabudi banaga a kataie da tauna mataḡomine rauboni ya kitana, be Sakaraias tauna naumeki da gumgum ya mianana.

²³ Naumeki da tauna na noyama taparoronama ya kovikovina, tauna ya munaḡana na vadae. ²⁴ Inam kaidima muridie tauna na visarama Elisabet ya boga be semoe ya miana naumeki da nawaravi 5 a kovina. Be Elisabet ya riuna, ²⁵ “Bada na raukiviveree ya raunuatoiegu be yau tunimayaḡama ya kaiporena.”

Anea Yesu na kaba tubuḡama ya giuena

²⁶⁻²⁷ Raḡanine Elisabet na nawaravima aniwai 6-nama murine, Mamaitua anea Geibriel ya riupore da ya naḡona matatapu isanama Meri ḡarone, tauna Jousep mate ai ḡoapaparana. Jousep tauna guyau Deivid na damma nopone. Taudi rabuidi Nasaret meagaina a mianana Galili provinsnama nopone. ²⁸ Dabudine anea ya saḡa da Meri ya riuna, “Ebom tam waivima waiaiaainimma, Bada ḡarome.”

²⁹ Inam raḡanine Meri ya nuababaḡana be anea aba ya giugiuena tauna nam i kataiena, be tauna yawai nuanogonoḡotana da inam giudima banidima aba. ³⁰ Be anea ya riuna, “Meri nam kwa naira! Tam Mamaitua kwawai nuavaina. ³¹ Tam tokare kwa boga be gomana tauḡominama kwa tikana, be inam gomeninama kwa isana Yesu. ³² Tauna tokare banaga dosinama be Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasaginama natunama e tubuḡana. Be Yesu guyau Deivid na dame e tubuḡana aubainama Mamaitua Deivid na waiguyauma natunama Yesu e utena. ³³ Be tauna Israel ḡarodie ei bada nonoḡana, be na waiguyauma nam e kovi.”

³⁴ Be Meri anea yai taravirena, “Inam nemanama? Taugu tauḡoma nam mayanama e paḡona.”

³⁵ Be anea ya paribee be ya riuna, “Arua Babau tokare e tava ḡarome be saḡasaḡa vavasaginama na rewapanama vagurunama e rupumna. Inam vutuna aubainama tam tokare gomana babaunama kwa tikana, tauna Mamaitua Natunama. ³⁶ Kwa noḡoti da am dame Elisabet aveli yai rawadosina be gomana tauḡominama tokare e tikana. Banaga a riuna da tauna kaikaipoki be yodi Elisabet tauna kaite na nawaravima 6 a kovina, ³⁷ baninama Mamaitua aba ya riuedina tokare matabudi ta tubuḡana.” ³⁸ Be Meri ya riuna, “Taugu Bada na taunoyama, be aba kuya riueguna tokare naumeki da e tubuḡana.” Naumeki da anea Meri ya gose be ya naḡona.

Meri Elisabet ya vakitana

³⁹ Inam kauinama murine Meri ya midisuḡu be ya naḡona oyae Judia provins nopone ⁴⁰ Sakaraias na meagaie, Elisabet kitanama be waikawaiwenama aubainama. ⁴¹ Be Elisabet Meri na waikawaiwama ya vaivaiena raḡanine, tauna kapone gomana yai dagudagu be Elisabet noponama Arua Babau ya moḡavuna. ⁴² Be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Waiwaivi nopodie tam Mamaitua yai aiaina vavasagēmna, tam be votamma mate! ⁴³ Aina, taugu kamai banabanaga be aba aubainama kitaguma kuya tava? Tam Bada tinanama be. ⁴⁴ Taugu am waikawaiwama è vaievaiena raḡanine, kapogue gomana nuanama ya vere be ya potina. ⁴⁵ Tam Mamaitua yai aiainimna, baninama kuyai sumaḡa da Bada riunama ḡarome e tubuḡana.”

Meri na kaisuḡusuḡuma sarenama

⁴⁶ Meri ya riuna,
 “Taugu Bada ya kaisuḡu
⁴⁷ be nuaguma ya verena, baninama Mamaitua tauwai yawasaniguma.
⁴⁸ Taugu waivi kavakava be yaḡoro tauna ya noḡotiguna. Be yodi da nokoi ya naḡona kimta da kimta tokare ta riuna da riukaua taugu Mamaitua yai aiainiguna,
⁴⁹ baninama Mamaitua tauna vutuna babau be wairewapana vavasaginama tauna aubaiguma yaba dosinama ya voiena.
⁵⁰ Tauna na raunuatoima kimta be kimta aitaḡa tauna ta vivivivirena e utedina.
⁵¹ Tauna nimanama wairewapanine yaba dosidima ya voiedina be banaga raurau guyaguyaudima yai daberaridina.
⁵² Tauna banaga wairewapanidima adi waibadae ya biri dobiḡedina, be banaga wainuatoitoidima ya biri tavaitedina.
⁵³ Tauna banaga kanikaniguridima vere ya utedina, be banaga waimauridima nimakavekavedima ya riuporedina.
⁵⁴ Tauna na taunoyama Israel e saguda, e noḡotida be e raunuatoi nonoḡedana,
⁵⁵ maika boni Eibraham be na damma ya riuedina nama.”
⁵⁶ Meri Elisabet mate a miana nawaravi rabuiteḡa, be muriḡa ya munaḡana na vadae.

Jon tauwai babataito na kaba tubuḡama

⁵⁷ Yodi Elisabet na wainatunama raḡaninama ya tavana da gomana taugominama ya tubuḡana. ⁵⁸ Elisabet na banagama be na damma inam varinama a vaie be matabudi nuedima ya vere kauana, baninama Mamaitua tauna Elisabet ya raunuatoi kauena.

⁵⁹ Be gomana na raḡanima aniwai 8-nama, inam raḡanine taudi matabudi a tavana kopitom aubainama. Be taudi a ḡoēgoena da gomana sibo tamanama isane ai isana Sakaraias. ⁶⁰ Be tinanama ya riuna, “Ibewa! Tauna isanama Jon.” ⁶¹ Be taudi a riuna, “Aba aubaina? Tam am dame inam nama isanama nam ima kenakenana.” ⁶² Dabudine taudi gomana tamanama waibuae ai taravire da gomana isanama nema. ⁶³ Dabudine Sakaraias anigiruma ya ḡoena da a ute be bogane umanama ya girumana, “Tauna isanama Jon”, be taudi inam isanama a basena. ⁶⁴ Be yai raḡantenagē da Sakaraias ya giu munaḡa be Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuḡusuḡuna. ⁶⁵ Be na banagama inam kaudima a

kitekitedina, taudi Mamaitua na rewapanama a base be Judia provins matabuna nopone inam yabedima banaga ai giugiuedina. ⁶⁶ Banaga matabudi aitauga nama giudima a vaivaiedina, taudi ai nuanogonogote be a riuna, “Uma gomeninama tokare aba e tubuga, baninama yodi tà kitakitana da Mamaitua tauna mate.”

Sakaraías ei perovetana

⁶⁷ Be Jon tamanama Sakaraías noponama Arua Babau yai moḡavu be Mamaitua riunama yawai perovetaena.

⁶⁸ “Bada Israel Mamaituanama yà kaikai sugusuguna. Tauna ya verauna na banagama kuvesidima be waiyawasanidima aubainama.

⁶⁹ Tauna na taunoyama Deivid na dame Tauwai yawasana wairewapaninama ya riuporena tauda aubaidama,

⁷⁰ maika boni Mamaitua peroveta ḡarodie ya giugiuna nama,

⁷¹ da tauna banaga aitaui ta tuatuaḡaiedana bo dà ḡaviama nimedie be tauna ei yawasanidana.

⁷² Tauna e rarau nuatoina waḡawaḡadama waḡewaḡedima ḡarodie be riuwainogota babaunama e noḡotina

⁷³ vutuna tauna tamadama Eibraham ḡarone boni ya sausaugana nama.

⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ Tauna dà ḡaviama adi rewapanae be ei yawasanidana da tauda babaudama tà tubuga be nuadama torane be didimana mate Mamaitua tai yaragena raḡan matabuna.

⁷⁶ Be tam yau gomanama tam tokare Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasaginama na perovetama. Baninama tam tokare kwa doka be Bada na kedama kwa sepana.

⁷⁷ Tam banaga kwa riuedina da Mamaitua taudi ei yawasanidina, baninama yodi raḡan ya tavana da Mamaitua adi gewagewama e noḡota poredina.

⁷⁸ Baninama Mamaitua na raunuatoima dosinama kapoyaninama marae be ḡarode yovonama ewai karena,

⁷⁹ da yana e yovoḡena aitauga guri na waikupikupie ta miamiana ḡarodie. Be tauna ei dokeda be suba kedanama ei kataidana.”

⁸⁰ Naumeki da gomana ya moraba da arue yai rewapanana. Be tauna dobu kavakavane ya miana naumeki da na raḡan kauama ya tavana, yodibe patara nopodie na noyama yai karena Israel banegidima ḡarodie.

2

Yesu na kaba tubuḡama (Mt 1:18-25)

¹ Inam raḡandie Sisa Augastas na riuma ya boru da dobu matabuna deḡo banaga ta miamiana, nama sensus ta voiena. ² Noḡone nam sensus i kenakenana, be uma raḡandie yodi sensus ai karena. Inam raḡanine Kwirinias tauna Siria provins nopone yawai primiana. ³ Vutuna aubainama banaga matabudi a munaḡana adi meagaie sensus aubaina. ⁴ Naumeki da Jousep mate tauna Nasaret meagainama Galili provins nopone ya gose be ya naḡona Betliemma, guyau Deivid na meagaie Judia provins nopone, baninama Jousep tauna Deivid na damma nopone. ⁵ Be Jousep na ḡoapaparama Meri ma bogana, taudi a naḡona sensus aubainama.

⁶ Be taudi Betliemma be gomana na kaba tubuḡama raḡaninama ya tavana, ⁷ naumeki da Meri gomana kaevounama tauḡominama ya tikana. Be barekie nam deḡo gabu i kenakenana aubainama, tauna gomana garae ya paiwi be musara adi ḡobee yai kenana.

Tauyosi be anea

⁸ Inam kupine sipu taurabedima wapue a miana be adi sipuma a kitakita watanidina. ⁹ Be Bada na aneama ḡarodie ya dobi be Bada neneḡarinama yai yanedi be taudi a naira kauana. ¹⁰ Dabudine anea ya riuedina, “Nam ko naira! Taugu vari verenama yà yovoyovoḡena ḡaromie da tokare banaga matabuna tai nuaverena, ¹¹ baninama manaka Deivid na meagaie Tauwai yawasana ya tubuḡana taumi aubaimima. Tauna Bada Keriso. ¹² Taumi gomana umanama ko kitana, tauna a paiwi be musara adi ḡobee e kenakenana, be inam nama ko kataiena da inam tauna.”

¹³ Be yai raḡantenage da anea damnama dosinama a maḡatara be inam aneanama mate Mamaitua a kaisuḡusuḡu be a riuriuna, ¹⁴ “Kawasage be kaisuḡusuḡu Mamaitua ḡarone ta kena, baninama tauna saḡasaḡa vavasaginama aubainama. Be aitauga dobue didi-managa ta naḡonaḡona, Mamaitua taudi na subama e uteutedina.”

¹⁵ Raḡanine anea tauyosi a gosedi be a munamunaḡana marae, dabudine tauyosi adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Tà naḡo Betliemma be Bada ya riuriuedana ya tubuḡana tà kitana.” ¹⁶ Naumeki da a naḡo makamakai da Jousep, Meri be gomana musara adi ḡobee ya kenakenana a banavidina.

¹⁷ Taudi inam kauinama a kitakita kovina, murine anea gomana varinama ya riuriuedina, inam dabudi ai daberarina. ¹⁸ Be banaga matabudi aitauga tauyosi adi giuma a vaivaiena, taudi a basena. ¹⁹ Be Meri tauna inam riudima nuane ya taudididi be yawai nu-anogonogotedina. ²⁰ Naumeki da tauyosi a munaḡa be Mamaitua a kawa sage be a kaisuḡuna yaba matabuna a kitakita be a vaivaiena aubainama. Yaba matabuna anea ya riuriuedina, nama a tubuḡana.

Yesu ai isa be a verauḡena tempol nopone

²¹ Yodi gomana na raḡanima aniwai 8-nama, inam kopitom raḡaninama ya tavana, be dabudine taudi gomana ai isana ‘Yesu’. Inam isanama anea Meri ya riu dokena, muriḡa da Meri ya bogana.

²² Raḡanine Meri gomana tauḡominama ya tikana murine, Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna ruwane Meri nam waigapa i naḡona Mamaitua na vadae. Ibewa da ya miana da na raḡanima 40 a kovina. Be murine Jousep be Meri Yesu a tika saḡena Jerusalemma Bada waikatainama aubainama, ²³ baninama Bada na tarawatuma umanama ya riuna, “Banaḡa be musara tautauḡomidima kayevoudima matabudi ko saḡedi be Bada ko utena.” ²⁴ Be puyo bunebune rabui bo gabubu natunatudima rabui mate a saḡedina Bada na tarawatuma ya girugirumina nama.

Simeon na kaisuḡusuḡuma sarenama

²⁵ Inam raḡanine banaga tenaḡa Jerusalemma ya miamiana, isanama Simeon. Tauna yawasana didimanine ya mia be Mamaitua ya vivi-vivirena be Arua Babau tauna noponama ya moḡavu, be Israel tauwai yawasaninama ya raberabena. ²⁶ Be Arua Babau Simeon ya riuna da tauna nam sibo ya guri naumeki da noḡone Bada na Kerisoma e kitana.

²⁷ Naumeki da Meri be Jousep gomana Yesu a saġena tempol nopone da tarawatu aba ya riuriuedina voidedima aubainama. Inam raġanine Arua Simeon yai doka nawena tempol nopone. ²⁸ Be dabudine Simeon nimane gomana ya tika be Mamaitua ya kaisuġusuġuna be umanama ya riuna,

²⁹ “Naumeki Bada, yodi taugu am taunoyama nuasubae ya gurina kuya riuriueguna nama,

³⁰ baninama Tauwai yawasana kuya riuriuporena, yodi matague è kitana.

³¹ Tauna dobu matabuna aubainama kuya riuporena. ³² Tauna dam matabudi e rawayanedi be tam ta kataiemna. Be mate tauna e voie da am banagama Israel ta kawa saġedina.”

³³ Be Simeon gomana nema ya giugiu bakena, gomana na dosima inam giudima a basedina. ³⁴ Dabudine Simeon taudi yai aiainidi be gomana tinanama Meri ya riuena, “Israel banegidima toitoi adi yawasanae ta bekuna be toitoi adi yawasanae ta midisuġuna, uma gomeninama kana taiye. Tauna Mamaitua ewai matairena aubainama banaga toitoi ta riuvirevirena ³⁵ be adi wainua noġonoġotama tauna ei maġataridina. Inam voidedima matabudi aubaidima tam tokare ta voiem da kwai nuaboya kauana, maika kea gamgamnama kabe nuapoume i midimidi.”

³⁶ Be peroveta waivinama poranama isanama Hana, tauna mate dobudi tempol nopone. Tauna Panuel natunama be Aser na damma nopone. Hana na badama mate ai naġi be a mianana modi 7 ³⁷ murine tauna yai kaiyababana. Be yodi tauna na suarama 84 be kupi da suara tempol nopone ya miamiana. Be nam airaġan tempol i gose rubuna. Tauna na noyama ya widiwidina be ya moimoiragina. ³⁸ Naumeki da Simeon gomana na dosima mate a giugiuna raġanine, Hana ya saġa da Mamaitua ya kaisuġusuġu be banaga aitauga Jerusalem na Tauwai yawasanama a raberabena ġarodie gomana na kauama ya giuedina.

A munaġana Nasaretma

³⁹ Raġanine Jousep be Meri yaba matabuna Bada na tarawatuma ya riuriuena a voia rovodina, murine taudi a munaġana adi meagaie Nasaretma, Galili provins nopone. ⁴⁰ Dabudine gomana ya moraba be yai rewapanana, be nuauyauya noponama ya moġavu be Mamaitua na raukiviverema tauna ġarone ya kenana.

Gomana Yesu tempol nopone

⁴¹⁻⁴² Naumeki da Yesu na suarama 12, be na dosima mate a naġona Jerusalemma Naġopore soinama aubainama. Inam taudi adi vaivaima aubainama, taudi modi matabuna ta naġonaġona Jerusalemma, inam soinama aubainama.

⁴³ Raġanine inam soinama ya kovikovina murine, taudi naġo munaġa meagaie ai karena, be gomana Yesu ya mia kwasana Jerusalemma, be na dosima taudi nam ti kataiena. ⁴⁴ Taudi ai noġotana kabe na banagama mate ti naġonaġo naumeki da a naġo ravina. Be ravie gomana wanenama ai karena na dosima be na banagama ġesaudima ġarodie. ⁴⁵ Be taudi gomana nam ti banavina aubainama waiwanawana a munaġana Jerusalemma.

⁴⁶ Raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane taudi gomana tempol nopone a banavina. Yesu tauna tauwai katakatai poudie ya mia be tauna taudi mate awai giuna be yawai beavaiedina. ⁴⁷ Be banaga matabudi aitaḡa gomana a vaivaiena, na kataima be na paribeam a base kauena. ⁴⁸ Raḡanine na dosima a banavina, nuedima yai medi be tinanama ya riuena, “Taukui, aba aubainama umanama kuya voia ḡaromaie? Tamamma rabuigu ma nuaboyamai kè wanewanemna.” ⁴⁹ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama koya wanewanegu? Taumi sibo koya kataie da taugu Tamaḡomiguma na vadae yà miamiana.” ⁵⁰ Be gomana aba ya riuriuena, taudi na giuma baninama nam ti kataiena.

⁵¹ Naumeki da tauna na dosima ya voteyeteyedi be taudi mate a naḡona Nasaretma, be tinanama inam giudima matabudi nuane ya taudididina. ⁵² Be Yesu tauna na nuauyauyama be na suarama a moraba tenaḡana, be na wainuapaḡoma Mamaitua ḡarone be banaga ḡarodie mate.

3

Jon tauwai babataito na giuma

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Jn 1:19-28)

¹ Raḡanine Sisa Tiberius tauna na waibadae ya miana na modima 15, be inam raḡanine Pontis Paelat tauna Judia provins primianama, be Herod tauna Galili provins na guyauma be tasinama Pilip, tauna Ituraia be Trakontis adi guyauma, be Lisantias tauna Abilene guyaunama. ² Be Hanas be Kaiyapas taudi pirisi dosidima.

Inam banegidima adi waibadama raḡanine, Jon tauna dobu kavakavane ya miamiana be Mamaitua na riuma ya yovona, Sakaraias natunama Jon ḡarone. ³ Jon ya naḡona upa Jodan dianama matabuna nopodie be banaga ḡarodie ya rauguguya be ya riuriuna, “Ami gewagewama ko gosedi be ko babataito da Mamaitua ami gewagewama e noḡota poredina.” ⁴ Jon yaba matabuna nema peroveta Aisaia na bukae ya girugirumidina, nama ya voidiedina. Peroveta Aisaia umanama ya riuna,

“Banaga dobu kavakavane e yokoyokona,

‘Bada na kedama ko sepa, keda ko kawa didimanidina Bada na kaba verauma aubainama.

⁵ Gaugauba matabudi ko ḡuruvidi be oya matabudi debedima ko keri waiwapudina.

Be yawasana barebaredima ko kawa didimanidi be keda pikepikedima ko keri yaḡoyaḡotidina.

⁶ Yodibe banaga* matabudi Mamaitua nema ei yawasana bakedina ta kitana.’”

⁷ Banaga ḡumnama a dobina Jon ḡarone babataito aubainama, be tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi maika mota sarama natunatudima! Taumi aitaui ami wainua noḡonoḡotama ya voie da Mamaitua na kovoḡama ko naḡo pore, wa? ⁸ Noḡone ko munaḡa da ami yawasana ko vitaredi be yawasana banidima veredima koi maḡataridi da banaga ta kitedina, be nam ko noḡota munaḡemi be ko riuna, ‘Tauda Eibraham natunatudina aubainama ḡarode nam tokare gewagewa aba e tubuḡa.’ Yà riuriuemina da Mamaitua sibo i ḡoena, tokare teneteneginama kaua

* 3:6: Bo: Banaga be musara

yekudie seda yai tubuḡidina Eibraham aubainama. ⁹ Bada tamiyoko kaite kai bogane ya boruna, be ai kaiga nam banidima veredi matabudi e taraḡa poraḡa be e gabugorudina.”

¹⁰ Dabudine banaga ḡumnama a riuna, “Yodi aba tà voie?” ¹¹ Be Jon ya paribeedina, “Aitauga ḡaromie kwama rabui, tenaḡa turamma nam waikwamana kwa utena, be kani mate nama ko voiena.” ¹² Teks tautaminama mate a verauna babataito aubainama be ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma aba ka voie?” ¹³ Be Jon ya riuedina, “Teks a riuriuemina na ruvae nama ko ragauna be nam ko tausage.” ¹⁴ Be banaga iḡeigeridima mate ai taravirena, “Tauma nema ka voie bako?” Be tauna ya riuedina, “Nam banaga ko raukivi gewegewedi be nam ko riu waigusudi be adi waiyabama ko paḡo avedi, taumi ami maesama inam naumeki ewai nuasubemina.”

¹⁵ Dabudine banaga matabudi Tauwai yawasana a raberabena, be awai noḡotana da kabe Jon tauna vutuna Tauwai yawasana. ¹⁶ Be tauna umanama ya riuedina, “Taugu upakavakavae yàwai babataito-mina be banaga murigue e veraverauna, tauna banaga dosinama be wairewapana vavasaginama, be taugu nam veregu da na kaḡasumama yà kaipore. Tauna tokare Arua Babaue be kaie ei babataitomina. ¹⁷ Tauna banaga vere be gewagewa e vinevinedina maika raisi. Raisi tauna e tutu, be sive nopone e ḡini be sive mui e suve be ḡavoe e dobidobina be baninama ḡavoe e dobidobina. Muriḡa tauna banidima e ragaragaudina, be muinama kai karakaratine e gabu gorudi be ta karakara nonoḡana.” ¹⁸ Be giu ḡesaudima mate Jon na rauguguyae banaga ya sagudi da adi yawasanama a vitaredina. Nama tauna riu verenama ya rauguguyena.

(Mt 14:3-5; Mk 6:17-20)

¹⁹ Jon patara nopodie guyau Herod ya riuvirovirena, baninama tasinama na visarama Herodias ya kwayana be na gewagewama ḡesaudima mate aubainama. ²⁰ Vutuna aubainama Herod Jon dibure ya boru be you, na gewagewama ya taipotona.

Yesu na babataitoma raḡaninama

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11; Jn 1:32-34)

²¹ Muriḡa da Herod Jon dibure ya boruna, noḡone Jon banaga matabudi yai babataito rovodi be Yesu mate yai babataitona. Be Yesu ya moimoiragina raḡanine, mara ya nuaporaḡa ²² be Arua Babau ya yovona Yesu ḡarone maika kiu gabubu. Be marae bona ya dobina, “Tam taugu natuguma nuaguma kwa paḡopaḡona, be taugu yawai nuaverena tam ḡarome.”

Yesu tamanama resesinama

(Mt 1:1-17)

²³ Yesu tauna na suarama 30 be patara nopodie na noyama yai karena. Banaga ai noḡotana Yesu kabe Jousep natuna, be Jousep tauna Eli natunama, ²⁴ be Eli tauna Matat natunama, be Matat tauna Livai natunama, be Livai tauna Melki natunama, be Melki tauna Janai natunama, be Janai tauna Jousep natunama, ²⁵ be Jousep tauna Matatias natunama, be Matatias tauna Amos natunama, be Amos tauna Naum natunama, be Naum tauna Esli natunama, be Esli tauna Nagai natunama, ²⁶ be Nagai tauna Mat natunama, be Mat tauna Matatias natunama, be Matatias tauna Simei natunama, be Simei tauna Josek

natunama, be Josek tauna Joda natunama, ²⁷ be Joda tauna Joanan natunama, be Joanan tauna Resa natunama, be Resa tauna Serubabel natunama, be Serubabel tauna Sealtiel natunama, be Sealtiel tauna Neri natunama, ²⁸ be Neri tauna Melki natunama, be Melki tauna Adi natunama, be Adi tauna Kosam natunama, be Kosam tauna Elmadam natunama, be Elmadam tauna Er natunama, ²⁹ be Er tauna Josua natunama, be Josua tauna Elieser natunama, be Elieser tauna Jorim natunama, be Jorim tauna Matat natunama, be Matat tauna Livai natunama, ³⁰ be Livai tauna Simeon natunama, be Simeon tauna Juda natunama, be Juda tauna Jousep natunama, be Jousep tauna Jonam natunama, be Jonam tauna Elaiakim natunama, ³¹ be Elaiakim tauna Melea natunama, be Melea tauna Mena natunama, be Mena tauna Matata natunama, be Matata tauna Natan natunama, be Natan tauna Deivid natunama, ³² be Deivid tauna Jese natunama, be Jese tauna Obed natunama, be Obed tauna Boas natunama, be Boas tauna Salmon natunama, be Salmon tauna Nason natunama, ³³ be Nason tauna Aminadab natunama, be Aminadab tauna Admin natunama, be Admin tauna Arni natunama, be Arni tauna Esron natunama, be Esron tauna Peres natunama, be Peres tauna Juda natunama, ³⁴ be Juda tauna Jeikob natunama, be Jeikob tauna Aisik natunama, be Aisik tauna Eibraham natunama, be Eibraham tauna Tara natunama, be Tara tauna Nahor natunama, ³⁵ be Nahor tauna Seruk natunama, be Seruk tauna Ragu natunama, be Ragu tauna Palek natunama, be Palek tauna Eber natunama, be Eber tauna Sala natunama, ³⁶ be Sala tauna Kainam natunama, be Kainam tauna Arpaksad natunama, be Arpaksad tauna Sem natunama, be Sem tauna Noa natunama, be Noa tauna Lamek natunama, ³⁷ be Lamek tauna Metusala natunama, be Metusala tauna Inok natunama, be Inok tauna Jaret natunama, be Jaret tauna Malaleel natunama, be Malaleel tauna Kainan natunama, ³⁸ be Kainan tauna Enos natunama, be Enos tauna Set natunama, be Set tauna Adam natunama, be Adam tauna Mamaitua natunama.

4

Seitan Yesu ya raurubuna

(Mt 4:1-11; Mk 1:12-13)

¹ Yesu Arua Babau noponama ya moğavu be Jodan ya gose porena. Arua tauna yai doke be a nağona dobu kavakavane na rağanima 40.

² Inam dabudine Diaboro Yesu ya raurubuna.

Inam rağandie Yesu tauna nam aiyaba i kani rubuna, naumeki da rağan 40 a kovikovina, Yesu tauna kani ya karatina. ³ Be Diaboro Yesu ya riuena, “Değoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma yekunama kwa riue da ei rawaburedi.” ⁴ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna, ‘Banaga nam buredi gōmae e mia.’”

⁵ Dabudine Diaboro yai doka nawena oya daudaunama debane, be dobu matabuna na waiguyauma yai kataina. ⁶ Be Diaboro Yesu ya riuena, “Uma rewapanidima be uma yabedima waimatakanikanidima matabudi Mamaitua taugu ya uteguna. Vutuna aubainama aitaui ya gōeğoenama nama ya utena. ⁷ Be değoda tam taugu kwa rauduneeguna, inam yabedima matabudi tam ya utemna.” ⁸ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna,

‘Bada, am Mamaituama taunağa kwa raudunee, be ġarone kwa noyana.’ ”

⁹ Dabudine Diaboro Yesu yai doka nawena Jerusalemma tempol daudaunama debane, be ya riuena, “Deġoda tam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma dobudine kwa potina, ¹⁰ baninama girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna,

‘Mamaitua na aneama e riuporedi da tam ta rabemna.

¹¹ Be nimedie ta kaisuġum da nam yekue kaġamma kwai tutu.’ ”

¹² Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Girugiruminama poranama mate umanama ya riuna, ‘Bada, am Mamaituama nam kwa raurubu.’ ”

¹³ Raġanine Diaboro na raurubuma ya kovikovina, naumeki da tauna Yesu ya taugosena raġan ġaubonağa.

*Yesu Galili provins nopone na noyama yai karena
(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)*

¹⁴ Arua Babau na wairewapanae Yesu ya munaġana Galili provins nopone, be banaga matabudi inam dabudi tauna a ġiugiuna. ¹⁵ Be tauna taudi sinagog nopone yai katakataidi be taudi tauna isanama a kaisuġusuġuna.

*Yesu Nasaretma a tuaġaiena
(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)*

¹⁶ Be Yesu ya naġona Nasaretma deġo ya moramorabe. Be Sabat raġanine ya naġona sinagog nopone maika nema Sabat matabuna ya voivoiana nama. Be tauna ya midisuġu da girugiruminama sievinama aubainama. ¹⁷ Peroveta Aisaia na bukama tauna a ute be ya tapa da deġo ġiruma ya riuna,

¹⁸ “Bada Aruinama nopogue, baninama tauna ya vineguna da riukaua yà rarau guguyena banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima ġarodie.

Be tauna ya riuporeguna da banaga panipanidima yà riuedi da ta kuvesidina. Be banaga matapotepotedima tai kita munaġa. Taugu è yovona banaga adi banagama ta rarau kivi gewegewedina yà ġakedina.

¹⁹ Be tauna ya riuporegu da yà ġiugiuna, yodi raġan ya tavana da Bada na banagama ei yawasanidina.”

²⁰ Dabudine Yesu buka ya gudu be taunoya ya ute munaġe da ya miana, be sinagog nopone banaga matabudi matedima Yesu ġarone.

²¹ Dabudi Yesu ġiu yai kare be ya riuedina, “Manaka inam riudima koya vaivaiedina, baninama ya tubuġana.”

²² Be banaga matabudi Yesu isanama a kaisuġusuġu, be taudi Yesu na ġuma veredima aubainama a basena. Be taudi a riuna, “Tauna Jousep natunama! Be nemanama da umanama e ġiugi?” ²³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu è kataiena da uma riunama tokare ko riueguna, ‘Dogeta kwai yawasana munagem!’ Be mate ko riueguna, ‘Tauma kè vaiem be Kapeniamma yaba kuya voivoiedina, nama uma dabudine am meagaie kwa voiedi.’ ” ²⁴ Be tauna ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, peroveta na dobue banaga na ġuma vaienama nam tima ġoġoena.

²⁵ Taugu yà riukauemina, peroveta Elaija na raġanie banaga nam ti sipisipina, baninama modi 3 ½ marakapo ya karatana. Be inam raġanine Israel nopone kaiyababa toitoi a miamiana. ²⁶ Be Bada nam Elaija i riupore i naġona inam kaiyababidima ġarodie, ibewa be ya riupore ya

naḡona kaiyababa ḡesau ḡarone. Inam kaiyababinama tauna Sarepama miemieninama dobu isanama Saidon nopone. ²⁷ Be peroveta Elisa na raḡanie Israel nopone banaga toitoi sida kito ragaragaudima be inam dobudine Bada nam aita tenaḡa i yawasanina be Naeman Siriḡa tavatavanama taunaḡa yai yawasanina.”

²⁸ Sinagog nopone banaga matabudi inam riunama nama a vaivaiena raḡanine, taudi nuedima yai medi kauana. ²⁹ Dabudine taudi a midisuḡu da Yesu a soru dobiḡe da a nawena daki debane meagai diane. Dabudine kabe tauna dakie ta kiroḡa pore. ³⁰ Be Yesu patara nopodiḡa ya dobi be ya naḡona.

Yesu na rewapanama yai maḡatarina
(Mk 1:21-28)

³¹ Dabudine Yesu ya dobi ya naḡona Kapeniam meagaina Galili provins nopone. Be Sabat raḡandie tauna banaga yawai katakataidina. ³² Be banaga na waikatakataima a basena, baninama na waikatakataima yai rewapana kauana.

³³ Be sinagog nopone banaga penama kokukokunama, tauna bonanama dosine ya yogo be ya riuna, ³⁴ “Ei! Nasaret Yesumma, tam aba ḡaromaie kwa ḡoeḡoe? Tam kuya verauna kwa kawa gewagewamai, bo? Taugu è kataiena tam aita. Tam Babaumma Mamaitua ḡaronama.”

³⁵ Be Yesu ya riutuḡaie be ya riuna, “Kwai nuatuḡu be inam baneginama kwa dobi pore!” Dabudine penama banaga ya dobi pore be ya gosena, be nam banaga i kawa gewagewana. ³⁶ Banaga matabudi a ḡosoridi be adi banagama mate a giu yabayababa be a riuna, “Uma aba giudima nama? Tauna na rewapanae penama e riuedi be ta dobidobina.” ³⁷ Be inam dobunama matabuna Yesu varinama a vaiena.

Yesu Saemon Pita rawanama yai yawasanina
(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

³⁸ Yesu tauna sinagog ya gose be ya naḡona Saemon na vadae. Be inam dabudine Saemon rawanama tauna poyapoya dosinama ya paḡona be taudi Yesu ai baḡa da tauna e saguna. ³⁹ Dabudine tauna diane ya midi be poyapoya ya riutuḡaie, be poyapoya visara ya gose pore. Be yai raḡantenḡe da visara ya midisuḡu be taudi adi kanima ya vokaukauena.

Yesu banaga toitoi yai yawasanidina
(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-39)

⁴⁰ Be ravi ya tavatavana raḡanine, banaga toitoi adi banagama sida tabu be tabu ragaragaudima a verauḡedina Yesu ḡarone, be tauna banaga tenatenḡaḡa nimane ya taikonidi be yai yawasanidina. ⁴¹ Be mate penama toitoi ma yogoyogodi banaga a dobi poredi be a riuriuna, “Tam Mamaitua Natunama!” Be Yesu taudi ya riutuḡaiedina da nam ta giu, baninama taudi a kataiena da tauna Keriso. ⁴² Raḡan ya tomna da Yesu inam dobunama ya gose pore be dobu wainuatuḡune ya naḡona. Be banaga tauna a wanewanena, be a banavina raḡanine, taudi a ḡoeḡoe da tauna nam sibo ya gose poredi. ⁴³ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu meagai ḡesaudie mate yà naḡo be Mamaitua na waiguyauma yà rauguguyena. Baninama Mamaitua ya riuporeguna vutuna aubainama.” ⁴⁴ Be tauna Galili be Judia sinagog nopodiḡa ya rarau guguya naḡona.

5

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama yokoedima yai karena
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

¹ Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu tauna Genesaretma yawawa* diane ya midimidina. Be banaga tauna a mididi ḡuruvi be Mamaitua riunama a vaibeavaiena. ² Be tauna waga rabui ya kitedina gerese a midimidina, be tauwai sagida adi wagama a gosedi da adi sagidama a koḡekoḡedina. ³ Yesu Saemon na waga ya saḡa be yai baḡana da waga sibo ya tauriena topae, yodibe tauna ya mia yovo waga be banaga yai katakataidina.

⁴ Raḡanine na giuma ya kovikovina, tauna Saemon ya riuena, “Waga kwa dobiḡe topa poune be ami sagidama koi dawwe dobiḡedi be iyana ko konedi!” ⁵ Be Saemon ya paribeena, “Bada, tauma kupi daudaunama sagida kè raurubu rereḡa da nam aba ke kona rubuna, be tam am riuna aubainama da yà raurubu munaḡana.” ⁶ Raḡanine a rarau rubu munaḡana, iyana toitoi a konedi be sagida ḡaubonaḡa sibo a nuagigina. ⁷ Be taudi adi banagama waga ḡesaune a raumataḡuiedina da taudi sibo a verau be a sagudina. Naumeki da adi banagama a verau a sagudi da iyana waga rabui ai moḡavudina, be waga ḡaubonaḡa sibo a monuna.

⁸ Be Saemon Pita uma kauinama ya kitakitana tauna tuapikane ya raupari Yesu noḡone be ya riuna, “Bada, kwa gosegu be ḡavoe kwa naḡo, baninama taugu banaga gewagewaguma!” ⁹ Tauna nama ya giuna, baninama tauna na banagama mate a base be a nairana iyana toitoi a vunūḡana aubainama. ¹⁰ Be nama Saemon na banagama Jeims be Jon, Sebedi natunatunama. Be Yesu Saemon ya riuena, “Nam kwa naira! Yodibe nokoi ya naḡona tam banaga toitoi kwa konedinna.” ¹¹ Raḡanine barabarae adi wagama a sorosoru tavaitedinna, taudi yaba matabuna a goseporedi be Yesu ai muriwatanina.

Yesu tauḡoma kito paḡopaḡonama yai yawasanina
(Mt 8:1-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹² Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu tauna meagai tenaḡa nopone ya miamiana be tauḡoma tenaḡa ya verauna tuninama kito ya moḡavuna. Inam tauḡominama Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna Yesu noḡone ya raupari be yai baḡana, “Bada, tam deḡoda kwa ḡoena, naumeki da kwai yawasanigu.” ¹³ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Naumeki, taugu yà ḡoeḡoena, kwa yawasana!” Dabudine Yesu nimanama yai yoyo be ya taukonina. Be yai raḡantenage da sida kito tauḡoma ya gosena. ¹⁴ Be Yesu inam tauḡominama ya riu vavasaḡena, “Nam aitaḡu kwa riue. Be kwa naḡo da pirisi ḡarone be tauna e kaiviramna. Be murine Mamaitua kwa tipana Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna nama. Inam kedane banaga tokare ta kitam be ta kataiena da tam kuya yawasana munaḡana.” ¹⁵ Be yaḡoro da Yesu varinama ya moraba be ya daberarana. Be banaga toitoi Yesu wai-beavaienama be ei yawasanidina aubainama a tavatavana. ¹⁶ Be Yesu banaga ya gosedi be ya naḡona doḡu wainuatoitoine moiragi aubainama.

Yesu tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama yai yawasanina
(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

* 5:1: ‘Yawawa’ inam topa dosinama maika egasi.

17 Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu yawai katakataina be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima† taudi mate a mia be awai beavaiena. Inam banegidima meagai matabudi Galili provins be Judia provins nopodiḡa be Jerusalemḡa a verau be awai beavaiena. Be Bada na rewapanama Yesu ḡarone vutuna aubainama tauna sida yawai yawasani-dina. 18 Naumeki da banaga ḡesaudima tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama ratiratinama a kiroḡa verauḡe da kabe vadae ta saḡe be Yesu noḡone tai kena. 19 Be taudi nam teneteneḡina da vadae sibo a saḡa, baninama patara ya moraba kauana. Vutuna aubainama taudi vada debane a saḡa be vada debane gaura a voie da tauḡoma ma ratiratina ai dawwe dobiḡena patara poudie Yesu noḡone. 20 Raḡanine Yesu adi waisumaḡama ya kitakitana, tauna ya riuna, “Tauḡoma, am gewagewama è noḡota porena.”

21 Dabudine Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima umanama wainua noḡonoḡota ai karena, “Uma aitau baneginama nama ewai diboḡa, wa? Tauna e ḡoeḡoena da Mamaitua gabunama e paḡo, bo? Mamaitua taunaḡa tokare gewagewa e noḡota poredina, be nam aitau ḡesau.” 22 Be Yesu taudi adi wainua noḡonoḡotama ya kataiedina aubainama yai taraviredina, “Aba aubainama taumi inam yabedima nuemie kowai nuanonoḡotedi? 23 Aba riunama ya tekateka, ‘Am gewagewama è noḡota porena’ bo ‘Kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡo?’ 24 Be yodi yaḡi kataimi be ko kita da Banaga Natunama dobue rewapana ḡarone e kenakenana da gewagewa e noḡota poredina.” Naumeki da Yesu tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama ya riuna, “Ya riuriuemna, kwa midisuḡu, am gunima kwa paḡo be kwa naḡona am vadae.” 25 Yai raḡantenḡe tauḡoma noḡodie ya midisuḡu da na gunima ya paḡo be ya naḡona na vadae, Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuḡusuḡuna. 26 Dabudi banaga matabudi a base be taudi mate Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna. Be matabudi a ḡosoridi be a riuna, “Manaka tauda kaua dosinama tè kitana.”

Yesu Livai ya yokoena

(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

27 Uma kauinama murine Yesu ya dobi be ya naḡonaḡo da teks tautaminama isanama Livai ya kitana. Livai tauna na kaba noyae ya miamiana, be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” 28 Naumeki da Livai ya midisuḡu be yaba matabuna ya gosedi be Yesu yai muriwatanena.

29 Dabudine Livai na vadae soi dosinama ya voiena Yesu aubaina, be teks tautamidima toitoi be banaga ḡesaudima mate dabudine a kanikanina. 30 Vutuna aubainama Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a riusiḡaḡayedi be a riuna, “Aba aubainama taumi teks tautamidima be gewagewa banegidima mate ko kanikani be ko tegotego?” 31 Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Banaga yawayawasanidima taudi nam dogeta tima ḡoeḡoena, be banaga sidesidedima taudi dogeta ta ḡoeḡoena. 32 Taugu nam e yovona banaga veredima aubaidi, ibewa da banaga gewegewedima ya riuedi da adi noḡotama ta vitaredina.”

Widina waitaraviraviranama

(Mt 9:14-17; Mk 2:18-22)

† 5:17: Tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi nam Yesu na tauwai muriwatana.

³³ Be taudi Yesu a riuenā, “Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Parisi adi tauwai muriwatanama matabudi kana raḡanie ta widiwidina be ta moimoiragina, be tam am tauwai muriwatanama taudi ta kanikani be ta tegotego yabayababana.” ³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Naḡivau tauḡominama[‡] taumi mate ko miamiana raḡanine, taumi nam ko voie da naḡinaḡi kadi warema ta widina. ³⁵ Be raḡan e tavana da naḡivau tauḡominama ḡavoe ta nawena, inam raḡanine taudi ta widinana.”

³⁶ Yesu uma wainasinama mate ya riuedina, “Nam aitau gara vau-nama e sika be e naḡo gara poranama mate e popo tenaḡe. Be deḡoda nama sibo i voiana, gara vaunama tokare e kawa gewagewana, be gara vaunama nam gara poranama mate tai rawateḡeidi be tenetenegina. ³⁷ Be nam aitau waen[§] vaunama waen poranama koukounama nopone e ḡini. Baninama deḡoda nama e voiana, inam tokare waen vaunama koukou e surasari be waen e rauḡinina. Be koukou ta gewagewana. ³⁸ Ibewa da waen vaunama koukou vaudie ko ḡinidina. ³⁹ Be aitau waen poranama ya tegotegona, waen vaunama nam ima ḡoegoenā, baninama tauna e riuriuna, ‘Waen poranama ya vere kauana, nam waen vaunama maika.’ ”

6

Sabat waitaraviraviranama (Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-3:6)

¹ Sabat tenaḡa Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona wapue yaḡoda sipine be na tauwai muriwatanama yaḡoda a ragaudi da a vukudi be a kanikanidina. ² Be Parisi ḡesaudima nama a kitakitana taudi a riuna, “Taumi Sabat raḡanine inam yabedima nam sibo koya voivoiedi, be aba aubainama taumi yodi ko voivoiedi?” ³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa da boni Deivid na banagama mate kani ya karatidi be aba a voie? ⁴ Tauna ya naḡona Mamaitua na vadama nopone be buredi Mamaitua waikatainama ya ragaudi be na banagama mate ya utedi be a kanidina. Be tarawatu e riuriu da pirisi taudiḡa inam buredinama ta kanina be nam banaga ḡoma.” ⁵ Dabudine Yesu Parisi ya riuedina, “Banaga Natunama Sabat ewai badena.”

Yesu Sabat raḡanine banaga yai yawasanina (Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶ Sabat ḡesaune Yesu ya naḡona sinagog nopone be yawai katakataina. Be tauḡoma tenaḡa dabudine mate, tauna nimanama kasaunama tuera paḡopaḡonama. ⁷ Be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima maida a tava be keda a wanewanena da aiyabae be Yesu sibo ai wavuna. Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu a kitakita watanina da tauna Sabat raḡanine banaga sibo yai yawasani bo ibewa, yodibe taudi sibo a samanina.

⁸ Be Yesu tauna ya kataiena da taudi aba awai nuanogonoḡotena, be tauna tauḡoma nimanama tuera paḡopaḡonama ya riuenā, “Kwa midisuḡu be patara noḡodie kwa midi!” Dabudi tauḡoma ya midisuḡu be ya midina. ⁹ Be dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Tauḡu taumi yai taraviremina, dà tarawatuma aba e riuriuedana tà voie Sabat raḡanine?”

[‡] 5:34: ‘Naḡivau tauḡominama’ inam Yesu. § 5:37: Waen vaunama tauna ya raupuropuro kauana, vutuna aubainama tokare koukou poranama e sura sarina.

Yaba veredima tà voiedi bo yaba gewegewedima tà voiedi, banaga tà yawasanidi bo tà kawa gewegewedi?" ¹⁰ Be Yesu banaga matabudi ya kita vireviredi be tauğoma patara noğodie midimidinama ya riuna, "Nimamma kwai yoyo!" Be tauğoma nama ya voiena be nimanama matabuna ya vere munağana. ¹¹ Be taudi nuedima yai medi kua be adi banagama mate ai giuna da aba sibo a voiena Yesu ġarone.

Yesu apasol 12 ya vinedina

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19; Ap 1:13)

¹² Inam kaudima muridie rağan ġesaune Yesu ya sağa ya nağona oya debane moiragi aubainama, be Mamaitua ġarone kupi ya moiragi rağanina. ¹³ Be rağanboiboi tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu gogonidi da ġarone a tavana, be taudi nopodie tautauğoma matabudi 12 ya vinedina. Be uma banegidima 12 tauna yai isedina 'Apasol'.

¹⁴ Umanama banegidima ya vinedina:

Saemon (yai isana 'Pita')

be tasinama Endru,

be Jeims,

Jon,

Pilip,

Batolomiu,

¹⁵ Metiu,

Tomas

be Jeims (tauna Alpius natunama)

be Saemon ġesau tauna awai isana 'Selot',

¹⁶ be Judas (tauna Jeims natunama),

be Judas Iskariot, tauna vutuna muriğa Yesu ya boru dobiğena.

Yesu yawai katakatai be banaga yawai yawasanidina

(Mt 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Yesu na apasolma mate a yovoyovo munağana rağanine, taudi dobu wapuwapune a midina, be tauwai muriwatana toitoi be banaga toitoi Judiğa be Jerusalemğa a tavana, be Taia be Saidon geresinama banegidima mate ¹⁸ a tavana Yesu vaienama be adi sidama ei yawasanidina aubainama. Be banaga aitauga penama kokukokudima, taudi mate yai yawasanidina. ¹⁹ Be banaga matabudi a rarau rubuna da Yesu sibo a taikonina, baninama rewapana tauna ġarone ya dobi be banaga matabudi yawai yawasanidina.

Wainuavere be wainuatoitoi giudima

(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya kitedi be ya riuna, "Taumi nuemima e verena waikaruwağewağemima, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam taumi ġaromima.

²¹ Taumi nuemima e verena aitauga yodi kani ko gurigurina, baninama tokare ko kani siauna.

Taumi nuemima e verena aitauga yodi ko ġabağabana, baninama tokare ko kwatevana.

²² Taumi nuemima e verena değoda banaga ta tuağaiemi, ta boru dobiğemi, ta kunuremi be isemima ta kawa gewağewana, baninama Banaga Natunama kana taiye.

²³ "Inam kaudima ta tubutubuğana rağanine, taumi koi nuavere be ko taukaina, baninama ami maesama dosinama marae e kenakenana.

Be inam banegidima tametamedima boni nama peroveta ġarodie a voivoiana.

²⁴ “Ko kita kauana taumi aitauga yodi kowai guyauna, baninama taumi ami nuasubama inam naumeki koya paġona.

²⁵ Be taumi aitauga yodi ko kanikani siauana, ko kita kauana, baninama taumi tokare kani e karemina.

Be aitauga yodi ko kwatekwatevana, ko kita kauana, baninama taumi tokare koi nuaboya be ko ġabana.

²⁶ Ko kita kauana deġoda banaga matabudi taumi isemima ta kaikai suġuna, baninama inam banegidima tametamedima nama boni peroveta kaikaiyovudima isedima a kaikai suġusuġudina.

Am ġaviama kwai nuapaġoedina

(Mt 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷ “Be taumi aitauga ko vaivaieguna ya riuemina, ami ġaviama nuemima e paġona. Be aitauga ta tuatuaġaiemina, ġarodie vere ko voiena.

²⁸ Aitauga tawai tara tautauemina, naumeki da koi aiainidina! Be aitauga ta raukivi gewegewemina aubaidima ko moiragina!

²⁹ Deġoda aita nevakaumma e riġana, kwa gose da nevakaumma ġesaunama mate e riġa. Deġoda aita am rupuma e kaiporena, naumeki da am kwamama mate kwa utena! ³⁰ Aita aba yai baġena, naumeki da kwa ute! Be aita am waiyabama e paġona, nam kwa riue be e ute munaġem. ³¹ Taumi aba ko ġoeġoena banaga ġaromie sibo a voiena, taumi nama taudi ġarodie ko voiena!

³² “Banaga ġesaudima tawai nuapaġoemina, be taumi deġoda taudiġa koi nuapaġoedina, inam nam i verena, tokare nam maesa ko banavi, inam banaga gewegewedima nama adi voiam. ³³ Be banaga ġesaudima vere ġaromie ta voivoie, be taumi deġoda taudiġa vere ġarodie ko voiena, inam nam i verena, tokare nam maesa ko banavi, inam banaga gewegewedima nama adi voiam. ³⁴ Be aitauga aba koya utedi be taumi ko noġonoġotina da tai ġare munaġemina, inam naumeki be tokare nam maesa ko banavi! Baninama inam kauinama teneġinama nama gewagewa banegidima ta voivoiana.

³⁵ “Be taumi ami ġaviama sibo koyai nuapaġoedina, be yaba verediġa ġarodie ko voidina, be banaga yaba ko utedi be nam murine ko noġonoġoti da ta ute munaġemi. Deġoda nama ko voiana, tokare ami maesama dosinama ko paġona, be taumi Mamaitua saġasaġa vavasaginama natunatunama ko tubuġana. Baninama avedi da banaga kanikanitokudima be gewegewedima be Mamaitua yaġoro e rarau kiverena ġarodie. ³⁶ Vutuna aubainama taumi ko raunuatoina maika tamemima marae e rarau nuatoina nama.

Nam koi wavu

(Mt 7:1-5)

³⁷ “Nam turamma kwai wavu da tokare Mamaitua nam tam ei wavum. Be nam turamma kwai tara tautae, da tam tokare Mamaitua nam ei tara tautauem. Ami banagama adi gewagewama ko noġota poredina, be nama taumi tokare ami gewagewama Mamaitua e noġota porena. ³⁸ Ko pairu be Mamaitua e pairuemina. Tauna moġamoġavunama e utemina be e nuaġiniġinina. Vutuna aubainama ruva dosine ko rauruvana, baninama Mamaitua inam ruvanama teneġine e ruvemina.”

³⁹ Be Yesu tauna uma wainasinama mate ya riuedina, “Tauḡoma matapotapotanama banaga ḡesau matapotapotanama nam ei doke. Deḡoda, rabuidi dome ta bekuna. ⁴⁰ Tauwai muriwatana nam aitu e saḡa gurata da na tauwai katakataima ei muri, be raḡanine tauna ai katakatai be ya kovina, inam raḡanine tauna na tauwai katakataima maika e tubuḡana.

⁴¹ “Aba aubainama turamḡa matane vunavuna kwa kitakita, be tam matame kaitupo nam kuma kitakita? ⁴² Tam matame kaitupo nam kuma kitakitana, be nema turamma kwa riu bake be matane vunavuna kwa kaipore, wa? Tam banaga kaikaiyovumma! Noḡone tam matame kaitupo kwa kaipore da kwai kita kua, yodibe turamma matane vunavuna kwa kaiporena.

Kai be votanama

(Mt 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ “Kai verenama votanama nam gewegewedi be kai gewagewanama votanama nam veredi. ⁴⁴ Kai votane kwa kita be kwa kataie da inam kai verena bo kai gewagewana. Nam aitu tokare damaya votanama yaguru bogane e ragau. Be nam aitu tokare mabeko votanama gedara nopone e ragau. ⁴⁵ Inam kauinama teneginama nama banaga verenama, nuanama verenama aubainama, yaba veredima ewai tubuḡidina. Be banaga gewagewanama yaba gewegewediḡa ewai tubuḡidina. Baninama banegidima nopodima noḡota ya moḡavu da mududie ta giugiuna.

Vada taukeridima rabui

(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Aba aubainama ko riuriueguna, ‘Bada, Bada’, be taugu ya riuriuemina ko vaivaiena be nam koma voivoie? ⁴⁷ Deḡoda aitu e verau be riuguma e vaie be e voivoiena, taugu yaḡi kataimi da tauna umanama: ⁴⁸ Tauna maika banaga na vadama e kerikerina. Tauna dom ya keru ya yovo gurata da yeku debane tuatua yai midirina. Be raḡanine kabaita ya dobi be upa vada ya kamoḡa rereḡe be vadanama nam i dagudaguna, baninama tuatua doḡa nopone a yovo guratana, yeku debane. ⁴⁹ Be aitu riuguma ya vaie be nam i voiena, tauna maika banaga na vadama e kerikerina, be tauna tuatua doḡa debane yai midirina. Be raḡanine kabaita vada ya kamokamoḡina, yai raḡantenage da vada doḡae ya ravuse be ya gewagewana.”

7

Yesu Rom adi torima matanama na taunoyama yai yawasanina

(Mt 8:5-13; Jn 4:43-54)

¹ Raḡanine Yesu inam banegidima ḡarodie ya giugiu rovona, naumeki da tauna ya naḡona Kapeniamma. ² Dobudine Rom banegidima iḡeiḡeridima matabudi 100 be taudi adi torima matanama na taunoyama, nuanama taupaḡonama ya sida kauana, be ḡaubonaḡa sibo ya guri. ³ Raḡanine Rom adi torima matanama Yesu varinama ya vaivaiena, dabudine tauna Jius babadidima ya riuporedina da taudi sibo Yesu ai baḡa da ya verau be na taunoyama sibo yai yawasanina. ⁴ Be taudi Yesu ḡarone a tavatavana raḡanine, tauna ai baḡa gurate be a riuna, “Tori matanama sibo kuya saguna, tauna banaga vere kaukainama, ⁵ baninama ama banagama nuedima e paḡopaḡona, be

tauna taunağa dà sinagogma ya kerina.” ⁶ Naumeki da Yesu taudi mate a nağona.

Yesu tauna kaiteka vada diane ya tavatava be Rom adi torima matanama na banagama ya riuporedi da Yesu sibo umanama a riuena, “Bada nakarua, nam aubaiguma kwa noya gurata, taugu nam veregu da yau vadae kwa sağa. ⁷ Be yau banagağa è riuporedina, baninama taugu nam veregu da tam ġarome sibo è verau. Riuğa kwa riu be yau taunoyama e yawasanana. ⁸ Taugu è kataiena tam tokare riuğa kwa riu be e tubuğana, baninama taugu mate waibada dibune yà miamiana be ġarogue banaga iġeigeridima ta miamiana. Be rağanine yau tauġarama tenağa yà riunena, ‘Kwa nağō’, be tauna e nağonağona. Be ġesau yà riuena, ‘Kwa verau’, be tauna e veraverauna. Be yau taunoyama yà riuena, ‘Uma kwa voie’, be tauna e voivoiena.”

⁹ Rağanine Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna Rom adi torima matanama ya basena, be dabudine yai tautinamuri da patara awai muriwatanena ya riuedina, “Yà riuriuemina da nam airağan Israelma aitauna waisumağama dosinama umanama maika dego e banavi rubuna.” ¹⁰ Dabudine tori matanama na banagama a munağana vadae, be a kita da taunoya ya yawasana munağana.

Kaiyababa natunama tauğominama ya gurina be Yesu ya kawa midisuğu munağena

¹¹ Naumeki da Yesu ya mia rağan ġaubonağa be ya nağona meagai isanama Nain, be na tauwai muriwatanama be patara dosinama mate a nağona. ¹² Rağanine taudi meagai kedanama matane a tavatavana, dabudine patara dosinama inam meagaina kaiyababa natunama tenağa ġominama gurigurinama a kiroği be a dobina. ¹³ Rağanine Bada inam kaiyababa ya kitakitana, tauna ya raunuatoie be ya riuena, “Nam kwa ġaba!” ¹⁴ Naumeki da Yesu maida ya tava da guri kebeninama ya taukonina, be guri taukiroğinama dabudi a midina. Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yaraga, yà riuriuemna, kwa midisuğu!” ¹⁵ Inam rağanine tauğoma gurigurinama ya midisuğu be giu yai karena. Be Yesu inam tauğominama tinanama ya ute munağena. ¹⁶ Be banaga matabudi a ġosoridi be Mamaitua isanama a kaisuğu be a riuna, “Peroveta dosinama poude ya mağatarana be Mamaitua ya tavana sagudama aubainama.” ¹⁷ Be Yesu varinama ya daberarana Judia provins nopone be dianama mate.

Yesu be Jon tauwai babataito
(Mt 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Jon na tauwai muriwatanama inam yabedima matabudi a tubu-tubuğana Jon ai varina. ¹⁹ Be Jon na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riuedi da a tava ġarone be ya riuporedina, da taudi Yesu sibo umanama ai taravirena, “Tam vutuna Keriso a riuriuemna kuya tava bo banaga ġesau ka rabe?” ²⁰ Rağanine Yesu ġarone a tavana taudi a riuena, “Jon tauwai babataito ya riuporemaina da uma waitaraviranama tam kai taravirem, “Tam vutuna Keriso a riuriuemna kuya tava bo banaga ġesau ka rabe?” ”

²¹ Inam rağanine Yesu tauna banaga toitoi adi sidama dosidie da ġauğaubodie yai yawasanidi be penama banaga nopodie ya tavu do-biğedina be banaga matapotepotedima ai kita munağana. ²² Be Yesu Jon na tauwai muriwatanama ya paribeedina, “Ko munağa be aba

koya kitakitana, be koya vaivaiena, vutuna Jon koi varina: Banaga matapotepotedima ai kitana, banaga tuera ragaragaudima a noḡona, banaga kito ragaragaudima a verena, banaga beapoteptotedima ai beavaiana, banaga guriguridima a midisuḡu munagana, be vari verenama banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ḡarodie yà rarau guguyedina. ²³ Nuavere tauna aitaunam ḡarogue ima noḡonoḡota bekubekuna.”

²⁴ Jon na tauwai muriwatanama a naḡona, be muridie Yesu patara nopone Jon na kauama ya giuena, “Boni dobu kavakavane koya naḡona Jon ḡarone, be aiyaba koya noḡonoḡotina sibo koya kita? Banaga na noḡotama gwaḡanama maika vagara sive ya kwadikwadiena kitanama aubainama koya naḡo, bo? ²⁵ Bo aiyaba koya noḡonoḡotina sibo koya kita? Banaga gara verenama kotekotenama sibo koya kita, bo? Ibewa, banaga gara veredima kotekotedima be purapura vereveredima ḡarodie, taudi guyau na vadae miemienidima. ²⁶ Bo aiyaba koya noḡonoḡotina sibo koya kita, peroveta, bo? Ee, be yà riuriuemina, taumi peroveta dosinama koya kitana, nam maika peroveta ḡesaudima. ²⁷ Inam tauna vutuna girugiruminama porane umanama e riuriuna, ‘Taugu tauwai noyanoya yà riupore dokena muriḡa tam, be tauna am kedama e sepana.’

²⁸ Be yà riuriuemina, Waiwaivi banaga a tiketikedina nopodie nam aitaunam Jon e saḡapore. Be kamai banabanaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone, tauna vutuna Jon ya saḡaporena.”

²⁹ Be raḡanine banaga matabudi be teks tautaminama Jon na rauguguyama a vaivaiena, taudi matabudi a noḡotina da Mamaitua na giuma riukaua, vutuna aubainama Jon taudi yai babataitodina. ³⁰ Be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi Mamaitua na ḡoanama na kedama a tuaḡaiena, aubainama Jon na waibabataitoma a tuaḡaiena.

³¹ Be Yesu yaḡoro ya giugiuna, “Yodi taumi kimtimima nema yà ruvaruva bakemi? Taumi aiyaba maika? ³² Taumi maika seda debadebae tawai digirina. Be taudi adi banagama mate tawai riu singaḡayana. ‘Tauma naḡi digirinama kèi digirie be taumi nam ko bigana, be tauma guri digirinama kèi digirie be taumi nam ko ḡabana.’ Taumi raḡan matabuna nama ko riuriu tuatuaḡaina. ³³ Be raḡanine Jon ya tavana, taumi kauinama teneḡinama koya voivoiena. Tauna ya widiwidina be waen nam i tegotegona, be taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Tauna penama ḡarone.’ ³⁴ Be Banaga Natunama ya tava da e kanikani be e tegotegona da taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Ko kita, tauna banaga kanikani dobidobinama be waen tegotego dobidobinama. Be teks tautamina be gewagewa tauvoiedima taudi tauna na banagama.’ ³⁵ Mamaitua na nuauyauyama natunatunama ḡarodie, tokare tà kitana deḡo tauna riukaua. Banaga tauriu singaḡayena, bo taugu be Jon.”

Yesu waivi na gewagewama ya noḡota porena

³⁶ Parisi tenaḡa Yesu ya kokonena na vadae kani aubainama. Naumeki da Yesu Parisi na vadae ya naḡo be ya kena girigirina* kani aubainama. ³⁷ Be uma meagaina waivi na yawasanama gewagewanama ya miamiana. Be raḡanine Yesu Parisi na vadae a kanikanina, varinama tauna ya vaivaiena, naumeki da upa ḡabuḡabunama duginama maesinama dosinama ya kiroḡi verauḡena. ³⁸ Be tauna

* **7:36:** Jius adi kastamma ta kenagirigiri be ta kanikanina.

ma ġabaġabana Yesu kaġanama diene ya midi be matasurune Yesu kaġanama yai butedi, be debavuvuġine Yesu kaġanama ya ravusidina, be kaġanama yai suruvedi be upa ġabuġabunama kaġane ya ġinina.

³⁹ Be Yesu taukokonenama uma kauinama nama ya kitakitana, tauna yai nuanogonogotana, “Deġoda uma banaginama tauna riukaua peroveta, naumeki da tauna tokare sibo ya kataie da uma aba waivinama tauna e tautaukoni, be tauna sibo ya kataie da uma waivinama tauna waivi gewagewanama.”

⁴⁰ Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Saemon, taugu yà ġoġoena aba yà riuemna.” Be tauna ya riuna, “Naumeki, tauwai katakatai, kwa giu!”

⁴¹ “Mane taupakinama tenaġa banaga rabui loun ya utedina. Banaga tenaġa Denari 500 be ġesau tauna Denari 50. ⁴² Be taudi rabuidi nam mane da mane taupakinama sibo a ute munage, vutuna aubainama mane taupakinama taudi adi bukinma ya boaporena. Yodi tam kwa noġonoġotina deġo tauna nuanama ya vere kaua?”

⁴³ Be Saemon ya paribeena, “Taugu è noġotina agunai banaga aita 500 Denari boaboaporenama.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam kuya riukauana.”

⁴⁴ Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri waivi ġarone be Saemon ya riuena, “Uma waivinama kuya kita? Taugu am vadae è saġa be nam upa ku utegu da kaġaguma sibo è koġana, dà vaivaima e riuriuna nama, be tauna matasurune kaġaguma ya koġedi be debavuvuġine kaġaguma ya ravusidina. ⁴⁵ Tam nam kui suruveguna waikaiwa aubainama, dà vaivaima e riuriuna nama, be tauna raġanine è saġasaġana kaġaguma waisuruvenama yai kare be nam i gosena. ⁴⁶ Tam nam debague oeri ku ġinina, dà vaivaima e riuriuna nama, be tauna kaġague upa ġabuġabunama ya ġinina. ⁴⁷ Vutuna aubainama yà riuriemna da tauna na gewagewama matabudi Mamaitua ya noġota poredina. Vutuna aubainama taugu nuanama yà paġopaġo kauena. Be aita da na gewagewama ġaubonama Mamaitua ya noġota porena, vutuna aubainama tauna na wainuapaġoma ġaubonama taugu ġarogue.”

⁴⁸ Dabudine Yesu waivi ya riuena, “Am gewagewama è noġota poredina.” ⁴⁹ Be banaga ġesaudima taudime ai taraviravira munagedi be a riuriuna, “Uma tauna aita, banaga adi gewagewama e noġonoġota poredi?” ⁵⁰ Be Yesu waivi ya riuena, “Am waisumaġama yai yawasanimna. Ma nuasubam kwa naġona.”

8

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama waiwaividima

¹ Dabudine a miana raġan bisanama be Yesu na apasolma 12 mate a naġona meagai dosidie be ġauġaubodie da Mamaitua na waiguyauma riunama verenama ya rarau guguyena. ² Be Yesu waiwaivi ġesaudima penama be sida ragaragauidima yai yawasanidina. Inam waiwaividima taudi mate Yesu ai muriwatane be a naġonaġona. Taudi isedima Meri awai isana Megdalin,* penama matabudi 7 tauna a dobi porena, ³ be Joana, tauna Kusa na visarama, be tauna guyau Herod na bisnisma taurabenama, be Susana be waiwaivi ġesaudima mate. Inam waiwaividima adi kanie be adi manee Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama a sagusagudina.

* **8:2:** ‘Megdalin’ inam meagai isanama.

Taukuma wainasinama
(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

⁴ Raḡan tenaḡa patara dosinama meagai da meagai a verau be Yesu ḡarone ai rawateḡeidina, be tauna uma wainasinama ya riuedina,

⁵ “Tauḡoma tenaḡa ya dobi ya naḡo da pesi yai yaraiedina. Raḡanine pesi yawai yaraiedina, ḡesaudima keda poune a ravusedina, be banaga a vagudegudedi be kiu a kanidina. ⁶ Be ḡesaudima yeku debedie a ravusedina. Be raḡanine a gogo tavana, matabudi a pokina, baninama doḡa noponama nam subasubana. ⁷ Be ḡesaudima gedara nopodie a ravusedi da gedara mate a gogo tenaḡana be gedara pesi ya yavanidi da pesi nam ti gogona. ⁸ Be ḡesaudima doḡa verenama debane a ravusedi be a gogo kauana be banidima a biridina ya toi kauana, be pesi tenaḡaḡa banidima 100.” Be Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Deḡoda beemima ta kenakenana, koi beavaia!”

⁹ Be tauwai muriwatana Yesu ai taravirena, “Bada, inam wainasinama baninama aba?” ¹⁰ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma semosemodima yāwai kataimina da na waiguyauma yodi nema e veraverau bakona ko kataiena. Be banaga ḡesaudima taudi wainasi taunaḡa ta vaivaiena, aubainama taudi matedie ta kitakitana be nam tima kitakita kauena, ta vaivaiena be nam tima katakataiena.

¹¹ “Be wainasi baninama inam umanama: Pesi inam Mamaitua riunama. ¹² Pesi keda debane ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaiena, be muriḡa Diaboro e tava be Mamaitua riunama nopodie e kaikaiporaḡana, da taudi nam tai sumaḡa be ta yawasana. ¹³ Pesi yeku debane ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga raḡanine Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaiena, taudi ma nuavereveredi inam riunama ta paḡopaḡona. Be taudi nam waramidi, vutuna aubainama raḡan ḡaubonaḡa tai sumaḡana, be raḡanine raurubu e tavatavana taudi adi waisumaḡe ta bekuna. ¹⁴ Be pesi gedara nopodie ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaiena, be muriḡa nuaboya be waiguyau be tubuḡa na wainu-averema adi waisumaḡama ta yavayavanidina da taudi tokare nam ta bani. ¹⁵ Be pesi doḡa verenama debane ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga nopodima veredima be didimanidima, be raḡanine taudi giu ta vaivaiena, taudi ta kaididi be ta rabe da e votavotana.”

Kodam wainasinama
(Mk 4:21-25)

¹⁶ “Nam aitaḡ kodam e gabu be e ruputawa bo anikaba kena dibune e boru. Tauna kodam ḡavoe ei midiri da banaga ta saḡasaḡana ta kitana. ¹⁷ Deḡoda yaba matabuna yodi ko ruputawedina, be tokare ta maḡatara munaḡana. Am noḡota be am kauama semosemodima mate tokare banaga matabudi ta kataiedina. ¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama koi beavaia kauana, baninama deḡoda aitaḡ yau giuma ya paḡopaḡona, ḡesau debane mate tokare e utena. Be deḡoda aitaḡ yau giuma nam i paḡona be e noḡonoḡotina da ya paḡona, be ibewa da tokare matabudi e kaiporaḡana.”

Yesu tinanama be tasitasinama
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Yesu tinanama be tasitasinama taudi a verauna Yesu ḡarone be nam ḡarone ti tavana, baninama patara ya morabana. ²⁰ Dabudine

banaga tenağa Yesu ya riuena, “Tinamma be tasitasimma doḡae ta midimidi be ta ḡoeḡoena da ta kitamna.” ²¹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tinaguma be tasitasiguma taudi aitaḡa Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaie be ta voivoiena.”

Yesu kaibitibiti ewai badena
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

²² Raḡan tenağa Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate wagae a saḡa be ya riuedina, “Yawawa dosinama tà davu be tà naḡo noaḡo nevane.” Naumeki da a naḡona. ²³ Taudi yawawa a davudavuna maika Yesu ya kenana, be kaibitibiti yai raḡantenage da ya tavana be waga noponama upa ya moḡavu be waga ḡaubonaḡa da sibo ya monuna.

²⁴ Be tauwai muriwatana a naḡo be Yesu a taḡosori be a riuena, “Bada, Bada ḡaubonaḡa da tà gurina!” Be tauna ya midisuḡu be sive be rabama ya riutuḡaḡiedi, da taudi ai nuatuḡutuḡu be daumora ya kenana. ²⁵ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taumi ami waisumaḡa bo ibewa?” Be taudi a ḡosoridi be a basena be adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Uma baneginama aitaḡ? Tauna sive be upa e riuedi be ta vovo teyeteyena.”

Penama banaga a kokuna
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

²⁶ Be taudi wagae a naḡona Geresin adi dobue. Umaḡo Galili provins be noaḡo nevane. ²⁷ Be Yesu kaḡanama gereḡe ya boruboru dobiḡena raḡanine, meagaie tauḡoma tenaḡa ya verauna Yesu ḡarone. Be tauḡominama penama bonideḡo a kokuna, be tauna ma kovakovana ya naḡonaḡona be nam vadae i miamiana. Be tauna guri adi gubae† ya miamiana. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Be inam tauḡoma Yesu ya kitakitana raḡanine, tauna ya yogo be Yesu noḡone ya bekuna. Dabudine Yesu penama ya riue da tauḡoma ya dobi porena. Be tauna bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Yesu, Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama Natunama, aba ḡarogue kwa ḡoeḡoe? Yàwai baḡamna da nam gewagewa ḡarogue kwa voie.”

Raḡan toitoi penama tauḡoma yai babari be na ḡoane nama ya nawenawena. Be banaga tauna nimanama be kaḡanama a rauseini be a raberabena. Be yaḡoro tauna ya rakedi be penama tauḡoma ya nawena dobu wainuatoitoine.

³⁰ Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam isamma nema?” Be tauna ya paribeena, “Taugu isaguma Patara”, baninama penama toitoi nopone a saḡana. ³¹ Be penama awai baḡana da Yesu nam taudi sibo ya riuedi da dom nam dibuboruborune sibo a naḡo.

³² Inam dabudine bawa netarinama oya babane a yabayabana. Be penama Yesu ai baḡa da tauna sibo yai aninedi da bawa nopodie sibo a naḡona. Be Yesu yai aininedina. ³³ Dabudine penama banaga a dobi pore be bawa nopodie a naḡona da bawa netarinama dere boganaḡa a manini yovo da a naḡona yawawa dosine be a tonedina.

³⁴ Bawa tauyosidima inam kauinama nama a kitakitana, taudi a manini a naḡona. Be taudi banaga matabudi ai varidina adi meagaie be meagai diane mate.

³⁵ Dabudine banaga a dobi a naḡo da kaua aba ya tubutubuḡana sibo a kitana. Be raḡanine Yesu ḡarone a tavatavana, taudi tauḡoma penama

† 8:27: Israel taudi nam guri ti dobodobodina, be taudi gubae a sivusivudina, maika Yesu.

dobidobi porenama Yesu kaḡane ya miamiana a kitana. Be tauḡoma yai gara kaua be na noḡotama verene ya miamiana, be taudi nama a kitakitana a nairana. ³⁶ Be banaga aitaḡa kauinama a kitakitana, taudi banaga ḡesaudima ai varidina da tauḡoma penama kokukokunama ya yawasana munaḡana. ³⁷ Dabudine Geresin banegidima Yesu ai baḡana da tauna sibo inam dobunama ya gose be ya naḡo poredina, baninama taudi a naira da a naira kauana. Naumeki da Yesu waga nopone ya saḡa be ya munaḡana.

³⁸ Tauḡoma penama dobidobi porenama Yesu yawai baḡana da mate sibo a naḡona. Be Yesu ya riupore be umanama ya riuna, ³⁹ “Kwa munaḡa am vadae da Mamaitua aba ḡarome ya voivoiena banaga kwai varidina!” Dabudine tauḡoma ya naḡo be meagai nopone banaga matabudi ya riuedina da Yesu aba tauna ḡarone ya voiena.

Jaeras natunama waivinama

(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Be Yesu ya tavatava munaḡana raḡanine, banaga patara tauna ai kaiwena, baninama taudi matabudi tauna a raberabena. ⁴¹ Dabudine tauḡoma isanama Jaeras, tauna sinagog taurabenama. Tauna ya tava be Yesu noḡone tuapikane ya raupari be yai baḡa guratena da sibo na vadae ya saḡana, ⁴² baninama natunama waivinama tenaḡa ḡominama na suarama 12 be tauna ḡaubonaḡa da e gurina.

Be Yesu ya naḡonaḡa raḡanine, patara tauna a midimidi ḡuruḡuruvina. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Dabudine waivi tenaḡa Yesu murine ya tava be na garama isunama ya taukonina, baninama tauna waikosina vutuvutu ya paḡona modi 12 a kovina. Be tauna bonika na purapurama matabudi dogeta ḡarodie yawai yakaredina, be nam aitaḡu i yawasanina. Be raḡanine Yesu na garama isunama ya tautaukonina, yai raḡantenaga da waikosina vutuvutu yai kavena.

⁴⁵ Dabudine Yesu yai taravirana, “Aitaḡu ya taukonigu?” Be matabudi a bovina, vutuna aubainama Pita ya riuna, “Bada, banaga a midi ḡuruvim be ta biubiu suriḡimna. Be nemanama da kwa riuriuna ‘Aitaḡu ya taukonigu?’ ” ⁴⁶ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu è kataiena da aitaḡu ya taukoniguna, baninama rewapana ya dobi poreguna.” ⁴⁷ Raḡanine waivi mayanama ya paḡo da nam tenetenegina da sibo yai moisiru, vutuna aubainama tauna ma tunigusugusuna Yesu noḡone ya bekuna. Be patara noḡodie waivi Yesu ya riuna da aba aubainama Yesu ya taukoni, yodi tauna ya yawasana munaḡana. ⁴⁸ Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Moumou, am waisumaḡama yai yawasanimna. Ma nuasubam kwa naḡona.”

⁴⁹ Yesu yaḡoro ya giugiu be sinagog taurabenama na vadae banaga miemieninama ya tava da Jaeras ya riuna, “Natumma ya gurina, tauwai katakatai nam kwai sinasina.” ⁵⁰ Be Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna Jaeras ya riuna, “Nam kwai nuaboya, kwai sumaḡa be tauna tokare e yawasanana.”

⁵¹ Be taudi Jaeras na vadae a tavana raḡanine, Yesu banaga ya riuedina da nam aitaḡu tauna mate vadae ta saḡa. Pita, Jon, Jeims be gomana na dosima taudiḡa Yesu mate vadae a saḡana. ⁵² Be banaga matabudi gomana ai nuaboye be a ḡabegabena. Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Nam ko ḡaba, tauna nam i gurina, e kenakena ḡomana.” ⁵³ Dabudine banaga matabudi Yesu ai kwatekwatevena, baninama taudi a kataie da

gomana ya gurina. ⁵⁴ Raḡanine ya tavutavu dobiḡedina, tauna gomana nimane ya kaididi be ya riuna, “Gomana, kwa midisuḡu!” ⁵⁵ Dabudine gomana aruinama ya tava munaḡa be ya midisuḡuna. Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Yodi kani ko ute be e kani!” ⁵⁶ Be tauna na dosima nuedima ya mosari kauana. Be aba ya tubutubuḡana Yesu taudi ya riuedina da nam aitu sibo a riue.

9

Yesu apasol 12 ya riuporaḡana
(Mt 10:5-15; Mk 6:7-13)

¹ Yesu apasol 12 ya riuedi da a rawateḡeidi be tauna rewapana be waibada ya utedina, da taudi penama ta tavu dobiḡedi be banaga sidesidedima tai yawasanidina. ² Yodibe ya riuporedina da taudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma ta rauguguye, be banaga sidesidedima tai yawasanidina. ³ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Ami naḡoe nam aba ko paḡo. Nam diḡona, nam tana, nam kani, nam mane be nam kwama ḡesaunama mate ko paḡo. ⁴ Be raḡanine ai meagaie ko saḡasaḡana taumi vada tenaḡa nopone ko miana, naumeki da ami kaba naḡoma raḡanine inam meagainama ko gosena. ⁵ Be deḡoda banaga taumi nam tai aninemi, naumeki da kaḡemima popokaudima ko rawakurukuruvidi be inam meagainama ko goseporena. Dabudine taudi ta kataie da taudi tokare Mamaitua matane inam wavunama taudime ta paḡo munaḡena.”

⁶ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana meagai da meagai nopodiḡa a naḡo be vari verenama a rarau guguye, be banaga dobu matabuna awai yawasanidina.

Herod na nuababaḡama
(Mt 14:1-12; Mk 6:14-29)

⁷ Inam raḡanine Herod, tauna Galili provins guyaunama, be uma kauidima nama a tubutubuḡana, tauna ya vaiedi be ya nuababaḡana, baninama banaga ḡesaudima a riuriuna da Jon tauwai babataito ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana. ⁸ Be banaga ḡesaudima a riuriuna da peroveta Elaija ya maḡatara munaḡana, be banaga ḡesaudima a riuriuna da bonideḡo perovetedima tenaḡa ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana. ⁹ Be Herod ya riuna, “Jon gadonama è tomna, be inam yodi aitu baneginama varinama ya vaivaie?” Be tauna ya ḡoeḡoena da sibo Yesu ya kitana.

Yesu tautauḡoma 5 tausand yai kanidina
(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Jn 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Be apasol a tavatava munaḡana raḡanine, taudi yaba matabuna a voivoiedina Yesu ai varina. Tauna wainuatugune yai dokedi be a naḡona meagai isanama Betsaidama. ¹¹ Raḡanine patara nama a vaivaiena taudi ai muriwatanedina. Be Yesu taudi yai aninedina, be Mamaitua na waiguyauma taudi ya giuedina, be aitaḡa yawasana a ḡoeḡoena naumeki da yai yawasanidina.

¹² Raviravi Yesu na apasolma 12 a tava be a riuena, “Banaga kwa riuporaḡa da ta naḡo meagaḡa be meagai murisairine da taudi kani be ḡaravu ta banavidina, baninama uma dobunama wainuatoitoinama.”

¹³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi koi kanidi!” Be taudi a paribeena, “Nema

kai kani bakedi? Tauma buredi 5 kavakava be iyana rabui ġaromaie, bo nema kwa noġonoġota bake? Tauma ka naġo be kani ka gimara uma banegidima aubaidima, bo?”

¹⁴ Dabudine tautauġoma a kitaruvedi da 5 tausand. Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuwedina, “Banaga ko dariġedi da 50 50 ta miana.” ¹⁵ Naumeki da taudi nama a voia be banaga matabudi a miana. ¹⁶ Yesu buredi 5 be iyana rabui ya ragaudi da gunume yai kitasaġa be Mamaitua yai kaiwe da ya givedi be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedina, be taudi a soiedi da banaga a utedina. ¹⁷ Be banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. Be tauwai muriwatana kani kanikanigosedima a tama da posa 12 ai moġavudina.

Pita yai maġatarana da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana
(Mt 16:13-21; Mk 8:27-31)

¹⁸ Raġan tenaġa Yesu taunaġa ya moimoiragi be na tauwai muriwatanama taudi tauna mate. Be tauna taudi yai taraviredina, “Banaga ta riuriu da taugu aita?” ¹⁹ Be taudi a paribeena, “Banaga ġesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe Jon tauwai babataito, be ġesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe peroveta Elaija, be banaga ġesaudima ta riuriuna da tam bonideġo perovetedima guriguridima tenaġa kabe i midimidisuġu munaġa.” ²⁰ Be tauna ya riuwedina, “Be taumi nema kowai noġota bako, taugu aita?” Be Pita ya paribeena, “Tam Tauwai yawasana, Mamaitua ya riupore yovogemma.”

²¹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu vavasagedina da nam aita sibo a riue. ²² Be ya riuna, “Banaga Natunama tokare ei nuatoitoina yaba toitoi ġarodie be babada dosidima be pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi matabudi Banaga Natunama tokare ta tuaġaie be tai gurina. Be raġan wairabuiteġane Mamaitua e kawa midisuġu munaġena.”

Yesu waimuriwatanenama ya giuena
(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:27-31)

²³ Be Yesu banaga matabudi ya riuwedina, “Deġoda aita waimuriwataneguma e ġoena, naumeki da na ġoanama matabudi e gosedi, be raġan matabuna na korosima e kiroġi* be ei muriwataneguna. ²⁴ Tam aita tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena, tam tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa gewagewana, be tam aita da taugu kautaiye am yawasanama kuyai utaena, am yawasanama tokare kwa banavina. ²⁵ Deġoda aita dobu yabedima matabudi e ragaragaudina be yaġoro tauna na yawasanama e gewagewana, inam yabedima tauna tokare nam tai yawasani. ²⁶ Deġoda aita, taugu e tunimayaġegu bo riuguma e tunimayaġena, naumeki da tokare Banaga Natunama tauna Tamanama neneġarine be anea babau neneġaridie e dobina, tauna mate inam baneginama e tunimayaġena. ²⁷ Be taugu riukaua ya riuriuemina, ġesaumima yodi uma ko midimidina, taumi tokare nam ko guri, naumeki da Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko kitana.”†

Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena
(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-10)

* **9:23:** Korosi kiroġinama inam kwai nuatoitoina, maika Yesu korosie yai nuatoitoina.

† **9:27:** Inam pentekost.

²⁸ Naumeki da inam giudima a kovikovina murine, raḡan aniwai 8 ne Yesu tauna Pita, Jon be Jeims yai dokedi be a naḡona oya debane moiragi aubainama.

²⁹ Be Yesu ya moimoiragina maika, tauna noḡonama kitanama ya boru vitare be na garama ya ḡavora be ya rawakeyekeyemina. ³⁰⁻³¹ Yai raḡantenāḡe da tautauḡoma rabui, Mousis be Elaija ma neneḡaridi a maḡatara be Yesu mate a giugiuna. Taudi Yesu nema Jerusalemma e guri bako be uma dobunama e naḡo porena, vutuna a giugiuna. ³² Be Pita na banagama mate a yadoyadona. Be a ḡosoḡosoridina raḡanine, taudi Yesu ma neneḡarina be tautauḡoma rabui, tauna mate a midimidina a kitekitedina. ³³ Be raḡanine tautauḡomidima Yesu a gosegosena, dabudine Pita ya riuna, “Bada, ya vere kauana da tauma yodi uma dobudine. Agunai kape rabuiteḡa ka keridina, tenaḡa tam aubaimma be tenaḡa Mousis aubainama be tenaḡa Elaija aubainama.” Be Pita tauna nam i kataiena aba ya giugiuna, be tauna ya giugiu yabayabana.

³⁴ Be Pita yaḡoro ya giugiuna maika, giyou ya dobi da vagurune ya ruḡu tawedina. Be raḡanine giyou ya sumasuma tawedina, taudi a naira kauana, ³⁵ be giyou nopone bona ya dobi be ya riuna, “Uma tauna taugu natuguma be taugu è vinena, aubainama tauna bonanama ko vaiena!” ³⁶ Bona yaḡoro ya giugiuna maika, taudi ta kitana be Yesu taunaḡa ya midimidina. Be tauwai muriwatana inam raḡanine aba taudi a kitakitana, a nuevina be nam aitaḡu ti riuedina.

Penama gomana tauḡominama ya kokuna
(Mt 17:14-18; Mk 9:14-27)

³⁷ Pomainama taudi oya debane be a yovoyovo munaḡana raḡanine, patara dosinama taudi ḡarodie a tavana. ³⁸ Patara nopodie tauḡoma tenaḡa tauna ya rasa be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, yàwai baḡamna da yau gomanama uma kwa kita, taugu natuguma tauḡominama tenaḡa ḡominama. ³⁹ Penama kana raḡanie yau gomanama e vunugi be e kawakawa rasarasa be e kawakawa kokerina, be tauna gayane kasam-puropuro ta dobidobina. Inam peneminama natuguma nam airaḡan ima gosegosena, be natuguma tuninama e kawakawa gewagewana. ⁴⁰ Be taugu am tauwai muriwatanama èi baḡedina da taudi sibo penama a tavu dobiḡena, taudi a raurubu be nam teneteneḡina.”

⁴¹ Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Taumi banegimima beapoteḡotemima, nam waisumeḡimi, taumi mate tà mia ḡaḡa be ami vitama yà kiroḡa ḡaḡae? Natumma kwa verauḡe uma dabudine!” ⁴² Be gomana ya veraverauna raḡanine, penama tauna yai beku doḡae be ya kawa kokerina. Dabudine Yesu penama ya riutuaḡaie be gomana yai yawasanina, yodibe tamanama ya ute munaḡena. ⁴³ Be banaga matabudi Mamaitua na rewapanama dosinama aubainama a basena.

Yesu e gurina ya giu munaḡena
(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Yesu yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina banaga yaḡoro a basebasena maika, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, ⁴⁴ “Koi beavaia kaua da aba yodi yà riuemina. Banaga Natunama ta boru dobiḡena banaga nimeḡie raukivigewegewenama aubainama.” ⁴⁵ Be na tauwai

muriwatanama inam giunama, baninama nam ti kataiena. Giu bani-nama semosemonama da taudi nam sibo a kataie. Be inam giunama aubainama taudi Yesu sibo ai taravirena, be a nairana.

Aitau ya saḡa gurata?

(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ai saḡasaḡana da poudie aitau ya saḡa gurata. ⁴⁷ Be Yesu adi wainua noḡonoḡotama ya kataiena, vutuna aubainama gomana ḡaubonama ya riue da diane ya midi ⁴⁸ be taudi ya riuedina, “Aitau uma gomeninama ḡaubonama taugu isague ewai turanena, naumeki da tauna ewai turaneguna, be aitau taugu ewai turaneguna, naumeki da tauna tauriuporeguma mate ewai turanena. Vutuna aubainama aitau taumi poumie na yawasanama ya yovona, tauna ya saḡa guratana.”

⁴⁹ Be Jon ya riuna, “Bada, tauma tauḡoma kè kitana, tauna isame penama ya tavutavu dobigedina, be tauma kè riutuaḡaiena, baninama tauna nam tauda mate tama noyanoya tenaḡana.” ⁵⁰ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Nam ko riutuaḡaie, baninama tauna degoda taumi nam ami ḡavia, naumeki da tauna taumi turemima.”

Samaria banegidima Yesu a tuaḡaiena

⁵¹ Naumeki da Yesu na raḡanima maida ya tavatavana da tauna sibo ya munaḡana marae, vutuna aubainama na noḡotama ya vitare da Jerusalem naḡonama ya noḡota didina. ⁵² Be tauna tauwai noyanoya ya riupore dokedina, da taudi a naḡona Samaria meagaina da Yesu na kaba verauma aubainama sibo a vokaukauana. ⁵³ Be banaga dabudine nam ti aninena, baninama tauna ya naḡonaḡona Jerusalemma.[†] ⁵⁴ Be raḡanine na tauwai muriwatanama Jeims be Jon nama a kitakitana, taudi a riuna, “Bada, naumeki bo ibewa da tauma sibo kai marae kè riue be ya yovo da uma banegidima sibo ya kara gorudi, Elaija ya voiana maika?” ⁵⁵ Be Yesu yai tauvitara be ya riutuaḡaiedina. ⁵⁶ Naumeki da taudi a naḡona meagai ḡesaune.

Yesu waimuriwatanenama na piripirima

(Mt 8:18-22)

⁵⁷ Raḡanine taudi kedaḡa a naḡonaḡona, be tauḡoma tenaḡa Yesu ya riuna, “Tam deḡo kwa naḡona, taugu yài muriwatanemna.” ⁵⁸ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Inam naumeki be uma kwa noḡoti, kiudoboŠ taudi adi gaure adi kaba miama, be kiu adi noḡie adi kaba miama, be Banaga Natunama nam deḡo na gabu kaua da tauna e sipere.”

⁵⁹ Be Yesu tauḡoma ḡesaunama ya riuna, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” Be tauna ya riuna, “Bada, noḡone kwa gosegu da yà naḡo be tamaguma yà dobona.” ⁶⁰ Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Banaga guriguridima kwa gosedi da taudiḡa adi gurima ta dobo munaḡedina, be tam kwa naḡo be Mamaitua na waiguyauma e veraverauna, vutuna kwa rauguguyena!”

⁶¹ Be banaga ḡesau Yesu ya riuna, “Bada, taugu yài muriwatanemna, be noḡone kwa gosegu da yà naḡo be yau dosima yài kaiwedina.”

[†] 9:53: Jius adi ḡaviama Samaria banegidima. § 9:58: Yesu ya riuna: ‘Fox’. Tauna doбира muserinama be gaure ta miamiana maika kiudobo.

62 Be Yesu ya riuena, “Değoda aitaŭ yabiyabi** e pağopağō be ei tautinamurina, tauna nam teneteneğina da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone e noya.”

10

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 72 ya riuporağana*

¹ Uma kauinama murine Bada banaga ġesaudima matabudi 72 ya vinedina, be tauna değō meagaidiğā nağonama ya noğonoğotina, nama inam banegidima ma turana ma turana ya riupore nawe dokedina inam meagaidiğā. ² Be tauna umanama ya riuedina, “Sipi taupakina koi bağā da tauna taunoya ġesaudima e riuporağā da taumi ta sagumina, baninama inam dabudine maura ya morabana be taunoya a raubisağana. ³ Naumeki, ko nağō! Taugu yā riuriuporemina sipu natunatudima maika musara ġasiğasidima nopodie. ⁴ Nam pausi ko ragau, nam tana, nam kağasuma ġesaudima mate, be nam kedae banaga mate koi boruboru!

⁵ “Rağanine vada nopone ko sağana, noğone ko riuna, ‘Suba uma vadane.’ ⁶ Be değoda inam dabudine suba baneginama e mianana, naumeki da ami subama tauna ġarone e kena, be değoda tauna nam suba banegina, naumeki da ami subama e verau munağana ġaromie. ⁷ Rağanine değō meagaine koya tava be değō vadane koya sağana, naumeki da vadane ko miana, be dabudi ko kani be ko tego gogonana, baninama taunoya sibo adi maesama a pağō. Be taumi nam koi vadasağā!

⁸ “Taumi değō meagaie ko tava be banegidima tai aninemina, naumeki da aba ta uteutemina, vutudiğā ko kanina! ⁹ Be banaga sidesidedima koi yawasanidi be ko riuedina da Mamaitua na waiguyauma rağaninama e tavatavana. ¹⁰ Be taumi değō meagaine ko tava, be inam meagainama banegidima nam tai aninemi, naumeki da ko nağō kedae be ko riuna, ¹¹ ‘Tauma ami meagaima popokaunama kağamaima ya patipatina ġaromie ka vava yasayasaina, be ko noğoti da taumi tokare nam ko yawasana, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma rağaninama ya tavatava be taumi koya tuagaiena.’ ¹² Taugu yā riuriuemi da etara rağanine Mamaitua inam meagainama e kovoğā guratena, nam maika Sodom.

¹³ “Korasin be Betsaida meagaimima, ko kita kaua! Baninama değoda taugu sibo meagai Taiya be Saidon nopodie voia dosidima sibo è voiedina maika taumi ġaromie è voiedina nama, naumeki da taudi bonika sibo noğota viravira a pağō, be adi gewagewama nuaboyanama a mogurena. ¹⁴ Etara rağanine Mamaitua taumi e kovoğā guratemina, nam maika Taiya be Saidon. ¹⁵ Be taumi Kapeniam banagimima, kowai noğotana tokare ko nağō marae, bo? Ibewa, Mamaitua taumi tokare banaga guriguridima adi gabue e kidipore nawemina.”

¹⁶ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama umanama ya riuedina, “Aitaŭ da taumi ami giuma e vaivaiena, naumeki da tauna taugu yau giuma e vaivaiena. Be aitaŭ da e tuatuağaiemina, naumeki da tauna taugu e

** 9:62: Yesu ya riuna: ‘Plow’, baninama kuya waiploŭ be kuyai tautinamurine, tokare am noyama e barabarana, maika yabiyabi taupağonama, değoda ei tautinamurine, waga nağonama barağā e nağona, be am ġoanama dobune nam kwa tava. * 10:: Giruma ġesaudima ta riuriuna da 70.

tuatuaḡaieguna, be aitaŋ da taugu e tuatuaḡaieguna, naumeki da tauna tauriuporeguma e tuatuaḡaiena.”

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 72 a tava munaḡa be Yesu yai nuaverena

(Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

¹⁷ Be raḡanine banegidima taudi 72 a tavatava munaḡana, taudi ai nuavere kaua be a riuna, “Bada, tam isame penama mate tauma a voteyeteyemaina.”

¹⁸ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu Seitan è kitana marae ya beku be ya yovona maika keama. ¹⁹ Taugu rewapana è utemina da ḡavia na rewapanama matabuna ko vaisubana, be mota be rikarikau debedie koi vutuḡa be ko vamutudina. Be nam aba tokare e kawa gewegewemi. ²⁰ Be nam penama ta vovo teyeteyemina aubainama koi nuavere, avedi. Be taumi koi nuaverena, baninama isemima marae girugirumidima ta kenakenana aubainama.”

²¹ Inam raḡanine Yesu noponama Arua Babaue nuavere ya moḡavu be ya riuna, “Mamai, tam mara be dobu Badanama, yà kaisuḡumna, baninama uma kauidima kuya semodina da nuauyauya be katai banegidima ḡarodie nam kui maḡataridina. Be tam banaga koekoedima ḡarodie kuyai maḡataridina. Mamai, inam naumeki, tam am ḡoanama ruvane.”

²² “Tamaguma yaba matabuna taugu ya uteguna. Be nam aitaŋ i kataiena da Natunama aitaŋ, Tamanama taunaḡa ya kataiena. Be nam aitaŋ i kataiena da Tamanama aitaŋ, Natunama taunaḡa ya kataiena, be Natunama aitaḡa ya vinevinedina ḡarodie ewai maḡataridina da tauna Tamanama aitaŋ.” ²³ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie yai tauvitare be taudiḡa ya riuedina, “Taumi uma kauinama koya kitakitana, nama banaga ta kitana, naumeki da nuedima e verena, ²⁴ baninama boni peroveta toitoi be guyaguyau a ḡoḡoena da sibo uma kauinama a kitana, maika taumi yodi ko kitakitana nama, be nam ti kitana. Taudi a ḡoḡoena da sibo uma ḡiunama a vaiena, maika taumi yodi ko vaivaiena nama, be nam ti vaiena.”

Samaria baneginama verenama wainasinama

²⁵ Raḡan tenaḡa tarawatu tauwai katakatainama ya verau da Yesu ya raurubu be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, aba yà voie be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama yà paḡo?”

²⁶ Yesu ya riuna, “Tarawatu nema e riuriu bako? Tam nema kwa katakatai bake?” ²⁷ Be tauḡoma ya paribeena, “Bada, am Mamaituama nuanuamma e paḡona, nuanuamma tabutabune, aruimma tabutabune, am noḡotama tabutabune be am rewapanama tabutabune. Be turamma nuanuamma e paḡona maika nema tam kwa ḡoḡoe munaḡemna nama.” ²⁸ Yesu ya riuna, “Tam kuya riu kauana, inam vutuna raḡan matabuna kwa voie be yawasana kwa paḡona.” ²⁹ Be taunama ya gudutara munaḡe be Yesu ya riuna, “Naumeki, be yau banagama aitaḡa?”

³⁰ Yesu gututue tauna ya paribeena, “Raḡan tenaḡa tauḡoma Jerusalemma be ya dobi ya naḡonaḡona Jerikoma. Be kedae banaga danedanenedima inam tauḡominama a vunugi da na garama a kaipo-raḡa be a riḡa da ya raugurere be a gose da a naḡo porenna. ³¹ Naumeki da pirisi inam kedanaḡa ya dobi ya naḡonaḡona. Be raḡanine tauna e

kitana be tauḡominama ya kenakenana, naumeki da keda dianaḡa ya dobi be ya naḡo ḡomana. ³² Be murine Livait dobudine ya dobina. Be kauinama teneginama ya kita be tauna mate keda dianaḡa ya dobi be ya naḡo ḡomana. ³³ Be Samaria tauḡominama kedanaḡa ya dobi be ya naḡonaḡo da tauḡominama ḡarone ya dobina. Be raḡanine tauḡominama nama e kitana, be ya raunuatoiena. ³⁴ Naumeki da ya naḡo ḡarone ya tava be oeri be waen kerone ya ḡinidi be garae keronama ya panidina. Yodibe ya kiroḡi da na donkima ragane yai geru da yai doka nawena barekie, be dabudi ya rabena. ³⁵ Naumeki da pomainama Samaria tauḡominama Denari rabui ya ragaudi be bareki taurabenama ya ute be ya riuna da inam tauḡominama sibo rabe kauena, be deḡoda mane nam tenegina, naumeki da taugu yà tava munaḡana raḡanine tam yài maesimna.”

³⁶ Be Yesu tauḡoma yai taravirena, “Be yodi nema kwa noḡonoḡota bake, uma banegidima rabuiteḡa be deḡo baneginama taudanedanene a vunuvunuḡina ewai turane?” ³⁷ Dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakatainama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aitau da inam tauḡominama ya sagusaguna, inam tauna vutuna turanama.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam kwa naḡo be nama kwa voia watanana!”

Mata be Meri

³⁸ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡonaḡona Jerusalemma be kedae meagaie a tavatavana, dabudine waivi isanama Mata, tauna Yesu ya kokone da taudi vadae a saḡana. ³⁹ Be tauna tasinama isanama Meri, tauna Yesu kaḡane ya mia be na giuma yawai beavaiena. ⁴⁰ Be Mata taunaḡa ya youyouvoa guratana, vutuna aubainama tauna Yesu ḡarone ya verau be ya riuna, “Bada, tam kuya kataie bo ibewa da tasiguma ya gosegu be tauguḡa yà youyouvoana. Kwa riue be e kaisagugu.”

⁴¹ Be Bada ya paribee be ya riuna, “O Mata, tam yaba matabudi kwawai nuaboyedi be taudi ta kawakawa nuaraḡaraḡamna. ⁴² Be yaba tenaḡa yodi Meri ya vinena, tauna vutuna ya vere kauana, be nam aitau tauna ḡarone e kaipore.”

11

Moiragi waikatakatainama

(Mt 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu gabu ḡesaune ya moimoiragina. Be ya moimoiragi kovina murine, na tauwai muriwatanama tenaḡa ya riuna, “Bada, moiragi kwai kataimai da tauma nama sibo kè moiragina, maika Jon na tauwai muriwatanama yai katakataidina nama.” ² Yesu ya riuedina, “Raḡanine ko moiragina, umanama ko riu:

Mamai, dobu matabuna isamma babaunama sibo a vivirena. Tam am waibadama sibo ya verau.

³ Ama kanima raḡan patapatanama sibo kuya utemai.

⁴ “Bada, ama gewagewama kwa noḡota poredi maika tauma ama banagama ḡaromaie gewagewa a voivoiedina ka noḡonoḡota poredina nama.

Be nam raurubue kwai dokemai.

⁵ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Deḡoda tam aitau turamma risine kupi poune ku naḡo be ku riuna, ‘Yau tura, buredi rabuiteḡa kwa utegu,

⁶ baninama turaguma yodi vaḡaie ya tava be taugu nam ḡarogue aba da sibo è ute.’ ⁷ Be turamma vada nopone i paribeem be i riuna, ‘Nam kwa taiḡosogosorigu, taugu yau sedama mate matakeda kè gudu be ka kenakenana, tokare nam aiyaba yà utem.’” ⁸ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriuemina da turamma nam i ḡoena da sibo ya midisuḡu be kani ya utem. Be am waibaḡa dobidobima aubainama tauna tokare e midisuḡu da kani e utemna.

⁹ “Vutuna aubainama yà riuriuemina, koi baḡa be e utemina, ko wane be ko banavina, ko raupewapewa be ḡaromie e kaiporena. ¹⁰ Baninama aita u ewai baḡana, tokare e paḡona, be aita u e wanewanena, tokare e banavina, be aita u e rarau pewapewana, tokare ḡarone e kaiporena.

¹¹ “Nam ai gomana kani* i ḡabegabe be tamanama yeku i utena, ibewa. ¹² Be nam ai gomana pou i ḡabegabe be tamanama rikarikau i utena, ibewa. ¹³ Yodi uma ko noḡoti, avedi da taumi banaga gewegewemima be yaḡoro yaba veredima natunatumima ko uteutedina. Vutuna aubainama Tamemima marae tauna teneteneginama da aitaḡa Arua Babau tawai baḡena, tokare e utedina.”

Yesu be penama adi guyauma

(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Yesu penama ya tavu dobiḡena. Be uma peneminama banaga ya koku be ya miamiana tauna gumgum. Be inam penama tauḡoma ya gosegosena raḡanine, tauḡoma giu yai kare munaḡena, be banaga matabudi a basena. ¹⁵ Dabudine banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Yesu tauna Belsebul isane penama e tavutavu dobiḡedina. Be Belsebul tauna penama adi guyauma.” ¹⁶ Be banaga ḡesaudima taudi Yesu raurubunama aubainama awai baḡana da sibo mara matairinama ya voie be taudi sibo a kita be ai kawa riukaue da tauna naumeki Mamaitua ḡaronama.

¹⁷ Be Yesu ya kataie da taudi aba awai nuanogonogotena, aubainama tauna umanama ya riuedina, “Deḡo doḡunama tenaḡa e dariḡa munaḡena, tokare taunaḡa e kawa gewagewa munaḡena. Be deḡo vadanama ei mia ḡinanana, tokare taunaḡa ei yamona munaḡena. ¹⁸ Deḡoda Seitan na banagama mate tai ḡinana munaḡedina, tauna tokare na waiguyauma e kawa gewagewa be nam ei rewapana. Umanama yà riuriuna, baninama taumi ko riuriuna da taugu kabe Belsebul isane penama è tavutavu dobiḡedi. ¹⁹ Be deḡoda taugu Belsebul isane, penama è tavutavu dobiḡedina, naumeki da yodi taumi Parisi ami tauwai muriwatanama taudi aita u isane penama ta tavutavu dobiḡedi? Taumi ami tauwai muriwatanama tawai maḡatarana da taumi ko kaikaiyovuna! ²⁰ Be deḡoda taugu Mamaitua nimirakurakune† penama yà tavutavu dobiḡedina, inam anikitanama Mamaitua na waiguyauma ḡaromie ya tavana. ²¹ Deḡoda banaga wairewapaninama ma madana na gabuma e bodabodamena, naumeki da na purapurama tokare ta kena kauana. ²² Be deḡoda banaga wairewapana vavasaginama e tava be inam baneginama e vunugi be na madama na kaba waisumaḡedima e ragaudina, inam raḡanine banaga wairewapana

* **11:11:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Buredi. Buredi inam Jius adi kanima, maika tauda dà kanima kaire. † **11:20:** ‘Mamaitua nimirakurakunama’, baninama inam Arua Babau. Metiu 12:28 ko kitana.

vavasaginama taubodama na purapurama e ragaudi be na banagama e sojedina.

²³ “Değoda tauna aitaunam taugu mate, tauna inam taugu ewai gaviguna. Be mate tauna aitaunam taugu mate kama noyanoya tenagana, tauna inam yau noyama e kawakawa gewagewana.

Penama na kaba tava munağama

(Mt 12:43-45)

²⁴ “Be penama banaga e dobidobi porena rağanine, tauna dobu pokine e nağo be na kaba siperema gabunama e wanena. Be değoda gabu nam e banavi, tauna tokare e riuna, ‘Taugu ya munağana yau vadae, değo e veraveraue dabudi.’ ²⁵ Rağanine tauna e tava munağa da vada kavakavanama, kawakawa verenama be waiwaisianama e kenakenana e kitana, ²⁶ inam rağanine tauna e munağa be penama gesaudima, matabudi 7 ei dokedina. Be inam penemidima a gewagewa vavasagana, nam maika noğone. Be taudi matabudi inam vadanama nopone ta sağa be banaga nopone ta miana. Inam rağanine banaga na yawasanama e gewagewa vavasagana, nam maika noğone.”

Riukaua na wainuaverema

²⁷ Rağanine Yesu inam nama ya giugiuna maika, waivi patara nopodie bonanama dosine Yesu ya riuna, “Nuavere tauna aitaunam ya tikam be yai susumna.” ²⁸ Be Yesu inam waivinama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Naumeki aba kuya riuna, be nuavere dosinama taudi aitağa Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaie be ta voivoiena.”

Jona na matairama

(Mt 12:38-42; Mk 8:12)

²⁹ Be patara ya moramorabana rağanine, Yesu ya riuna, “Taumi uma kintimima kimta gewegewemima. Taumi matairağa kitanama ko goegoena, be nam tokare mataira ko kita da Jona na matairama taunağa tokare ko kitana. ³⁰ Jona taunağa yai matairana Ninive aubaidima, teneginama nama Banaga Natunama tokare ei matairana taumi kintimima aubaimima.

³¹ “Etara rağanine dobu Saba guyaunama waivinama taumi kintimima mate ko midisuğu munağana rağanine, tauna tokare e riuna da taumi kintimima sibo gienae koya nağona, baninama boni Saba guyaunama tauna dobu damone, be ya tavana, Solomon na nuauyauyama vaienama aubainama, be yodi uma dobudine banaga tenağa Solomon ya sağa porena be tauna na giuna nam komawai beavaiena. ³² Etara rağanine Ninive meagainama banegidima taumi kintimima mate ko midisuğu munağana rağanine, taudi ta riuna da taumi kintimima sibo gienae koya nağona, baninama boni Jona ya rarau guguyana, be Ninive banegidima a vaie be taudi noğota vitara a pağona, be yodi uma dobudine banaga tenağa Jona ya sağa porena, be tauna na giuna nam komawai beavaiena.

Tubuğa na kodamma

(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ “Nam aitaunam kodam e gabu be e semo, bo tebo dibune e boru. Ibewa, tauna kodam gavoe ei midiri da banaga ta sasagana ta kitana. ³⁴ Matamma inam tunimma na kodamma. Değoda matamma verenama, naumeki da tunimma matabuna yanayanana, be değoda matamma e gewagewana, naumeki da tunimma matabuna ei

kupikupina. ³⁵ Be yodi kwa kita kaua da yana ġarome nam ei kupikupi. ³⁶ Deġoda tam tunimma matabuna yanayanana, be nam tunimma aiyabinama ei kupikupi, naumeki da tunimma matabuna e yanana maika kabe kodam neneġarinama ġarome i yanayanana.”

Waisumaġa kaikaiyovudima

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lk 20:45-47)

³⁷ Raġanine Yesu na ġiuma yawai kovina, Parisi tenaġa tauna ya kokonena na vadae kani aubaina. Naumeki da Yesu ya saġa da ya mia be ya kanikanina. ³⁸ Be Parisi tauna ya basena, baninama Yesu tauna nimanama nam i koġa be ya kanikanina. ³⁹ Be Yesu Parisi ya riuena, “Taumi Parisi raġan matabuna ami raudunema mataira kitekitedima kowai sumaġedi be kowai muriwatanedina,[†] be taumi nopomima gewagewa ya moġavuna. Taumi maika keaka be tebo tauridima ko koġekoġedina be nopodie mira yaġoro ta kenakenana. ⁴⁰ Taumi koya bua kauana! Koya kataie bo ibewa da Mamaitua ġavoe be nopoe raudunedima tauna ya voiedina? ⁴¹ Taumi nopomima ko koġedi be ami yawasanama ko kawa didimanidina, yodibe yaba matabuna inam e verena.

⁴² “Taumi Parisi ko kita kaua! Baninama yaba matabuna koi rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10 be dam tenaġa Mamaitua ko uteutena, be kani anitai dinidima mate.[§] Be taumi banaga ġesaudima ġarodie nam komawai rabaraba kauana be Mamaitua nuemima nam ima paġopaġona. Taumi yaba matabudi sibo koya voiedina!

⁴³ “Taumi Parisi, ko kita kauana! Baninama sinagog nopone gabu verediġa ko goeġoedina, be taumi ko goeġoena da debae banaga tai kaiwemina banaga dosidima maika.” ⁴⁴ Be Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Taumi Parisi, gewagewa ġaromie! Baninama taumi maika kokoaga nam waimatairidi banaga nam ti kataie be debanaġa ta naġo yababa be adi yawasanama ta kawakawa gewegewedina.”

⁴⁵ Dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakatainama tenaġa Yesu ya riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, uma yabedima kwa ġiugiuedina, tauma mate kwa biribiri dobiġemaina.” ⁴⁶ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taumi mate ko kita kauana! Baninama taumi banaga vita koi kiroġidi be ta kirokiroġa rereġedina, be taumi nam airaġan koma sagusagu rubudina. ⁴⁷ Ko kita kauana! Baninama boni taumi waġewaġemima peroveta ai guridina, be taumi kowai aninedina. ⁴⁸ Taumi ko noġonoġotina da aba waġewaġemima a voivoiedina, inam naumeki, baninama taudi peroveta a vunugi be taumi yodi adi kokoagama koi kitedi be kowai nuaverena. ⁴⁹ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na nuauyauyae ya riuna, ‘Taugu peroveta be apasol yà riuporaġana be ġesaudima tai guridina, be ġesaudima ta raukivigewegewedina.’

⁵⁰ “Raġan pakane da yodi banaga peroveta ai guridina be kosinidima a darorona aubainama, taumi kimtimima tokare kovoġa ko paġona. ⁵¹ Peroveta matabudi Eibol ya naġo da Sakaraia, tauna olta be tempol poudie ai guridina. Inam banegidima awai guridina kadi taiye naumeki

[†] 11:39: Mataira ġavoe inam ‘religious signs’, maika raġan matabuna tà saġa be taparoroe tà voivoiana. [§] 11:42: Jius adi kanima anitai dinidima inam yaba ġaubaubodima maika buta.

da taumi tokare Mamaitua e kovogimina, baninama peroveta awai guridina taumi kowai aninedina aubainama.

⁵² “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, ko kita kauana! Bani-nama taumi riukaua kiginama koya paġo be ko semosemona, vutuna aubainama taumi nam tokare marae ko naġo. Be banaga ġesaudima taudi marae naġonama ta ġoeġoena, be taumi ko gudugududina.”

⁵³ Dobudine Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima nuedima yai medi be bonedima bagibagine awai sinasinana, ⁵⁴ da Yesu aba ġunama gewagewanama sibo ya vato be a vunugina.

12

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu wainoġotidi be ya duġudina (Mt 10:26-31)

¹ Raġan ġaubonaġa be patara ya morabana tausand bisanama be adi banagama mate awai vaguda munaġana. Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie ġiu yai kare da ya duġudi be ya riu wainoġotidina, “Ko rabe munaġemi be nam Parisi adi kauama ko ruvedi. Taudi ta voivoiana kabe banaga veredi, be ibewa. Baninama taudi adi waikaikaiyovuma maika sida* ewai raudavudavuna. ² Be raġan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raġanine uma yabedima rupurupudima tokare ta maġatarana, be yaba semosemodima tokare banaga matabudi ta kataiedina. ³ Be aiyaba kupie ko ġiuedina, tokare banaga matabudi yanae ta vaiedina, be aiyaba turemima mate waimoisirie koi kasavena, tokare patare ta ġiue be banaga matabudi ta vaiena.

⁴ “Yau bana, taugu yà riuriuemina, banaga tubuġa taunaġa tauwai gurinama nam ko nairedi, tokare nam aba ġesau ta voie. ⁵ Taugu yà riuriuemina da aita ko nairina. Mamaitua ko nairina, baninama ko gurina murine, tauna deġoda e ġoena, tauna rewapana ġarone da tokare gienae e poraġa nawemina. Vutuna aubainama yà riuriuemina da tauna taunaġa ko naire!

⁶ “Kiu ġauġaubodima matabudi 5 maesidima 20 Toea. Be nam ai kiu tenaġa Mamaitua nuanama i koana. ⁷ Avedi debavuvuġimima be inam matabudi Mamaitua ya sievidina. Vutuna aubainama nam ko naira, taumi noġotimima ya moraba kauana, nam kiu ġauġaubodima maika.

Yesu na matamatama (Mt 10:19-20, 32-33; 12:32)

⁸ “Be yà riuriuemina da aita taugu ei maġatariguna banaga matedie, naumeki da taugu tauna Mamaitua na aneama matedie yai maġatarina. ⁹ Be aita taugu e bovieguna banaga matedie, naumeki taugu tauna Mamaitua na aneama matedie yà bovienna. ¹⁰ Deġoda aita Banaga Natunama ġarone e riu viravirana, naumeki da taugu tokare yà noġota porena, deġoda tauna noġotaporaġa e ġoena. Be deġoda aita Arua Babau ġarone ei diboga, aveli da tauna noġotaporaġa e ġoeġoena, be taugu tokare nam yà noġota pore.

¹¹ “Taumi taugu kowai sumaġeguna aubainama, deġoda banaga ta verauġemina sinagog nopone etaremima aubainama, nam ko naira bo ko riuna, ‘Nema tà gudutara bako?’ ¹² baninama inam raġanine tokare Arua Babau tauna ġiu e utemi be nama ko ġiuna.”

* **12:1:** Gurik nopone inam ‘leaven’. ‘Leaven’ maika sida, baninama ewai raudavudavu be e moramorabana.

Waiguyau baneginama buabuanama wainasinama

¹³ Banaga tenağa patara nopodie Yesu ya riuenā, “Tauwai katakatai, tuağaguma kwa riue da tauna dosi gagasidima e soiedi da tauna be taugu.” ¹⁴ Be Yesu ya riuenā, “Badam, tam aitaŋ ya riuem da taugu ami purapurama soienama yài tarapiriedi?” ¹⁵ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Ko kita kaua da ġaromie nam purapura matabudi koi gogo, baninama taumi nam tenetenegina da inam purepuredie yawasana ko banavi!”

¹⁶ Dabudine Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Rağan tenağa purapura baneginama na sipima ya maurana. ¹⁷ Be inam baneginama tauna ya noğota munağena, ‘Taugu yodi aba yà voie? Taugu yau gabuma nam tenetenegina da yau maurama yài damdi.’ ¹⁸ Dabudine tauna ya riuna, ‘Taugu è kataiena yodi aba yà voiena. Yau kanima vadedima yà kati weidi be vada dosidiga yà keridi. Be dabudine yau maurama be yau purapura matabudi yài damdina. ¹⁹ Be dabudine taugu yà riu munağeguna, Ya vere kauana, yodi aba yài nuaboye? Taugu yabedima veredima matabudi è goeğloedina yodi è ragaudina modi toitoi ruvedima. Yodi taugu yà sipere, yà kani, yà tego be yài nuaverena.’

²⁰ “Be Mamaitua ya riuenā, “Tam bua! Manaka kupine am yawasanama yà kaiporena, be aubaimma kuya vovo kaukauana tokare aitaŋ e ragaudi?”

²¹ “Inam kauinama teneginaŋ nama tauna aitaŋ dobue maurama ewai damna ġarone e tubuğana, be tauna nam Mamaitua ġarone na maurama imawai damna, ibewa.”

Nam koi nuaboya

(Mt 6:19-21, 25-34)

²² Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taugu yà riuriuemina da nam tubuğimima na yawasanama aubainama koi nuaboya, aba sibo koya kani bo aba sibo koya kote tunimima aubainama. ²³ Baninama yawasana noğotinama inam ya moraba vavasagana, nam maika kani, be tunimima noğotinama inam ya moraba vavasagana, nam maika gara. ²⁴ Kiu gayogayo ko kitedi! Taudi nam tima sipisipina, be nam kani timawai damna. Be yağoro Mamaitua ewai kanidina. Be taumi noğotimima inam ya moraba vavasagana, nam maika kiu. ²⁵ Tam aitaŋ da inam yabedima kwawai nuaboyedina, tokare kwa mia watana, bo? ²⁶ Be taumi değoda inam yabedima ġauğaubodima nam tenetenegina da ko voiedi, naumeki da yaba ġesaudima mate nam koi nuaboyedi!

²⁷ “Nanari dobire ta gogogogona ko kitedi. Taudi nam tima noyanoyana be gara nam tima voivoiedina. Be yà riuriuemina, avedi da guyau Solomon na garama veredima waimatakanikanidima, be nam ai gara tenağa i vere vavasagana nanari maika. ²⁸ Be yodi berana ta gogo be Mamaitua ewai garedina ko kitekitedina, be pomai kaie ta gabu gorudina. Teneginaŋ nama Mamaitua tokare teneteneginaŋ da taumi ei garemina! Taumi ami waisumağama ya ġaubo kauana! ²⁹ Be mate kani be tego nam koi nuaboyedi! ³⁰ Dobu banegidima nam waiwaisumegidi inam yabedima tawai nuaboyedina. Taumi Tamemima marae ya kataie da inam yabedima ko goeğloedina. ³¹ Be taumi noğone Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko wane dokena. Yodibe tauna inam yabedima matabudi e utemina.

³² “Taumi inam taugu yau yosima damnama ġaubonama, nam koi nu-aboya, baninama Tamemima tokare na waiguyauma e utemina. ³³ Ami purapurama ko raugimaredi be mane banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima ko utedina. Deġoda nama ko voiana, tokare marae ami waiguyauma verevavasāġinama ko paġona, be inam waiguyaunama nam airaġan e kovi. Be nam aitau ami waiguyauma e danene bo kwarikwari ta kanidi. ³⁴ Baninama taumi ami waiguyauma vere vavasāġidima deġo ta kenakenana, taumi ami noġotama be nuemima tabutabunama inam dabudine ta kenakenana.

*Ko vokaukua be koi rabana Yesu aubainama
(Mt 24:45-51)*

³⁵ “Raġan matabuna ko vokaukua wainonoġa da ami kodamma ko gabudi be koi rabana, ³⁶ maika taunoya adi badama soie† ya naġo be ta raberabena da e verau munaġana, be raġanine e tava munaġa be e raupewapewana taudi waigapa ta dobi be matakeda ta kaiporena. ³⁷ Raġanine Bada e verau munaġa be na taunoyama a vokaukua be tauna a raberabena e kitedina, inam raġanine nuavere dosinama taunoya ġarodie. Taugu yà riuriu kauemina inam raġanine Bada na taunoyama e riuedi da taudi ta mia be tauna na taunoyama adi kanima e soiena. ³⁸ Inam raġanine, taunoya avedi da kenavauvae bo nobautuae, taudi yaġoro a vokaukua be tawai rabana. Be Bada e verau munaġa da e kitana be na taunoyama a vokaukauana be awai rabana, inam raġanine naumeki da nuavere dosinama taudi ġarodie.

³⁹ “Uma ko noġoti, deġoda vada taupakinama sibo taudanene na kaba tavama raġaninama i kataiena, naumeki da tauna tokare na gaburama ya bodame be baneginama nam na vadae ya saġa be ya danene. ⁴⁰ Be taumi mate nama ko vokaukauana, baninama Banaga Natunama na verauma raġaninama taumi nam koma noġonoġotina da tauna e tava, inam raġanine tauna e tavana.”

⁴¹ Be Pita yai taravira be ya riuna, “Bada, uma wainasinama taumaġa aubaimaima kuya giue bo banaga ġesaudima mate?” ⁴² Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Aba è riuriuemina, yodi nema ko noġonoġota bake? Aba taunoyanama waisumegina be nuanuauyauyanama, da bada inam taunoyanama e vine be tauna na banagama ei badedi be adi kanima e soiena? ⁴³ Raġanine Bada e verau munaġa be na taunoyama inam noyanama e voivoiena e kitana, naumeki da nuavere dosinama inam taunoyanama ġarone. ⁴⁴ Yà riuriu kauemina da tokare Bada inam taunoyanama e vine da Bada na purapurama matabudi ei badedina. ⁴⁵ Be deġoda taunoya tauname e riu munage be e riuna, ‘Yau Badama bonika deġo ya naġona be nam ima veraverau munaġana.’ Inam raġanine tauna na banagama ġesaudima riġedima ei karena, dabudine tauna e kanikani be e tegotego koakoa be e tego buana. ⁴⁶ Inam raġanine taunoya e miamia nuababaġa be Bada e verauna raġanine, tauna e dourakaraka be banaga nam waiwaisumegidi ġarodie e boru nawena. ⁴⁷ Be taunoya Bada na ġoanama ya kataiena, be nam i vokaukauana bo Bada na ġoanama nam i voivoiena, naumeki da tauna tokare kovoġa dosinama e paġona.

† **12:36:** Yesu ya riuna: ‘Wainagi soinama’, baninama Israel nopone wainagi soinama ya dau kauana, be nam aitau I kataiena da airaġan soi e kovi.

48 “Be deḡoda taunoya aita Bada na ḡoanama nam i kataiena be aba ya voia waigewana, tauna tokare kovoḡa ḡaubonama e paḡona. Deḡoda Mamaitua banaga yaba toitoi ya uteutena, tauna tokare inam baneginama ḡarone yaba toitoi e ragaudina. Be Mamaitua banaga aita yaba toitoi nimane ya biridi be e raberabedina, naumeki da inam baneginama yaba toitoi Mamaitua e ute munaḡena.

Yesu kana taiye dariḡa e tubuḡana
(Mt 10:34-36)

49 “Taugu è yovona kai karakaratina dobue è yovoḡena, be yà noḡonoḡotina da kainama kaiteka e karatina. 50 Taugu tokare babataito† bagibaginama yà paḡona, be ma nuaboyagu naumeki da yà raudamoena. 51 Taumi ko noḡonoḡoti da taugu dobue è yovona suba è yovoḡe, bo? Ibewa, nam suba be dariḡa. 52 Yodi be nokoi e naḡona vada tenaḡa nopone banaga 5 tai kawa dariḡa munaḡana. Banaga rabuiteḡa rabui mate tai saḡasaḡana, be banaga rabui rabuiteḡa mate tai saḡasaḡana. 53 Tametamedima, natunatudima tautauḡomidima mate tai saḡasaḡana, be natunatudima tautauḡomidima, tametamedima mate tai saḡasaḡana, be tinetinedima, natunatudima waiwaividima mate tai saḡasaḡana, be natunatudima waiwaividima, tinetinedima mate tai saḡasaḡana. Be rawanama visara mate tai saḡasaḡana, be visara rawanama mate tai saḡasaḡana.”

Yodi raḡanine matairidima
(Mt 16:2-3)

54 Be Yesu banaga ya riuedina, “Taumi giyou ko kita be egasiḡa e naḡonaḡona, inam raḡanine ko riuriuna, ‘Yodi kusana e ḡoḡona’, be nama e tubutubuḡana. 55 Be deḡoda sive oyaḡa e yovoyovona, inam ko riuriuna, ‘Yodi komra e tomna’, be nama e tubutubuḡana. 56 Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima! Taumi mataira gunume be dobue kitawairuvedima koya kataiena. Be aba aubaina yodi raḡandima matairidima kitawairuvedima nam koma siasiaa kauedi?

Am gewagewama kwa kawa didimani dokena
(Mt 5:25-26)

57 “Taumi koi tarapiri munaḡemi da deḡo tauna didimana be riukaua. 58 Deḡoda banaga tam e panim be e nawemna etara aubainama, naumeki da kedae kwa raurubu da am gewagewama kwa kawa didimana dokena. Inam raḡanine nam etara tauwai badenama e riuem be dibure kwa naḡo. 59 Taugu yà riuriuemna da tam tokare nam dibura kwa dobi pore naumeki da Toea damonama kwa kaiḡavutina.”

13

Nuenuemima nam ko vitaredi, tokare ko gurina

1 Inam raḡanine banaga aitaḡa dabudi a tavatavana, taudi Yesu ḡarone ai maḡatarana da Galili provins banegidima ḡesaudima taudi musare Mamaitua ḡarone a rarau puyona maika, Paelat na tauḡarama inam banegidima ai guridina. 2 Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina da inam banegidima nama ai nuatoitoi be a gurina adi gewagewama ya moraba kawa, nam banaga ḡesaudima maika, bo?

† 12:50: Uma babataitonama, baninama Yesu ya gurigurina ya giuena.

³ Ibewa, nam nama. Yà riuriuemina da nuemima nam ko vitaredi, taumi matabumi tokare nama ko gurina. ⁴ Bo banaga matabudi 18 ko noğotidi, taudi rağanine Siloamma be vada debedie ya beku be yai guridina. Taumi ko noğonoğotina da noa banegidima nama a gurina adi gewagewama ya moraba kaua, nam maika banaga ġesaudima Jerusalemma nama, bo? ⁵ Ibewa, nam nama. Yà riuriuemina da nuemima nam ko vitaredi, taumi matabumi tokare nama ko gurina.”

Damaya nam votavotana wainasinama

⁶ Dabudine Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Tauğoma tenağa na sipie damaya ya midimidina. Be inam tauğominama ya nağona damaya banidima aubaidima, be nam i banavidina. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama tauna sipi taurabenama ya riuen, ‘Taugu modi rabuiteğa nopodie èi veraverauna damaya banidima wanedima aubainama, be nam airağan banidima e banavidina. Vutuna aubainama kwa tarağa pore! Aba aubainama doğa ewai yakare?’”

⁸ “Be sipi taurabenama ya riuna, ‘Bada, kwa gosepore da modi tenağa nopone taugu yà kerì dobona. ⁹ Be değoda modi ġesau nopone e banina, inam naumeki. Be ibewa, naumeki da kwa tarağa porena.’”

Yesu Sabat rağanine waivi yai yawasanina

¹⁰ Sabat rağanine Yesu sinagog tenağa nopone yawai katakaina. ¹¹ Be inam dabudine waivi tenağa nopone penama ya sağa be ya voie da tauna ya sida kauana modi 18 a kovina, be nam tenetenegina da sibo ya didimana munağa. ¹² Rağanine Yesu inam waivinama ya kitakitana, tauna ya riue da ġarone ya tava be ya riuen, “Waivi, yodi am sidama ya kovina.” ¹³ Naumeki da Yesu nimanama waivi debane ya boru be yai rağantenage da waivi ya didimana munağa be Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuguna.

¹⁴ Be sinagog taurabenama nuanama yai medi kauana, baninama Yesu tauna Sabat rağanine banaga yai yawasanina. Dabudine sinagog taurabenama banaga ya riuedina, “Rağan matabudi 6 ta kenakenana, inam noya na rağanima. Inam rağandie ko verauna waiyawasana aubainama be nam Sabat rağanine!”

¹⁵ Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taumi kaikaiyovumima! Matabumi Sabat rağandie ami yosima nam komawai kanidi, bo?*” ¹⁶ Be uma waivinama Eibraham natunama, be Seitan ya pani be ya rabena modi 18 a kovina. Be yodi aba aubainama Sabat rağanine nam sibo èi yawasani?” ¹⁷ Inam nama ya riuriuna rağanine, na ġaviama banegidima debedima ya suba kauana. Be banaga ġesaudima nuedima ya vere kauana, baninama tauna yaba matabudi veredima ya voivoiedina aubainama.

Yauğana pesinama be yist wainasinama

(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Yesu ya riuna, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma nema maika kitana? Nema yài tarapata bake da taumi ko kataie? ¹⁹ Inam maika pesi ġaubonama† banaga ya pağa be na sipie ya kuma be ya gogo ya moraba da kai dosinama ya tubuğana. Be kiu a verau be ragane a rarau noğina.”

* **13:15:** Bo: Taumi matabumi Sabat rağandie ami oks bo donki ko kuvesidi be upae ko nawedi be kowai tegodina. † **13:19:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Gaga pesinama. Be inam gaga ġesau, tauna kai, nam taitai.

²⁰ Be Yesu ya riu munaḡana, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma nema maika kitana? Nema yài tarapata bake da taumi ko kataie? ²¹ Inam maika yist waivi ya paḡo, parawa toitoi nopodie ya biridi, da ya gwada be parawa ya sasanana.”

Matakeda ḡuririnama

(Mt 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Yesu tauna Jerusalemma ya naḡonaḡona, be kedae meagaiga banaga yawai katakataidina. ²³ Be banaga tenaḡa Yesu yai taravirena, “Bada, inam riukaua da banaga raubisaḡa tokare ta yawasana, bo?”

Be Bada ya riuedina, ²⁴ “Ko kaivavasage da matakeda ḡuririne ko sonaḡana, baninama banaga toitoi ta rarau rubuna da ta sonaḡana, be tokare nam teneteneḡina. ²⁵ Baninama raḡanine vada taupakinama e midisuḡu be matakeda e guduna, dabudine taumi dogae ko midu be matakedae ko raupewapewa be ko riuna, ‘Bada, matakeda aubaimaima kwa kaipore.’ Be tauna tokare umanama e paribeemina, ‘Taugu nam taumi e kataiemina. Taumi aikedae be koya tava?’ ²⁶ Dabudine taumi ko riuna, ‘Bada, tauma tam mate tē kanikani be tē tegotegona, be ama meagaiga kuyawai katakatai naḡona.’ ²⁷ Be tauna e riu munaḡemina, ‘Kaite naumeki ē riuemina. Taugu nam taumi e kataiemina. Taumi aikedae be koya tava? Ko naḡo ḡavoe! Taumi nam uma dabudine ko saḡa, gewagewa tauvoienama.’

²⁸ “Dabudine taumi ko ḡaba gurata be gadigadimima ko sanadididina. Be dabudine taumi tokare Eibraham, Aisik, Jeikob be peroveta matabudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta soisoina ko kitedina, be taumi tokare Mamaitua ei poraḡa dobiḡemina. ²⁹ Be Banaga dobu matabuna nopone tokare ta verauna, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta mia be Mamaitua na soima ta kanina. ³⁰ Naumeki da yodi ko kita, aitauga yodi ta dokadokana, taudi tokare tai murina, be aitauga yodi tawai murina, taudi tokare ta dokana.”

Yesu Jerusalem ewai nuaboyena

(Mt 23:37-39)

³¹ Inam raḡaninama teneneḡine Parisi a verau Yesu ḡarone be a riuena, “Tam uma dobunama kwa dobi pore be kwa naḡona wari kedae, baninama guyau Herod e ḡoeḡoena ei gurimna.” ³² Be Yesu umanama ya paribeedina, “Ko naḡo be inam dakonama ko riuena, taugu manaka be pomai penama banaga nopodie yai dobidina, be banaga sidesidedima yai yawasanidina, be mainokomḡo yau raḡanima e kovina. ³³ Be yodi taugu naumeki da yau noyama yà voiedina, manaka, pomai, be mainokomḡo mate, baninama nam i verena da peroveta wari kedae e guri, ibewa da Jerusalemḡa nopone.

³⁴ “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Taumi peroveta kowai guridina. Mamaitua banaga e riuriu poraḡana ḡaromie, be taumi ko rarau yekudina! Raḡan ya toi kauana taugu ē raurubu da ē rawateḡeteḡeimina kamkam natunatunama mapenama dibune e rawarawa teḡeidina maika, be taumi nam ko ḡoena. ³⁵ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ami tempolma e gosena. Be taugu yà riuriuemina taumi nam ko kita munaḡegu, naumeki da raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine taumi tokare umanama ko riuna, ‘Isanama tà kaisuḡu, tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna!’ ”

14

Yesu Parisi na vadae tauḡoma yai yawasanina

¹ Sabat tenaḡa Yesu ya naḡona Parisi dosinama na vadae kani aubainama, be banaga tauna a kitakita watanina, ² baninama Yesu noḡonama yauwanine tauḡoma kaḡanama be nimanama sasasanidima ya miamiana. ³ Be Yesu Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima yai taraviredina, “Inam naumeki bo ibewa da Sabat raḡanine banaga t̃ai yawasanina?” ⁴ Be taudi nam aba ti riuena. Naumeki da Yesu inam tauḡominama ya taukoni da yai yawasani be ya riupore nawena. ⁵ Dabudine Yesu inam banegidima ya riuedina, “Tam aita u tenaḡa natum bo am kauma kaikaivainama Sabat raḡanine dome i kuruvana, tam Sabat raḡanine aubainama tokare nam kuya soru tavaite, bo?” ⁶ Be taudi nam teneteneḡina da tauna sibo a paribee.

Ḡaubomunaḡa waikatakatainama

⁷ Raḡanine Yesu e kitana be ware gabu verediḡa a vinevinedina, tauna uma wainasinama ya riuedina, ⁸ “Raḡanine aita u soie e kokonemna, nam kwa naḡo be guni poune kwa mia! Baninama deḡoda banaga ḡesaunama ya kokonena ya saḡa vavasagaḡa nam maika tam e verav-erauna e tavana. ⁹ Inam raḡanine taupaka tokare tam e riuemna, ‘Kwa naḡo ḡavoe, inam banaga dosinama na gabuma.’ Dabudine tam kwa tunimayaḡa be doḡae kwa dobina.

¹⁰ “Vutuna aubainama raḡanine aita u soie e kokonemna, naumeki da kwa naḡo be doḡae kwa miana! Be taukokonemma e riuemna, ‘Yau tura, kwa saḡa guni poune kwa mia!’ Inam raḡanine tam tokare ta kawa saḡemna. ¹¹ Baninama aita uḡa ta kawakawa saḡe munaḡedina, taudi tokare e biri dobiḡedina. Be aita uḡa ta biribiri dobiḡa munaḡedina, taudi tokare e kawa saḡedina.”

¹² Dabudine Yesu taupaka ya riuena, “Tam kani kwa vokaukauena raḡanine, nam am banagama bo tuatuaḡamma, am damma bo am banagama waiguyaudima kwa kokoned, aveli, baninama taudi tokare tam ta kokonaḡaremna. ¹³ Be tam kani kwa vokaukauena raḡanine, ba-naga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima be nuakududima be tuera ragaragaudima be matapotepotedima, taudi kwa kokonedina. ¹⁴ Inam raḡanine tam nuavere dosinama kwa paḡona, baninama taudi nam aba ḡarodie da ta kokonaḡarem. Be didimana banegidima guriguridima ta midimidisuḡu munaḡana raḡanine, Mamaitua tam ei maesimna.”

Soi dosinama wainasinama (Mt 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa Yesu mate a mia da a kanikanina, nama giunama e vaiena be tauna Yesu ya riuena, “Nuavere taudi aita uḡa Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta mia tenaḡa be ta kanina.”

¹⁶ Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Raḡan tenaḡa banaga tenaḡa ya soisoina, be soinama nopone banaga toitoi ya kokonedina. ¹⁷ Raḡanine soi ya vokaukaue ya kovina, da na taunoyama ya riupore da na warema riuedima aubainama. Be taunoya ware ya riuedina, ‘Ko verau! Yaba matabudi k̃e vokaukaua rovodina.’ ¹⁸ Be ware matabudi a raugudutaraḡa da kabe adi noyama ti kenakena. Ware dokadokanama ya riuna, ‘O ebom, taugu yodi ḡoma yau doḡama è gimeri be ya naḡonaḡona kitanama aubainama. Tokare nam ya verau!’ ¹⁹ Be ḡesaunama ya

riuna, ‘O ebom, taugu yau kauma kaikaivaidima 10 è gimara be yodi yà naḡonaḡona yà raurubudina, aubainama da nam yà verau.’ ²⁰ Be waḡesaunama ya riuna, ‘O ebom, taugu yodi ḡoma èi naḡina, vutuna aubainama da nam yà verau.’

²¹ “Dabudine taunoya ya munaḡa be riudima matabudi na badama ḡarone yai maḡataridina. Naumeki be na badama nuanama yai medi kaua be na taunoyama ya riuna, ‘Kwa naḡo makai meagai dosinama nopone keda dosidie be kedasoraḡa be banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima be banaga tunidima nuakududima be tuera ragaragaudima be matapotepotedima taudi kwai doka verauḡedina.’ ²² Naumeki da, taunoya yaba matabudi ya voia kovidie be ya riuna, ‘Bada yaba matabuna kuya riuriueguna è voiedina, be yaḡoro gabu e kenakenana.’ ²³ Be bada na taunoyama ya riuna, ‘Kwa naḡo diadiḡa be banaga kwa segeridi be ta verau da yau vadama tai moḡavuna!’ ²⁴ Taugu yà riuriuemina da taudi aitaḡa noḡone è kokonedi be a gudugudu tarana nam aitaḡa tenaḡa yau soima kaninama e sanarubu.”

Yesu waimuriwatanenama na giuna

(Mt 10:37-38)

²⁵ Inam raḡanine patara dosinama Yesu mate a naḡonaḡona. Be tauna yai tautinamuri ḡarodie be ya riuedina, ²⁶ “Deḡoda aitaḡa waimuriwataneguma e ḡoena, inam naumeki, be deḡoda tamanama, tinanama, na waivima, natunatunama, tuatuagaḡana, tasitasinama, nuvunuvunama bo taunama na yawasanama ei nuapaḡo guratedina, nam maika taugu, tauna nam tenetenegina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana. ²⁷ Be deḡoda aitaḡa nam na korosima e kiroḡi* be ei muriwatanegu, tauna nam tenetenegina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana.

²⁸ “Deḡoda tam aitaḡa vada dosinama kerinama kwai nuanoḡonoḡotena, noḡone tam kwa mia be kwa kita da mane teneteneginama, naumeki da vada kwa kerina. ²⁹ Baninama deḡoda vada pakanama kerinama kwai karena be nam tenetenegina da kwai kovi, inam raḡanine banaga matabuna tokare vada ta kita be ta kwatevem ³⁰ be ta riuna, ‘Uma baneginama vada kerinama yai karena, be nam tenetenegina da ei kovi.’

³¹ “Bo deḡoda guyau tenaḡa, na tauḡarama 10 tausand mate muriḡa da ta naḡona iḡara aubainama, tauna noḡone e mia be ei nuanoḡonoḡota da tauna tenetenegina bo ibewa da guyau ḡesau na tauḡarama 20 tausand mate tai iḡara. ³² Be deḡoda e noḡoti be nam tenetenegina, naumeki da taudi madanie be banaga e riuporedina guyau ḡesau ḡarone suba waibaḡenama aubainama. ³³ Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama tam aitaḡa am ḡoanama matabudi nam kwa gosaḡa, tam nam tenetenegim da yau tauwai muriwatana.

(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

³⁴ “Buta inam yaba verenama. Be deḡoda buta dininama e gewagewana,† tokare nema kwa voia bake da e dini munaḡa? ³⁵ Inam butanama nam sipi bo mui waidamnama mate tai rawateḡei be

* **14:27:** Korosi kiroḡinama inam kwai nuatoitoina, maika Yesu korosie yai nuatoitoina.

† **14:34:** Anikunee banaga ḡesaudima mane dosinama paḡonama a ḡoena aubainama, buta gimori mate ai rawateḡedina, vutuna aubainama buta ya gewagewana. Deḡoda tauda ta ḡoena maika buta verenama, naumeki da tauda da yawasanama nam tai mira.

tenetenegina,[†] ibewa, inam butanama nam na noyama aba, tokare banaga ta pore kaiyatina. Değoda beemima ta kenakenana, naumeki da koi beavaia kauana.”

15

Sipu kwakokwakonama wainasinama

(Mt 18:12-14)

¹ Dabudine teks tautamina be gewagewa banegidima gesaudima mate Yesu waibeavaienama a tavana. ² Be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima momodu ai kare be a riuna, “Uma baneginama ko kita, tauna banaga gewegewedima ei aninedi be mate ta kanikanina.”

³ Vutuna aubainama Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, ⁴ “Değoda tam aitalu am sipuma 100 be tenaga i kwakona, tam tokare aba sibo kuya voie? Tam tokare sipu 99 gabu verene kwa gosaga be kwa nago da tenaga kwa wanena, be kwa banavi da naumeki. ⁵ Be kwa banavina raġanine, tam ma nuavereverem ragame kwa boru ⁶ be kwa kiroga nawe munaġena am vadae. Be dabudine am banagama kwa riu gogonidi be kwa riuedina, ‘Tài nuavere tenaġana, baninama yau sipuma ya kwako be è banavi munaġena.’ ⁷ Yà riuriuemina da uma kauinama teneginama nama marae, değoda banaga gewagewanama tenaga na noġotama e vitarena, tauna debane tokare nuavere dosinama e tubuġana. Be nam banaga 99 maika, taudi noġota vitara nam tima goeġoena, baninama taudi ta noġonoġotina da kabe banaga didimanidi.

Sirin taitaikuruvinama wainasinama

⁸ “Bo waivi tenaga ġarone sirin matabudi 10. Be değoda tenaga i taikuruvina, tauna tokare aba sibo ya voie? Tauna kodam ya gabu, be vada ya rauġiriġiri be yai wanawana kauana, ya banavi da naumeki. ⁹ Be ya banavina raġanine, na banagama ya riu gogonidi be ya riuedina, ‘Tài nuavere tenaġana, baninama yau sirinma taitaikuruvinama è banava munaġena.’ ¹⁰ Yà riuriuemina da uma kauinama teneginama nama değoda gewagewa baneginama tenaga na noġotama e vitaredina, tokare Mamaitua na aneama tai nuavere kauana.”

Tauġoma kwakokwakonama wainasinama

¹¹ Yesu na ġuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Tauġoma tenaga be natunatunama tautauġomidima rabui. ¹² Be tauġoma natunama tautasinama tauna tamanama ya riuena, ‘Mamai, tauġu yau sikerema kwa utegu.’ Naumeki da tamanama mane ya sikeredi da tauna na sikerema ya utena.

¹³ “Naumeki da raġan ġaubonaġa be gomana tautasinama na sikerema ya ragaudi be ya naġona wari dobue. Be dabudine bua na miae ya mia be na sikerema matabuna yai yakaredina. ¹⁴ Raġanine na sikerema matabuna yai kovina murine, inam dobunama meġara raġaninama ya tavana, be tauna wainuatoitoi yai karena. ¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauna ya naġona inam dobunama baneginama ġarone noya aubainama. Naumeki da dobunama baneginama tauna ya riupore nawena na bawama rabedima aubainama. ¹⁶ Dabudine tauġoma kani ya karati be bawa adi kanima sibo ya kanina, be yosi taupakinama nam i aninena.

[†] **14:35:** Jius banegidima buta sipie ta boruboruna, sipi ta gogo kauana aubainama. Be mui waidamne mate ta boruboruna da mui e bova kaua da muriga sipie ta boruna aubainama.

17 “Inam raġanine tauġoma noġota debane ya saġasaġana, be tauna ya riuna, ‘Tamaguma ġarone taunoya toitoi be taudi ġarodie kani ya toi vavasāġana, be nam tima kanikani rovodina, be taugu uma dabudi yà miamia kanigurina. 18 Taugu yà midisuġu be yà munaġana tamaguma ġarone be yà riuena: Mamai, taugu gewagewa è voiena Mamaitua ġarone be tam ġarome. 19 Taugu nam teneteneġigu da ta riueguna tam natum; be kwa voiegu da maika am taunoyama tenaġa.’

20 “Dabudine tauġoma ya midisuġu be ya munaġana tamanama ġarone. Tauna yaġoro madanie be tamanama yawai kita da gomana ya kita be nuanama yai poya kauana. Naumeki da tauna ya manini natunama ġarone da natunama ya tika be yai suruvena. 21 Be natunama tamanama ya riuena, ‘Mamai, taugu gewagewa è voiena Mamaitua ġarone, be tam ġarome. Taugu nam teneteneġigu da ta riueguna tam natum.’

22 “Be tamanama na taunoyama ya riuedina, ‘Waiġapa ko naġo be gara verenama ko paġo be natuguma koi garana. Be rin nimane ko boru be kaġasuma kaġane ko boruna. 23 Kau natunama momomoninama koi guri da tà soi be tà nuaverena. 24 Baninama uma natuguma tauna ya gurina, be yodi ya yawasana munaġana, tauna ya kwakona, be yodi è banavi munaġena.’ Naumeki da soi ai karena.

25 “Inam raġanine gomana tautuaġa tauna yaġoro sipie. Be tauna ya munamunaġana vadae. Be tauna vada diane ya tava da e vaiena be banaga a saresare be a bigabigana. 26 Naumeki da taunoya tenaġa ya yokoe be yai taravirena, ‘Aba e tubutubuġa?’ 27 Be taunoya ya riuna, ‘Tasimma ya tava munaġana, aubainama tamamma kau natunama momomoninama yai gurina. Baninama natunama ya banavi munaġena aubainama, be nam aba gewagewanama i banavina.’

28 “Dabudine gomana tautuaġa nuanama yai medi kaua be nam vadae naġonama i ġoena. Vutuna aubainama tamanama ya dobi be ya riuwai nuabigabigana. 29 Be tauna tamanama ya riuena, ‘Kwa kita, taugu suara toitoi aubaimma è noya guratana be nam airaġan, am riuma è rawaġaiġaiena. Be taugu nam airaġan musara ġaubonama* ku ute rubugu da yau banagama mate kei nuaverena, 30 be natumma inam am mane be yaba matabuna yai yakaredina toretore waiwaividima ġarodie. Be yodi ya tavatava munaġana tam kau natunama momomoninama tauna aubainama kuyai gurina.’

31 “Be tamanama ya riuna, ‘Taukui, tam raġan matabuna taugu mate tà miamiana, be yaba matabuna taugu ġaroguma, inam tam ġaromma. 32 Be yodi inam ya verena da tauda tà soi be tà nuaverena, baninama tasimma ya guri, be yodi ya yawasana munaġana. Tauna ya kwakona, be yodi è banava munaġena.”

16

Stoa taurabenama kaikaiyovunama wainasinama

1 Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Stoa taupakinama ġarone stoa taurabenama ya miamiana. Be banaga stoa taupakinama a riuena da tauna na stoama taurabenama mane ya danedanenedina. 2 Dabudine stoa taupakinama yodi stoa taurabenama ya yokoe be ya

* 15:29: Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Goat ġaubonama’

riuena, 'Inam aba giunama ġarome è vaie? Am noyama kuya voivoiena yà kita. Tam nam airaġan yau stoama kwa rabe munaġe.'

³ "Be stoa taurabenama taunaġa ya riu munaġena, 'Aba yodi yà voie, bada yau noyama ya kaiporena aubainama? Taugu nam waire-wapanigu da noya dosinama yà voiedi, be banaga kiġiedima taugu è tunimayaġana. ⁴ Yodi è kataiena aba yà voie da banaga ġesaudima ta rabeguna yau noyama e kovikovina raġanine.'

⁵ "Naumeki da stoa taurabenama banaga aitaugā stoe awai bukinna banegidima ya riuedi da ġarone a tavana. Be dokadokanama ya riuena, 'Am bukinma bisa yau badama ġarone?' ⁶ Be tauna ya paribeenā, 'Oeri duramdima 100.' Be stoa taurabenama ya riuena, 'Am bukinma pepanama kwa paġo, be kwa girumina 50.' ⁷ Be murine ġesau ya riuena, 'Tam, am bukinma bisa yau badama ġarone?' Be tauna ya riuna, 'Wit begidima 1 tausand.' Be stoa taurabenama ya riuena, 'Am bukinma pepanama kwa paġo be kwa girumina 800.'

⁸ "Be stoa taupakinama tauna na stoama taurabenama kaikaiyovunama ya basena, baninama stoa taurabenama na nuauyauyae na yawasanama kedanama ya voivoiena aubainama." Be Yesu ya riuna, "Uma dobunama natunatunama mane mate waitureninama a katai kauena, nam yana natunatunama maika, ⁹ vutuna aubainama yà riuriuemina, banaga ġesaudima manee gewagewa ta voivoiedina, be taumi ami manee banaga ko sagudi da bada ta banavina. Inam taudi taumi ami banagama, be tokare mane e kovina raġanine, taumi marae tai aninemina.

¹⁰ "Deġoda tam yaba ġauġaubodie be vere kwa voiedina, naumeki da tam tenetenegina tokare yaba dosidie vere kwa voiedina. Be deġoda tam yaba ġauġaubodie nam vere kwa voiedi, naumeki da tam tokare nam tenetenegina da yaba dosidie vere kwa voiedi. ¹¹ Deġoda taumi dobu yabedima nam ko rabe kauedi, naumeki da taumi tokare Mamaitua nam ei sumaġemi be mara yabedima e utemi. ¹² Be deġoda taumi banaga ġesaudima adi purapurama nam ko rabe kauedi, naumeki da taumi tokare Mamaitua nam ei sumaġemi be purapura e utemi.

¹³ "Nam ai taunoya tenetenegina da babada rabui ġarodie ei yaraga. Deġoda e ġoena, naumeki da noġone badanama e tuaġaie be murine badanama e ġoena, bo noġone badanama e ġoena, murine badanama e tuaġaiena. Taumi nam mane be Mamaitua ġarodie koi yaraga tenaġa!"

*Mousis na tarawatuma be Yesu riunama
(Mt 11:12-13; 5:18, 31-32; Mk 10:11-12)*

¹⁴ Raġanine Parisi uma riudima a vaivaiedina, taudi Yesu ai kwatekwatevena, baninama mane nuedima ya paġona aubainama. ¹⁵ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, "Taumi banaga matedie ko voivoia munagemina da kabe veremi, be Mamaitua taumi nuemima noponama ya kataiena. Yaba banaga e noġonoġotina da kabe yaba dosidi, be inam yabedima Mamaitua matane a gewagewa vavasagana.

¹⁶ "Noġone taumi Mousis na tarawatuma be peroveta adi girumama ġaromie a kenakenana. Raġanine Jon tauwai babataito ya tavatavana, dabudine taudi adi raġanima ya kovina. Be dabudine vari verenama Mamaitua na waiguyauma riunama yà rarau guguyena. Be banaga matabudi ta rarau rubuna da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone sibo a

saġana. ¹⁷ Mara be dobu tenetenegina da ta samoana, be Mamaitua na tarawatuma, avedi da ġauboġominama be tokare nam e samoa.

¹⁸ “Aitau na visarama e gose be waivi ġesaunama e naġina, tauna na waivima debane mui e poreporena. Be deġo tauġominama na waivima e tuaġaie be e gosena, be wari tauġoma inam waivinama e naġina, tauna turanama debane mui e poreporena.”

Purapura baneginama be Lasares

¹⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Raġan tenaġa purapura baneginama tauna na garama waimatakanikanidima ya kotekotedina maesidima dosidima. Be vada maesadonanama nopone ya miamiana. Be dabudine na purapurama damnama a kenakenana. Be tauna raġan matabuna yawai nuaverena. ²⁰ Be na vadama matakedane taukiġikiġi wainuatoitoinama ya kenakenana, tauna isanama Lasares. Be tauna tuninama kerokero ya moġavuna. ²¹ Be Lasares tauna ya kena be yawai noġotana da purapura baneginama na kanima kurekuredima sibo ya kanidina. Be daġadaġasi a tavana da keronama a remoremodina. ²² Naumeki da raġan tenaġa Lasares ya guri be anea a kiroġa nawe da Eibraham diane ya miana. Murine purapura baneginama ya guri be a dobona. ²³ Be banaga guriguridima aruidima adi gabue tauna ma tunimuyana ya miamiana. Be ei kitasaġana be madanie Eibraham be diane Lasares ya miamiana ya kitedina.

²⁴ “Dabudine ya yokona, ‘Mamai Eibraham, kwa raunuatoiegu be Lasares kwa riupore da upa nimirakurakune ei buta be e yovo da menaguma ei subana, baninama taugu yàwai nuatoitoina uma kai menamenane.’

²⁵ “Be Eibraham ya riuna, ‘Natuguma, tam am raġanie kwa noġoti! Yaba matabudi vereveredima tam ġarome, be Lasares tauna yaba matabuna ya marumaruabiedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi Lasares nuanuanama e subasubana, be tam kwawai nuatoitoina. ²⁶ Be yaba ġesaudima mate inam, tam be tauma poude siġuġu dosinama e kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama banaga ġarome veraunama ta ġoeġoena be nam tenetenegina. Be kauinama tenegina nama banaga tauma ġaromaie veraunama ta ġoeġoena be nam tenetenegina.’

²⁷ “Naumeki da purapura baneginama ya riuna, ‘Inam naumeki mamai, be yàwai baġamna da Lasares kwa riupore nawena tamaguma na vadae ²⁸ da tasitasiguma 5 nuedima e boru da taudi nam uma tunimuya dosi kaukauinama gabune ta verau, maika taugu.’

²⁹ “Be Eibraham ya riuna, ‘Tasitasimma taudi Mousis be peroveta riudima ġarodie da tai beavaiedina.’

³⁰ “Be purapura baneginama ya riuna, ‘Ibewa mamai Eibraham, inam nam tenetenegina, be deġoda banaga gurigurinama sibo i midisuġu munaġa be i naġona ġarodie, inam raġanine taudi tokare adi noġotama a vitaredina.’

³¹ “Be Eibraham ya riuna, ‘Deġoda taudi Mousis be peroveta adi ġiuma nam tai beavaiedi, naumeki da tokare banaga gurigurinama sibo i midisuġu munaġana, taudi yaġoro nam ai sumaġe.’”

17

*Gewagewa be waisumaġa
(Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42)*

¹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina: “Raḡan matabuna yaba ḡesaudima banaga ta raurubudi da gewagewa ta voivoiedina. Be taumi aitaḡa ami banagama raurubue ko biridi be gewagewa ta voivoiedina, ko kita kauana. ² Deḡoda tam aitu yau banagama bo yau sedama gewagewae kwa biri nawedina, ya verena da tam gadome sibo yeku dosinama a pani be egasie sibo a pore nawemna. Be nam i verena da Mamaitua tokare kovoḡa dosinama e utem. ³ Vutuna aubainama aba ko voivoiena, ko kita kauana. Deḡoda tauwai sumaḡa ḡesau gewagewa e voivoiena, naumeki da kwa riutuaḡaiena. Be deḡoda tauna na noḡotama e vitarena, naumeki da na gewagewama kwa noḡota porena. ⁴ Be deḡoda ḡarome gewagewa 7 ya voiedina raḡan tenaḡa nopone, be e noḡota vitara be raḡan 7 e verau ḡarome be e riuna, ‘Ebom, taugu gewagewa ḡarome è voiedina’, naumeki da na gewagewama kwa noḡota poredina.”

⁵ Be apasol Bada a riuena, “Ama waisumaḡama kwai morebi!” ⁶ Be Bada ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Deḡoda taumi ami waisumaḡama ḡaubonama yaugana pesinama maika, inam teneteneginama da tokare uma kainama mobiri ko riuena, ‘Kwa nuakamoḡa ma waramim be egasie kwa pore nawem!’ Be tauna tokare e voteyeteyemina.

Taunoya adi noyama

⁷ “Deḡoda tam aitu sibo ḡarome taunoya be tauna ya suasuata bo sipu ya raberabedina. Be raḡanine na noyama yai kovi be ya tavana vadae, tam tokare umanama kuya riu bo ibewa, ‘Yodi kwa mia be kwa kani?’ ⁸ Ibewa, tam agunai tokare umanama kuya riuna, ‘Taunoya, yau kanima kwa raubuka’, be muriḡa sibo kuya riuna, ‘Yau kanima kwa vokaukaue be ya kanina. Be raḡanine taugu ya kani be ya tego rovona, murine tam kwa mia da kwa kani be kwa tegona.’ ⁹ Inam raḡanine bada bonanama na taunoyama ya voteyeteyena aubainama, tokare ei kaiwe bo ibewa? Ibewa! ¹⁰ Inam nama taumi, raḡanine yaba matabuna Mamaitua e riuriuemi be ko voivoiedina, naumeki da taumi umanama ko riuna, ‘Tauma taunoya yababa. Naumeki da ama noyama kè voiena.’”

Yesu tautauḡoma 10 yai yawasanidina

¹¹ Yesu ya nanaḡona Jerusalemma maika, tauna Samaria be Galili provins poudiḡa ya naḡonaḡona. ¹² Be raḡanine meagaie ya tavatavana, dabudi tautauḡoma kito ragaragaudima matabudi 10 Yesu ḡarone a tavana da ḡavoe a midì be bonedima dosine a yokona, ¹³ “Yesu, Bada, kwa raunuatoiemai!”

¹⁴ Yesu ya kitedi be ya riuedina, “Ko naḡo pirisi ḡarodie be koi kataiemina!”* Naumeki da taudi pirisi ḡarodie a naḡonaḡona maika, taudi kedae a vere munaḡana. ¹⁵ Dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa ya kita munaḡe da tauna ya yawasanana, naumeki da ya munaḡa be bonanama dosine Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuḡusuḡuna. ¹⁶ Be inam tauḡominama Yesu kaḡapakane noḡone ya beku da ya raudunee be yai kaiwena. Be inam tauḡominama, tauna Samaria baneginama.

¹⁷ Be dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Banaga matabudi 10 a yawasanana, be banaga ḡesaudima 9 deḡo? ¹⁸ Aba aubainama uma madani baneginama

* **17:14:** Raḡanine uma sidanama banaga ya paḡona, tauna nam teneteneginama da banaga ḡesaudima mate ta mia. Be raḡanine sida a verena, noḡone pirisi e kita dokedi be ei aninedina da taudi banaga mate ta miana.

taunağa Mamaitua waikaiwenama ya tava, be ġesaudima ibewa?”¹⁹ Be Yesu inam tauġominama ya riuena, “Kwa midisugu be kwa naġo, am waisumaġama yai yawasanimna.”

Mamaitua na waiguyauma be Banaga Natunama na raġanima†
(Mt 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Be Parisi Yesu ai taravirena, “Airagħan Mamaitua na waiguyauma e verau?” Be Yesu umanama ya paribeedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma nam aiyaba maika e verau be tokare ko kita,²¹ be nam aita e riuena, ‘Ko kita, umanema’ bo ‘Ko kita noanema.’ Baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam nopomie.”[‡]

²² Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Raġan e veraverauna e tavana raġanine, taumi koya ġoġoġe guratena da Banaga Natunama na raġanima sibo koya kitana, be tokare nam ko kita.²³ Inam raġandie banaga tokare ta riuemina, ‘Ko kita, Keriso umanema!’ bo ‘Ko kita, Keriso noanema!’ Be nam ko naġo bo koi muriwatanedi!²⁴ Banaga Natunama na raġanima ei raġantenagħe be keama maika e kidi be gunuma matabuna e yana porenna.²⁵ Be noġone tauna ei nuatoitoi guratana be uma kintinama banegidima tauna ta tuaġaiena.

²⁶ “Banaga Natunama na raġanima inam Noa na raġanie maika:²⁷ Banaga a kanikani, a tegotego, awai naġi be awai naġidina. Nama a voivoia be Noa waga ak nopone ya saġana, be kabaita ya tubuġa da banaga matabudi yai guridina.

²⁸ “Bo Banaga Natunama na raġanima inam Lot na raġanie maika: Banaga a kanikani, a tegotego, a gimagimara, awai kawa gimagimara, a kumakuma be a vadavada kerina.²⁹ Inam raġanine Lot Sodom ya gosena, be kai menanama be yeku monamonaunidima isedima salfa marae a kuruva dobi be banaga matabudi ai guri rovodina.³⁰ Inam kauidima teneġidima nama banaga tokare ta voivoiedi be Banaga Natunama e maġatarana.³¹ Inam raġanine aita da vada debane kuya miamia be am purapurama vada nopone, nam kwa naġo be kwa ragau. Be aita da sipie, nam vadae yaba kuya gosagosagħana kwa noġotidi!³² Lot na visarama ġarone aba ya tubuġana ko noġoti!³³ Aita na yawasanama dobue e raberabena, tokare na yawasanama ġarogue e kawa gewagewana. Be aita na yawasanama ewai utaena, naumeki da yawasana ġarogue ya banavina.³⁴ Yà riuriuemina, inam kupine gunie banaga rabui ta kenakena be tenaġa tokare ta nawena, be ġesau e kena kwasana.³⁵ Banaga rabui ta rarau riti be tenaġa e kaiporena be ġesau e mia kwasana.”³⁶ (-)§

³⁷ Be na tauwai muriwatanama ai taravirena, “Bada, uma kauidima deġo dabudi ta tubuġa?” Be tauna ya riuedina, “Deġo musara gurinama e kenakenana, dabudine naboduba** ta rawateġeidina.”

† 17:19: ‘Banaga Natunama na raġanima’ inam raġanine Bada Yesu e verau munaġana.

‡ 17:21: ‘Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopomie’ bo ‘poumie’. § 17:36: Vers 36 inam banaga murigħa baibol nopone a boru saġena, noġone nam i kenakenana. Vers 36 inam umanama: Banaga rabui sipie, be tenaġa yà kaipore be ġesau e mia kwasana. ** 17:37: ‘Naboduba’ inam maika kiu isanama ‘vulture’. Taudi musara deġo e gurina be waigħapa ta tavana. Be matabudi a kataiena da musara deġo dabudi e kenakenana.

18

Kaiyababa be tauwai tarapiri wainasinama

¹ Naumeki be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama wainasi ya riuedi be yai katakataidi da taudi raḡan matabuna sibo a moimoiragina, be nam a tunituagāi. ² Tauna uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Meagai tenaḡa nopone tauwai tarapiri ya miamiana. Tauna Mamaitua nam i nainaire be banaga nam i viviviviredina. ³ Be inam meagaina kaiyababa mate ya miamiana. Tauna tauwai tarapiri ḡarone ya verau be yawai baḡana, ‘Kwa kaisagugu, baninama tauwai wavuguma raḡan matabuna ewai ḡavieguna.’ ⁴ Be kaiyababa raḡan bisanama tauwai tarapiri yai baḡana be nam i sagu rubuna. Be raḡan tenaḡa tauwai tarapiri taunama ya riu munaḡena, ‘Avedi taugu Mamaitua nam ama nainairena bo banaga nam ama viviviviredina, ⁵ be uma kaiyababinama e riuriu ḡasakirieguna, vutuna aubainama naumeki da yā kaisaguna, muriḡa be waiveraverau e kawa nuagāroḡuna.’ ”

⁶ Be Bada ya riuna, “Tauwai tarapiri gewagewanama nema ya riu bakona, taumi koya vaie? ⁷ Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima kupi da suara sagu ta ḡabegābena, nam adi nuaboyae e sagudi, bo? Bo tokare nuatauḡa e sagudi, bo? ⁸ Ibewa! Tauna waiḡapa adi nuaboyae e sagudina. Be raḡanine Banaga Natunama e tava munaḡana dobue, tauna tokare banaga waisumegidima e banavidi bo ibewa?”

Parisi be teks tautaminama wainasinama

⁹ Banaga aitaḡa ta noḡonoḡotina da taudi kabe banaga veredi, be banaga ḡesaudima ta kitakita tuagāiedina. Vutuna aubainama Yesu uma wainasinama inam banegidima ya riuedina: ¹⁰ “Raḡan tenaḡa banaga rabui a saḡa a naḡona tempol nopone moiragi aubainama, tenaḡa Parisi be ḡesau teks tautaminama. ¹¹ Be Parisi taunaḡa ya miditeḡa be taunama aubainama ya moiragi be ya riuna, ‘O Mamaitua, yāwai kaiwemna da taugu nam ama noḡonoḡota munaḡegu be ama danedane-nena, be taugu yau visarama debane nam mui ama poreporena, banaga ḡesaudima maika. Yāwai kaiwemna da taugu nam noa baneginama teks tautaminama maika. ¹² Taugu wiki tenaḡa nopone raḡan rabui yā widiwidinana be yau purapurama yā rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10 be tenaḡa tam yā uteutemna.’

¹³ “Be teks tautaminama tauna noa madanie ya midimidina nam ḡaubonaḡa noḡonama i tausuguna marae. Tauna nimane nuakadanama ya rauriḡa be ya riuna, ‘O Mamaitua, kwa raunuatoiegu, taugu gewagewa banegiguma.’ ¹⁴ Taugu yā riuriuemina, Mamaitua teks tautaminama ya kawa didimani be ya naḡona na vadae, be Parisi ibewa. Baninama banaga aitaḡa taunama e kawakawa saḡe munaḡena, tokare Mamaitua tauna e boru dobiḡena. Be banaga aitaḡa taunama e boruboru dobiḡa munaḡena, tokare Mamaitua tauna e kawa saḡena.”

Yesu be seda ḡauḡaubodima

(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Banaga ḡesaudima Yesu ḡarone adi sedama a veraverauḡedina da sibo yai aiainidina. Be na tauwai muriwatanama nama a kitekitedina, taudi a riutuagāiedina. ¹⁶ Be Yesu seda ya riuedi da ḡarone be ya riuna, “Seda ko gosedi da ḡarogue ta verauna, be nam koi ḡakedi,

baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam banaga maika umanama sededima aubaidima. ¹⁷ Uma ko noḡoti, aita da nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma e paḡo gomana ḡaubonama maika, naumeki da tauna inam waiguyaunama nopone nam e saḡa.”

Purapura baneginama

(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Jius adi badama tenaḡa Yesu yai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai veremma, aba yà voie da yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama yà paḡo?”

¹⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Aba aubainama kwawai isaguna vere? Nam aita verena be Mamaitua taunaḡa. ²⁰ Tam riuvavasaga kuya kataiedi bo ibewa? Nam monaḡemma debane mui kwa pore, nam kwa vunuga, nam kwa danene, nam kwa kaiyovu, tamam be tinamma kwa viviredi!”

²¹ Be tauḡoma ya paribee be ya riuna, “Raḡanine tauḡu vauḡe da yodi uma riudima matabudi è vovo teyeteyedina.” ²² Be Yesu nama riunama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuna, “Yaḡoro yaba tenaḡa tam kwa gosegosena. Tam yaba matabudi ḡarome kwa gimaredi be mane banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima kwa utedina, be tam marae kwai purapurana. Yodibe tam tauḡu kwai muriwataneguna!” ²³ Be raḡanine tauḡoma uma riunama ya vaivaiena, tauna yai nuaboya kauana, baninama tauna yai purapura kauana aubainama.

²⁴ Yesu inam tauḡominama ya kita be ya riuna, “Purapura banegidima taudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saḡanama ḡarodie ya piripiri kauana. ²⁵ Kamel ya bagibagi kauana da seyau gavogavone e sonaḡana, be nama purapura baneginama tauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saḡanama ya bagibagi da bagibagi kauana.”

²⁶ Be banaga aitauga nama a vaivaiena ai taravirana, “Tauma kè noḡoti da purapura banegidima kabe ta naḡona marae. Be yodi deḡoda purapura banegidima nam ta yawasana, naumeki da nam aita tokare e yawasana, bo?” ²⁷ Be Yesu ya paribeedina, “Aiyaba banaga ḡarodie nam tenetenegina, Mamaitua ḡarone inam teneteneginama.” ²⁸ Dabudine Pita ya riuna, “Aiyo! Tauma yaba matabudi kè gosodina tam waimuriwatanemma aubainama.”

²⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina, aita da na meagaima bo na dosima bo tuatuaḡanama bo na visarama bo na sedama ya gosodina Mamaitua na waiguyauma aubainama, ³⁰ naumeki da tauna yawasana veredima toitoi yodi raḡandie e banavidina. Be mate tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e veraverauna e paḡona.”

Yesu nema ya guri bakona raḡan wairabuiteḡanama ya giu munaḡena
(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34; Lk 9:22, 44)

³¹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 yai doka nawedi ḡavoe be ya riuedina, “Tauda tà saḡa tà naḡonaḡona Jerusalemma be dabudine yaba matabudi Banaga Natunama ḡarone ta tubuḡana, nema boni peroveta a girugirumina nama: ³² Jius taudi Banaga Natunama eteni banegidima nimedie ta boruna. Be taudi tai varevare, ta ḡasie, ta kaviso ³³ be dabudine ta kwapu be tai gurina. Be raḡan wairabuiteḡane tauna e midisuḡu munaḡana.”

³⁴ Be tauwai muriwatana uma yabedima Yesu ya giugiuuedina banidima taudi nam ti kataiedina. Be uma riudima semosemodima, vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti kataiedina.

Yesu banaga matapotapotanama yai yawasanina

(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

³⁵ Raġanine Yesu Jeriko meagainama diane ya tavatavana, dabudine taugoma matapotapotanama keda diane ya mia be mane ya kigikiġiena. ³⁶ Be raġanine e vaiena be banaga patara dianaġa a naġonaġona, naumeki da tauna yai taravirana, “Aba e tubutubuġa?” ³⁷ Taudi a riuena, “Yesu Nasaretma ya verau be e naġonaġona.” ³⁸ Dabudine tauna ya yoko be ya riuna, “Yesu, Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiegu!” ³⁹ Be aitaugā a dokadokana a riutuaġaie be a riuna, “Kwai nuatuġu!” Be tauna ya rasa guratana, “Yesu, Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiegu!”

⁴⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya mid i kwasa be banaga ya riuedi da taugoma matapotapotanama sibo a verauġena ġarone. Be raġanine taugoma maida ya tavatavana, Yesu tauna yai taravirena, ⁴¹ “Aba kwa ġoġoena yà voie aubaimma?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Bada, taugu yà ġoġoena sibo èi kitana.” ⁴² Be Yesu ya riuena, “Kwai kita! Am waisumaġama yai yawasanimna.” ⁴³ Be yai raġantenāġe da taugoma matanama yai kitana. Dabudine tauna Yesu yai muriwatane be Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuġuna. Inam raġanine banaga matabudi nama a kitakitana, taudi mate Mamaitua isanama a kaisuġusuġuna.

19

Yesu be Sakias

¹ Be Yesu Jerikoma ya tava be ya naġonaġona. ² Be dabudi banaga tenaġa isanama Sakias, tauna teks tautaminama banegidima adi badama, be tauna purapura baneginama. ³ Tauna ya ġoġoena Yesu sibo ya kitana, tauna nema maika kitana, be nam Yesu i kitana, baninama tauna banaga tuponama be patara ya moraba kauana aubainama. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama tauna ya manini doka be kai damaya ya saġaina Yesu kitanama aubainama, baninama Yesu inam kedanaġa ya veraverauna aubainama.

⁵ Raġanine Yesu deġo Sakias ya miamiae dabudi ya tavatavana, tauna ya mid i kwasa da ya kitasāġe be ya riuna, “Sakias, kwa yovo makai! Taugu manaka tam am vadae yà miana.”

⁶ Naumeki da Sakias ya dobi makai be ma nuavereverena Yesu yai kaiwena. ⁷ Banaga matabudi umanama kauinama a kitakitana raġanine, taudi a momodu be a riuna, “Uma baneginama yodi gewaġewa baneginama ġarone e miana.”

⁸ Dabudine Sakias ya midisuġu be Bada ya riuena, “Bada, yau purapurama nevedima banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima ya utedina. Be deġoda aita u ġarone kaiyovue yaba tenaġa è paġopaġona, naumeki da debane rabui be rabui yà taipoto be yà ute munaġena.” ⁹ Naumeki da Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Manaka kuvesa uma vadane ya saġana, baninama Sakias tauna yodi ewai maġatara munaġena da tauna Eibraham natunama. ¹⁰ Banaga Natunama ya verauna, baninama tauna banaga kwakokwakodima e wanedi be ei yawasanidina.”

Taunoya mane a ragaudina wainasinama

(Mt 25:14-30)

¹¹ Dabudine banaga awai beavaia be awai noġotana da Mamaitua na waiguyauma kabe vutuna i tavatava, baninama Yesu kaiteka Jerusalem diane ya tavana aubainama. Vutuna aubainama Yesu

wainasi ġesaunama ya riuedina adi noġotama kawa didimaninama aubainama. ¹² Naumeki da Yesu ya riuna, “Guyau tenaġa natunama ya naġo wari dobue be waiguyau ya paġona, yodibe ya munaġana. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama guyau na taunoyama matabudi 10 ya riuedi be mane isanama Mina* matabudi 10 ya utedi be ya riuedina, ‘Mane ko noyedi da ta toina, muriġa da yà tava munaġana.’ ¹⁴ Be na dobuma banegidima tauna a tuaġaie be riu murine a riupore be Sisa a riuna, ‘Tauma inam baneginama nam kama ġoġoena ġaromaie ei bada.’

¹⁵ “Be tauna yaġoro na waibadama ya paġo be ya munaġana na dobue. Dabudine na taunoyama aitauga mane ya uteutedina ya riuedi da ġarone a tavana, baninama tauna ya ġoġoena da sibo ya kataiena, da tenaġa mane bisa a voidi. ¹⁶ Naumeki da taunoya dokadokanama ya tava be ya riuna, ‘Bada, mane kuya uteuteguna anitai potonama mate debane matabudi 10.’ ¹⁷ Be na Badama ya paribeena, ‘Ya vere kauana, tam taunoya veremma. Baninama tam mane ġaubonama be kuya noya kauena, vutuna aubainama rewapana yà uteutemna da tam meagai 10 kwai badedina.’

¹⁸ “Naumeki da taunoya wairabuinama ya verau be ya riuna, ‘Bada, mane kuya uteuteguna anitai potonama mate debane matabudi 5.’ ¹⁹ Be na badama ya paribeena, ‘Tam yodi rewapana yà uteutemna da meagai 5 kwai badedina.’

²⁰ “Naumeki da taunoya ġesau ya verau be ya riuna, ‘Bada, am manema garae è suma be è semosemona umanema, ²¹ baninama tam banaga ġasigāsimmā aubainama è nairemna. Yaba nam tam ġarom be kwa ragaragaudina, tam nam kusipina be kwa ragaragaudina.’

²² “Bada na taunoyama ya riuna, ‘Tam taunoya gewagewamma, tam aba kuya riuriueguna, nama tam yà etaremna. Tam kwa noġonoġotina da taugu kabe banaga gewagewagu be yaba taugu nam ġarogu be yà ragaragaudina, be taugu nam e sipina be yà ragaragaudina. ²³ Be aba aubainama yau manema nam banike ku boru? Taugu yodi è tava munaga, yau manema anitai potonama mate sibo è paġona.’

²⁴ “Dabudine tauna banaga aitauga diane a midimidina ya riuedina, ‘Inam taunoyanama gewagewanama ġarone mane ko paġo be ko naġo da taunoya aitauga ġarone mane 10, tauna ko utena!’ ²⁵ Be banaga Bada a riuna, ‘Bada, tauna kaite mane 10 ya ragaudina!’

²⁶ “Be tauna ya paribeedina, ‘Yà riuriuemina, aitauga yaba† ġarone e taipotona, naumeki tauna yaba ġesaudima mate yà utena, be aitauga da ġarone yaba nam i taipotona, naumeki da tauna avedi da ġaubonama ġarone, be taugu yaġoro yà kaiporedina. ²⁷ Be yodi aitauga yau ġaviama nam ti ġoġoena da taugu sibo ġarodie èi bada, ko verauġedi uma dabudi be noġogue koi guridina!’ ”

Yesu Jerusalem nopone e saġana

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Jn 12:12-19)

²⁸ Be Yesu nama ya giugiuna murine, tauna ya doka ġome be ya saġa ya naġona Jerusalemma. ²⁹ Tauna oya Olip, diane meagai Betpage be Betanima ya tavatavana, dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riuporedi ³⁰ be ya riuna, “Ko naġo noġomie meagaina. Be raġanine

* **19:13:** Mina inam Gurik banegidima adi manema isanama. † **19:26:** ‘Yaba’ inam puyo Mamaitua ya uteutedana.

meagaie ko saḡasaḡa, dabudi ko kitana donki natunama a nigorina. Inam donkinama natunama nam aitaui i geru rubuena, vutuna ko kuvesi be ko verauḡena! ³¹ Be deḡoda aitaui ei taraviremina, ‘Aba aubainama ko kuvekuvesi?’, naumeki da ko riuna, ‘Bada e ḡoḡoena.’”

³² Naumeki da taudi a naḡo be aba Yesu ya riuriuedina, nama a banavidina. ³³ Raḡanine taudi donki natunama a kuvekuvesina, taupaka ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama ko kuvekuvesi?” ³⁴ Be taudi a riuna, “Bada e ḡoḡoena.” ³⁵ Taudi ai doka nawe Yesu ḡarone be adi garama donki debane a yesidi be Yesu a boru tavaitena donki debane.

³⁶ Be raḡanine tauna kedaḡa ya naḡonaḡona, banaga adi garama kedaḡa a yesidina. ³⁷ Raḡanine tauna oya Olip isune ya tavatavana, na tauwai muriwatanama matabudi bonedima dosine Mamaitua isanama kaisuḡusuḡunama ai karena, baninama mataira matabudi a kitekitedina aubainama. ³⁸ Be taudi a riuna,

“Guyau isanama tà kaisuḡu, tauna Bada isane e veraverauna!”

³⁹ Dabudine Parisi ḡesaudima patara nopone Yesu a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, am tauwai muriwatanama kwa riutuḡaiedi!” ⁴⁰ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yà riuriuemina, deḡoda taudi tai nuatuḡuna, naumeki da yeku tokare ta yogona.”

Yesu ya ḡabana Jerusalem aubainama

⁴¹ Be raḡanine Jerusalem diane ya tava be meagainama ya kitakitana, Yesu ya ḡabana Jerusalem aubainama ⁴² be ya riuna, “Taumi manaka sibo suba koya paḡona, be yodi ya semona aubainama, taumi nam ko kita. ⁴³ Tokare raḡan e tavana da ami ḡaviama ta verau be ta babavivirimi be ta vaḡuruvimina. ⁴⁴ Be taudi tokare taumi be ami sedama mate tai miagudemina. Be ami ḡaviama tokare nam aiyaba ta taugose. Uma yabedima ḡaromie ta voidedina, baninama taumi Mamaitua na kaba verauma mayanama nam ko paḡona.”

Yesu taunkune tempol nopone ya tavu dobiḡedina (Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Jn 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Dabudine Yesu ya naḡona tempol nopone be banaga a kunekunena ya tavu dobiḡedi ⁴⁶ be ya riuedina, “Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, ‘Taugu yau vadama inam moiragi kana vadama’ be taumi ko voivoiena da kabe anidanene gabuna.

⁴⁷ Be raḡan matabuna tauna tempol nopone yawai katakatakaina. Be pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada ḡesaudima mate a rawateḡeidi be a rarau rubuna da sibo Yesu ai gurina. ⁴⁸ Be taudi nam deḡo aniwai gurinama kedanama ti banavina da sibo ai guri, baninama banaga matabudi tauna na giuna nuedima ya paḡo be yaḡoro awai beavaiena.

20

Aitaui waibada Yesu ya ute? (Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

¹ Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu tempol nopone banaga yawai katakataidi be vari verenama ya rarau guguyena, be pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada ḡesaudima mate a rawateḡeidi be a

saḡana Yesu ḡarone, ² be a riuena, “Kwa riuemai, tam aba waibadana be uma yabedima kwa voivoiedi,* bo aitu uma waibadanama ya utem?”

³ Yesu ya paribeedina, “Be taugu mate taumi yai taraviremina, ko riuegu, ⁴ Jon na waibadama aitu ya ute be yawai babataito, Mamaitua bo banaga?”

⁵ Dabudine taudiḡa ai saḡasaḡa be a riuna, “Deḡoda tà riuna, ‘Mamaitua ḡarone’, tauna tokare ei taraviredana, Be aba aubainama nam Jon koi sumaḡe? ⁶ Be deḡoda tà riuna, ‘Banage’, tokare banaga matabudi yekue ta kati gabadana, baninama banaga matabudi ta noḡonoḡotina da Jon tauna Mamaitua na perovetama.” ⁷ Vutuna aubainama taudi a riuna, “Tauma nam ke kataiena Jon waibada aikedae ya paḡo.” ⁸ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki, taugu mate nam yà riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima yà voivoiedi.”

Gureipi sipinama taurabenama wainasinama
(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹ Yesu banaga uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Raḡan tenaḡa banaga sipi ya voie be gureipi ya kumedina. Be banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie sipi ya gosepore da taudi a rabena, be tauna ya naḡona wari kedae be ya mia guratana. ¹⁰ Be gureipi taminama na raḡanie, tauna na taunoyama tenaḡa ya riuporena sipi taurabenama ḡarodie da na badama na dariḡama sibo ya paḡona. Be sipi taurabenama taunoya a riḡa be nimakavakavanama a riupore munaḡena. ¹¹ Dabudine bada na taunoyama ḡesau ya riuporena, be sipi taurabenama inam taunoyanama mate a riḡa be yaba ḡesaudima mate a voie da tauna a kawa tunimayaḡi be nimakavakavanama a riupore munaḡena. ¹² Naumeki be bada na taunoyama wairabuiteḡanama ya riuporena. Be tauna mate a vunugi da ai kero be a rubu dobiḡena.

¹³ “Dabudine gureipi sipinama taipakinama ya riuna, ‘Yodi aba yà voie? Agunai natuguma taugominama, nuaguma e paḡopaḡo kauena, tauna yà riupore be taudi ta kita be dabudine ta vivirena.’ ¹⁴ Be raḡanine sipi taurabedima tauna a kitakitana, ai giu vivivirana, ‘Tauna tokare tamanama na buderima e paḡona, aubainama tà vunugi be tauda tai buderiena.’ ¹⁵ Naumeki da tauna sipie be a pore dobiḡe be ai gurina.

“Be yodi taumi aba ko noḡonoḡoti, sipi taipakinama aba e voie sipi taurabedima ḡarodie? ¹⁶ Tauna tokare e yovo be sipi taurabedima ei guridi be gureipi sipinama waria e utedina.”

Be raḡanine banaga Yesu nama ya riuriuna a vaivaiena, taudi a riuna, “Uma riunama tokare nam e tubuḡa!” ¹⁷ Be Yesu ya kitadididi be yai taraviredina, “Deḡoda taugu ama kaikaiyovu, naumeki girugiruminama poranama nopone riu uma ya girugirumina, baninama aba, ‘Vada taukerinama taudi yekue vada a kerikerina, be yeku tenaḡa a pore kaiyatina, baninama taudi ai noḡotana kabe inam yeku gewagewana.

Be Mamaitua inam yekunama porepore kaiyatinama ya paḡo be ya voie da na vadama yasinama ya tubuḡana.’

* **20:2:** Pirisi nuedima yai medina, baninama Yesu tempol nopone banaga a kunekune be ya tavu dobigedina aubainama.

¹⁸ Be banaga matabudi ta beku be uma yekunama debane ta ravusedina, taudi tokare tai mia gorugorudina. Be yekunama banaga aitau debedie e ravusena, taudi tokare ei mia mutumutudina.”†

¹⁹ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a goëgoena waigapa sibo Yesu a vunugina, baninama mayedima a paḡo da tauna taudi yawai nasiedina. Be taudi banaga a nairedina.

Teks waitaraviranama

(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

²⁰ Be taudi Yesu a kitakita watanina, be taukita wataninama banegidima a riuporaḡana. Taudi a voivoiana da maika kabe banaga veredi be a raurubuna da sibo Yesu a kaiyovue da aba sibo ya vato waigewana, yodibe babada dosidima ḡarodie a nawena etarenama aubainama. ²¹ Dabudine taukita wataninama Yesu ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma kè kataiena da tam raḡan matabuna kwa giugiu be kwawai katakataina matabuna riukaua. Be tam banaga nam kuma nainairedi, be Mamaitua na kauama matabuna kwa giugiuena inam riukaua. ²² Kwa riuemai, inam naumeki bo ibewa da tauma Sisa ḡarone kai teks?”

²³ Be Yesu ya kataiena da taudi a goëgoena da sibo a kaiyovuena, be Yesu ya riuedina, ²⁴ “Sirin koi kataigu! Aitau noḡona be isanama sirin bogane ta kenakena?” Be taudi a paribeena, “Sisa noḡonama be isanama ta kenakenana.”

²⁵ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki da Sisa ḡaronama Sisa ko utena, be Mamaitua ḡaronama Mamaitua ko utena!” ²⁶ Inam raḡanine taudi nam tenetenegina da Yesu sibo a kaiyovue be aba ya vato waigewa. Be taudi dabudine na giuma a base be ai nuatuḡutuḡuna.

Midisuḡu munaḡa waitaraviranama

(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

²⁷ Jius nopodie dam ḡaubonama isanama Sadisi. Taudi a riuriuna da banaga e guri be nam tokare e midisuḡu munaḡa. Taudi a verau Yesu ḡarone be ai taravirena, ²⁸ “Tauwai katakatai, Mosis ya giruma be ya riuna, deḡoda tauḡoma ya guri be na visarama e goseporena nam waisedasedana, naumeki da tasinama tuaḡanama kaiyababinama sibo ya naḡi be seda yai tubuḡana tuaḡanama aubainama. ²⁹ Deḡoda tautauḡoma 7 dam tenaḡa nopone be dokadokanama waivi ya naḡi da nam ti natuna be tauḡoma ya gurina, ³⁰ naumeki da tauḡoma wairabuinama ³¹ inam kaiyababinama ya naḡina. Be namaḡa da tauḡoma aniwai 7-nama ḡarone ya dobina. Be yaḡoro nam ti natunana. ³² Muriḡa waivinama mate ya gurina. ³³ Yodi nemanama? Midisuḡu munaḡa na raḡanie uma waivinama tautauḡoma 7 a naḡinaḡina, tokare aitau na waivi?”

³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Banaga uma raḡandie ta miamiana, naumeki taudi tawai naḡina. ³⁵ Be Mamaitua na banagama gurie ta midisuḡu munaḡana raḡanine, taudi Mamaitua na dobuma ḡesaune ta mia nonoḡana, be inam raḡanine taudi nam tai naḡi. ³⁶ Be nam ta guri munaḡa, ibewa, be taudi ta miana maika anea. Taudi Mamaitua na sedama, baninama taudi gurie be a midisuḡu munaḡana aubainama.

† **20:18:** Yeku tauna Yesu. Be aitau Yesu e tuaḡaiena, taunaḡa tokare e vunuḡa munaḡena, be guri murine Yesu tokare aruinama e doumutuna.

³⁷ “Be taumi Mousis na gututuma gedara kodekoderinama ko noḡoti. Inam dabudine Mousis mate yai kataidana da banaga gurie be ta midisugu munaḡana, baninama Mamaitua umanama Mousis ya riuena, ‘Taugu Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama.’[†]

³⁸ Dabudine tà kataie da Mamaitua nam banaga guriguridima adi Mamaitua. Baninama taune yaba matabudi ta yawayawasanana.”

³⁹ Dabudi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ḡesaudima Yesu a riunena, “Tauwai katakatai, tam kuya giu kauana.” ⁴⁰ Inam raḡanine nam aitau teneteneḡina da sibo ai taravira munaḡe, matabudi a nairana.

Keriso tauna aitau natuna?

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Be yodi Yesu yai taraviredina, “Nemanama da tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ta riuriuna da Keriso tauna kabe guyau Deivid natuna?

⁴² Be buka Salamo nopone Deivid tauna ya riuna,

‘Bada yau Badama ya riuena, Kasaugue kwa mia.

⁴³ Be taugu am ḡaviama yà vaḡaḡaridi be kaḡamma dibune yà biridina maika guni.’

⁴⁴ Be yodi tà kita da Deivid Keriso ya riuena ‘Yau Badama’, be yodi nemanama da Keriso Deivid natuna?”

Yesu tarawatu tauwai katakataidima nuedima ya boruna

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Dabudine banaga matabudi awai beavaia be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, ⁴⁶ “Koi kita kauana tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ḡarodie. Taudi gara veredima ta kotedi be ta rarau guyaguyau naḡona, be adi ḡoanama banaga debae taudi tai kaiwedina, be sinagog nopodie bo soi nopodie taudi gabu verediḡa ragaudima ta ḡoeḡoedina. ⁴⁷ Be taudi kaiyababa waikaruwaḡewaḡedima adi vadama ta danedanenedi be moiragi daudaudima kaikaiyovudima ta voivoiedina da banaga kabe ta kitedi be ta basedi. Inam nama banegidima taudi tokare kovoga dosinama ta banavina.”

21

Kaiyababa na puyoma

(Mk 12:41-44)

¹ Be Yesu yawai kita be mane banegidima ya kitekitedina tempol nopone mane a boruboruna. ² Be tauna kaiyababa waikaruwaḡawaḡanama mate ya kitana, penipeni dubedima rabui ya biridina. ³ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Yà riuriuemina da uma kaiyababinama waikaruwaḡawaḡanama tauna na puyoma ya moraba kauana, nam maika banaga ḡesaudima nama. ⁴ Baninama taudi ḡesaudima mane ai maurena, be tautaugosedima a raupuyoedina. Be kaiyababa tauna na manema ḡaubonama sibo na kanima ya gimarana, be matabuna ya raupuyoena.”

Yesu tempol kawa gewagewanama be raḡan damodima adi matairama ya giuedina

(Mt 24:1-14; Mk 13:1-13)

[†] **20:37:** (Exodus 3:6) Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob taudi a gurina, be aruidima yawayawasani-dima marae.

⁵ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ġesaudima a riuna da tempol kitanama ya vere vavasagana, baninama banaga tempol yeku waimatakanikanidie ai siana, be puyo veredima mate a raupuyoedina Mamaitua ġarone. Be Yesu ya riuna, ⁶ “Yodi uma yabedima matabudi ko kitekitedina, be raġan e tavana uma yabedima matabudi tai kavena. Nam ai yeku tenaġa tokare na gabue e kena.”

⁷ Be taudi ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, airaġan uma kaudima ta tubuġa be aba matairidima ka kitedi be ka kataie?” ⁸ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ko kita kaua da nam aitu ei kedadoka waigewemi, baninama banaga toitoi tokare isague ta tava be ta riuna, ‘Taugu vutuna Keriso, be raġan damonama ya tavana.’ Be nam koi muriwatanedi! ⁹ Be raġanine ġavia bo iġara riudima ko vaiedina, nam ko naira! Inam yabedima matabudi ta tubuġa dokana, be raġan damonama tokare nam e tava makai.” ¹⁰ Be na ġiuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Tokare dobu turanama dobu mate, be waiguyau turanama waiguyau mate tai kawa ġasiġasina. ¹¹ Be dobu ġesaudie yoyo dosidima ta tubuġana, be meigara be guriguri raġandima ta tavana. Be yaba wainua nainairidima be mataira dosidima gunume ta tubuġana.

¹² “Muriġa da uma kaudima ta tubuġana noġone, banaga taumi ta vunuġimi be ta raukivi gewegewemina. Be etare ta biri nawemina, sinagog banegidima be guyguyau be babada dosidima noġodie, da taumig ko gudutaraga munagemina. Be dabudine taumi dibure ta biri nawemina, baninama taumi taugu kowai sumaġeguna aubainama. ¹³ Inam kaudima ta tubutubuġana raġanine, taumi taugu aubaiguma koi matamatana. ¹⁴ Be taumi nema sibo koya ġiu bakona, nam yodi koi nuaboye. ¹⁵ Baninama taugu tokare ġiu be nuauyauya ya utemi da ami ġaviama nam tenetenegina da ami ġiuma ta riġa bo ta mediem. ¹⁶ Taumi ami dosiġomama, tuatuaġemima, ami damma be ami banagama taudi tokare ta biri dobiġemina. Be ġesaumima tokare taudi tai gurimina. ¹⁷ Be banaga matabudi ta tuaġailemina, baninama taumi taugu kowai sumaġeguna aubainama. ¹⁸ Be taumi deba vuvuġimima nam tenaġa tokare e beku waiyakare, vutuna aubainama nam koi nuaboya. ¹⁹ Ko midi bagibaginaġa da aruimima koi yawasanina.

Yesu Jerusalem nema e gewagewa bakona ya ġiuen
(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

²⁰ “Taumi ko kitakita be iġara banegidima Jerusalem ta midi kwa vivirona, inam raġanine ko kataie da ġaubonaġa Jerusalem ta kawa gewagewana. ²¹ Dabudine aitauga Judiama, taudi sibo a naġona oyae. Be aitauga Jerusalem nopone, taudi sibo a dobi a naġona. Be aitauga Jerusalem diane miemienidima, taudi nam sibo a saġa Jerusalem nopone. ²² Baninama inam biwa raġaninama e tavana, boni peroveta a girugirumina, ruvane nama e tubuġana. ²³ Inam raġandie tokare waiwaivi bogebogedima be waitatau vaudima ġarodie e gewagewa kauana, baninama inam raġanine tokare wainuatoitoi dosinama e tubuġana dabudine, baninama Mamaitua nuanama yai medi kauana banegidima ġarodie aubainama. ²⁴ Dabudine banaga ġesaudima tai guridina, be ġesaudima ta ragaudi be dobu matabuna nopodie dibure ta biri nawedina. Be eteni banegidima taudi Jerusalem ta vagudagudana, naumeki da adi raġanima boruborune e kovina.

Yesu na kaba yovoma raġaninama

(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Be inam raġandie mataira ta tubuġana suara, nawaravi be kipora bogedie. Be dobu matabuna tokare wainuatoitoi dosinama ta banavina, be banaga matabudi egasi* gavasinama be rabaminama e rawanapedina. ²⁶ Inam raġanine banaga tokare naira e kawa raugureredina, baninama taudi ta nainaira kauana da aiyabaġa ġesaudima gewegewedima dobue ta tubuġana. Be rewapana matabudi gunume ta rawadaberaridina. ²⁷ Yodibe Banaga Natunama ma giyouna e yovona, rewapana be neneraġinama dosinama mate, be banaga matabudi tokare ta kitana. ²⁸ Be inam yabedima matabudi ta tubuġana raġanine nam ko naira, be taumi ko tausugumi be koi nuaverena, baninama raġan ya tavana, da taugu yà yovoyovona yài yawasanimina aubainama.”

Damaya kainama na waikatakataima

(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

²⁹ Dabudine Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Damaya kainama be kai ġesaudima mate ko noġotidi! ³⁰ Taumi kai ta kinikinina raġanine ko kitedi be ko kataikataiena da inam bodu raġaninama e tavatavana. ³¹ Be inam kauinama teneginama nama raġanine inam kaudima ta tubutubuġana ko kitekitedina, dabudine ko kataie da Mamaitua na waiguyauma raġaninama e tavatavana. ³² Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, da uma kimtinama nam ei kave be inam kaudima matabudi Jerusalemma ta tubuġana. ³³ Mara be dobu tokare tai kavena be taugu riuguma nam airaġan ei kave!

Nam ko mia nuababaġa!

³⁴ “Ko kita kauemi da kanidobidobi be tegobua bo dobu yawasandima nuaboyedima nam ta taimatakoekoemi, deġoda raġan damonama ei raġantenage be ei ġosorimina. ³⁵ Baninama inam raġaninama tokare banaga matabudi dobue e kamotidina maika kwaro! ³⁶ Vutuna aubainama taumi koi nenegana be raġan matabuna ko moiragi da taumi tokare teneteneginama da uma kaudima ta tubutubuġana, nopodiġa ko naġo be Banaga Natunama noġone ko midina, be nam tokare ko tunimayaġa.”

³⁷ Yesu suare tempol nopone yawai katakataina, be kupie ya dobi be ya naġonaġona oya Olip debane, kena aubainama. ³⁸ Be banaga matabudi raġantomtom a naġona tempol nopone tauna waibeavaienama aubainama.

22

Judas Yesu kana ġaviama nimedia ya boru dobiġena

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

¹ Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama raġaninama ya tavatavana, isanama ‘Naġopore soinama’. ² Pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi Yesu waigurinama kedanama a wanewanena nema sibo ai guri bakena, be taudi banaga a nairedina.

³ Be Judas, tawai isana ‘Iskariot’, tauna nopone Seitan ya saġana. Tauna tenaġa tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama

* **21:25:** Baibol nopone raġanine ġesaudie riu ‘egasi’ inam nam egasi ġoma, be inam banaga dobu matabuna.

tauna ya naḡona pirisi adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima mate ai tarapiri da nema sibo tauna Yesu ya boru dobiḡa bakena ḡarodie. ⁵ Be taudi nuedima ya vere kua be ai aninana da Judas sibo mane a utena. ⁶ Naumeki da Judas mate yai aninana da tauna inam noyanama e voiena. Be keda ya wanewanena da patara matakoedie sibo Yesu ya boru dobiḡena.

Naḡopore soinama

(Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Jn 13:21-30)

⁷ Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama raḡaninama ya tavana. Be inam raḡanine dam matabudi adi sipuma tenaḡaḡa ai guridina Naḡopore soinama aubainama.

⁸ Dabudine Yesu tauna Pita be Jon ya riuporedi be ya riuna, “Ko naḡo be Naḡopore soinama ko vokaukaue be tà kanina.” ⁹ Be taudi ai taravirena, “Deḡo dabudi kwa ḡoeḡoemaina soi ka vokaukaue?” ¹⁰ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi ko naḡo be raḡanine meagaie ko tavatavana, dabudine banaga ko banavina upa duginama e kirokiroḡina. Inam baneginama koi muriwatane da na vadae ko tavana. ¹¹ Be vada taupakinama ko riuena, ‘Tauwai katakatai umanama ya riuemna: Deḡo ware adi gabu da taugu be yau tauwai muriwatanama mate Naḡopore soinama ka kani?’ ¹² Be tauna vada vatavatara rabui nopone be debane vatarine dabudine gabu dosinama be yaba matabuna kawakawa nonoḡidima tauna ei kataimina. Be inam dobudine kani ko vokaukauena.” ¹³ Dabudine taudi a naḡo be Yesu ya riuriuedina yabedima nama a banavidina, naumeki da Naḡopore soinama taudi a vokaukauena.

Bada na soima

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Naumeki da soi na raḡanima ya tavatavana, Yesu na apasolma mate a miana kani aubainama. ¹⁵ Dabudine tauna ya riuedina, “Nuaguma ya poyapoya vavasagena da uma Naḡopore soinama taumi mate sibo tè kanina, be muriḡa da taugu yài nuatoitoina. ¹⁶ Baninama ya riuriuemina da taugu Naḡopore soinama nam airaḡan ya kani munaḡe naumeki da uma soinama baninama e maḡatarana Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone.”

¹⁷ Be ya giugiuna murine Yesu keyaka ya paḡo, yai kaiwa be ya riuna, “Uma ko paḡo be ko soiena! ¹⁸ Baninama ya riuriuemina da yodi be nokoi ya naḡona taugu nam waen ya tego munaḡe naumeki da Mamaitua na waiguyauma e tavana.”

¹⁹ Be tauna buredi ya paḡo, yai kaiwa, ya giva da ya utedi be ya riuna, “Uma taugu tubuḡiguma ya uteutemina. Yodi be nokoi e naḡona uma ko voiena taugu aninoḡotiguma aubainama.” ²⁰ Be kani murine keyaka ya paḡo be ya riuna, “Uma keyekinama inam waianina vaunama, baninama kosiniguma e rauḡinina taumi aubaimima.

²¹ “Be banaga aita tokare e boru dobiḡeguna, be tauborudobiḡeguma tauna mate yodi uma dabudine tà miamiana. ²² Banaga Natunama tokare e gurina, inam naumeki. Be aita da ya boruboru dobiḡena, tauna tokare gewagewa dosinama e banavina.” ²³ Dabudine apasol taudiḡa ai taraviravira munaḡedina, da aita uma kauinama e voie.

Aita ya saḡa gurata?

²⁴ Dabudine apasol waisaḡasaḡa ai karena, da aitaupoudie ya saḡa gurata. ²⁵ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Dobu guyaguyaudima adi banagama ḡarodie awai badabadana, be banaga a riuedi be taudi awai isedina ‘Raukivivere banegimima’.” ²⁶ Be taumi nam sibo nama! Banaga dosinama nopomie tauna sibo maika gomana, be ami badama tauna sibo maika taunoya. ²⁷ Aba taumi ko noḡonoḡoti, aitaupoudie ya saḡa gurata? Banaga e mia be e kanikanina, bo kani tausoiename? Banaga e mia be e kanikanina, tauna ya saḡa guratana! Be taugu poumie maika taunoya. ²⁸ Taumi banagimima taugu yau wainuatoitoie koya riu vaivaiteguna. ²⁹ Vutuna aubainama taugu rewapana yà uteutemina da taumi koi badana, taugu yau waiguyauma, Tamagama ya uteuteguna nopone. ³⁰ Dabudine taumi tokare ko kani be ko tegona yau waiguyauma nopone. Be taumi waibadae ko mia be Israel damnama 12 taumi tokare ko etaredina.”

Yesu ya riuna da tokare Pita tauna e boviene

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Jn 13:36-38)

³¹ Be Bada ya riuna, “O Saemon! Seitan Mamaitua yai baḡana da matabumi e raurubumi be e dariḡemina maika banaga raisi banidima be muidima da daridariḡedina nama, taumi veree be e nawemina gewagewae. ³² Be taugu aubaimma è moiragina da am waisumaḡama nam e beku, be raḡanine am noḡotama e verau munaḡana ḡarogue, naumeki da tam am banagama kwa voiedi da tai rewapanana.”

³³ Be Pita ya riuna, “Bada, taugu è vokaukauana da tam mate tà naḡona dibure be tam mate tà gurina.” ³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yà riuriuemna Pita, tam manaka raḡan rabuiteḡa kwa boviene da tam nam ku kataieguna, muriḡa da kamkam e riuna.”

³⁵ Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Boni taugu è riuporemina, be nam mane, nam tana be nam kaḡasuma mate, inam raḡanine taumi aba koya maruabie bo ibewa?” Be taudi a riuna, “Ibewa!” ³⁶ Dabudine ya riuedina, “Be yodi na tabu, aitaupoudie ya ḡarone mane bo tana da e paḡona. Be aitaupoudie ya kwatikwati ibewa, naumeki da tauna na rupue kwatikwati e gimerina, ³⁷ baninama girugiruminama poranama nopone a girumina taugu aubaiguma, ‘Taudi tauna a voiene maika kabe taunuvunuḡa.’”

³⁸ Be apasol a riuna, “Bada, uma kwa kita, kwatikwati rabui.” Be tauna ya riuna, “Inam nakaruai!”

Yesu oya Olip debane ya moimoiragina

(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

³⁹ Yesu vada ya dabi pore be na kaba naḡoe ya naḡona oya Olip debane. Be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai muriwatanena. ⁴⁰ Be raḡanine taudi Yesu ḡarone a tavatavana, tauna ya riuedina, “Ko moiragi da nam raurubue ko beku!”

⁴¹ Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ya gosedi be ya naḡo da yeku ruburubunama ruwane nama, be tuapikane doḡae ya raupari da ya moiragi ⁴² be ya riuna, “Mamai, taugu nam ama ḡoeḡoena ḡoraḡoranama yà sigue, be naumeki da tam am ḡoanama yà voiene, be nam taugu yau ḡoana.” ⁴³ Dabudine anea marae ya yovo be ya kawa rewapanina. ⁴⁴ Yesu na nuaboyama ya moramoraba guratana, vutuna aubainama tauna ya moiragi gurata, be poya kosina maika a tositosina doḡae. ⁴⁵ Dabudine ya midisuḡu munaḡa be ya naḡona na tauwai

muriwatanama ġarodie da e kitana be taudi matabudi ai nuaboya kaua be a kenakenana. ⁴⁶ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama ko kenakena? Ko midisuġu be ko moiragi da taumi nam raurubue ko beku!”

Banaga Yesu a vunuġina

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Jn 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Yesu tauna yaġoro ya ġiugiu be banaga toitoi a tavana, be apasol 12 nopodie apasol tenaġa isanama Judas, tauna inam banegidima yai dokedokedina, be Judas tauna ya saġa da Yesu yai suruvena. ⁴⁸ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Judas, tam Banaga Natunama waisuruvae kwa boruboru dobige, bo?”

⁴⁹ Be raġanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama nama kauinama a kitakitana, taudi a riuna, “Bada, kwa ġoġoemaina tauma ama kwatikwatima ka kwadiedi, bo?” ⁵⁰ Naumeki da tauġoma tenaġa kwatikwati ya kwadie be pirisi adi badama na taunoyama beanama kasaunama yai miarakana.

⁵¹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Avedi! Ko gose pore!” Dabudine Yesu inam tauġominama beanama ya taukoni be yai yawasanina. ⁵² Be Yesu pirisi adi babadama, tempol babadidima be banaga adi babadama ġesaudima mate ya riuedina, “Taumi kwapu be kwatikwati koya kiroġa be koya verauna taudanedanene ko vunugi, bo?” ⁵³ Taugu raġan matabuna taumi mate tempol nopone tē miamiana, be dabudine taumi nam ko vunugiġuna. Be naumeki da yodi taumi ami raġanima. Yodi tadiwanawana* na waibadama raġaninama.”

Pita Yesu e boviēna

(Mt 26:57-58, 69-75; Mk 14:53-54, 66-72; Jn 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Dabudine taudi Yesu a pani be a nawena pirisi adi badama na vadae. Be Pita muriġa yai muriwatanedina. ⁵⁵ Be inam banegidima taudi pirisi na vadama diane anikaba etare, dabudi kai a dena be diane a miamiana, be dabudine Pita mate diedie ya miamiana. ⁵⁶ Be taunoya waivinama tenaġa e kitana be Pita kai diane ya miamiana, dabudine ya kita yaġeyaġe be ya riuna, “Kaua tauġominama mate Yesu murinaġa ya naġonaġona!”

⁵⁷ Dabudine tauna ya bovi be ya riuna, “Ibewa! Taugu Yesu nam e kataiena!” ⁵⁸ Be a mia da raġan ġaubonaġa be banaga ġesau e kitana be ya riuna, “Tam mate Yesu turanama!” Be Pita ya riuna, “Ei, nam taugu!” ⁵⁹ Naumeki da a taumia raġan ġaubonaġa be tauġoma ġesau ya riu gurata be ya riuna, “Ee, riukaua inam tauna mate Yesu yawai muriwatanena, baninama tauna Galili provins baneginama!” ⁶⁰ Be Pita ya riuna, “Ei badam, tam aba kwa ġiugiuena taugu nam e kataiena.” Be Pita yaġoro nama ya ġiugiu be kamkam ya riuna.

⁶¹ Dabudine Bada yai tautinamuri be Pita ya kitadidina. Inam raġanine Pita Yesu na ġiuma uma ya noġotina, ‘Tam raġan rabuiteġa kwa bovieġuna da tam nam taugu ku kataieġuna, muriġa da kamkam e riuna.’ ⁶² Be dabudine Pita ya dobi doġae be ya ġaba da ya ġaba guratana.

* **22:53:** Baibol nopone ‘tadiwanawana’ e ġiugiuena, inam baninama penama bo Seitan adi rewapanama.

Yesu a nawena tauwai tarapiri babadidima† ġarodie

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Jn 18:19-24)

⁶³ Be banaga aitauga Yesu taukita wataninama taudi Yesu waivare-varenama be riġanama ai karena. ⁶⁴ Taudi Yesu matanama a suma be a riuriuena, “Kwai peroveta da aita kabe ya riġam.” ⁶⁵ Be taudi ġasi gewegewedima toitoi mate tauna a riuriuena.

⁶⁶ Raġantomtom babada a rawateġeidina, taudi inam pirisi adi babadama, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be banaga adi babadama. Yodibe Yesu ai doka verauġena ġarodie. ⁶⁷ Yodibe taudi Yesu ai taravirena, “Kwa riuemai, tam Keriso, bo?” Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Deġoda taugu ya riuemina, taumi tokare nam koi sumaġegu, ⁶⁸ be deġoda taugu taumi sibo èi taraviremina, taumi nam tokare koya paribeegu. ⁶⁹ Be yodi da nokoi ya naġona Banaga Natunama Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaginama nimanama kasaune e miana.”

⁷⁰ Dabudine taudi matabudi ai taravirena, “Tam Mamaitua Natuna, bo?” Be tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi aba ko vatovatona, vutuna taugu.”

⁷¹ Be taudi a riuna, “Tauma yodi nam matamata ġesaudima kama ġoġoedina, baninama tauma matabumai kè vaiena tauna aba ya vatona.”

23

Yesu a nawena Paelat be Herod ġarodie

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

¹ Dabudine banaga matabudi borue a midisuġu be Yesu a nawena Paelat ġarone. ² Be dabudi taudi waiwavunama ai karena be a riuna, “Tauma kè vaie da uma baneginama tauna banaga yawai doka waigewedi, be ya riuna da nam sibo Sisa ġarone ai teks, be mate tauna ya riuna da taunaġa guyau be Keriso.”

³ Vutuna aubainama Paelat Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam Jius adi guyau, bo?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Vutuna kwa vatovatona.” ⁴ Be Paelat, pirisi adi babadama be patara ya riuedina, “Taugu nam aba gewagewanama uma baneginama ġarone e banavina.” ⁵ Be taudi a riu vavasagana, “Tauna Jius nopone na waikatakataima, aubainama banaga nuedima ya sorusoru viviridina. Tauna Galili nopone waikatakatai yai karena da uma dobudine ya tavana.”

⁶ Raġanine Paelat e vaiena be banaga Galili provins a vatovatona, dabudine tauna yai taravidedina, “Tauna Galili provins banegina, bo?”

⁷ Be dabudine e vaiena be Yesu Herod na waiguyauma* nopone, naumeki da tauna ya riuporena Herod ġarone. Baninama inam raġanine tauna Jerusalemma ya miamiana aubainama.

⁸ Raġanine Herod Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna nuanama ya vere kauana, baninama tauna bonideġo be ya ġoġoena sibo Yesu ya kitana. Bani-nama Yesu yaba toitoi yawai tubuġidina ya vaiena, vutuna aubainama Herod yawai noġotana Yesu sibo mataira ya voie be tauna ya kitana. ⁹ Be Herod giu toitoi Yesu yai taravirevirena, be Yesu nam i paribeena. ¹⁰ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a midisuġu be Yesu ai wavu vavasagena. ¹¹ Be Herod na tauigarama

† 22:62: Tauwai tarapiri babadidima inam banaga adi babadama, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be pirisi adi babadama tauna boru yawai badena. * 23:7: Herod na waiguyauma inam Galili provins nopone be Paelat na waiguyauma inam Judia provins nopone.

mate Yesu ai varavara be a raukivi gewagewa kauena. Be Herod gara waimata kanikaninama Yesu yai kote be ya riupore nawe munaġena Paelat ġarone. ¹² Inam raġanine Paelat be Herod ai turana kauana. Be noġone taudi awai mia taurina.

Paelat ya riuna da Yesu e gurina

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Jn 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Paelat, pirisi adi babadama, babada ġesaudima be banaga ya rawateġeidi ¹⁴ be ya riuedina, “Taumi uma baneginama koya verauġe ġarogue be koya riuna da tauna banaga ya sorosoru viviridina, be taugu noġomie è etare be è banavi da taumi ami waiwavuma matabudi nam banidi. ¹⁵ Be teneginama Herod nama, be ya riupore munaġena ġarode, baninama tauna nam aiyaba i banavina da Yesu sibo ai guri. ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi tauna yà kovoġi be yà riupore da e naġona.” ¹⁷ (-)†

¹⁸ Be banaga matabudi a rauyogo tenaġa be a riuna, “Koi guri, be Barabas ko kaiporena tauma ama ġoanama!” ¹⁹ Be Barabas tauna dibure a boruna, baninama tauna meagai nopone iġara dosinama yai kare, be banaga yai gurina. ²⁰ Be Paelat banaga ya riu munaġedina, baninama tauna ya ġoġoena Yesu sibo ya kaiporena aubainama. ²¹ Be taudi Paelat a rauyogoe be a riuriuna, “Kwa tuparatu, kwa tuparatu!” ²² Be Paelat raġan wairabuiteġanama ya riu munaġedina, “Be uma baneginama aba gewagewanama ya voie? Taugu nam aba e banavina da yai guri! Taugu yà kovoġi be yà riupore be e naġona.”

²³ Be taudi a mia rasarasa be a ġoġoena sibo Yesu a tuparatuna korosie. Be taudi yaġoro a rasarasana. ²⁴ Dabudine Paelat nuanama ya vitare da banaga adi ġoanama nama e voiena. ²⁵ Be tauġoma meagai nopone iġara yai kare be banaga yawai gurina, tauna dibure be Paelat ya riupore da ya naġona, banaga adi ġoanama ruwane. Be tauna Yesu taudi nimeдие ya boru da adi ġoanama nama a voiena.

Yesu a tuparatuna korosie

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Jn 19:17-27)

²⁶ Dabudine Yesu ai doka dobiġe da a nawenawe, be kedae tauġoma tenaġa a banavina isanama Saemon, tauna Sairin meagainama tauġominama. Tauna sipie be ya munamunaġana meagaie. Naumeki da tauna a vunugi be korosi ai kiroġina, be tauna Yesu ya sagu da korosi ya kiroġina. ²⁷ Be patara dosinama tauna murinaġa a naġonaġona, be nopodie waiwaivi mate, be taudi Yesu ai nuaboye be a ġabaġabana. ²⁸ Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri be ya riuedina, “Taumi Jerusalem waiwaivimima nam ko ġabegu, be taumi be ami sedama mate ko ġaba munaġemina! ²⁹ Baninama raġan ta tavana da taumi ko riuna, ‘Nuavere dosinama waiwaivi kaikaipokidima ġarodie be aitaġa nam ti bogana be susudie nam seda ti susurubudina.’ ³⁰ Inam raġanine banaga oya ta riuedina, ‘Debamaie ko beku da ko dobotawamail!’ Be oya ġauġaubodima ta riuedina, ‘Ko rputawamail!’ ³¹ Deġoda taugu kai gidegideviguma ġarogue nama banaga ta voivoiana, naumeki da banaga maika kai pokidima ġarodie tokare aba e tubuġa?”

† 23:17: Vers 17 inam banaga muriġa baibol nopone a boru saġena, noġone nam i kenakenana. Vers 17 inam umanama: Soi matabuna nopodie Paelat dibura banegidima tenaġa e kaikaiporaġana.

³² Be tauigaiğara banaga gewegewedima rabui mate ai doka tenagedina waiguridima aubainama.

³³ Rağanine taudi dobu isanama ‘Debagarere’ dabudi a tavatavana, taudi korosie Yesu a tutuna, be banaga gewegewedima rabui mate. Tenaga Yesu kasaunama yauwane be tenaga seninama yauwane.

³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Mamai kwa nogota poredi, baninama taudi nam ti kataiena aba ta voivoiena!” Be tauigara Yesu na garama a kasiedina. ³⁵ Be banaga patara dabudine a midi be yaba matabuna a kitekitedina. Be babada Yesu ai kwatekwateve be a riuriuna, “Banaga gesaudima yai yawasanidina, be yodi taunağa ei yawasana munağe değoda tauna Keriso, Mamaitua na vinevinema!” ³⁶ Be tauigaiğara mate waikwatekwatevenama, aubainama taudi waen wairurunama ai tego be a riuna, ³⁷ “Değoda tam Jius adi guyauma, naumeki da kwai yawasana munağem!”

³⁸ Be kai ġaubonama bogane a girumana rağan rabuiteğa, Gurik bonane, Letin bonane be Hibru bonane be a riuna:

UMA TAUNA JIUS ADI GUYAUMA

be korosi bogane a tutuna Yesu debane.

³⁹ Be gewagewa tauğominama tenaga dabudi ya dawedawena yai dibogi be ya riuna, “Tam Keriso da kwai yawasanim be kwai yawasanim!” ⁴⁰ Be gewagewa baneginama gesaunama turanama ya riutuağaie be ya riuna, “Tam wainuatoitoi teneginama kwa pağopağona maika Yesu, vutuna aubainama tam Mamaitua sibo kuya vivirena nam kuyai dibogi, ⁴¹ baninama tauda ta gurina da gewagewama aubaidima inam naumeki, be tauna nam aba gewagewanama i voiena da sibo ya guri.” ⁴² Be dabudine ya riuna, “Yesu tam am waiguyauma nopone kwa sağasağana rağanine, kwa noğotiguna.” ⁴³ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ya riuriu kauemna da tam manaka tauğu mate paradaisie† ta miana.”

Yesu ya gurina

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Jn 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Naumeki be suaratopunama suara ya duba be dobu matabuna yai kupikupina, be nama ya kenana da ravie nama be dobu ya yana munağa. Inam rağanine gara tempol nopone matakeda awai saurina poune ya nuasika porağa§ da ma nevana a kenana. ⁴⁶ Be Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Mamai, aruiguma nimame ya boruboruna!” Tauna nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da ya gurina.

⁴⁷ Dabudine Rom adi badama aba a tubutubuğana nama ya kitak- itana, tauna Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuğu be ya riuna, “Naumeki riukaua, uma tauna inam didimana baneginama.” ⁴⁸ Be banaga matabudi a veraverauna Yesu tuparatunama kitanama aubainama, rağanine aba ya tubutubuğana nama a kitekitedina, taudi ai nuaboya kaua be nimeidima nuakadedie a biridi be a munağana. ⁴⁹ Dabudi Yesu na banagama matabudi be waiwaivi Galilima be awai muriwatanena, taudi mate ġavoe a midi be yaba matabudi a tubutubuğana a kitekited- ina.

† 23:43: ‘Paradaisi’ inam banaga aitağa Yesu tawai sumağe be ta gurigurina, dobudine ta nağona. § 23:44-45: Gara ya nuasikana, vutuna aubainama tauda yodi nam tempol bo pirisi bo musara ta raupuyo Mamaitua ġarone. Baninama Yesu ya gurina, be yabedima matabudi a kovina. Be yodi tauda didimaninama Mamaitua ġarone ta nağo ġomana.

Yesu waikokoaginama

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:24-47; Jn 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Jousep. Tauna tenaḡa tauwai tarapiri badanama, be tauna na yawasanama verenama be didimaninama. Be tauna ⁵¹ Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya raberabena da sibo ya tavana. Be inam baneginama tauna na banagama yaba matabudi a giugiuedi be a voivoiedina tauna nam i aninedina. Tauna Jius meagaina, isanama Arimatiana, be ya verauna. ⁵² Naumeki be tauna ya naḡona Paelat ḡarone be Yesu tubuḡinama aubainama yai baḡana. ⁵³ Yodibe ya kiroḡa dobiḡe da garae ya suma be kokoaga guba voivoienama nopone ya boruna, noḡone nam aita inam kokoagine ti boru rubuna.

⁵⁴ Inam raḡaninama vokaukaua na raḡanima, be Sabat raḡaninama ḡaubonaḡa e tava. ⁵⁵ Be dabudine waiwaivi aitaḡa Yesu Galili provins nopone ai muriwatane be a veraverauna, taudi Jousep ai muriwatane da kokoagae be nema Yesu tubuḡinama e boru bakena, vutuna kitanama aubainama. ⁵⁶ Dabudine waiwaivi a munaḡana vadae da upa be bunama ḡabuḡabudima a vokaukauedina Yesu tubuḡinama aubainama. Be Sabat raḡanine taudi a siperena, adi tarawatuma e riuriuna nama.

24

Yesu e midisuḡu munaḡana

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Jn 20:1-10)

¹ Sande raḡantomtom waiwaivi upa be bunama ḡabuḡabudima voivoia wainonoḡidima a kiroḡa be a naḡona kokoagae.* ² Be taudi kokoagae a tavatavana, ta kitana be kokoaga matakedanama yeku waimiditomnama ya rawakui da ḡavoe ya naḡona. ³ Naumeki da taudi kokoaga nopone a saḡana, be Bada Yesu tubuḡinama nam dabudine. ⁴ Be taudi uma kauinama awai riu nuababaḡe be tautauḡoma rabui, adi garama waimatakanikanidima, ai raḡantenage da diedie a maḡatarana. ⁵ Dabudine waiwaivi a naira kaua be noḡodima doḡae ya yovona, be tau-tauḡoma rabui a riuna, “Aba aubainama taumi banaga yawawayasani-nama banaga guriguridima nopodie ko wanewane? ⁶ Tauna nam uma dobudi. Ya midisuḡu munaḡana. Tauna boni taumi mate Galilima be nema ya riuriu bakemina, vutuna ko noḡoti! ⁷ Tauna umanama ya riuna, ‘Mamaitua ya ḡoena da Banaga Natunama banaga gewegewedima nimedie ta boru nawe da korosie ta tuparatuna. Be tauna raḡan wairabuiteḡane e midisuḡu munaḡana.’”

⁸ Dabudine waiwaivi riunama a noḡotina ⁹ be kokoaga a gose pore da a munaḡana apasol 11 be tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima mate ḡarodie. Be waiwaivi yaba matabudi tauwai muriwatana a riuedina. ¹⁰ Inam waiwaividima taudi Meri Magdalin, Joana be Meri tauna Jeims tinanama. Taudi be waiwaivi ḡesaudima mate uma kaudima apasol a riuedina. ¹¹ Be apasol ai noḡotana waiwaivi adi ruma kabe kaiyovu aubainama, taudi nam ti sumaḡedina. ¹² Dabudine Pita ya midisuḡu, ya manini be kokoagae ya naḡona. Be tauna ya raudune yovo da garaḡa ya kitedina be nam aba ḡesau. Naumeki da ya munaḡana vadae, be ya nuababaḡana aba ya tubuḡa.

* **24:1:** Uma kokoaginama inam guba nopone.

*Tautauḡoma rabui Emausma a naḡonaḡo be Yesu ya maḡatarana
(Mk 16:12-13)*

¹³ Inam raḡaninama teneḡine tautauḡoma rabui taudi a naḡonaḡona meagaie, uma meagainama isanama Emaus. Be inam meagaina da Jerusalem na madanima inam 10 kilomita. ¹⁴ Be taudi ma turana yaba matabudi Jerusalemma a tubutubuḡana awai giugiuedina. ¹⁵ Dabudine taudiḡa awai giugiu naḡo be Yesu ya tava da taudi mate a naḡonaḡona. ¹⁶ Be taudi Yesu a kitana be nam ti kataiena da tauna aitau.

¹⁷ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi aba kowai giugiu naḡoe?” Naumeki da taudi ma nuaboyedi a midi kwasa ¹⁸ be tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Kleopas, tauna Yesu ya riuena, “Tamḡa Jerusalem nopone nam ku kataie da aba a tubuḡa uma raḡandie?” ¹⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Aba yabedi?” Be taudi a paribeena, “Yaba matabuna Nasaret Yesunama ḡarone a tubutubuḡana, vutuna ka giugiuedina. Tauna peroveta be na giuma be na voiama matabudi ai rewapana kauana yai maḡataridina, Mamaitua be banaga matedie. ²⁰ Piriṣi adi babadama be tauma ama babadama ai utaena Rom ḡarodie da korosie a tuparatu be ya gurina. ²¹ Be tauma kè noḡotana da tauna kabe Israel damnama ei yawasanidi, be uma kauidima a tubuḡana yodi raḡan rabuiteḡa a kovina. ²² Be man-aka waiwaivi ḡesaudima ḡaromaie a riuwai nuababagimaina, baninama taudi raḡan tomtom a naḡona kokoagae ²³ be Yesu tubuḡinama nam ti banavina. Be taudi a verau munaḡa be a riuna da anea ḡarodie a maḡatara be a riuna da Yesu ya yawasanana. ²⁴ Naumeki da tauma ama banagama ḡesaudima a naḡo kokoagae a tavana, be aba waiwaivi a riuriuena nama a kitana. Taudi Yesu nam ti kitana.”

²⁵ Dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi buebuemima. Aba aubainama peroveta a riuriuna taumi nam koi sumaḡedi? ²⁶ Keriso tauna uma yabedie ei nuatoitoina muriḡa be e naḡona na nenegaḡae.” ²⁷ Be dabudine Yesu peroveta adi giuma girugiruminama poranama nopone, matabudi tauna na kauama a giugiuena, taudi ya giu waibate-dina. Tauna Mousis na bukae giu yai karena da peroveta ḡesaudima ḡarodie ya tavana.

²⁸ Be taudi meagai diane a tavatavana raḡanine, Yesu ya voie da kabe i dokadoka. ²⁹ Be taudi a riu vavasaḡena, “Suara ya kovina, kaiteka kupi, tauma mate tà miana!” Naumeki da tauna adi vadae ya saḡa be dabudi a miana. ³⁰ Be raḡanine kani aubainama dabudi Yesu buredi ya paḡo, da Mamaitua yai kaiwe, yodibe ya giva da ya utedina. ³¹ Be dabudine taudi matedima ya kaya be Yesu a kataiena, be inam dabudine yai raḡantenaga da tauna ya samoana.

³² Inam dabudine taudiḡa ai giugiu be a riuna, “Kwa noḡonoḡoti bo ibewa raḡanine kedae girugirumidima poranama ya giuedi be nuadama kai maika ya karatina.” ³³ Inam raḡaninama teneḡine taudi a midisuḡu be a naḡona Jerusalemma apasol 11 be ḡesaudima mate ḡarodie. ³⁴ Be taudi raḡanine Jerusalemma vadae a saḡasaḡana, dabudine tauwai muriwatana inam banegidima rabui a riuedina, “Bada riukaua ya midisuḡuna, tauna Saemon ḡarone ya maḡatarana.” ³⁵ Dabudine tautauḡomidima rabui aba kedae ḡarodie ya tubutubuḡana tauwai muriwatana ai varidina. Be mate taudi ai varidina da Yesu buredi ya givagivana raḡanine, taudi a kataiena da tauna aitau.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie ya maġatarana

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Jn 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8)

³⁶ Taudi inam kauinama yaġoro a ġiugiue be Yesu tauna ġominama poudie ya raumidire be ya riuedina, “Suba ġaromie e kenana.” ³⁷ Be taudi a ġosoridi be naira nopodima ya moġavuna, baninama taudi ai noġotana kabe ġaġarua ti kitakita. ³⁸ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi aba aubainama ko nainaira be nopomima e vovo raġaraġa? ³⁹ Nimagu be kaġaguma ko kitedi be ko kataie da inam taugu. Be ko taukonigu da ko kataieggu da taugu nam ġaġarua, baninama ġaġarua taudi nam visigodi bo turiġidi taugu maika.” ⁴⁰ Yesu nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da tauna nimana be kaġanama yai kataidina.

⁴¹ Inam raġanine taudi nuedima ya vere kaua be a mosamosari koena be nam ti sumaġena. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuedina, “Kani ġaromie e kenakena bo ibewa da taugu yà kani?” ⁴² Be taudi iyana gabugabunama nevanama a utena. ⁴³ Be tauna ya paġo be matedie ya kanina.

⁴⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Dokane taugu taumi mate raġanine be è riuemina da yaba matabudi Mousis na tarawatuma, peroveta be Salamo nopodie a girugirumidina taugu aubaiguma, nama yodi ta tubutubuġana.” ⁴⁵ Dabudine Yesu taudi noġota ya sagudi da taudi girugiruminama poranama a noġoti be a kataiena, ⁴⁶ be ya riuedina, “Girugiruminama porane umanama a girumina: Keriso ei nuatoitoi be raġan wairabuiteġane guriguridima nopodie tauna e midisuġu munagana. ⁴⁷ Be tauna na rewapanae noġota vitara be noġota po-raġa dobu matabudi nopodie ta rauguguyedina. Be rauguguya inam Jerusalemma tai karena. ⁴⁸ Be taumi inam kauidima matabudi adi matamatama. ⁴⁹ Taugu Tamaguma aba ya riuriueguna,† tokare yà riuporena taumi ġaromie. Be taumi Jerusalem meagaina ko miana, naumeki da Mamaitua na rewapanama ko paġona.”

Yesu e naġonaġona marae

(Mk 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama Jerusalem meagaina be yai doka nawedina Betenima. Dabudine tauna nimanama ya kaisuġudi be na tauwai muriwatanama yai aiainidina. ⁵¹ Be tauna yawai aiainidina maika, Mamaitua tauna ya nawena marae. ⁵² Be tauwai muriwatana tauna a raudunee be nuedima ya vere vavasagana, be ma mosaridi a munagana Jerusalemma. ⁵³ Be raġan matabuna taudi tempol nopone a mia be Mamaitua isanama a kaikai suġusuġuna.

† 24:49: Baninama, inam da tauna Arua Babau e riuporena.

Jon

Riu yai rawabanagana

¹ Boni pakane muriġa da dobu ya tubuġana, Riu taunaġa ya kenakenana. Be Riu tauna Mamaitua mate. Be inam Riunama vutuna tauna Mamaitua. ² Inam Riunama tauna boni pakane Mamaitua mate a miamiana. ³ Inam Riune yaba matabudi a tubuġana. Be tauna ibewa, yaba yodi ta kenakenana tokare nam a tubuġa. ⁴ Tauna ġarone yawasana ya kenakenana. Be inam yawasaninama vutuna banaga adi kodamma. ⁵ Be inam kodamnana tadiwanawanae e yanayanana, be tadiwanawana nam teneteneġina da inam kodamnana sibo ya suragaba.

⁶ Be Mamaitua banaga tenaġa ya vinena isanama Jon, ⁷ be ya riu pore da banaga ġarodie inam kodamnana e giuena, be inam giune banaga matabudi sibo ai sumaġa. ⁸ Jon tauna nam kodam. Ibewa, tauna ya verauna kodamnana e rauguguyena. ⁹ Riukaua kodamnana ya veraverauna dobue, vutuna banaga ewai yanedina.

¹⁰ Tauna vutuna dobu be yaba matabuna ya voidedina. Be tauna dobue ya miamiana raġanine, banaga yaġoro tauna a nuababaġena. ¹¹ Tauna ya yovona na dobue, na banaga ġomama ġarodie, be taudi nam ti aninena. ¹² Be aitaġa tauna ai anine be isane awai sumaġana, taudi vutudi yai aninedi da Mamaitua natunatunama a tubuġana. ¹³ Taudi nam banaga kosinine ti tubuġana. Be taudi nam tubuġa na ġoane bo banaga na ġoane ti tubuġana, ibewa da Mamaitua ġarone a tubuġa vitarana.

¹⁴ Riu yai rawabanaga be ġarode dobue ya miana. Tauna raukivivere be riukaua noponama ya moġavuna. Be Mamaitua na neneġarama matabuna nuanuanama Natunama tenaġa ġominama ya uteutena tauma kè kitana.

¹⁵ Jon inam baneginama vutuna ya rauguguye be ya riuna, “Uma baneginama vutuna boni umanama è riuriuemina, ‘Banaga murigue e veraverauna tauna ya saġa vavasagana, nam maika taugu. Baninama muriġa da taugu è tubuġana, tauna boni nama miemieninama.’”

¹⁶ Be na raukiviveree tauna vere toitoi tabu be tabu ya utedana, ¹⁷ raukivivere be riukaua Yesu Kerisoe a verauna. Be Mousis tauna tarawatu taunaġa ya utedana. ¹⁸ Nam aita u airaġan Mamaitua i kita rubuna, be Natunama tenaġa ġominama tauna vutuna Mamaitua, Tamanama nuanuane miemieninama, vutuna Mamaitua ġarode yai maġatarina.

*Jon tauwai babataito Keriso varinama e rarau guguyena
(Mt 3:1-2; Mk 1:1-8; Lk 3:1-18)*

¹⁹ Jerusalemma Jius babadidima taudi pirisi be Livait banegidima a riupore nawedina Jon ġarone, da ai taravire be sibo a kataiena tauna aita. ²⁰ Be Jon riukaue ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu nam Tauwai yawasana.”

²¹ Dabudine taudi ai taravira munaġena, “Be tam aita? Peroveta Elaija, bo?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Ibewa.” Be taudi ai taravira munaġena,

“Mamaitua ya sausaugena peroveta raġan damone e tavana, vutuna tam, bo?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Ibewa.”

²² “Be yodi tam aïtau? Tam giu baninama kwa ute yaġemai be tauma ka paġo da ka munaġe be tauriuporemaïma kai varidina. Tam nema kwa noġonoġota bakem, tam aïtau?” ²³ Be tauna ya paraibeedi be peroveta Aïsaïa na giue ya riuedina,

“Taugu vutuna banaga dobu kavakavane bonanama dosine umanama e riuriu, ‘Bada na kedama ko kawa didimani.’ ”

²⁴ Dabudine Parisi adi banagama a riuriuporedina Jon waitaravire-nama aubainama. ²⁵ Taudi Jon ai taravire be a riuna, “Deġoda tam nam Keriso bo Elaija bo Mamaitua peroveta ya sausaugena, naumeki da aba aubainama tam yodi banaga kwawai babataitodi?”

²⁶ Be Jon ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu upae yàwai babataitona be banaga tenaġa poumie nam ko kataïena, ²⁷ tauna vutuna tokare murigue e tavana, be taugu nam veregu da tauna na kaġasumama yà kaïporaġa.” ²⁸ Inam kauidima matabudi Betenima a tubuġana, upa Jodan be noaġo nevane. Inam dabudine Jon banaga yawai babataitodina.

Mamaitua Na Sipuma Yesu

²⁹ Pomainama Jon Yesu ya kitana, ġarone ya veraverauna, be Jon ya riuna, “Ko kita, tauna vutuna Mamaitua Na Sipuma. Banaga sipu natunama ta vunuġi be ta tipatipana, nama Mamaitua Na Sipuma yai utaena da banaga adi gewagewama dobue e koġa poredina. ³⁰ Uma baneginama vutuna boni taugu umanama è riuriuemina, ‘Banaga murigue e veraverauna, tauna ya saġa vavasagana, nam maïka taugu. Baninama muriġa da taugu è tubuġana, tauna boni nama miemieninama.’ ³¹ Noġone taugu nam e kataïena da aïtau Keriso, be taugu è verau be upae banaga èi babataitodina da tauna Israel banegidima ġarodie e maġatarana.”

³² Be Jon umanama ya riuna, “Taugu è kitana Arua Babau marae be ya yovona kiu gabubu maïka, be Yesu debane ya mïana. ³³ Noġone taugu nam e kataïena da tauna Keriso be Mamaitua taugu upae waïbabataïto aubainama ya riuriuporeguna raġanine, umanama ya riueguna, ‘Tam tokare Arua kwa kitana e yovo be banaga aïtau debane e mïana, tauna vutuna tokare Arua Babaue ei babataitona.’ ³⁴ Taugu uma kauinama nama è kitana Yesu ġarone ya tubuġana. Vutuna aubainama yà riuriu kauemina da tauna vutuna Mamaitua Natuġominama.”

Yesu tauwai muriwatanana dokenama

³⁵ Pomainama Jon ya tava munaġa be na tauwai muriwatanama rabui mate a midimidina. ³⁶ Be raġanine Jon e kitana be Yesu dianaġa ya naġonaġona, inam dabudine tauna ya riuna, “Ko kita, tauna vutuna Mamaitua Na Sipuma.” ³⁷ Be Jon na tauwai muriwatanama rabui inam riunama a vaïvaïena raġanine, taudi Yesu ai muriwatanena.

³⁸ Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri da taudi ya kitedi be yai taravire-dina, “Aba ami ġoana?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Rabai, tam deġo dabudine am kaba mia?” (Giu ‘Rabai’ baninama inam ‘Tauwai katakatai’) ³⁹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko verau ko kita.” Naumeki da 4 okoroki nama taudi tauna mate a naġona na kaba miae be dabudine a mia kupina.

⁴⁰ Inam tauwai muriwatanidima rabui, be tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Endru, tauna Saemon Pita tuaḡanama. ⁴¹ Dabudine Endru aba ya voiena inam noḡone ya naḡo tasinama Saemon ya wane, be ya riuena, “Tauma Mesaia kè banavina.” Mesaia baninama inam Keriso.

⁴² Naumeki da Endru Saemon yai doka verauḡena Yesu ḡarone, be Yesu Saemon ya kita be ya riuena, “Tam Saemon, Jon natunama be yodi tokare yài isamna ‘Kipas’ inam baninama ‘Pita’.”*

⁴³ Pomainama Yesu Galili naḡonama yai taina. Be kedae tauna Pilip ya banavi be ya riuena, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” ⁴⁴ Pilip tauna Betsaida baneginama maika Endru be Pita.

⁴⁵ Naumeki da Pilip Nataniel ya banavi be ya riuena, “Tauma Tauwai yawasana kè banavina. Inam Nasaret Yesunama Jousep natunama. Tauna vutuna Mousis na tarawatue be peroveta adi bukae a girugirumina.” ⁴⁶ Be Nataniel yai taravirena, “Tam aitu ya riuem da tokare Nasaretma† vere e tubuḡa?” Be Pilip ya riuena, “Kwa verau be kwa kita.” ⁴⁷ Be Yesu e kitana, be Nataniel tauna ḡarone ya veraverauna. Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Uma riukaua Israel baneginama, tauna nam kaiyovu nopone ima kenakenana.” ⁴⁸ Dabudine Nataniel Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam nemanama taugu kuya katai bakegu?” Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Taugu tam kai damaya pakane è kitamna, muriḡa da Pilip ya riuem be koya verauna.” ⁴⁹ Dabudine Nataniel Yesu ya riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, tam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama, be Israel guyaunama tam.”

⁵⁰ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Tam kai damaya pakane è kitam be è riuemna aubainama kuyai sumaḡa, bo? Be nam inam vutunaḡa, tam yaba ḡesaudima dosidima mate tokare kwa kitedina. ⁵¹ Be yà riuriu kauemina da taumi tokare ko kitana mara e nuaporaḡa be Mamaitua na aneama ta saḡasaḡa be ta yovoyovona Banaga Natunama ḡarone.”

2

Matakopa soinama Keinama

¹ Raḡan wairabuiteḡane matakopa soinama Keina meagaina ya tubuḡana Galili provins nopone. Be Yesu tinanama mate dabudine.

² Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a kokonedina inam soinama aubainama. ³ Be waen ya kovina raḡanine, Meri Yesu ya riuena, “Banaga adi waenma ya kovina.”

⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam be taugu dà noyama dabudine nam ima kenakenana. Taugu yau raḡanima nam i tavana.” ⁵ Dabudine Yesu tinanama taunoya ya riuedina, “Aba tauna e riuriuemina, naumeki da ko voiena.”

⁶ Inam dabudine vaivai raukoḡanama kadi dugima matabudi 6 a midimidina. Dugidima a moraba vavasaga, tenatenaḡaḡa 100 lita ruvanama. ⁷ Be Yesu taunoya ya riuedina, “Uma dugidima matabudi upa koi moḡavudina.” Naumeki da taudi dugi upa ai moḡavu taritaridina. ⁸ Yodibe taudi ya riuedi da upa dugi nopone a redu be soi taupakinama a utena. Yesu aba ya riuriuena, nama taudi a voiena.

⁹ Be soi taupakinama upa e tego rubuna be upa yai rawawaenna. Be soi taupakinama nam i kataiena da uma waennama aikedae be

* **1:42:** Riu ‘kepas’ be ‘Pita’, inam baninama ‘yeku’. † **1:46:** Peroveta a riuriuna da Tauwai yawasana tokare Betliemma e tubuḡana, be nam Nasaretma.

ya tava, be taunoya aitauga upa tauredunama, taudiğa a kataiena. Dabudine soi taupakinama nağivau tauğominama ya riue da ġarone ya tava ¹⁰ be umanama ya riuen, “Tam waen dinidininama vutuna sibo kuya soi dokena, be ware a tegotego buana murine, tam waen ġesaudima tometomedima sibo kuya soiedina. Tam aba aubainama waen verenama kuya rabe kwase be yodi kuya dobiġe?”

¹¹ Uma inam Yesu mataira pakanama voienama yai karena Keina meagaine, Galili provins nopone. Inam kedane tauna neneġarinama yai maġatari be na tauwai muriwatanama ai sumaġena.

¹² Matakopa soinama murine Yesu be tinanama, tasitasinama be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naġona Kapeniam meagaine. Be taudi dabudine a taumiana raġan bisanama.

*Yesu tempol nopone taukune banegidima ya tavu dobiġedina
(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Lk 19:45-48)*

¹³ Be Naġopore soinama raġaninama ya tavatavana aubainama, Yesu ya saġa ya naġona Jerusalemma. ¹⁴ Be dabudine tempol nopone taukune banegidima ya kitedina, taudi kau, sipu be kiu bunebune a gimagimaredina. Be mane tauwai sensinama banegidima mate ya kitedina dabudine a miamiana. ¹⁵ Dabudine Yesu kwapu taie ya voie, yodibe taukune, sipu, kau mate, matabudi tempol nopone be ya tavu dobiġedina. Be mate mane tauwai sensinama banegidima adi vatarama ya rika be mane doġae yai yaraiedina. ¹⁶ Be taudi aitauga kiu bunebune a rarau gimaredina ya riuedina, “Uma yabedima ko nawedi ġavoe! Tamaguma na vadama nam ko voie da anikune gabunama e tubuġa!”

¹⁷ Uma kauinama ya tubutubuġana raġanine, na tauwai muriwatanama aba giruma porane a girugirumidina vutuna a noġotina: “Taugu am vadama nuaboyanama nopogue kai maika e vakivakina.”

¹⁸ Dabudine Jius babadidima Yesu a riuen, “Mataira kwa voie be tauma ka kita be ka kataie da tam ġarome rewapana e kenakenana, aubainama uma kauidima kwa voivoiedina.”

¹⁹ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Uma tempolnama ko katiwei be taugu raġan rabuiteġa nopodie tokare ya keru munaġena.” ²⁰ Be Jius a paribee be a riuna, “Uma tempolnama modi matabudi 46 nopodie a kerina. Be tam nema raġan rabuiteġa nopodie kwa keru munaġa bake?” ²¹ Be Yesu aba tempolnama ya giugiuena, inam tauna tubuġa ġominama ya giugiuena. ²² Be Yesu ya guri be ya midimidisuġu munaġana raġanine, na tauwai muriwatanama uma giudima Yesu ya vatovatodina a noġotidina. Be taudi Yesu na giuma be girugiruminama poredie aba a riuriuena ai sumaġedina.

²³ Raġanine Yesu Jerusalemma Naġopore soinama nopone ya miamiana maika, tauna mataira toitoi ya voiedina, dabudine banaga toitoi mataira a kitedi be Yesu isane ai sumaġana. ²⁴ Be Yesu inam banegidima adi yawasanama nemanama, tauna ya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama tauna nam i sumaġedina. ²⁵ Tauna nam i ġoeġoena da aitauna tenaġa ya naġo tauna ġarone be banaga adi yawasanama sibo ya giue, baninama tauna kaite banaga nopodima matabuna ya kataiedina.

3

Nikodimas Yesu ġarone ya tavana

¹ Raġan tenaġa Nikodimas tauna Yesu ġarone ya tavana. Nikodimas tauna Parisi, Jius adi badama tenaġana. ² Tauna kupie giu aubainama Yesu ġarone ya verau be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma kè kataiena da tam Mamaitua ya riuporemna tauma waikatakataimaima aubainama. Baninama am matairama tawai maġatarana da tam Mamaitua ya riuporemna.”

³ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Yà riuriu kauemna, deġoda tam nam kwa tubuġa vitara, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone tokare nam kwa saġa.” ⁴ Dabudine Nikodimas ya riuna, “Deġoda banaga kaite ya moraba poraġana, tauna tokare nema e tubuġa vitara bako? Nema tinanama kapone e saġa munaga bako be e tubuġa vitara?”

⁵ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Yà riuriu kauemna, banaga upae be Arua Babaue nam e tubuġa vitara, tauna tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone nam e saġa. ⁶ Tubuġa yawasaninama inam banage e tubutubuġana, be yawasana arue inam Arua Babaue e tubutubuġana. ⁷ Taugu è riuna da tam sibo kuya tubuġa vitarana, be inam riunama nam ei basem. ⁸ Sive e manimaninina na ġoane nama e naġonaġona. Tam gugurinama kwa vaivaiena, be deġo yai kare be aikedae e naġonaġona nam ku kataiena. Inam kauinama teneġinama nama aitaui da Arue e tubutubuġana, tam tokare nam kwa kataie.”

⁹ Be Nikodimas Yesu yai taravirena, “Uma kauinama nema tokare e tubuġa bako?” ¹⁰ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam Israel adi tauwai katakataima be uma kauinama nam ku kataie, bo? ¹¹ Taugu yà riuriu kauemna, tauma aba kè katakataiena vutuna ka giugiuena, be aba kè kitekitedina kawai maġataridina. Be yaġoro taumi banegimima tauma ama giuma nam komawai aninedina. ¹² Taugu dobu kauidima è giuemi be nam koi sumaġedina, vutuna aubainama anikitanama mara yawasanidima yà giuedina, be taumi tokare nam koi sumaġa. ¹³ Nam aitaui marae i naġo rubuna, ibewa da Banaga Natunama taunaġa noteġo ya yovona. ¹⁴ Boni Mousis dobu kavakavane mota brons voivoienama kai bogane yai dawena. Inam kauinama teneġinama nama Banaga Natunama tokare kai bogane tai dawena, ¹⁵ be aitaui tauna tawai sumaġena, taudi tokare yawasana kenakena nonoġinama ta paġona, ¹⁶ baninama Mamaitua dobu nuanama ya paġo vavasaga aubainama, nuanu-nama Natunama tenaġa ġominama yai utaena. Be aitaui tauna tawai sumaġena, taudi tokare nam ta kodena, ibewa da yawasana kenakena nonoġinama ta paġona. ¹⁷ Mamaitua nam dobu kovoġinama bo kawa gewagewanama aubainama Natunama i riuporena, ibewa da tauna dobu waiyawasaninama aubainama ya riuporena.

¹⁸ “Aitaui da tauna ewai sumaġena, Mamaitua inam baneginama nam imawai tara tautauena. Be aitaui da tauna nam imawai sumaġena, Mamaitua inam baneginama kaite yai tara tautau be e miamiana, baninama inam baneginama Mamaitua Natunama tenaġa ġominama isanama nam i sumaġena aubainama.

¹⁹ “Banimama uma aubainama waitaratautau ya tubuġana: Yana dobue ya yovona be banaga tadiwanawana a ġoe vavasaga, nam maika yana, baninama taudi adi voiaima matabudi gewegewedima aubainama. ²⁰ Banaga aitaui gewagewa ta voivoiedina taudi yana nam tima ġoeġoena. Inam banegidima tokare nam yana nopone ta verau, baninama taudi ta nainairana deġoda adi gewagewama tima

mağatara aubainama. ²¹ Be banaga aitauga da riukaue ta miamiana, taudi yana nopone ma nuaveredi ta veraverauna, da banaga matabudi taudi sibo a kitedi be a kataie da taudi Mamaitua na goanama ta voivoiedina.”

Jon be Yesu

²² Inam kaudima muridie Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naƙona Judia provinsnama nopone be dabudine taudi raƙan bisanama a rautapa miana be banaga awai babataitodina.

²³ Inam raƙanine Jon mate tauna Salim diane Aionma yawai babataitona, baninama dabudine upa dosinama aubainama. Be banaga raƙan matabuna a tavatavana babataito konorinama. ²⁴ Uma kauinama noƙone ya tubuƙana, muriƙa da Jon dibure a boru nawena. ²⁵ Naumeki da raƙan tenaƙa vaivai raukoƙanama debane waikawa riuriu ya nuasarina Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Jius baneginama tenaƙa mate. ²⁶ Jon na tauwai muriwatanama a verau tauna ƙarone be a riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, tauƙoma noƙone Jodanma be noaƙo nevane te banavi be tam kuya riuna tauna Tauwai yawasana, tauna vutuna yodi banaga ewai babataitodina. Be banaga matabudi tauna ƙarone ta naƙonaƙona.”

²⁷ Be Jon ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mamaitua marae tauna banaga tenatenagaƙa adi noyama e vinevinedina. ²⁸ Taumi koya kataiena da taugu patare e riuemina da taugu nam Tauwai yawasana. Mamaitua taugu ya riuporeguna da Bada na kedama ya kawa didimanina, inam vutunaƙa. ²⁹ Waivi tokare e naƙona na goapaparama ƙarone. Be waivi na goapaparama ƙarone e tavatavana raƙanine, tauƙoma turanama tokare nuanama e vere kauana. Be tauƙoma turanama inam taugu. ³⁰ Tauna banaga dosinama e tubuƙana, be taugu naumeki da ya gaubona.

³¹ “Tauna marae be ya yovona aubainama, tauna yaba matabuna ya saƙa poredina. Be taugu dobu banegiguma, vutuna aubainama taugu yau noƙotama na ruvae yaba ya giugiuedina. Be tauna marae be ya yovona, vutuna aubainama tauna ya saƙa vavasagana. ³² Tauna marae yaba ya kitekitedi be ya vaivaiedina, vutudi ya riuedana. Be banaga raubisaƙa tawai sumaƙena. ³³ Be banaga aitauga da tauna na giuma tawai sumaƙena, taudi tawai kawa riukauana da Mamaitua tauna riuriu kauinama. ³⁴ Be Mamaitua banaga ya riuriuporena, tauna Mamaitua riunama e giugiuena, baninama tauna noponama Mamaitua Aruinama yai moƙavu taritarina. ³⁵ Tamanama Natunama nuanama ya paƙo kaue be yaba matabuna Natunama nimane ya biridina.

³⁶ “Aitau da Mamaitua Natunama ei sumaƙena, tauna yawasana kenakena nonoƙinama ya paƙona. Be aitau da Mamaitua Natunama e tuatuaƙaiena, tauna tokare nam yawasana e banavi, baninama Mamaitua na medima tauna ƙarone tokare e kena nonoƙana.”

4

Yesu be Samaria waivinama

¹ Parisi ta vaiena be Yesu ya naƙo be banaga toitoi yai babataitodi be tauna awai muriwatanena, be na tauwai muriwatanama a toi kauana, nam maika Jon. ² Be Yesu tauna nam banaga iwai babataitodina, ibewa, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama taudiƙa banaga awai babataitodina.

³ Raḡanine Yesu e vaiena be tauna aba ya voivoiena, Parisi kaite a kataiena, vutuna aubainama tauna Judia ya gose be ya munaḡana Galilima.

⁴ Tauna Galili naḡonama aubainama Samaria kedanaḡa ya naḡona.
⁵ Naumeki da tauna Samaria nopone meagai isanama Saikama ya tavana. Boni Jeikob natunama Jousep doḡa ya utena, Saika meagainama diane. ⁶ Inam dabudine Jeikob na upama domnama e kenakenana. Suaratopu nama Yesu ya babara siauana aubainama, inam upanama diane ya mia be ya siperena.

⁷ Dabudine Samaria waivinama ya tavana upa redunama aubainama, be Yesu inam waivinama ya riuena, “Upa kwa utegu be yà tego.” ⁸ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama taudi inam dabudine nam mate. Taudi a naḡona meagaie kani gimeridima aubainama.

⁹ Dabudine Samaria waivinama Yesu ya base be ya riuena, “Tam Jius banegimma be taugu Samaria waiguma, be aba aubainama tam taugu kwa riuriueguna da upa yà utem?” Tauna nama ya riuna, baninama Jius banegidima nam airaḡan Samaria banegidima mate tiwai rawateḡedina. ¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya paribee be ya riuena, “Deḡoda tam Mamaitua na puyoma sibo ku kataiena, naumeki da taugu mate sibo kuya kataieguna, inam raḡanine tam tokare kuyai baḡaḡu be yawasana upanama sibo è utem be kuya tegona.” ¹¹ Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Bada, tam anirau redu ḡarome nam ima kenakenana da upa kwa redu, dom ya dau kauana. Yawasana upanama nema kwa redu bake?” ¹² Waḡawaḡadama waḡedima Jeikob uma upanama ya uteutemaina, tam tauna kuya saḡapora, bo? Jeikob be na sedama be na yosima mate uma upanama a tegotegona.”

¹³ Be Yesu inam waivinama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aitaḡa uma upane ta tegotegona, taudi tokare nuedima e raukasakasa munaḡana, ¹⁴ be aitaḡu da upa taugu yà ute be e tegona, tauna nam airaḡan nuanama e raukasakasa munaḡa. Be uma upanama taugu yà ute be tauna nopone bigabiga maika e manini watanana, be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e paḡona.” ¹⁵ Dabudine waivi ya riuena, “Inam upanama kwa utegu da nam airaḡan nuaguma e raukasakasa munaḡa be uma dabudine upa redunama aubainama nam yài veraverau.”

¹⁶ Be Yesu inam waivinama ya riuena, “Kwa naḡo be am tauḡomama kwa riue be mate ko verauna.” ¹⁷ Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Ai, taugu nam ei naḡina.” Be Yesu ya riuena, “Inam riukaua, ¹⁸ be tam noḡone tautauḡoma 5 kuya naḡidina, be tauḡoma yodi vadae kuya gose be kuya verauna inam nam tam am tauḡoma.”

¹⁹ Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Taugu yodi è kataie da tam peroveta. ²⁰ Tauma tamatamamaima uma oyanama debane Mamaitua a rarau duneena. Be taumi Jius ko riuriuna da Jerusalem inam vutuna aniraudune gabunama, be dabudine banaga sibo Mamaitua a rauduneena.” ²¹ Be Yesu waivi umanama ya riuena, “Aba yà riuriuena, kwai sumaḡena, raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine banaga uma oyanama debane Tamadama ta raudunee bo Jerusalemma ta rauduneena, inam nam aiyaba, inam matabuna naumeki. ²² Taumi Samaria banegimima Mamaitua ko rarau duneena nam ko katai kauena. Be tauma kè katai kaue be ka rarau duneena, baninama Tauwai yawasana tokare Jius ḡarodie be e verauna.

²³ “Be raġan e veraverauna e tavana, vutuna yodi ya tavana. Arua Babau na rewapanama banaga nopodie e noyanoyana da taudi riukaue Tamadama Mamaitua ta rauduneena. Tamadama Mamaitua inam nama rauduneenama e goēgoe kauena. ²⁴ Baninama Mamaitua tauna Arua, vutuna aubainama taurauduneenama taudi naumeki da Arue be riukaue ta rauduneena.”

²⁵ Dabudine waivi Yesu ya riuena, “Taugu è kataiena da Tauwai yawasana tawai isana Keriso, tauna e veraverauna. Tauna e tavana raġanine, tokare yaba matabudi ġaromaie e giu waibatedina.”

²⁶ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Inam vutuna taugu, yodi tam mate tawai giuna.”

²⁷ Inam raġanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a tava munaġa da ta kitana be Yesu inam waivinama mate awai giuna, dabudine taudi a base kauena. Be nam aita Yesu i taravirena da tauna aba inam waivinama ġarone ya goēgoe, bo aba aubainama inam waivinama mate awai giu.

²⁸ Dabudine waivi upa duginama ya gose pore da ya munaġana meagaie be banaga umanama ya riuedina, ²⁹ “Ko verau be tauġoma tenaġa ko kita. Tauna abaġa boni è voivoiedina matabuna ya giuedina. Tauna agunai Tauwai yawasana?” ³⁰ Naumeki da banaga meagai a gose pore be a naġona Yesu ġarone.

³¹ Inam kaudima a tubutubuġana maika, tauwai muriwatana Yesu a riuena da tauna kani sibo ya kanina. ³² Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu yau kanima e kenakenana ya kanina, taumi nam ko kataiena.”

³³ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana ai giu vivira be a riuna, “Banaga aita agunai muriġa ya tava, be kani ya utena.”

³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu yau kanima inam tauriuporeguma na ġonama ya voiena, be noya ya uteuteguna yai kovina. ³⁵ Taumi ko riuriuna da nawaravi 4 ta kovi be muridie maura e ravusana. Be yodi ko kita, maura kaiteka ya tavana. ³⁶ Maura taurawatupanama, taudi tokare adi maesama verenama ta paġona. Be maura ta rawarawa tupatupana inam giunama, baninama taudi banaga ta veraverauġedina Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone. Be taukum a be maura taurawatupanama, taudi rabuidi tokare tai nuavere tenaġana. ³⁷ Inam riunama ‘Banaga ġesau taukum a, be banaga ġesau maura taurawatupanama’, inam riukaua. ³⁸ Avedi da taumi nam ko sipina, be taugu è riuporemina da maura ko rawatupetupedina. Banaga ġesaudima a noyana be taumi nonoġinama ko rawatupatupana.”

³⁹ Dabudine Samaria banegidima toitoi inam meagaina Yesu ai sumaġana, baninama waivi umanama ya giuna aubainama, “Taugu abaġa boni è voivoiedina, matabuna tauna ya giuedina.” ⁴⁰ Be Samaria banegidima Yesu ġarone a tavatavana raġanine, taudi Yesu ai baġana da mate sibo adi meagaie a miana. Naumeki da Yesu taudi mate raġan rabui kavakava a miana. ⁴¹ Be Yesu na rauguguyama kana taiye banaga riba ai sumaġana. ⁴² Dabudine taudi waivi a riuena, “Noġone tauma am giuma aubainama kèi sumaġana, be yodi tauma mabimaie tauna na giuma kè vaie be kèi sumaġana, yodi kè kataiena da tauna riukaua Tauwai yawasana dobu matabuna aubainama.”

*Yesu gabeman natunama tauġominama yai yawasanina
(Mt 8:5-13; Lk 7:1-10)*

⁴³ Be rağan rabui muridie Yesu inam meagainama ya gose, be ya nağona Galilima. ⁴⁴ Ko noğoti da Yesu boni ya riuna da peroveta na dobu goma e nam tima vivivivirena. ⁴⁵ Tauna Galilima ya tavatavana rağanine, Galili banegidima ai aninena, baninama taudi na voiam a dosidima Jerusalemma Nağopore soinama nopone a kitedina aubainama.

⁴⁶ Be Yesu na vāgaie ya munağana Keinama dego maigone upa ya voie be yai rawawaenna. Be inam meagaina gabeman tenağa ya miamiana, tauna natunama tauğominama Kapeniamma ya sida kauana. ⁴⁷ Inam tauğominama e vaiena be Yesu Judiağa ya veraverauna Galilima. Naumeki da tauna Yesu yai bağana da tauna na vadae sibo ya nağo be natunama yai yawasanina, inam gomeninama gaubonağa da sibo ya gurina.

⁴⁸ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taumi sibo koyawai sumağana, be nam mataira kitanama koyawai rabe.” ⁴⁹ Be gabeman ya riuna, “Bada, kwa verau makai muriğa da natuguma e gurina.” ⁵⁰ Be Yesu gabeman ya riuna, “Kwa nağo natumma ya yawasana.” Be gabeman Yesu aba ya riuriuena yai sumağe be ya nağona.

⁵¹ Gabeman tauna ya munağa ya nağonağo be na taunoyama kedae a banavi be a riuna, “Natumma ya yawasanana.” ⁵² Dabudine gabeman taudi yai taraviredina da suara aba gomana ya yawasana. Be taudi gabeman a paribee be a riuna, “Maigo suaratopu 1 okoroki poyapoya gomana ya gosena.” ⁵³ Be dabudine gomana tamanama e noğotina be maigo inam suerinama nama ruvane Yesu ya riuna, “Natumma ya yawasanana.” Dabudine tauna be na vadama noponama banegidima mate, matabudi Yesu ai sumağena.

⁵⁴ Uma inam mataira aniwai rabuinama Yesu Galili provinsne ya voiena.

5

Yesu topa diane tauğoma kağa nuakudunama yai yawasanina

¹ Uma kauinama muridie Yesu ya sağa ya nağona Jerusalemma Jius adi soima aubainama. ² Be Jerusalem gananama bogane matakeda tenağa, inam Sipu adi matakedama. Be inam matakedanama diane topa ya midimidina, Hibru bonane tawai isana Betesda. Be inam topanama dianağa banaga sidesidedima adi vaguruma kerikeridima matabudi 5 a midimidina. ³ Be vagurudima nopodie anikaba miae banaga sidesidedima toitoi a miamiana. Banaga gesaudima matapotepotedima, gesaudima kağa nuakudukududima, be gesaudima nuakudukududima. ⁴ Taudi awai rabana da upa sibo yai burukwakwakwana.* ⁵ Be nopodie banaga tenağa dabudine kağanama ya nuakuduna modi 38 a kovina. ⁶ Yesu inam tauğominama doğae ya kenakenana ya kitana, be ya vaie da inam tauğominama sida bonidego ya pağona. Dabudine Yesu inam tauğominama yai taravirena, “Tam yawasana kwa goeğoe bo ibewa?”

⁷ Be tauğoma ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada, topa ewai dagudaguna rağanine, taugu nam aitu turagu da ya sagugu be topae sibo e nağo.

* **5:4:** Gurik baibol gesaudima vers 4 umanama a girumina: Rağan gesaudie Bada na aneama ya yovo topa nopone be upa ya voie be yawai burukwakwakwana. Murine aitu da ya poti doka be topae ya nağona, tauna ya yawayawasanana, aveli da sida nema maika kitanama, be yağoro ya yawasanana.

Taugu topae naḡonama yàwai taina raḡanine, banaga ḡesaunama kaite e dokadoka ḡomena.” ⁸ Dabudine Yesu tauḡoma ya riuena, “Kwa midisuḡu, am duyama kwa paḡo be kwa naḡo.”

⁹ Inam dabudine yai raḡantenāḡe da tauḡoma ya yawasanana, be na duyama ya paḡo da ya naḡona. Inam kauinama Sabat raḡanine ya tubuḡana, ¹⁰ vutuna aubainama Jius babadidima tauḡoma ya yawayawasanana umanama a riuena, “Manaka Sabat! Tarawatu e riuriuna tam am duyama nam kwa kiroḡi!”

¹¹ Be tauḡoma ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Banaga tauwai yawasaniguma tauna ya riueguna, ‘Am duyama kwa kiroḡi be kwa naḡo.’” ¹² Be taudi tauḡominama ai taravirena, “Inam ai banaga nama ya riuem da tam am duyama sibo kuya kiroḡi, wa?” ¹³ Be tauḡoma nam i kataiena aitauna yai yawasani, baninama Yesu patara nopodie ya rausonāḡe be ya naḡona. ¹⁴ Muriganama Yesu inam tauḡominama tempol nopone ya banavi be ya riuena, “Yodi kuya kita, tam kuya yawasanana. Nam gewagewa kwa voia munaḡe, da tokare nam kai matane kwa naḡo.” ¹⁵ Naumeki da tauḡoma ya naḡo be Jius babadidima yai varidina da Yesu tauna yai yawasanina.

Yesu na voiama aubainama ya gudutarana

¹⁶ Yesu Sabat raḡandie noya ya voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama Jius babadidima tauna raukivigewegewenama ai karena. ¹⁷ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu Tamaguma raḡan matabuna na noyama è voivoiena naumeki da yodi. Vutuna aubainama taugu mate ya noyanoyana.” ¹⁸ Uma giudima aubainama Jius a rarau rubu guratana da sibo Yesu ai gurina, nam Sabat tarawatunama waikatikotovinama taunaḡa debane, ibewa be mate tauna ya riuriuna da Mamaitua inam tauna Tamaḡominama. Be inam kauine tauna kabe Mamaitua i ruvaruva.

¹⁹ Be Yesu umanama ya paribeedina, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da Mamaitua Natunama nam tokare mabine aba e voiedi, ibewa. Tauna Tamanama abaḡa ya voiedi be ya kitakitana, vutudiḡa tauna e voivoiedina. ²⁰ Baninama Tamanama Natunama nuanama ya paḡona aubainama, yaba matabudi ya voivoiedina nama tauna Natunama yai katai be e voivoiedina. Be Natunama tokare voia ḡesaudima dosidima mate e voiedi be ko basedina, be nam banaga waiyawasaninama taunaḡa. ²¹ Tamanama banaga gurie be e kawakawa midisuḡu munaḡedina, be kauinama teneginama nama Natunama na ḡoane banaga gurie be e kawa midisuḡu munaḡedi, be yawasana ta paḡopaḡona. ²² Be Tamanama etara matabudi Natunama nimane ya biridina ²³ da banaga matabudi sibo Natunama a vivirena Tamanama ta vivivivirena maika. Be aitaḡa Natunama nam tima vivivivirena, taudi Tamanama mate nam tima vivivivirena, baninama Tamanama tauna vutuna Natunama ya riuporena.

²⁴ “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina aitaḡa da yau giuma ta vaivaie, be tau-riuporeguma tawai sumaḡena, taudi yawasana kenakena nonoginama kaite a paḡona, be nam tokare ta naḡo gienae. Taudi gurie be a davuna yawasaḡae.

²⁵ “Be mate yà riuriu kauemina da raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, vutuna yodi ya tavana. Inam raḡanine banaga guriguridima taudi taugu Mamaitua Natunama bonaguma tai beavaiena, be aitaḡa bonaguma ta

vaivaiena, taudi tokare yawasana ta pağona. ²⁶ Taugu nama è riuemina, baninama Tamaguma tauna vutuna yawasana pakanama, be inam yawasaninama tauna nopone e kenakenana. Be tauna ya voie da Natunama mate nopone inam yawasaninama e kenakenana. ²⁷ Be tauna rewapana Natunama ya utena da banaga e etaredina, baninama tauna vutuna Banaga Natunama. ²⁸ Nam ko base da rağan e veraverauna e tavana, inam rağanine banaga kokoagae kenekenedima matabudi tokare Mamaitua Natunama bonanama ta vaie be ta midisuğuna. ²⁹ Be aitauga vere a voivoiena, taudi ta midisuğu be ta yawasana nonoğana. Be aitauga gewagewa a voivoiena, taudi ta midisuğu be gienae ta nağona, inam vutuna adi kovoğama. ³⁰ Taugu nam nuague yaba ama voivoiedina, ibewa da Tamaguma yaba ewai aninedina ruvane, nama ya voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama yau rauetarama inam didimaninama, baninama tauriuporeguma ya riuriueguna, ruvane nama banaga ya etaetaredina, be nam taugu yau goane.

Yesu tauwai matematenama

³¹ “Değoda taugume yai matamata munağeguna, tokare yau giuma nam tai kawa riukaue. ³² Be taugu è kataiena da tauwai matemateguma ġesau tauna taugu e giugiueguna, inam matabuna riukaua. ³³ Taumi boni tauwai noyanoya koya riupore nawedina Jon ġarone, be tauna ġarodie taugu ya giueguna inam matabuna riukaua. ³⁴ Taugu Jon na giuma ya riuriu wainoğotimina da taumi yawasana ko banavina. Be taugu yau matamatama inam nam banaga goma. ³⁵ Jon tauna kodam maika ya yanayanana, be taumi na yanae ami goanama ruvane rağan ġaubonağa koyawai nuaverena. ³⁶ Jon aubaiguma aba ya giugiuemina, inam matabuna ya verena. Be taugu yau matamatama vere vavasagidima inam voia dosidima, Tamaguma ya uteuteguna ya voivoiedina. Inam voidedima dosidima tawai mağatarana da taugu Tamaguma ya riuporeguna. ³⁷ Be Tamaguma tauriuporeguma tauna mate aubaiguma riukaue e giugiuna. Be taumi nam airağan bonanama ko vaie bo noğonama ko kitana. ³⁸ Tauna ya riuporeguna be taumi nam koi sumağeguna, vutuna aubainama na giuma nopomie nam tima kenakenana.

³⁹ “Taumi buka poredima ko sievidi be kowai nuanoğonoğotedina da kabe yawasana kenakena nonoğinama dabudine ko banavi. Be inam bukanama taugu e giugiueguna, ⁴⁰ taumi sibo ġarogue koya verau be yawasana koya pağona. Be taumi debemima ya bado kauana.

⁴¹ “Değoda taumi ko kawa sağegu bo ibewa, inam giudima taugu ġarogue nam banibiribiridi, ⁴² baninama taugu è kataiena da taumi nopomie Mamaitua nam komawai nuapağoena. ⁴³ Taugu Tamaguma isane ġaromie è yovona, be taumi nam koi anineguna. Be değoda banaga ġesau tauname isane ġaromie e tavatavana, taumi kowai aninena. ⁴⁴ Vutuna aubainama taumi nam tenetenegina da koi sumağegu, baninama taumi ami banagama ta kawa sağemina, vutuna ko goeğoe guratena. Be Mamaitua sibo taumi ya kawa sağemina, taumi nam koma goeğoena.

⁴⁵ “Be taugu tokare Tamaguma ġarone nam ya samanimi. Taumi ami voiam maika kabe Mousis kowai muriwatane be kowai sumağe. Be Mousis tauna tokare Tamaguma ġarone e samanimina, ⁴⁶ be değoda taumi Mousis koi sumağena, naumeki da taugu mate sibo koyai

sumaḡeguna, baninama Mousis na bukae taugu mate ya giueguna. ⁴⁷ Be deḡoda tauna aba ya girugirumidina nam koi sumaḡedi, naumeki da taugu yau giuma tokare nema koi sumaḡa bakedi?”

6

Yesu banaga 5 tausand ei kanidina

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17)

¹ Raḡan bisanama muridie Yesu wagae ya geru be yawawa Galilima ya davu be ya naḡona noaḡo nevane gerese. Be inam yawawinama isanama ḡesau ta riuriuna: Taiberias yawawinama. ² Be patara dosinama Yesu ai muriwatanena, baninama tauna mataira dosidima banaga sidesidedima ḡarodie ya voivoiedina aubainama. ³ Dabudine Yesu tauna ya saḡa ya naḡona oyae be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a miana. ⁴ (Be Naḡopore soinama raḡaninama kaiteka maida ya tavatava be uma kaudima a tubuḡana.)

⁵ Be Yesu patara ya kitedi be tauna ḡarone a saḡasaḡana, dabudine tauna Pilip ya riuenta, “Kani deḡo tà gimara be uma banegidima tai kanidi?” ⁶ Tauna nama ya riuna Pilip raurubunama aubainama, be Yesu kaite ya katai munaga da tauna tokare aba e voiena.

⁷ Be Pilip ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ai Bada, deḡoda tauda ḡarode 200 Denari sibo i kena be kani sibo tè gimarana, yaḡoro uma patarinama matabuna tokare nam tei kanidi be teneteneḡina.” ⁸ Dabudine Saemon Pita tuaḡanama Endru ya riuna, ⁹ “Uma gomeninama tauḡominama ḡaubonama, tauna ḡarone buredi 5 be iyana rabui ta kenakenana. Be inam nam teneteneḡina uma patara ya moraba kauana.”

¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Banaga matabudi ko riuedi da ta mia.” Naumeki da banaga matabudi mui debe-die a miana. Be tautauḡoma sievinama 5 tausand* nama. ¹¹ Naumeki da tauna buredi ya ragaudi, da Mamaitua yai kaiwe be patara ḡarodie buredi ya soiedina. Be murine kauinama teneginama nama iyana ya voiena. Be banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. ¹² Be banaga a kanikani kovina murine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Yodi ko naḡo be kani kanikani gosodima matabudi ko rawateḡeteḡeidi, nam i verena da kani tai yakaredi.” ¹³ Naumeki da taudi buredi kanikani gosodima matabudi a rawateḡeteḡeidi be posa matabudi 12 ai moḡavudina.

¹⁴ Be raḡanine banaga uma matairinama nama a kitakitana, taudi a riuna, “Tauna vutuna riukaua da peroveta boni a riuriuena yodi ya tavana.” ¹⁵ Yesu ya kita da taudi a ḡoeḡoena da tauna sibo a kawa guyau makaiena. Vutuna aubainama Yesu taunaḡa ya rausonaḡe be oya debane ya naḡona.

Yesu upa debanaḡa ya naḡona

(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Naumeki da ravi ya tavana, be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie nam i tava munaga. Vutuna aubainama taudi a dobi be a munaga gerese. Be dabudine wagae a geru da yawawa a davu be a naḡona Kapeniamma.

* **6:10:** Tautauḡoma taudiḡa sievinama 5 tausand. Be waiwaivi seda mate nam ti sievidina, taudi mate a kanina.

¹⁸ Taudi a taunaḡo ḡaubonaḡa be sive dosinama yai ravusa be rabama yai karena. ¹⁹ Inam raḡanine ta kitana be Yesu topa debanaḡa ya babara be ḡarodie ya naḡonaḡona. Dabudine taudi a naira kauana, ²⁰ be tauna ya riuedina, “Taugu! Nam ko naira!” ²¹ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana a ḡoḡoena da tauna sibo a soru tavaitena wagae. Be yai raḡantenage da waga kaite noaḡo nevane gerese ya midimidina.

²² Pomai raḡanboiboi patara muridie a gosegosedina, taudi Yesu a raberabena, baninama taudi maḡo ravie a kita da waga tenaḡa kavakava dabudine ya midimidina be tauwai muriwatana taudiḡa inam wagane a geru da a naḡona, be nam Yesu mate. ²³ Be waga ḡesaudima Taiberiasḡa a veraverauna a tava da deḡo Bada buredi yai aiaini be banaga a kanikanina, dabudine a ḡotana. ²⁴ Raḡanine patara ta kitana be Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate taudi nam dabudi, naumeki da inam wagedie a geru be a munaḡana Kapeniamma Yesu wanenama aubainama.

Yesu tauna yawasana kaninama

²⁵ Raḡanine taudi noaḡo nevane a tava be Yesu a banabanavina raḡanine, taudi ai taravire be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tam nema kuya verau bako?” ²⁶ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Maḡo taugu eḡi kani siauemina, aubainama taumi taugu ko wanewaneguna. Be yau voiama dosidima aba tawai maḡataridina yaḡoro taumi nam koma katakataiena. Be inam voiedima tawai maḡatariguna da Mamaitua taugu ya riuporeguna. ²⁷ Taumi nam kani ḡoma aubainama ko noyanoya, avedi, inam tokare ta bova be tai kavena. Be taumi yawasana kaninama ko wanena, vutuna tokare e kena nonoḡana. Yodibe Banaga Natunama yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e utemina, baninama Tamadama Mamaitua tauna vutuna yai aninena.”

²⁸ Be taudi ai taravire be a riuna, “Mamaitua aba e ḡoḡoena ka voie?” ²⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Mamaitua na ḡoanama inam aitaḡu ya riuriuporena tauna koi sumaḡena.” ³⁰ Be taudi a riuna, “Aba matairinama kwa voie da tauma ka kita, yodibe kai sumaḡemna. ³¹ Maika girugiruminama porane ya riuna da Mousis waḡawaḡadama mara kaninama ya utedi be a kanina dobu kavakavane a babababarana raḡanine.”

³² Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ibewa, ya riuriu kauemina da inam nam Mousis mara kaninama i utedina. Ibewa da Tamaguma marae miemieninama ya utedina be yodi tauna mara kani ḡominama e uteutemina. ³³ Be mara kani ḡominama inam tauna aitaḡu marae be ya yovona da banaga matabuna dobue ei yawasanidina.” ³⁴ Be taudi a riuna, “Bada, inam kaninama raḡan patapatanama kwa utemai.”

³⁵ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yawasana kaninama inam vutuna taugu! Be aitaḡa ḡarogue ta veraverauna, taudi nam airaḡan kani e karatidi, be aitaḡa tawai sumaḡeguna, taudi nam airaḡan nuedima e raukasakasa. ³⁶ Be taumi ko kitakitaguna, be yaḡoro nam komawai sumaḡeguna. ³⁷ Be taudi aitaḡa Tamaguma ya uteuteguna, taudi tokare ḡarogue ta verauna, be taugu tokare nam ya riutuaḡaiedi. ³⁸ Taugu marae be e yovona tauriuporeguma na ḡoanama ya voiena aubainama, be nam taugu. ³⁹ Be Mamaitua na ḡoanama inam umanama, tauna aitaḡa taugu ya uteuteguna nam tenaḡa maika ya viri yakasi, ibewa da raḡan damone taudi tokare gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡedina. ⁴⁰ Tamaguma na ḡoanama inam banaga aitaḡa Mamaitua Natunama ta kita be tawai

sumağena, taudi tokare yawasana kenakena nonoğinama ta pağona, be rağan damone taudi gurie be yà kawa midisuğu munagedina.”

⁴¹ Inam rağanine Jius banegidima momodu ai karena, baninama Yesu ya riuna da tauna vutuna kani marae, be ya yovona. ⁴² Be taudi a riuna, “Uma tauna Yesu, Jousep natunama. Na dosima tauda tè kataiedina. Be nemanama da tauna e riuriuna, ‘Taugu marae be è yovona.’ ”?

⁴³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Momodu ko gose pore! ⁴⁴ Nam aitau teneğinama da tokare ġarogue e verau. Be Tamaguma tauriuporeguma aitauga e veraverauğedina ġarogue, taudi tokare ġarogue ta verauna. Be taudi vutudi tokare rağan damone gurie be yà kawa midisuğu munagedina. ⁴⁵ Baninama girugiruminama porane peroveta umanama a riuna, ‘Taudi matabudi Mamaitua tokare ei kataidina.’

Be aitauga Tamaguma bonanama tawai beavaie be riunama ta pağopağona, taudi tokare ġarogue ta verauna. ⁴⁶ Nam aitau tenağa Tamadama i kita rubuna. Ibewa da taugu Mamaitua ġarone be è yovona, tauguğa Tamadama è kitana.

⁴⁷ “Yà riuriu kauemina, aitau da taugu ewai sumağeguna, tauna kaite yawasana kenakena nonoğinama ya pağona. ⁴⁸ Yawasana kaninama inam vutuna taugu! ⁴⁹ Taumi wağewağemima boni dobu kavakavane mana a kanikanina, yağoro a gurina. ⁵⁰ Be aitau uma kaninama marae yovoyovonama e kanina, tauna tokare nam e guri. ⁵¹ Be taugu vutuna yawasana kaninama marae be è yovona. Be aitau da inam kaninama e kanina, tauna tokare e mia nonoğana. Be inam kaninama vutuna taugu tubuğa ġomiguma yai utaena, da dobue banaga ta yawasanana aubainama.”

⁵² Dabudine Jius banegidima ai sağasağa gurata be a riuna, “Nem-anama da uma baneginama tubuğinama e uteda be tà kani?” ⁵³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Yà riuriu kauemina, değoda Banaga Natunama tubuğinama nam taumi ko kani be kosininama nam ko tego, taumi nopomie yawasana ibewa. ⁵⁴ Be aitau da tubuğa ġomiguma e kanikani be kosiniguma e tegotegona, tauna yawasana kenakena nonoğinama kaite ya pağona. Be rağan damone tokare gurie be yà kawa midisuğu munagedina. ⁵⁵ Baninama taugu tubuğa ġomiguma inam vutuna kani kaua. Be kosiniguma inam vutuna tego kaua. ⁵⁶ Be aitau da tubuğa ġomiguma e kanikani be kosiniguma e tegotegona, tauna taugu nopogue be taugu tauna nopone. ⁵⁷ Tamaguma yawayawasaninama ya riuriuporeguna na rewapanae taugu yà miamiana. Teneğinama nama aitauga taugu ta kanikaniguna, taudi tokare yau rewapanae ta miana. ⁵⁸ Be taugu vutuna kani kaua marae be è yovona. Taumi wağewağemima boni mana a kanikanina, taudi a gurina. Be aitau uma kaninama e kanina, tauna tokare e mia nonoğana.”

⁵⁹ Yesu inam giudima matabudi Kapeniamma sinagog nopone banaga yai katakataidina.

Tauwai muriwatana toitoi Yesu na waikatakataima a tuağaie be a gosena

⁶⁰ Be rağanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama toitoi nama giudima a vaivaiedina, taudiğa ai giu vivira be a riuna, “Uma waikatakatainama nam i vere kauana, aitau tokare e pağo?”

⁶¹ Dabudine Yesu ya kataie da na tauwai muriwatanama tauna na giuima aubainama a momomoduna, naumeki be ya riuedina, “Taugu

yau giuma ami waisumaḡama e kawakawa gewagewa, bo? ⁶² Be Banaga Natunama marae e munamunaḡana ko kitana raḡanine, taumi nema ko noḡota bako? ⁶³ Mamaitua Aruinama† tauna vutuna yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama banaga e uteutedina. Tubuḡa taunaḡa nam yawasana e utemi. Be taugu yau giuma aba è riuriuemina, inam vutuna Mamaitua Aruinama, yawasana e uteutemina. ⁶⁴ Be yaḡoro taumi ḡesaumima nam komawai sumaḡeguna.” Yesu tauna noḡone ya kataiedina da aitaḡa tauna nam timawai sumaḡena, be aitaḡa tauna tokare e boru dobiḡena. ⁶⁵ Be Yesu giu yai kare munaḡe be ya riuna, “Vutuna aubainama noḡone è riuemina da nam aitaḡa teneḡinama da tokare ḡarogue e verau. Be Tamaguma aitaḡa rewapana e uteutena, tauna tokare ḡarogue e verauna.”

⁶⁶ Uma giune Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama toitoi tauna a gose be ai naḡo teḡateḡana. ⁶⁷ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 a miamia kwasana yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Taumi nemanama? Taumi mate naḡo ko ḡoeḡoe, bo?”

⁶⁸ Be Saemon Pita Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada, aitaḡa ḡarone ka naḡo? Tam yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama riudima tamḡa ḡarome ta kenakenana, ⁶⁹ be tauma kawai sumaḡemna be kè kataiena da tam vutuna Mamaitua na Babau vinevinema.”

⁷⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Taumi 12 taugu è vinemina be nopomie tenaḡa tauna Seitan na taunoyama.” ⁷¹ Tauna inam Judas ya giugiuena. Be tauna Saemon Iskariot natunama. Be avedi da Judas tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie, be tauna yaḡoro Yesu ya boru dobiḡena.

7

Yesu tasitasinama

¹ Inam kauidima muridie Yesu Galili noponaḡa ya babababara naḡona. Be tauna Judia naḡonama nam i ḡoena, baninama inam dabudine Jius babadidima Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da sibo ai gurina.

² Be Kapekape soinama raḡaninama maida ya tavatavana aubainama, ³ Yesu tasitasinama tauna a riuena, “Tam Galili sibo kuya gose be kuya naḡona Judiaḡa soie, be dabudine patare sibo mataira kuya voiedi be am tauwai muriwatanama sibo a kitedina. ⁴ Tam deḡoda kwa ḡoeḡoena banaga matabudi ta kataiemna, naumeki da patara matedie mataira dosidima kwa voiedina, be nam kwa miamia yababa.” ⁵ Taudi nama a riuna, baninama avedi da Yesu tasitasigominama taudi mate Yesu nam ti sumaḡena.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu yau raḡan yaḡama nam i tavana. Be taumi naumeki da ami ḡoane nama ko naḡona. ⁷ Banaga tokare nam ta tuaḡaiemi, be taugu ta tuatuaḡaieguna, baninama taugu ya riuriuedina da adi voiaḡa a gewagewana. ⁸ Naumeki taumi ko naḡo soie, be taugu inam nam ama naḡonaḡona, baninama yau raḡan yaḡama yaḡoro nam i tavana aubainama.” ⁹ Naumeki da Yesu Galilima ya mia kwasana.

¹⁰ Be tasitasinama taudi a naḡonaḡona soie raḡanine, tauna mate muriḡa moisiriḡa ya naḡona soie. Be nam patare i taimaḡatarina.

† 6:63: Gurik baibol nopone ‘Arua’ taunaḡa e kenakena, nam ‘Mamaitua Aruinama’.

¹¹ Be soi nopone Jius babadidima Yesu a wane be a riuriuna, “Uma baneginama tauna dego?”

¹² Be inam dabudine patara dosinama taudi kasave marega Yesu awai giugiuna. Banaga gesaudima a riuna, “Tauna banaga verenama”. Be gesaudima a riuna, “Ibewa, tauna banaga e biribiri waidegedina.” ¹³ Be nam aitu tenaga debanama i tora be patare i giu guratana, baninama taudi Jius babadidima a nairedina aubainama.

Yesu banaga ewai katakataidina

¹⁴ Soi gaubonaga da sibo ya kovina, Yesu ya saga ya nago tempol nopone be waikatakatai yai karena. ¹⁵ Dabudine Jius banegidima tauna a base be a riuna, “Uma baneginama tauna nam aikedae i girumana. Be nemanama da uma yabedima matabudi ya kataiedi?”

¹⁶ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Aba yawai katakataimina inam nam taugu nuague ama waikatakataimina. Ibewa da inam tauriuporeguma tauna na waikatakataima. ¹⁷ Be aitu da Mamaitua na goanama voienama e goegoena, tauna tokare e kataie da inam waikatakatainama Mamaitua na waikatakatai, bo taugume yau waikatakatai. ¹⁸ Banaga aitu da na nogote e giugiuna, inam baninama tauna e rarau rubuna da banaga tauna kabe ta kawa sage. Be tauna aitu da tauriuporenama kawa sağenama aubainama e giugiuna, tauna inam banaga verenama, be tokare nam garone gewagewa ta banavi. ¹⁹ Mousis tarawatu ya utemina, be nam aitu tenaga inam tarawatudima kumawai muriwatedina. Aba aubainama taugu waiguriguma ko goego? Taumi inam tarawatu kowai kati kotovina.”

²⁰ Dabudine banaga Yesu a riuna, “Tauma nam tam waigurimma ke riuna, tam agunai penama ya kokumna.” ²¹ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu Sabat rağanine taugoma tenaga ei yawasani be taumi nuemima yai medina. ²² Be you, taumi mate Sabat rağanine ko noyanoyana. Taumi Mousis na tarawatuma ruvane seda tautaugomidima garodie kopitom ko voivoiedina. Be inam vaivainama novemai Eibraham garone be ya sağana, muriğa da Mousis tarawatu ya yovoğena. ²³ Degoda gomana Sabat rağanine kopitom e pağona, inam naumeki Mousis na tarawatuma na ruvae. Nama teneğine taugu yodi banaga Sabat rağanine ei yawasanina, yodi nemanama? Be aba aubainama yodi garogue ko medimedi? ²⁴ Inam kauidima ko kita yagedi da nam voia gavoe kitakitanama, vutuna ko kitakita wairuva. Avedi, be didimane yaba ko kita wairuvedi be muriğa da ko giuedi.”

Yesu tauna Tau waiyawasana, bo?

²⁵ Inam giudima aubaidima Jerusalem banegidima gesaudima a riuna, “Uma baneginama vutuna waigurinama ta riuriue, bo? ²⁶ Tauna yodi umanema patare e giugiuna, be taudi nam aba garone tima riuriuena. Agunai tauda da babadama a banavi da tauna naumeki Tauwai yawasana. ²⁷ Be inam nemanama? Uma baneginama tauda te kataiena da tauna aikedae be ya tavana. Be Tauwai yawasana aikedae be e tavana nam aitu i kataiena.”

²⁸ Yesu tauna yagoro tempol nopone yawai katakataka maika, tauna bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Inam riukaua taumi koya kataiena da taugu aitu be aikedae e tavana. Taugu nam yau goane uma dabudine e tavana. Ibewa da Tamaguma ya riuporeguna, be tauriuporeguma

riukaua e miamiana, be taumi tauna nam ko kataiena. ²⁹ Be taugu tauna è kataiena, baninama taugu tauna ġarone be è yovona. Tauna ya riuporeguna.” ³⁰ Umanama ġiudima debedie taudi a rarau rubuna da sibo a vunugiña, be nam ti vunugiña, baninama na raġan yaġama nam i tavana aubainama.

³¹ Be patara nopodie banaga toitoi Yesu ai sumaġe be a riuna, “Tauwai yawasana e tavana raġanine, mataira ġesaudima dosidima uma baneginama ya voivoiedina nama tokare e voiedi, bo? Vutuna aubainama uma tauna naumeki vutuna.”

³² Dabudine patara kasave Yesu awai ġiugiuena, Parisi a vaiedina. Vutuna aubainama taudi be pirisi adi babadama mate porisiman a riuporedina da Yesu sibo a vunugi be a panina. ³³ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu taumi mate raġan ġaubonaġa tà miana, muriġa be yà munaġana tauriuporeguma ġarone. ³⁴ Taumi tokare ko waneguna be nam ko banavigu, baninama deġo taugu yà miamiae, dabudi taumi tokare nam ko tava.”

³⁵ Dabudine Jius babadidima adi banagama adi banagama mate a riuna, “Inam baneginama deġo naġonama ewai tai? Agunai tauna uma dobunama e gose be e naġona wari dobue da nam tà kita munaġe. Agunai tauna Jius banegidima ai daberaridi be wari dobue ta miamiana ġarodie e naġona. Bo Gurik banegidima ġarodie e naġo be ei katakataidina. ³⁶ Tauna ya riuna, ‘Taumi tokare ko wanegu be nam ko banavigu be deġo yà miamiana, dabudi taumi tokare nam ko tava’. Uma ġiudima banidima aba?”

Yesu yawasana watutunama e uteutedana

³⁷ Soi raġaninama dosinama damone Yesu ya midisuġu be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Aitau da nuamma e rarau kasakasana kwa verau ġarogue be upa yà utem be kwa tegona. ³⁸ Aitau da taugu ewai sumaġeguna, inam baneginama nopone yawasana watutunama e manini dobina maika ġirugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama.” ³⁹ Yesu upa ya ġiuena inam Arua e ġiugiuena, be taudi aitauga tauna tawai sumaġena tokare e utedina. Inam raġanine Arua yaġoro nam i yovona, baninama Yesu yaġoro dobue ya miamiana, tauna nam gurie i midisuġu be i naġona marae.

Banaga a dariġa munaġedina

⁴⁰ Be banaga umanama ġiudima a vaivaiedina, dabudine ġesaudima a riuna, “Riukaua da inam tauġominama tauna vutuna peroveta Mamaitua ya sausaugena raġan damone e tavana, vutuna yodi ya tavana.”

⁴¹ Be banaga ġesaudima a riuna, “Tauna Tauwai yawasana.” Be ġesaudima a riuna, “Ibewa, Tauwai yawasana nam tokare Galilima be e verau, ⁴² baninama ġirugiruminama porane e riuriuna da Tauwai yawasana tauna guyau Deivid na damma nopone e tubuġana. Be tauna tokare Deivid na meagaie Betliemma be e verauna.”

⁴³ Naumeki da Yesu kana taiye banaga adi noġotama ruvedie nama a dariġa munaġedina. ⁴⁴ Banaga ġesaudima a ġoeġoena da sibo a vunugiña, be nam aitau tenaġa nimanama Yesu tunine i boru rubuna.

⁴⁵ Naumeki da porisiman a tava munaġana Parisi be pirisi adi babadama ġarodie. Be inam babadidima porisiman ai taraviredi be a riuna, “Aba aubainama Yesu nam ko vunugi be ko pani verauġe?”

⁴⁶ Be porisiman a riuna, “Uma baneginama na ġiuma ai rewapana

kauana, nam aita u airaḡan nama i giu rubu be ke vaiena.” ⁴⁷ Be Parisi a riuedina, “Taumi mate yodi tauna kowai murinaḡonaḡo, bo? Tauna inam banaga tauboru waideḡedima. ⁴⁸ Ami babadama be tauma Parisi ko kitamai, inam taugominama kawai muriwatane, bo? ⁴⁹ Ibewa, be uma pataridima buebuedima tarawatu nam ti kataiena, vutuna aubainama tokare Mamaitua ei tara tautauedina.”

⁵⁰ Dabudine Parisi tenaḡa isanama Nikodimas, tauna vutuna boni Yesu ḡarone ya tavatavana, tauna ya midisuḡu be ya riuna, ⁵¹ “Tauda dà tarawatuma nema e riuriu bakeda? Banaga tà kovoḡa yababe, bo noḡone tà etara doke be muriḡa tà kovoḡi?”

⁵² Dabudine na banagama a paribee be a riuna, “Tam mate Galili banegim, bo? Girugiruminama porane kwa sievi be kwa kita da nema e riu bakem. Nam airaḡan peroveta Galiliḡa tokare e verau.”

⁵³ Naumeki da ai daberaridi be tenatenagaḡa a naḡona adi vadae.

8

Waivi na banagama debedie mui ya poreporena

¹ Be Yesu tauna ya naḡona oya olip debane. ² Pomainama raḡanboiboi tauna ya munaḡana tempol nopone be dabudine patara a rawa-teḡeidina. Naumeki da tauna ya mia be waikatakataidima yai karena.

³ Tauna dabudi ya giugiuna maika, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taudi waivi tenaḡa a kita banavina, tauna na banagama debedie mui tauporenama. Vutuna aubainama taudi a verauḡena Yesu ḡarone. Be waivinama a riue da patara noḡodie ya midi ⁴ be taudi Yesu a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, uma waivinama na banagama debedie mui ya porepore be kè banavina. ⁵ Nema kwa noḡonoḡota bake? Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna da umanama waivinama tauma sibo kè rauyeku be ya gurina.”

⁶ Be inam babadidima taudi keda a wanewanena da Yesu sibo aba ya vato waigewa be inam giudie sibo ai wavuna. Be Yesu ya raudune yovo be nimirakurakune doḡa debane yawai girugirumana. ⁷ Be taudi yaḡoro waitaravira awai borudidina. Naumeki da Yesu ya tausūḡu be ya riuedina, “Tam aita u da gewagewa nam ku voia rubuna, naumeki da tam banegimma yeku kwa rubu dokena.” ⁸ Dabudine tauna ya raudune munaḡa be doḡa debane waigirugiruma yai kare munaḡena.

⁹ Raḡanine waivi tauwai wavunama nama giunama a vaivaiena, naumeki da tenatenagaḡa ai naḡo teḡeteḡedina, be babada poredima taudi inam a doka ḡomedina. Be Yesu inam waivinama mate taudiḡa a gose poredina. ¹⁰ Naumeki da Yesu ya tausūḡu be waivinama yai taravirena, “Tauwai wavumama aikeda e a naḡo? Taudi nam ti rauyekum, bo?” ¹¹ Be waivi ya riuna, “Ibewa Bada.” Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Taugu mate nam tokare ya rauyekum. Kwa naḡona, be nam gewagewa kwa voie munaḡe!”

Yesu tauna dobu na yanama

¹² Yesu patara ḡarodie giu yai kare munaḡa be ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna dobu na yanama. Aita u da taugu ewai muriwataneguna, tauna tokare nam tadiwanawanae ei suratou naḡo. Ibewa da tauna nopone yana e kenana, inam raḡanine yawasana e banavina.”

¹³ Be Parisi taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tam inam kaiyovue tamḡa aubaimma kwa giugiu raukosogaigai.” ¹⁴ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina,

“Değoda taugume aubaiguma sibo è giu raukosoğaiğaina, inam yağoro riukaua. Baninama taugu aikedae è verau be aikedae yà nağonağona taugu è kataiena, be taumi nam ko kataiena.

¹⁵ “Taumi ko etaetareguna inam banaga goma ami noğotama ruvane ko etaetareguna. Be taugu nam aitu ama etaetarena. ¹⁶ Be değoda taugu banaga etaredima è ġoena, taugu yau rauetarama tokare didi-manae è voiena, baninama Tamaguma tauriuporeguma murigue e midimidina, be nam tauguğā ama miamiana. ¹⁷ Taumi ami tarawatuma e riuriuna da rağanine matamata rabui giu teneğinama ta vatona, inam giunama banaga tokare nam ta riuwai kaikaiyovu. ¹⁸ Taugu inam matemie yodi aubaiguma yà giugiuna, be wairabuiguma inam Tamaguma tauna vutuna tauriuporeguma.”

¹⁹ Dabudine taudi Yesu a riuna, “Yodi tamamma değo?” Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi taugu Tamaguma mate nam ko kataiemaina. Değoda taugu sibo ko kataieguna, taumi tokare Tamaguma mate koya kataiena.”

²⁰ Yesu tauna tempol nopone değo mane aniborunama gabune, dabudi ya midi be inam yabedima matabudi yai katakataidina. Be nam aitu Yesu i kaididi be i pani nawena, baninama tauna na rağan yağama yağoro nam i tavana.

²¹ Be Yesu inam babadidima ya riu munağedina, “Taugu tokare yà nağona, be taumi ko waneguna be ami gewagewae tokare ko gurina. Be değo yà nağonağona, taumi tokare nam dabudi ko tava.”

²² Be Jius babadidima a riuna, “Yodi agunai waiguri munağenama ewai nuanogonogotena. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuna, ‘Değo yà nağonağona, taumi tokare nam dabudi ko tava’. Bo inam giunama baninama aba?”

²³ Dabudi Yesu na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuedina, “Taumi inam uma dobunama ġaronama, be taugu ibewa. Taugu inam note banagiguma. ²⁴ Vutuna aubainama è riuemina da taumi tokare ami gewagewae ko gurina. Be taugu inam vutuna taugu. Be değoda nam koi sumağegu, taumi tokare naumeki da ami gewagewae ko gurina.” ²⁵ Be taudi a riuna, “Tam aitu?” Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Kaite yà riuriuemina, taugu inam vutuna taugu. ²⁶ Taumi ami voiama debane nema sibo è riuriu bakemina, be tokare nam nama yà voia. Be tauna aitu tauriuporeguma riukaua da tauna e miamiana. Tauna vutuna aba e riuriueguna ruvane, nama dobue banaga yà riuriuedina.” ²⁷ Be banaga dabudine taudi nam ti kataiena da tauna inam Tamanama ya giugiuna.

²⁸ Vutuna aubainama Yesu ya riuna, “Rağanine taumi Banaga Natu-nama ko kaisuğū be koi dawena, inam rağanine taumi tokare ko kataiegu da taugu vutuna taugu. Be taugu nam yau ġoane yaba ama giugiuedina, ibewa da Tamaguma nema ewai katakataiguna ruvane, nama yà giugiuedina. ²⁹ Tauriuporeguma tauna rağan matabuna taugu mate be nam ima gosegoseguna, baninama taugu rağan matabuna na ġoanama yà voiedi be tauna ewai nuaverena.” ³⁰ Banaga toitoi uma ġiudima a vaivaiena, taudi Yesu ai sumağena.

Riukaua banaga e kuvesidina

³¹ Taudi aitauga Yesu awai sumağena, tauna ya riuedina, “Değoda yau waikatakataima ko kaidididi be ko voteyeteyedina, taumi riukaua da

yau tauwai muriwatanama. ³² Inam raḡanine taumi riukaua ko kataie be riukaua taumi e kuvesimina.”

³³ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Nemanama kwa riuriuna da kwa kuvesimai? Tauma Eibraham na damma, nam aitu gārone kamawai yaragana, riukaua nema e kuvesa bakemai?” ³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina, aitu da gewagewa e voivoiena, tauna gewagewa gārone ewai yaragana. ³⁵ Be aitu da gewagewa gārone ewai yaragana, tauna Mamaitua na damma nopone nam na waibadama ima kenakenana. Be Mamaitua Natuḡominama tauna na waibadama e kenakena watanana. ³⁶ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda Mamaitua Natuḡominama e kuvesimina, taumi naumeki da kuvekuvesimima ko miana. ³⁷ Taugu è kataiena taumi Eibraham na damma, be yaḡoro taumi waiguriguma kowai taina, baninama taugu yau giuma taumi nopomie nam ima kenakenana aubainama. ³⁸ Taugu Tamaguma gārone yaba è kitekitedina vutudi yà riuriuemina. Be taumi tamemima aba ya riuriuemina, vutuna koi muriwatanena.”

³⁹ Be taudi a riuna, “Tauma tamamaima Eibraham.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ibewa, Eibraham inam nam taumi tamemi. Deḡoda taumi sibo tamemima, Eibraham naumeki da tauna yaba ya voivoiedina ruvena, nama sibo koya voiedina. ⁴⁰ Taugu riukaua Mamaitua gārone è vaie be è riuriuemina be yaḡoro da taumi vunūḡiguma kowai taina. Eibraham tauna tokare nam nama ya voia. ⁴¹ Taumi ami voiam a ewai maḡatarana da taumi tamaḡomimima inam banaga ḡesau, be tauna na voiam a kowai muriwatanena.”

Be taudime a gudutaraḡa munagedi be a riuna, “Tauma Tamaḡomimaima inam Mamaitua be nam keda sedamai.” ⁴² Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ibewa, Mamaitua inam nam taumi tamemi. Taumi deḡoda sibo tamemima Mamaitua, naumeki da taumi koyai nuapaḡoeguna, baninama taugu Mamaitua gārone be è yovona. Be taugu nam mabigue è yovona, ibewa da tauna ya riuporegu be è yovona. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Taumi tamemima Diaboro, vutuna aubainama taugu yau giuma koya nuababaḡena, be taugu aba yà giugiuiedina, taumi nam koma vaivaiedina. Taumi tamemima na ḡoanama vutudi kowai muriwatanedina. Tauna boni pakane da yodi tauna taurau vunūḡa. Baninama tauna riukaua e tuatuaḡaie be nopone nam riukaua ima kenakenana. Tauna taukaikaiyovu be kaiyovu Tamanama, tauna naumeki na yawasanama vutuna. ⁴⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu raḡanine riukaua yà giugiuena, taumi nam taugu komawai sumaḡeguna. ⁴⁶ Aba gewagewane taumi tokare koi wavugu? Deḡoda taugu yà riuriu kauana, naumeki da taumi sibo koyai sumaḡeguna. ⁴⁷ Tam aitu da Mamaitua ḡaronama, tam tauna riunama kwa vaivaiena. Be deḡoda riuguma nam kuma vaivaiena, inam anikitanama tam nam Mamaitua ḡarona.”

Yesu tauna Eibraham e saḡa porena

⁴⁸ Be Jius babadidima a riuna, “Tam maḡone aba kè riuem? Tam gewagewa banegimma be penama ya kokumna!” ⁴⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu nam penama i kokuguna, ibewa da taugu Tamaguma yà vivivivirena, be taumi taugu nam koma vivivivireguna. ⁵⁰ Taugu nam ama kawakawa saḡe munageguna, ibewa da Tamaguma Mamaitua tauna e kawakawa saḡeguna, be tauna vutuna yaba matabuna taukita

wairuvanama. ⁵¹ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, Tam aitu da riuguma kwa voteyeteyedina, tam nam airaḡan tokare guri e taukonim.”

⁵² Dabudine Jius babadidima tauna a riuena, “Yodi kè vaia kauemna da tam riukaua penama ya kokumna. Tam kuya riuna da aitu riumma e voteyeteyedina, guri nam airaḡan tokare tauna e taukoni. Be you, Eibraham be peroveta taudi a gurina. ⁵³ Tam nema maika kitam? Tamadama Eibraham be peroveta taudi a gurina, tam kwa saḡa poredi, bo?”

⁵⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Deḡoda taugume yà kawa saḡe mu-naḡeguna, inam kawasagēnama nam baniboruboruna. Taugu Tam-aguma e kawakawa saḡeguna, tauna vutuna taumi ko riuriuna ami Mamaituama. ⁵⁵ Be taumi tauna nam ko kataiena. Be taugu tauna è kataiena. Deḡoda taugu sibo è riuna taugu nam tauna e kataiena, inam raḡanine taugu tokare banaga kaikaiyovuguma è tubuḡana taumi maika. Be inam nam nama! Taugu tauna è kataie be riunama yà vovo teyeteyena.

⁵⁶ “Tamemima Eibraham ya noḡonoḡotina da yau kaba verauma raḡaninama e kitana, aubainama tauna nuanama ya mosarina. Be inam raḡaninama tauna kaite ya kita be yai nuaverena.” ⁵⁷ Be Jius Yesu a riuena, “Tam am suarama ḡauboḡominama nam 50 ku paḡona. Be nemanama da kwa riuriuna tam Eibraham kuya kita?”

⁵⁸ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Riukaua yà riuriuemina, muriḡa da Eibraham ya tubuḡana, taugu miemieniguma nama yà miamiana.”

⁵⁹ Inam giunama debane taudi yeku a ragaudi da Yesu sibo a rauyekuna. Be tauna tempol ya dobi pore, da ya rausonaḡe be ya naḡona.

9

Yesu tauḡoma matapotapotanama yai yawasanina

¹ Naumeki da Yesu ya babababara naḡo, be tauḡoma matapotapotanama ya kitana. Be inam tauḡominama matapotapotanama tauna nama ya tubuḡana. ² Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tauna ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, gewagewa aikedae ya tava be uma tauḡominama ya voie da ma matapotapotana ya tubuḡa? Tauname na gewagewa bo na dosima adi gewagewa?”

³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ibewa, nam tauna na gewagewa bo dosi adi gewagewa. Uma kauinama ya tubuḡana da inam tauḡominama ḡarone Mamaitua na rewapanama ei maḡatari be tà kitana. ⁴ Raḡan yodi e yanayanae tauriuporeguma na noyama tà voiena. Be kupi e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine nam aitu tokare noya e voie be teneteneḡina. ⁵ Taugu dobue yà miamiana maika, taugu vutuna dobu na yanama.”

⁶ Raḡanine nama ya riuriuna, tauna doḡae ya kaviso be nimane kavisonama ya voie da dogodogo ya tubuḡana, be dogodogonama tauḡominama matanama debane ya rodana. ⁷ Yodibe ya riuena, “Yodi kwa naḡo kwa siguna Silom topane.” (isa ‘Silom’ baninama inam ‘Riupore’). Naumeki da tauḡoma ya naḡo be ya sigusiguna murine, matanama yai kita be ya verau munaḡana.

⁸ Tauna na banagama be banaga ḡesaudima taudi noḡone a kitana da tauna taukigikiḡi matapotapotanama. Dabudine taudi a riuna, “Inam tauḡominama vutuna kabe taukigikiḡi matapotapotana, bo?” ⁹ Be

banaga ġesaudima a riuna, “Ee, inam tauna”. Be ġesaudima a riuna, “Ibewa, inam waria, be kitanama maika tauna.” Be tauġominama ya riu raukosoġaigai be ya riuriuna, “Inam vutuna taugu.” ¹⁰ Be taudi a riuna, “Aitau matamma yai yawasani?” ¹¹ Be inam tauġominama taudi ya riuedina, “Tauġoma tenaġa tawai isana Yesu, tauna dogodogo ya voie da matague ya roda be ya riuegu da Silom topane è siguna. Naumeki da è naġo è sigusiguna murine, taugu èi kitana.” ¹² Be banaga inam tauġominama a riuen, “Baneginama yodi deġo?” Be tauna ya riuedina, “Bai, taugu nam e kataiena.” ¹³ (-)

¹⁴ Inam kauinama Sabat raġanine Yesu ya voiena. (v13) Vutuna aubainama taudi inam tauġominama noġone matapotapotanama ai doka nawena Parisi ġarodie. ¹⁵ Be dabudine tauġoma nema be yai kita bakona, vutuna Parisi tauna ai taravirevirena. Be tauġominama ya paribeedi be ya riuedina, “Tauna dogodogo matague ya roda, da murine è sigu, yodibe taugu èi kitana.”

¹⁶ Dabudine Parisi ġesaudima a riuna, “Inam tauġominama tauna Sabat nam ima vivivivirena. Inam kauine tauma kè kataiena da Mamaitua nam tauna i riuporena.” Be ġesaudima a riuna, “Gewagewa baneginama mataira dosidima tokare e voiedi, bo?” Naumeki da Parisi inam ġiudima debedie taudi a dariġa munaġedina. ¹⁷ Dabudine taudi inam tauġominama noġone mata potapotanama ai taravira munaġe be a riuen, “Tam aba kwa noġonoġoti, inam baneginama matamma yawai yawasandina, tauna aitau?” Be tauġoma ya riuna, “Tauna aġunai peroveta.”

¹⁸ Be Jius babadidima taudi inam tauġominama nam ti sumaġena da tauna noġone matapotapotana. Vutuna aubainama taudi na dosima a riuedi da a tava, ¹⁹ yodi be ai taraviredina, “Uma taumi natumi, bo? Tauna matapotapotanama nama ya tubuġa, bo? Yodi nemanama da matanama yai kita?” ²⁰ Dabudine na dosima a riuna, “Ee, inam tauma natumaima be tauna matapotapotanama nama ya tubuġana. ²¹ Be yodi nemanama da yai kitana tauma nam ke kataiena. Tauna koi taravire be e riuemina, tauna ya morabana.”

²² Tauġoma na dosima nama a riuna, baninama taudi Parisi a nairedina aubainama. Baninama Parisi taudi noġone adi ogama a taraġina da banaga aitau e riuna, ‘Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana’, inam raġanine baneginama tokare sinagog nopone be tà tavu dobiġena. ²³ Inam kauinama aubainama na dosima a riuna, “Tauna koi taravire be e riuemina, tauna kaite ya morabana.”

²⁴ Naumeki da taudi inam tauġominama raġan wairabuina a riue da ya saġa munaġa be a riuen, “Tam Mamaitua sibo kuya vivere be tauma riukaua sibo kuya riuemaina, baninama tauma ke kataie da Yesu tauna gewagewa baneginama.” ²⁵ Dabudine inam tauġominama ya riuna, “Taugu nam e kataiena tauna gewagewa banegina bo ibewa. Be aba è kataiena inam taugu mataguma potapotanama be yodi èi kitana.”

²⁶ Dabudine Parisi tauġoma matapotapotanama ai taravira munaġe be a riuen, “Nema yai yawasana bakem? Aiyaba ya voie?” ²⁷ Be tauġominama ya riuna, “Taugu kaite è riuemina be taumi nam kowai beavaiana. Yodi aba aubainama ko ġoegoena ko vaia munaġe? Taumi mate tauna waimuriwatanenama ko ġoego, bo?”

²⁸ Dabudine taudi inam tauḡominama a kunure be a riuna, “Tam inam baneginama na tauwai muriwatanama, be tauma inam Mousis na tauwai muriwatanama! ²⁹ Mamaitua Mousis ḡarone ya giuna, vutuna tauma kè kataiena. Be inam tauḡominama aikedae be ya tavana tauma nam ke kataiena.”

³⁰ Be tauḡoma ya riuna, “Taumi ko nuanua babagana inam naumeki, taugu mate nam e kataiena tauna deḡo be ya tava, be mataguma yai yawasanina, inam vutuna è kataiena. ³¹ Tauda matabuda tè kataiena da gewagewa banegidima adi waibaḡama Mamaitua nam ima vaivaiena. Ibewa da aitauga tauna ta vivivivire be na goanama ta voivoiena, taudi adi waibaḡama tauna e vaivaiena. ³² Boni pakane da yodi nam aitau tenaḡa ke vaie da banaga ma matapotapotana tubutubuḡinama i yawasana rubuna. ³³ Uma baneginama tauna riukaua da Mamaitua ḡaronama, be deḡoda ibewa, tauna nam teneteneḡina da umanama kainama tokare ya voie.”

³⁴ Be Parisi a riuna, “Tam kuya tubutubuḡe gewagewa ya kaididimna naumeki da yodi. Be yodi tauma kwai katakataimai, bo?” Naumeki da taudi inam tauḡominama sinagog nopone be a tavu dobiḡena.

Banaga nam waisumegidi taudi matedima ya potana

³⁵ Yesu ya vaie da Parisi inam tauḡominama sinagog nopone be a tavu dobiḡena. Be Yesu raḡanine inam tauḡominama ya banabanavina ya ri-uena, “Tam Banaga Natunama kwawai sumaḡe bo ibewa?” ³⁶ Dabudine inam tauḡominama ya riuna, “Bada, inam aitau? Kwa riuegu be yài sumaḡe.” ³⁷ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam vutuna yodi kwa kitakitana, be ḡarome e giugiuna.” ³⁸ Naumeki da inam tauḡominama ya riuna, “Bada, yāwai sumaḡana.” Dabudine tauna ya rauduneena.

³⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu è yovona doḡue banaga waitarapiried-ima aubainama, da banaga matapotepotedima tai kitana, be banaga waikitedima taudi ta noḡonoḡotina da kabe tiwai kita, ibewa da taudi matedima ya potana.” ⁴⁰ Be Parisi ḡesaudima dabudi a midimidina nama a vaivaiena, taudi a riuna, “Aiyaba, tauma mate matamaima ya pota, bo?” ⁴¹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Deḡoda taumi sibo ko riuna, ‘Tauma matamaima ya potana’, inam raḡanine taugu tokare è sagumi da gewagewa nam ḡaromie ya kena. Be yodi taumi ko riuriuna da taumi matemima ewai kitana, vutuna aubainama taugu tokare nam yà sagumi, be ami gewagewama naumeki da nama ta kenana.”

10

Tauyosi verenama

¹ Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, banaga aitau sipu adi ganama matakedane nam e saḡa be tauna gana boganaḡa e raukai saḡana, inam baneginama tauna taudanedanene. ² Be tauyosi tauna matakedaḡa be e saḡasaḡana sipu ḡarodie. ³⁻⁴ Be matakeda taurabenama tauna matakeda e kaiporena tauyosi aubainama. Be tauyosi tauna na sipuma tenaḡaḡa isedima e vatodi be tauna bonanama ta vaie, yodibe tauna ewai doka dobiḡedina. Be sipu tauna tawai muriwatanena, baninama tamedima bonanama a vaia maraḡamena. ⁵ Be banaga tabunama bonanama ta vaiena, taudi tokare naira ta naḡona, baninama tauna bonanama nam ti maraḡamena.”

⁶ Taudi aitauga inam wainasinama nama a vaivaiena, taudi wainasi baninama nam ti kataiena da Yesu aba ya giugie. ⁷ Naumeki da tauna wainasinama, baninama ya giu yagedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina, taugu vutuna sipu adi matakedama. ⁸ Be banaga ġesaudima noġogue tave-tavedima, taudi inam banaga danedanenedima, vutuna aubainama sipu taudi bonedima a vaia nuababagedina. ⁹ Be matakeda inam vutuna taugu. Aitau nopogue e saġa be e naġona gana nopone, tauna tokare yawasana e banavina, tauna tokare e mia genuana be kani nonoġinama e kanina. ¹⁰ Taudanedanene e tavana, tauna sipu e danenedi, e vunugiidi be e kawa gewegewedina aubainama e tavana. Be taugu è tavana sipu yài yawasanidina aubainama, be taudi yawasana verenama tai maurena, be nam aba ta maruabie.

¹¹ “Taugu vutuna tauyosi vereguma. Be tauyosi verenama na yawasanama tokare ei utaena sipu waiyawasanidima aubainama. ¹² Be tauyosi mane aubainama e vovo bagibagina, inam tauna nam tauyosi verena, be tauna nam sipu tamedì. Baninama tabei ta tavatavana raġanine, inam taunoyanama na yawasanama aubainama naira e naġona. Dabudine tabei tokare sipu tai retedi be tai daberaridina. ¹³ Inam taugominama naira e naġona, baninama tauna mane aubainama e noyanoyana, be nam sipu imawai nuaboyedina.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Taugu tauyosi vereguma. Taugu Tamaguma è kataiena, be tauna taugu ya kataieguna, teneġinama nama taugu yau sipuma è kataiedina, be taudi taugu a kataieguna. Be taudi waiyawasanidima aubainama taugu yau yawasanama yài utaena. ¹⁶ Be taugu yau sipuma ġesaudima gana ġesaudie ta miamiana, taudi mate yà saġedina gana nopone. Da taudi mate taugu bonaguma ta vaie be adi banagama mate dam tenaġa ta tubuġana, yodibe taudi tauyosi tenaġa vagurune ta miana.

¹⁷ “Taugu yau yawasanama yài utae be ya paġo munaġena, vutuna aubainama Tamaguma ewai nuapaġoeguna. ¹⁸ Be nam aitau tokare yau yawasanama e paġo pore! Ibewa da taugume yau ġoane yau yawasanama yài utaena. Taugu rewapana ġarogue e kenakenana da yau yawasanama yài utaena, be rewapana ġarogue da yà paġo munaġena. Nama Tamaguma ya riu vavasageguna.”

¹⁹ Inam nama ya giugiuna raġanine, Jius banegidima dabudine ai kawa dariġa munaġana, ²⁰ be banaga toitoi a riuna, “Tauna ya bua kauana, penama ya kokuna. Aba aubainama kowai beavaie?” ²¹ Be banaga ġesaudima a riuna, “Tauna na ġiuma vaienama nam banaga penama kokukokuna maika. Baninama penama nam teneteneġina da banaga matapotapotanama ei yawasani.”

Jius banegidima Yesu a tuaġaiena

²² Tururu raġanine Jerusalemma tempol soinama raġaninama ya tavana, ²³ be tempol nopone gabu isanama ‘Solomon na wagapatae’* dabudine Yesu ya babababara naġona. ²⁴ Be Jius banegidima tauna a midiguruvi be a riuena, “Tam Tauwai yawasana teika da kwa riu ġomemai. Be nam kwa kawa nuaraġaraġa guratemai.”

²⁵ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu maiġoka è riuemina, be nam komawai sumaġeguna. Mataira dosidima Tamaguma isane yà voivoiedina taudi

* **10:23:** Uma wagapatanama inam maika vada dosinama, be nam garigari mate.

tawai maġatariguna, ²⁶ be yaġoro taumi nam komawai sumaġana, baninama taumi nam taugu yau sipu. ²⁷ Taugu yau sipuma taudi bonagama vaienama a kataiena, be taugu taudi è kataiedi be tawai muriwataneguna. ²⁸ Be taugu yawasana kenakena nonoġinama taudi yà uteutedina, da taudi tokare nam airaġan gienae ta naġo. Be nam aitau tokare e kwayagu be tenetenegina. ²⁹ Baninama Tamaguma tauna yai rewapana vavasagana nam maika aitau ġesau. Tauna vutuna sipu ya uteguna, be nam aitau tokare tauna nimane e kwaya be tenetenegina. ³⁰ Tamaguma be taugu, tauma tenaġa.”

³¹ Naumeki da Jius banegidima yeku a tama munaġedi da Yesu sibo a rauekuna. ³² Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu mataira dosidima toitoi Tamaguma na rewapanae è voiedi be koya kitedina. Yodi deġo matairinama debane taumi rauekuguma kowai tai?” ³³ Be Jius banegidima a riuna, “Tauma nam inam matairidima aubaidima rauekumna kamawai taina, ibewa da tam am waidiboġama aubainama rauekuma kawai taina. Tam banaga ġoma be kwa riuriu munaġemna da tam kabe Mamaitua.”

³⁴ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Koya kataie bo ibewa da ami bukama porane a giruma be umanama a riuna, ‘Taugu è riuemina da taumi dobu mamaituedima.’”

³⁵ Be giruminama poranama aba e riuriuena inam riukaua! Avedi da Mamaitua riunama Israel babadidima ġarodie ya riupore yovoġena, be yaġoro tauna yai isedina ‘mamaitua’. ³⁶ Be yodi taugu yà riuriuna da taugu Mamaitua Natunama be aba aubainama taumi ko medimediegu? Taugu nam amawai diboġana. Taugu Tamaguma ya vinegu be ya riupore yovoġeguna dobue. ³⁷ Deġoda taugu Tamaguma na voiaama nam yà voiedi, naumeki da nam koi sumaġegu. ³⁸ Be deġoda yau ġiuma mate nam koi sumaġe, naumeki da mataira dosidima yà voivoiedina, vutudi sibo koya kitedi be koyai sumaġana. Inam raġanine taumi tokare ko kataie da Tamaguma taugu nopogue, be taugu Tamaguma nopone.”

³⁹ Dabudine Jius banegidima a rarau rubu munaġana da Yesu sibo a vunugina, be taudi tauna a viri yakasi be ya naġo poredina. ⁴⁰ Inam kauinama murine Yesu upa Jodan ya davu be ya munaġana deġo boni Jon banaga yawai babataitodie, dabudine ya miana. ⁴¹ Be banaga toitoi a tava be a riuna, “Jon tauna nam airaġan voia dosidima i voia rubudina, be tauna uma baneginama ya ġiugiuenam inam matabuna riukaua.” ⁴² Vutuna aubainama inam dabudine banaga toitoi Yesu ai sumaġena.

11

Lasares ya gurina

¹ Beteni meagainne taugoma tenaġa isanama Lasares tauna ya sida kauana, be nuvunuvunama rabui mate a miamiana. Tauna nuvunuvunama isedima Meri be Mata. ² Uma Merinama tauna vutuna upa ġabuġabunama Yesu kaġane ya ġini be debavuvuġine ya ravusina. Tauna vutuna nuvunama ya sidana. ³ Vutuna aubainama inam waiwaividima rabui Yesu na riuma a riupore be a riuna, “Bada, turamma nuamma taupaġonama ya sidana.”

⁴ Raḡanine Yesu inam varinama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuna, “Inam sidanama tokare nam Lasares ei guri. Ibewa da inam sidane Mamaitua neneḡarinama ei maḡatarina, be inam neneḡarine Mamaitua Natunama e kawa saḡena.” ⁵ Yesu, tauna Mata, Meri be Lasares ewai nuapaḡoedina, ⁶ be yaḡoro tauna nam i naḡo makaina ḡarodie. Tauna raḡan rabui ya miana be muriḡa da ya naḡona ḡarodie.

⁷ Naumeki da raḡan rabui a kovina murine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Yodi tà munaḡana Judiamo.” ⁸ Be na tauwai muriwatanama tauna a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, maḡone kuya kita! Inam dabudine Jius babadidima raueyikumma awai taina. Be yodi tam dabudi kwa munaḡa, bo?” ⁹ Be Yesu ya paribeedina, “Raḡan e yanayanae tauda noya tà voiena. Banaga raḡan e yanayanae ta babarana tokare nam kaḡedima tai tutu, baninama taudi dobu yanayanane keda ta kitakita kauena. ¹⁰ Be kupie taudi tokare kaḡedima tai tutuna, baninama nam yana.” ¹¹ Be na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuedina, “Turadama Lasares ya kena nuakoana, be taugu yà naḡonaḡona ḡarone taḡosorinama aubainama.”

¹² Be na tauwai muriwatanama a riuna, “Bada, deḡoda tauna ima kenakena, inam tokare sida e yawasanana.” ¹³ Be Lasares tauna ya gurina, vutuna Yesu ya giugie be na tauwai muriwatanama ai noḡotana kabe tauna kena ḡoma i giugie. ¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama Yesu taudi ya riu ḡomedi be ya riuna, “Lasares ya gurina. ¹⁵ Be taumi aubaimima nuaguma ya verena da nam ḡarone e tavana. Yodi inam keda ḡesaunama e kenakenana da taumi tokare koi sumaḡana. Yodi tà naḡona tauna ḡarone.” ¹⁶ Dabudine Tomas awai isana ‘Raḡaraḡa’ tauna tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima ya riuedina, “Naumeki, matabuda tà naḡo be tauna mate tà guri tenaḡana.”

¹⁷ Yesu Betenima ya tavatavana, tauna ya vaie da Lasares ya guri be kokoagae ya kenana raḡan 4 a kovina. ¹⁸ Beteni da Jerusalem nam madani i dauna, ¹⁹ vutuna aubainama banaga toitoi Meri be Mata nuadubuedima aubainama a tavana Betenima, taudi nuvudima ya kovina aubainama. ²⁰ Dabudine Mata e vaiena be Yesu ya veraverauna ḡarodie, naumeki da ya dobi ya naḡona Yesu verau bodebodenama aubainama. Be Meri tauna vadae ya mia kwasana. ²¹ Be Mata Yesu ya riuna, “Bada, deḡoda tam maḡone uma dabudine ku tavana, nuvuguma tokare nam ya guri. ²² Be taugu è kataiena deḡoda yodi aba kwai baḡena, Mamaitua tokare e utemna.”

²³ Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Nuvumma tokare e midisuḡu munaḡana.” ²⁴ Be Mata ya riuna, “Taugu è kataiena da raḡan damone midisuḡu munaḡa raḡanine tauna tokare e midisuḡuna.” ²⁵ Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna midisuḡu munaḡa be yawasana. Aitaḡa da tawai sumaḡeguna, taudi avedi da a gurina, be yaḡoro tokare ta yawasanana. ²⁶ Be banaga miemienidima aitaḡa taugu tawai sumaḡeguna, taudi tokare nam airaḡan ta guri. Inam giunama kwawai sumaḡe bo ibewa?” ²⁷ Be Mata ya riuna, “Bada, taugu yàwai sumaḡana da tam vutuna Tauwai yawasana Mamaitua Natunama, doḡue kuya yovona.”

²⁸ Nama ya giugiu rovona murine, tauna ya munaḡana vadae tasinama Meri ḡarone be mareḡa ya riue da ḡavoe be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai ya tava be e ḡoḡoena e kitamna.” ²⁹ Be Meri inam giunama ya vaivaiena, tauna waḡapa ya midisuḡu makai be ya naḡona Yesu ḡarone.

³⁰ Mata dego Yesu ya banabanavie, inam dabudine Yesu ya miamiana be nam meagaie i tavana.

³¹ Jius banegidima Meri a miamia roguena, dabudine a kita da Meri vadae be ma girigirina ya dobi makaina. Dabudine taudi a noğotina da Meri kabe nuvunama kokoagine ġaba aubainama i nağonağo, naumeki da taudi ai muriwatanena. ³² Rağanine Meri Yesu ġarone ya tavatavana, tauna ya raupari be ya riuna, “Bada, değoda tam maigone uma dabudine ku tavana, nuvuguma tokare nam ya guri.”

³³ Yesu e kitana be Meri ya ġabağabana, be Jius banegidima Meri a miamia roguena taudi mate a ġabağabana. Inam rağanine Yesu medi noponama ya karati be nuanama ya gewagewana. ³⁴ Dabudine Yesu taudi yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Lasares dego dabudine koyai kokoagi?” Be taudi a riuna, “Bada, tà nağo be kwa kita.” ³⁵ Naumeki da Yesu ya ġabana. ³⁶ Be banaga dabudine a midimidina taudi a riuna, “Ko kita, Lasares tauna nuanama ya pağo kauena.” ³⁷ Be ġesaudima a riuna, “Uma tauğominama banaga matapotapotanama yai yawasanina, be aba aubainama tauna Lasares varinama ya vaia yababe be ya guri?”

Yesu, Lasares ya guri be ya kawa midisuğū munağena

³⁸ Dabudine Yesu medi noponama ya kara munağe be kokoagae ya tavana. Lasares kokoaginama inam gubae. Be gubanama gayane yeku dosinama ai miditomna.

³⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yeku ko taurie ġavoe e nağo!” Be Mata ya riuna, “Bada, yodi tokare pana e morabana, baninama tauna kokoagae ya kenana rağan 4 a kovina.” ⁴⁰ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu è riuem bo ibewa da tam kwai sumağana tokare Mamaitua neneğarinama kwa kitana.” ⁴¹ Dabudine taudi Yeku a raurie da ġavoe ya nağo, yodibe Yesu gunuma ya kitasağe be ya riuna, “Mamai, yàwai kaiwemna da tam taugu bonaguma kuya vaiena. ⁴² Taugu è kataiena da tam rağan matabuna taugu bonaguma kwa vaivaiena, be uma banegidima ta midimidina, taudi kadi taiye taugu bonaguma dosine yà riuna da taudi sibo a vaie be ai sumağda da tam taugu kuya riuporeguna.”

⁴³ Yesu nama ya giugiu kovina, tauna bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Lasares, kwa dobi!” ⁴⁴ Naumeki da tauğoma gurigurinama gubae be ya dobina. Tauna nimanama, kağanama, debanama be tuninama matabuna garae sumasumanama. Naumeki da Yesu ya riuna, “Gara ko kuvesa poredi be e nağona!”

Jius babadidima Yesu kana kasirama a tomna waigurinama aubainama

⁴⁵ Jius banegidima toitoi Meri nuadubuenama aubainama a tavatavana, taudi Yesu aba ya voivoiena a kita be tauna ai sumağena. ⁴⁶ Be banaga ġesaudima taudi a nağo be Yesu aba ya voivoiena Parisi ġarodie ai samanina. ⁴⁷ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be Parisi ai rawateğeidina Sanedrion waiborunama aubainama. Be dabudine taudi a riuna, “Yodi aba tà voie? Uma tauğominama mataira toitoi e voivoiedina. ⁴⁸ Değoda tauda tà kita yababena, banaga matabudi tokare tauna tai muriwatanena. Inam rağanine tauğara Romğa tokare ta verau, be dà tempolma be dà dobuma ta kawa gewegewedina.”

⁴⁹ Naumeki da tauğoma tenağa isanama Kaiyapas, tauna pirisi adi badama inam modinama nopone. Tauna ya midisuğū be ya riuna,

“Taumi buebuemima, ⁵⁰ nam aiyaba ko kataiena. Ya verena da inam baneginama tenaḡa sibo ya gurina, be tauda matabuda sibo tē yawasanana.”

⁵¹ Inam giunama nam Kaiyapas nuane i giu yababana, ibewa. Be tauna pirisi adi badama ya miamiana inam modinama nopone, vutuna aubainama tauna yai perovetana da Yesu sibo ya gurina Jius banegidima matabudi aubaidima. ⁵² Be nam Jius taudiḡa, ibewa da Mamaitua na sedama dobu matabuna nopone a daberara be ta miamiana, taudi mate aubaidima tauna e guri be e rawateḡeidi da taudi tenaḡa ta tubuḡana.

⁵³ Naumeki da inam raḡanine be nokoi ya naḡona taudi Yesu na kasirama tomnama ai karena da sibo ai gurina. ⁵⁴ Vutuna aubainama Yesu nam patara nopodie i noya munaḡana, tauna ya gosedi be ya naḡona Epreim meagaine. Inam meagainama dobu kavakavanama diane, be dabudine tauna na tauwai muriwatanama mate a miana.

⁵⁵ Naumeki da Naḡopore soinama raḡaninama maida ya tavatavana aubainama, banaga toitoi Israel nopone miemienidima a rauria be a saḡa a naḡona Jerusalemma. Baninama muriḡa da Naḡopore soinama sibo ya tavana, be noḡone taudi adi vaivaima da sibo a sigu dokana. ⁵⁶ Dabudine taudi a ḡoeḡoena da Yesu sibo a kitana. Vutuna aubainama taudi tempol dianaḡa a midi babara be adi banagama adi banagama ai taraviredi be a riuriuna, “Aba ko noḡonoḡoti, Yesu tokare soie e saḡa bo ibewa?” ⁵⁷ Inam dabudine pirisi adi babadama be Parisi, taudi adi giuma bagibaginama a boruna da aita Yesu e kitana, waigapa taudi ḡarodie ei maḡatarana. Yodibe tauna ta vunugina.

12

Meri upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu kaḡane ya ḡinina
(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

¹ Raḡan 6 a kenakenana muriḡa da Naḡopore soinama e tavana. Be Yesu tauna ya naḡona Betenima Lasares na vadae, tauna vutuna ya gurina be Yesu ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. ² Dabudine Yesu na kanima a vokaukauena. Naumeki da Mata kani ya tebodi be Yesu, Lasares be banaga ḡesaudima mate gunie a miamiana ya ute nawedina. ³ Be Meri dabudine upa ḡabuḡabunama* ya paḡo da Yesu kaḡanama debane ya ḡini be deba vuvuḡine Yesu kaḡanama ya ravusina. Be inam upanama isanama ‘Nad’ be maesinama dosinama. Be inam vadanama noponama matabuna ḡabuḡa ya kaiyaḡotina.

⁴ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tenaḡa isanama Judas Iskariot, tauna vutuna tokare Yesu e boru dobiḡena, tauna umanama ya riuna, ⁵ “Inam upanama ḡabuḡabunama maesinama ya moraba kauana!† Taumi sibo koya raugimare be mane banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima sibo koya utedina.” ⁶ Judas nam banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima i noḡotidi be inam giunama i vatona, ibewa da tauna banaga danedane-nenama, aubainama nama ya giuna. Baninama Judas tauna mane taurabenama be wari raḡan tauname aubainama mane nevedima ya rarau soru poraḡana.

* **12:3:** Gurik baibol ya riuna: Inam upanama ḡabuḡabunama na vitama inam ½ kilo nama.

† **12:5:** Be upanama maesinama inam maika modi tenaḡa nopone ta bagibagi be maesinama ta paḡopagana ruvanama.

⁷ Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Nam Meri kwa tainuaraḡaraḡa, kwa gose pore. Tauna umanama ya voiana inam ya kawa nonoḡiguna waikokoagiguma aubainama. ⁸ Banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima raḡan matabuna taumi mate ko miamiana. Be taugu nam tokare taumi mate tà mia gurata.”

⁹ Taudi dabudine yaḡoro a kanikanina, be patara dosinama a kataie da Yesu tauna Lasares na vadae ya miamiana. Vutuna aubainama a verauna kitanama aubainama, be nam Yesu taunaḡa, Lasares mate kitanama aubainama a verauna, baninama tauna ya gurina, be Yesu yai yawasani munaḡena. ¹⁰ Inam kauinama aubainama pirisi babadidima adi ogama a taraḡina da Lasares mate sibo ai gurina. ¹¹ Baninama tauna kana taiye banaga toitoi Jius babadidima a gosedi be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

Yesu Jerusalemma ya saḡa ya naḡonaḡo be banaga ai nuaverena
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-10; Lk 19:28-40)

¹² Pomainama banaga soi aubainama a tavatavana, taudi a vaie da Yesu ya saḡasaḡana Jerusalemma. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama banaga toitoi garamo a ragaudi da a dobi a naḡona veraubodenama aubainama, be bonedima dosine a yogo be a riuriuna, “Hosana, waiaiaininama tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna! Israel guyaunama waiaiaininama!”

¹⁴ Yesu donki natunama ya banavi be debane ya miana, maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama,

¹⁵ “Jerusalem† banegimima nam ko naira, ko kitana ami guyauma donki natunama ya gerue be ḡaromie e veraverauna.”

¹⁶ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama uma kauidima noḡone nam ti kataied-ina. Be Yesu marae ya saḡa ya naḡonaḡona murine, girugiruminama porane aba a riuriuedina, vutudi Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a noḡotidina, be a kataie da noḡone aba awai perovetaena yodi a tubuḡa be a kitana.

¹⁷ Be maigone Lasares ya guri da kokoagae ya kenakenana. Be Yesu Lasares gurigurinama kokoagae ya riue, be ya kawa midisugu munage da ya dobina. Inam raḡanine banaga toitoi dabudi mate, be Yesu aba ya voie be a kitakitana, taudi inam varinama ai daberarina. ¹⁸ Be banaga toitoi inam varinama a vaiena. Vutuna aubainama taudi garamo a ragaudi be a dobi a naḡona Yesu naḡobodenama aubainama. ¹⁹ Dabudine Parisi taudi adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Yodi aba tà voie? Banaga matabudi Yesu tawai muriwatanena.”

Yesu nema e guri bakona ya giuena

²⁰ Inam soinama nopone dabudine Gurik banegidima ḡesaudima mate inam soinama aubainama a tavana. ²¹ Taudi a verauna Pilip ḡarone. (Pilip tauna Betsaida baneginama Galili provins nopone.) Be taudi Pilip ai baḡa be a riuna, “Yau tura, tauma Yesu kitanama ka ḡoḡoena.” ²² Naumeki da Pilip ya naḡo Endru yai vari be rabuidi a naḡona Yesu riunama aubainama.

²³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Yodi raḡan ya tavana da Banaga Natunama neneḡarinama e maḡatarana. ²⁴ Yà riuriu kauemina, deḡoda

† 12:15: Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Saion natunama waivinama’. Saion, baninama inam oya, be natunama inam meagai inam oyanama debane e kenakenana. Be meagainama isanama inam ‘Jerusalem’.

pesi nam doğa nopone ko kuma be e guri, inam tokare kitanama tenegina nama e kenakenana. Be değoda pesi doğa nopone kwa kuma be e gurina, inam rağanine tokare e gogo tava be baninama toitoi e sivudina. ²⁵ Aitau da tauname na yawasanama ewai nuaboyena, tokare na yawasanama e kawa gewagewana. Be aitau da uma dobune nam na yawasanama imawai nuaboyena, tauna tokare yawasana kenakena nonoğina e pağona. ²⁶ Aitau aubaiguma noya e gōeğoenā, naumeki da ei muriwataneguna. Değō yā nağonağō bo yā miamiana, tauna taugu mate. Be Tamaguma inam banegidima aitağā aubaiguma ta noyanoyana, tokare e kawa sağedina.

²⁷ “Be yodi taugu èi nuaboya kauana be nema yā riu bako? Umanama yā riu bo avedi, ‘Mamai, kwa sagugu da uma nuaboyanama nam yā sigue.’ Ibewa, nam nama yā riu, baninama inam vutuna aubainama uma dobudine è yovona. ²⁸ Taugu umanama yā riuna, ‘Mamai, tamğa isamma kwa kawa sağe munağemna.’ ” Naumeki da bona marae ya dobi be ya riuna, “Taugu kaiteka isaguma è kawa sağe munağeguna be yodi yā voia munağena.” ²⁹ Inam rağanine patara bona a vaivaiena, banaga ġesaudima a riuna, “Inam parere.” Be ġesaudima a riuna, “Ibewa, inam anea Yesu ġarone e giugiuna.”

³⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Taumi anisagumima aubainama inam bonanama ya dobina, nam taugu. ³¹ Yodi rağan ya tavana da Mamaitua dobu ei tarapirie be dobunama tauwai badenama e tavu dobiğena. ³² Be taudi korosie tawai daweguna rağanine, taugu yau banagama matabudi yā verauğedina ġarogue.” ³³ Inam giudima tauna ya vatodina da banaga sibo a kataie da tauna tokare nema e guri bakona.

³⁴ Dabudine banaga a riuna, “Tauma tarawatu nopone kè kataiena da Tauwai yawasana tauna tokare e mia nonoğana. Be yodi nemanama da kwa riuriuna, ‘Banaga Natunama tokare korosie tai dawe? Banaga Natunama inam aitau?’ ” ³⁵ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu vutuna ami yanama, be taugu tokare nam taumi mate tã mia gurata. Vutuna aubainama yodi rağan daumordine taumi inam yananama noponağā ko babarana. Inam kedane tadiwanawana tokare nam e rupu tawemi. Baninama aitağā tadiwanawana noponağā ta babababarana, taudi keda nam tima kitakitana, taudi ta nağonağona aikedae ta tavana nam ti kataiena. ³⁶ Taumi yana yodi ġaromie e miamiana maika, naumeki da taumi yananama koi sumağena, inam rağanine taumi tokare yana natunatunama ko tubuğana.” Be Yesu na giuma yawai kovina, murine tauna ya gosedi be ya nağō waimatapoviedina.

Jius babadidima yağoro da nam timawai sumağana

³⁷ Yesu mataira toitoi Jius matedie ya voiedina, be taudi yağoro nam ti sumağena, ³⁸ baninama peroveta Aisaia aba ya riuriuena nama a tubuğana. Tauna umanama ya riuna,

“Bada, aitau tokare ama giuma ei sumağe? Be aitau ġarodie tokare am rewapanama kwai mağatari?”

³⁹ Be mate Aisaia gabu ġesaune umanama ya riuna,

⁴⁰ “Mamaitua taudi matedima be nuedima yai potedina, inam kedane taudi matedie nam aba sibo a kita, bo nuedie nam aba sibo a kataie da nuedima a vitaredi be sibo ei yawasanidi.”

⁴¹ Aisaia nama ya riuna, baninama tauna kaite Yesu neneḡarinama ya kita be ya giuena. ⁴² Be yaḡoro banaga toitoi be Jius babadidima toitoi mate Yesu ai sumaḡena. Be taudi Parisi a nairedina, baninama deḡoda sinagog nopone be tima tavu doḡedi. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti maḡatara munagedina da taudi tauwai sumaḡa, ⁴³ baninama taudi a ḡoḡoena da Mamaitua sibo ya kawa saḡedina. Be adi ḡoana kauama inam sibo banaga taudi a kawa saḡedina.

⁴⁴ Dabudine Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Banaga aita u tauḡu ewai sumaḡeguna, inam nam tauḡuḡa imawai sumaḡeguna, ibewa da tauriuporeguma mate ewai sumaḡena. ⁴⁵ Be deḡoda aita u tauḡu ya kitaguna, inam tauriuporeguma kaite ya kitana. ⁴⁶ Tauḡu è yovona doḡu waiyananama aubainama. Be aita u tauḡu ewai sumaḡeguna, tauna tokare nam tadiwanawanae e mia.

⁴⁷ “Be aita u da yau giuma e vaivaiedina be nam e voteyeteyedi, tauḡu nam yodi tauna yài tarapirie, baninama tauḡu nam doḡu waitarapirienama aubainama e yovona, ibewa da tauḡu doḡu waiyawasaninama aubainama è yovona. ⁴⁸ Be aita u da tauḡu e riuriu tuatuaḡaieḡu be yau giuma nam ei aninedi, tauna tokare kovoḡa e banavina. Baninama raḡan damone tauḡu yau giuma tokare tauna ta etarena. ⁴⁹ Tauḡu nam nuague ama giugiu yababana, ibewa da Tamaguma tauriuporeguma tauna ya riu vavasageguna da tauḡu aba yà giuena. ⁵⁰ Be tauḡu è kataiena da tauna na giuma ewai kataimina da taumi yawasana kenakena nonoḡine ko tavana. Vutuna aubainama Tamaguma aba ya riuriueguna, ruvane nama yà giugiuna.”

13

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama kaḡedima e koḡekoḡedina

¹ Naumeki da Naḡopore Soinama raḡaninama ḡaubonaḡa da sibo ya tavana. Be Yesu tauna kaite ya kataiena da na raḡanima ya tavana da uma doḡunama e gose be e munagaḡana Tamanama risine. Dabudine tauna na tauwai muriwatanama yai kataidi da tauna ewai nuapaḡo kauedina. ² Ravie kani na raḡanie Diaboro kaite Judas Iskariot, nopone noḡota gewagewanama ya boruna da Yesu e boru doḡigena, Judas tauna vutuna Saemon natunama. ³ Be Yesu ya kataiena da Tamanama rewapana matabuna tauna nimane ya boruna da yaba matabudi ei badedina. Be mate tauna ya kataiena da tauna Mamaitua ḡarone be ya yovona, be yodi e munamunaḡana. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama Yesu kani nopone ya midisuḡu da na kwamama ya kaipore, be taweri ya paḡo da bogane yai rauvirina. ⁵ Yodibe tauna disi ya paḡo da nopone upa ya ḡini be na tauwai muriwatanama kaḡedima ya koḡedi be inam tawerine kaḡedima ya ravusidina.

⁶ Be raḡanine Yesu Saemon Pita ḡarone ya tavatavana, Pita ya riuena, “Bada umanema nama da tam tauḡu kaḡaguma kwa koḡa?” ⁷ Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Tauḡu yodi aba yà voivoiena baninama tam nam ku kataiena, be tokare kwa kataie da baninama aba.” ⁸ Be Pita ya riuna, “Avedi, nam airaḡan kaḡaguma kwa koḡedi!” Be Yesu ya paribeen, “Deḡoda tauḡu kaḡamma nam yà koḡa, tam tauḡu nam yau tauwai muriwatana.” ⁹ Be Saemon Pita ya riuna, “O Bada, deḡoda nama, naumeki da nam kaḡaguḡa kwa koḡedi, be nimaguma be debaguma mate kwa koḡedina.”

¹⁰ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Banaga aita da tuninama matabuna topa nopone ya yovo be ya sigu ġomana, inam baneginama kaġanama taunaġa tokare e koġedina, baninama tauna kaite ya sigu be verenama e miamiana. Be taumi inam koya sigu be veremima ko miamiana, be ġesaumima nam veremi.” ¹¹ Yesu nama ya riuna, baninama tauna kaite ya kataie da aita tokare tauna e boru dobiġena. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuna, ‘Ġesaumima nam veremi’.

¹² Raġanine taudi kaġedima ya koġakoġa kovina, tauna na kwamama ya kote munaġe da ya munaġa na gabue ya mia be yai taraviredina, “Taugu aba yodi è voiena baninama koya kataie bo ibewa? ¹³ Taumi ko riuriueguna ‘Tauwai katakatai’ be ‘Bada’. Be inam ko riuriu kauana, baninama inam vutuna taugu. ¹⁴ Be yodi koya kita, taugu ami Badama be ami Tauwai katakataima be yaġoro kaġemima è koġedina. Vutuna aubainama taumi taumiġa ami banagama ami banagama mate kaġemima sibo nama koya koġedina. ¹⁵ Taugu yodi mataira verenama è voie be koya kitana, be taumi nama sibo koya voiana, ¹⁶ baninama taunoya tauna nam tokare na badama e saġa pore, be mate tauwai noyanoya tauna nam tokare tauriuporenama e saġa pore. ¹⁷ Yodi taumi uma yabedima koya kitedi be koya kataiedina, be deġoda ko voiedina, taumi tokare waiaiaina ko banavina.

¹⁸ “Taugu nam matabumi ġaromie uma yabedima ama giugiuiedina, ibewa da taugu è vinemina aubainama tenatenaġaġa ami yawasanama è kataiedina. Be girugiruminama porane aba a riuriuena inam riukaua, taudi a riuna, ‘Banaga aita da yau kanima nevanama ya kanina, tauna vutuna ya midi vitare be yai ġavieguna.’ ¹⁹ Uma kauinama muriġa da e tubuġana yodi yà riuriu wainonoġimina, be tokare e tubuġana raġanine, dabudine koi sumaġa da taugu vutuna Tauwai yawasana. ²⁰ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, aita da yau tauwai noyanoyama ei aninena, tauna inam taugu ewai anineguna. Be aita da taugu ei anineguna, tauna inam tauriuporeguma ewai aninena.”

Judas Yesu e boru dobiġena

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lk 22:21-23)

²¹ Yesu nama ya riuriuna murine, tauna noponama nuaboya ya moġavu be ya riuna, “Yà riuriu kauemina, nopomie tenaġa tokare taugu e boru dobiġeguna.”

²² Dabudine tauwai muriwatana tenatenaġaġa turanama turanama matanama ya kita be a nuanua babaġana da Yesu aita e riuriue. ²³ Be taudi nopodie tenaġa Yesu tura kaukauinama tauna Yesu diane ya miamiana. ²⁴ Naumeki da Saemon Pita inam baneginama Yesu diane miemieninama mamareġa ya riu kasave be ya riuena, “Bada kwa riue, aita tauna e riuriue?” ²⁵ Dabudine inam baneginama Yesu diane miemieninama ya kekera naġo Bada diaġomine be mamareġa ya riu kasavena, “Bada, aita tokare tam e boru dobiġem?”

²⁶ Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Kwa kita be taugu raġanine buredi riku nopone yai gayo be banaga aita yà utena, inam baneginama vutuna taugu e boru dobiġeguna.” Naumeki da Yesu buredi riku nopone yai gayo be Judas Iskariot ya utena. Tauna vutuna Saemon natunama. ²⁷ Raġanine Judas buredi ya paġo be ya kanikanina, Seitan Judas nopone ya saġana, dabudine Yesu Judas ya riuena, “Tam aba voienama yodi kwawai nuanonoġogotena, naumeki da waigapa kwa voiena.” ²⁸ Be

ḡesaudima dabudine a kanikanina nam ti kataiena aba aubainama Yesu nama Judas ya riue. ²⁹ Be Judas tauna mane taurabenama. Vutuna aubainama, na banagama ḡesaudima ai noḡotana kabe Yesu Judas i riuriupore nawe soi kanima gimerinama aubaina, bo mane banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima kabe e utedi. ³⁰ Dabudine Judas ya dobi be kupiḡa ya naḡona.

Yesu ya riuna da Pita tokare tauna e bovienna

³¹ Raḡanine Judas ya dobi be ya naḡonaḡona murine Yesu ya riuna, “Yodi raḡan ya tavana da taugu Banaga Natunama neneḡariguma e maḡatarana. Be abaḡa taugu ḡarogue ta tubutubuḡana raḡanine, Mamaitua neneḡara dosinama e paḡona. ³² Inam raḡanine Mamaitua tokare waḡapa banaga ei kataidi da Banaga Natunama tauna ya saḡa vavasagaḡana. ³³ Yau sedama, noḡone nema Jius babadidima è riuriuedina, nama yodi taumi yà riuriuemina, da taugu tokare taumi mate nam tà mia gurata. Taumi tokare ko waneguna, be deḡo taugu yà naḡonaḡona, dabudi taumi tokare nam ko tava. ³⁴ Be yodi riuvavasaga vaunama yà utemina inam: Ami banagama ami banagama nuemima ta paḡona, nema taugu yàwai nuapaḡoemina nama. ³⁵ Deḡoda koi nuapaḡo vivirana, inam raḡanine banaga matabudi tokare ta kataiemi da taumi taugu yau tauwai muriwatanama.”

³⁶ Dabudine Saemon Pita Yesu yai taravirena, “Bada, tam deḡo kwa naḡonaḡo?” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu deḡo yà naḡonaḡona, dabudi tam yodi nam kwa tava be tenegina, be tokare tam dabudine kwa tavana.” ³⁷ Be Pita ya riuna, “Bada, aba aubainama dabudine yodi nam yà tava? Taugu yodi inam teneteneḡinama da tam mate tà gurina.” ³⁸ Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Tam kuya noḡoti da teneginama taugu mate tà gurina. Be taugu yà riuriu kauemna da tam tokare raḡan rabuiteḡa taugu kwa bovieguna, muriḡa da kamkam e riuna.

14

Yesu tauna vutuna keda

¹ “Nam koi nuaboya, Mamaitua koi sumaḡe, be mate taugu koi sumaḡeguna. ² Tamaguma na vadae gabu toitoi ta kenakenana, be taugu yodi dabudine yà naḡonaḡona ami gabuma yà vokaukauedina. Be deḡoda gabu sibo ibewa, taugu tokare nam e riuemi. ³ Be raḡanine yà naḡo be gabu yà vokaukaua rovona murine, taugu tokare yà verau munaḡa be matabumi yai doka nawemina yau kaba miae. Be dabudine matabuda tokare tà mia tenaḡana. ⁴ Be taugu deḡo yà naḡonaḡona kedanama taumi koya kataiena.”

⁵ Be Tomas Yesu ya riuna, “Bada, keda nema ka kataie bake? Tauma nam ke kataiena tam aikedae kwa naḡonaḡo.” ⁶ Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna Keda, Riukaua be Yawasana. Be nam aita tokare Tamaguma ḡarone e tava be teneteneḡina, ibewa da taugue tokare Tamaguma ḡarone ko tavana. ⁷ Deḡoda taumi ko katai kaueguna, taumi tokare Tamaguma mate sibo koya kataiena. Taumi yodi da noki ya naḡona Tamaguma koya kataiena, baninama tauna kaite koya kitana.”

⁸ Dabudine Pilip ya riuna, “Bada, Tamamma kwai kataimai, yodibe nuamaima e verena.” ⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Pilip, taugu noya èwai

karee da yodi taugu raḡan matabuna taumi mate tè miamiana, be yaḡoro tam nam ku kataieguna da taugu aita. Be aba aubainama kwa riuriuna, “Tamamma kwai kataimai”? Banaga aita da taugu ya kitaguna, inam Tamaguma ya kitana. ¹⁰ Taugu inam Tamaguma nopone be tauna taugu nopogue, inam riunama tam kwawai sumaḡe bo ibewa? Abaḡa yà giugiuuedina inam nam nuague ama giugiu yababedina, ibewa da Tamaguma nopogue e miamiana, tauna vutuna na noyama e voivoiedina. ¹¹ Taugu inam Tamaguma nopone be tauna taugu nopogue, inam riunama tam naumeki kwai sumaḡena. Be deḡoda ibewa, naumeki da mataira dosidima yà voivoiedina, vutudi sibo kuya kitedi be kuyai sumaḡana.

¹² “Yà riuriu kauemina, aita ewai sumaḡeguna, tauna tokare voia dosidima taugu è voivoiedina, tenegidima nama tauna e voiedina. Be nam inam vutudiḡa, ibewa da tauna tokare voia dosi vavasagidima mate e voiedina, nam maika taugu è voivoiedina nama. Baninama taugu Tamaguma ḡarone yà naḡonaḡona aubainama. ¹³ Be aiyaba taugu isague koi baḡena, taugu tokare yà voiena, Tamaguma isanama kawa saḡenama aubainama. ¹⁴ Be taugu isague aba koi baḡaguna, tokare yà voiena. ¹⁵ Taumi deḡoda koi nuapaḡoeguna, taugu aba è riuriu vavasagemina, tokare ko voteyeteyedina.

Yesu ya saugana da Arua Babau e riupore yovoḡena

¹⁶ “Taugu tokare Tamaguma yài baḡa da tauna tokare ami tausaguma ḡesau e riupore yovoḡe ¹⁷ be taumi mate ko mia nonoḡana, tauna vutuna Riukaua Aruinama. Be dobu banegidima taudi nam tenetenegina da tauna tai anine be adi tausaguma e tubuḡa, baninama taudi nam Arua tima wanewanena da sibo a kataie. Be taumi tauna koya kataiena, baninama inam Aruinama yodi taumi mate ko miamiana, be tokare tauna nopomie e miana. ¹⁸ Taugu nam tokare yà gose pore yababemi seda kedekededima maika. Ibewa, taugu tokare yà verau munaḡana ḡaromie. ¹⁹ Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa dobu banegidima tokare nam ta kita munaḡegu. Be taumi tokare ko kita munaḡeguna. Taugu yà yawasana munaḡana, aubainama taumi mate tokare ko yawasana. ²⁰ Taugu yà guri be yà midisuḡu munaḡana raḡanine, dabudine taumi tokare ko kataie da taugu Tamaguma nopone. Be taumi taugu nopogue, be taugu taumi nopomie. ²¹ Tauna aita yau riuvavasaguma e vovo teyeteyedina, tauna vutuna taugu ewai nuapaḡoeguna. Be tauna ewai nuapaḡoeguna aubainama, Tamaguma be taugu tokare tauna kai nuapaḡoena, be ḡarone taugu ya maḡatarana.”

²² Dabudine Judas ḡesau (nam Judas Iskariot), tauna Yesu ya riuena, “Bada, aba aubainama taumaḡa ḡaromaie kwa maḡatara be nam dobu banegidima ḡarodie?”

²³ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aita ewai nuapaḡoeguna, tauna yau giuma matabuna tokare e voteyeteyedina. Be Tamaguma inam baneginama ei nuapaḡoe, be tauma inam baneginama ḡarone ama kaba miana kai tubuḡi be dabudine ka miana. ²⁴ Be aita nam imawai nuapaḡoeguna, tauna yau giuma tokare nam e voteyeteyedi. Inam giudima nam nuague amawai tubuḡidi be ama giugiuuedina, ibewa da Tamaguma tauriuporeguma tauna uma giudima ya uteḡu be yà giugiuuedina. ²⁵ Taugu yodi yaḡoro taumi mate tà miamiana, aubainama

uma kaudima yà giugiuedina. ²⁶ Taugu isague Tamaguma tokare tausagu Arua Babau e riupore yovoğena ġaromie. Be tauna tokare yaba matabuna ei katakataimina, be abağa è giugiuedina tokare tauna e riuwai noğotimina.

²⁷ “Taugu yà nağonağona be yau subama nopomie yà boruna. Taugu yau subama inam nam dobu banegidima suba ta voivoiena maika, vutuna aubainama nam ko naira bo koi nuaboya. ²⁸ Taugu è riuemina da taugu yà nağona, be tokare yà verau munağana ġaromie. Değoda nuemima tabutabune sibo koi nuapağoguna, taumi sibo nuemima ya verena da taugu yà nağonağona Tamaguma ġarone. Baninama tauna ya sağa guratana nam maika taugu. ²⁹ Uma kaudima muriğa da ta tubuğana yodi yà riuriu wainonogimina, be tokare ta tubuğana rağanine, dabudine koi sumağa da taugu aba è riuriuemina inam matabudi riukaua.

³⁰ “Be yodi nam gavogavo ima kenakenana da tà giu gurata, baninama uma dobunama kana guyauma kaiteka maida e tavatavana. Tauna nam na rewapanama ġarogue ima kenakenana. ³¹ Taugu Tamaguma aba ya riuriuena, vutuna yà voiena. Yodibe dobu banegidima tokare ta kataie da taugu Tamaguma yàwai nuapağoen. Ko midisuğu tà nağo.

15

Yesu tauna vutuna waen kainama

¹ “Taugu vutuna waen kainama, be Tamaguma tauna waen taukumanama. ² Be waen ragedima ġesaudima nam votevotedi, tauna ewai miaraka porağana. Be raga ġesaudima votevotedima, tauna e tomtom vuneğidina da taudi ta vota kauana. ³ Be taugu yau waikatakataie Tamaguma kaite taumi ya tom vuneğimi be koya verena. ⁴ Taumi naumeki da taugu nopogue ko miana, be taugu taumi nopomie yà miana. Baninama değoda waen raganama e nuagasi porağana inam raganama tokare nam e vota. Be teneğinama nama değoda taumi nam nopogue ko mia, taumi tokare nam ko vota.

⁵ “Taugu vutuna waen kainama, be taumi waen ragedima. Aitau da taugu nopogue e miana, be taugu tauna nopone yà miana, tauna tokare e vota kauana. Be değoda taumi ko gosegu be ġavoe ko midi teğana, taumi tokare nam ko vota rubu. ⁶ Be aitau nopogue nam e mìa, tauna inam waen raganama ta tom pore be ta pokipokina maika. Inam ragedima pokipokidima tokare ta ragaudi be kai matane ta gabu gorudina. ⁷ Değoda taumi nopogue ko mia nonoğa be riuguma taumi nopomie e kenana, taumi aba kowai bağena, tokare ko banavina. ⁸ Taumi ko votavota kauana rağanine, Tamaguma neneğarinama tokare dabudi e mağatarana. Inam kedane banaga tokare ta kataie da taumi taugu yau tauwai muriwatanama.

⁹ “Tamaguma nema taugu yai nuapağo bakeguna, nama taumi yàwai nuapağoemina. Be yodi inam wainuapağone ko miana! ¹⁰ Değoda taugu yau riuvasağama ko voteyeteyedina, taumi tokare yau wainuapağoe ko miana, nema taugu Tamaguma na riuvasağama è voteyeteyedi be na wainuapağoe yà miamiana nama. ¹¹ Taugu nama yà riuriuemina da nuavere taugu nopogue kenakenanama, teneğinama taumi nopomima e moğavuna.

¹² “Be taugu yau riuvavasagāma inam uma: Ami banagama ami banagama nuemima ta paḡona, nema taugu yāwai nuapaḡoemina nama. ¹³ Wainuapaḡo dosinama inam umanama: Banaga deḡoda na yawasanama ei utae be na banagama aubaidima e gurina, inam vutuna wainuapaḡo dosi vavasaginama inam baneginama ya voiena. ¹⁴ Be taumi deḡoda yau riuvavasagāma ko voteyeteyedina, taumi vutuna taugu yau banagama. ¹⁵ Boni taugu è riuriuemina, taumi taunoya. Be taunoya tauna na badama aba e voivoiedina, tauna nam ima katakataiedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi yā riuriuemina, taumi taugu yau banagama, baninama taugu Tamaguma aba ya riuriueguna, matabudi taumi è riuemina. ¹⁶ Taumi nam taugu ko vineguna, be taugu taumi è vinemina da ko naḡo be ko votana. Be inam votedima tokare ta kena nonoḡana. Yodibe aba isague koi baḡena, Tamaguma tokare e utemina. ¹⁷ Yā riuriu vavasagēmima da ami banagama ami banagama mate koi nuapaḡona.

Dobu banegidima tokare ta tuaḡaiemina

¹⁸ “Deḡoda dobu banegidima taumi ta tuaḡaiemina, dabudine ko noḡoti da taugu noḡone a tuaḡai dokeguna.

¹⁹ “Deḡoda taumi sibo dobu ḡaronama, taudi tokare ai nuapaḡoemina. Be ibewa da taumi nam dobu ḡarona, baninama taugu è vinemina da inam dobunama ko dobi porena. Vutuna aubainama dobu banegidima ta tuatuaḡaiemina. ²⁰ Be banaga taudi kaite taugu ta raraukivi gewegeweguna. Be noḡone aba è riuriuemina, vutudi ko noḡotidi: ‘Taunoya tauna nam tokare na badama e saḡapore.’ Vutuna aubainama taumi mate tokare nama ta raukivi gewegewemina. Be deḡoda banaga yau giuma sibo ti vovo teyeteyedina, naumeki da taumi mate ami giuma tokare a voteyeteyedina. ²¹ Be taumi taugu ḡaroḡaroguma aubainama, banaga tokare taumi ta raukivi gewegewemina. Baninama taudi tauriuporeguma nam ti kataiena. ²² Taugu ḡarodie è maḡatara be Tamaguma riunama è giuena. Be taudi yaḡoro da ḡarogue nama ta voivoiana, vutuna aubainama taudi ḡarodie naumeki da gewagewa e kenakenana. Be deḡoda taugu ḡarodie nam sibo e yovo be e giu, taudi tokare nam gewagewa ḡarodie ya kena. ²³ Aitau taugu e tuatuaḡaieguna, tauna Tamaguma mate e tuatuaḡaiena. ²⁴ Taugu ḡarodie mataira dosidima è voiedina, nam aitau deḡo nama matairidima i voia rubudina. Be taudi inam matairidima a kitedina, be yaḡoro da Tamaguma be taugu ta tuatuaḡaiemina, vutuna aubainama taudi ḡarodie gewagewa e kenakenana. Be deḡoda taugu sibo mataira dosidima voiedima ibewa, taudi tokare nam gewagewa ḡarodie ya kena. ²⁵ Be adi tarawatuma bukane umanama ewai perovetana, ‘Taudi nam aba gewagewanama ḡarogue ti banavina be a tuaḡai yababeguna.’ Inam giudima yodi ta maḡamaḡatarana.

²⁶ “Taugu tokare tausagu yā riupore yovoḡena ḡaromie. Tauna vutuna Riukaua Aruinama. Tauna Tamaguma ḡarone e yovo be taugu yau voia e giuedina. ²⁷ Be taugu noya èwai karee da yodi taumi mate tè naḡonaḡona. Aubainama taumi mate yau voia banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie ko giuedina.

16

¹ “Uma kaudima matabudi noḡone è riuemina da taumi ami waisumaḡe tokare nam ko beku. ² Taumi tokare sinagog nopodie be ta tavu dobiḡemina. Be raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, banaga tokare tai gurimina, baninama taudi tawai noḡotana kabe Mamaitua na ḡoanama ti voivoie. ³ Taudi inam kaudima nama ta voiedina, baninama Tamaguma be taugu taudi nam ti kataiemaina. ⁴ Uma giudima noḡone taugu nam e riu dokemina, baninama taugu yaḡoro taumi mate tè miamiana aubainama. Be yodi uma kaudima yà riuriu wainonoḡimina, be inam kaudima ta tubuḡana raḡanine, aba è riuriuemina vutudi tokare ko noḡotidina.

Arua Babau na noyama

⁵ “Taugu yodi yà naḡonaḡona tauriuporeguma ḡarone. Be nam aitau kui taraviregu be ku riuna, ‘Tam deḡo kwa naḡonaḡo?’ ⁶ baninama taugu è riuemina aubainama, taumi koyai nuaboyana. ⁷ Be taugu yà riuriu kauemina, ya verena da taugu yà naḡona, be deḡoda nam yà naḡo, tausagu tokare nam e yovo. Be taugu yà naḡona raḡanine, tausagu tokare yà riupore yovoḡena ḡaromie. ⁸ Tausagu e yovona raḡanine, tauna tokare dobu banegidima matedima e viriḡaridi da taudime adi gewagewama ta kitedina, be mate tauna didimana kedanama be Mamaitua na etarama ei kataidi da ta kataiedina. ⁹ Be banaga nam timawai sumaḡeguna, taudi tokare tausagu ei kataidi da inam vutuna gewagewa. ¹⁰ Be taugu yà naḡonaḡona Tamaguma ḡarone. Inam raḡanine taumi tokare nam ko kita munaḡegu, vutuna aubainama tausagu tauna didimana kedanama tokare banaga ei kataidina. ¹¹ Be mate tauna banaga ei kataidi da Mamaitua tokare banaga matabudi adi gewagewama aubaidima e etaredina, nema Mamaitua kaite dobu guyaunama etarenama yai karena maika.

¹² “Taugu giu ḡesaudima toitoi mate sibo è riuemina, be taumi nam teneteneḡimi da uma giudima matabudi yodi ko ragaudi. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama Riukaua Aruinama e yovona raḡanine, tauna tokare riukaua matabuna ei kataimina. Tauna nam tokare nuane e giu yababa, ibewa da aba ḡarogue e vaivaiana, vutuna e giuedina. Be mate yaba ḡesaudima muriḡa da ta tubuḡana, tauna ei maḡatara dokedina. ¹⁴ Tauna yaba matabudi ḡarogue e ragaudi be taumi ḡaromie ei maḡataridina. Inam kedane tauna isaguma e kawakawa saḡena. ¹⁵ Yaba matabudi Tamaguma ḡaronama, inam taugu ḡaroguma, vutuna aubainama taugu umanama è riuna, ‘Arua yaba matabudi ḡarogue e ragaudi be taumi ḡaromie ei maḡataridina’.

Tauwai muriwatanana tokare tai nuavere munaḡana

¹⁶ “Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa tokare nam ko kita munaḡegu. Be raḡan bisanama muridie* taumi tokare ko kita munaḡeguna.”

¹⁷ Be na tauwai muriwatanama ḡesaudima taudi adi banagama adi banagama mate ai giu be a riuna, “Uma giunama baninama aba, tauna ya riuna, ‘Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa tokare nam ko kita munaḡegu. Be raḡan bisanama muridie taumi tokare ko kita munaḡeguna’. Be mate ya riuna, ‘Taugu yà naḡonaḡona Tamaguma ḡarone’, inam giunama baninama

* **16:16:** Raḡan bisanama muridie inam kokoagae be e midisuḡu munaḡana ya giuena.

aba?” ¹⁸ Be riu ġesau ya riuna, ‘Raġan ġaubonaġa’ inam ġiunama baninama aba? Tauna na ġiuma aba ya ġiugiuedina tauda nam te kataiedina.”

¹⁹ Yesu ya kataie da taudi a ġoeġoena uma ġiudima aubaidima tauna sibo ai taravirena. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi aba è ġiugiuemina, vutudi ko nuanua babāġedi, bo? Taugu è riuna, ‘Raġan ġaubonaġa tokare nam ko kita munaġeggu. Be raġan bisanama muridie taumi tokare ko kita munaġeguna’.” ²⁰ Yà riuriu kauemina da taumi tokare koi nuaboya be ko ġabana. Inam raġanine dobu banegidima tokare tai nuaverena. Taumi tokare koi nuaboya guratana, be murine koi nuavere kauana. ²¹ Inam kauinama maika waivi gomana e suru be e tepatepana nama. Be gomana e tubuġana raġanine nuaboya e kovina, inam raġanine waivi nuanama e verena, baninama banaga vaunama dobue ya tubuġana. ²² Inam kauinama teneginama nama taumi ġaromie. Yodi ami nuaboyama raġaninama ya tavana, be tokare ko kita munaġeguna raġanine, taumi koi nuaverena. Be inam wainuaverenama nam aita tenaġa tokare ġaromie e paġo pore. ²³ Inam raġanine taumi tokare nam koi baġagu, ibewa. Taugu aba yà riuemina inam, taugu isague Tamaguma koi baġa be tauna ami ġoanama e utemina. ²⁴ Noġone be ya saġa da yodi nam airaġan isague aiyaba koi baġa rubuna. Be yodi yà riuriuemina da koi baġa be taumi ami ġoanama e utemina, inam raġanine taumi tokare nuemima e vere vavasagana.

Yesu dobu na rewapanama ya vaisubana

²⁵ “Taugu inam yabedima matabudi wainasie è ġiugiuemina. Be raġan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raġanine taugu tokare nam wainasie yà ġiuemi, ibewa da taugu ġi didimanidie Tamaguma na kauama ġaromie yà ġiuedina. ²⁶ Inam raġanine taugu nam taumi aubaimima Tamaguma yà baġa. Ibewa da taumiġa aubaimima Tamaguma koi baġana taugu isague, ²⁷ baninama taumi kowai nuapaġoegu be kowai sumaġeguna da taugu Mamaitua ġarone be è yovona. Vutuna aubainama Tamaguma nuanama ko paġopaġona. ²⁸ Taugu Tamaguma ġarone be è yovona dobue, be yodi taugu dobu yà gose pore be yà munamunaġana Tamaguma ġarone.”

²⁹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tauna a riuena, “Yodi tam nam wainasie kuma ġiugiuna, ibewa da ġi didimanidie kwa ġiugi yaġana. ³⁰ Yodi tauma kè kita be kè kataie da tam banaga adi noġotama matabudi kuya kataiedina, be nam aita tokare kwai taravire be na noġotama tam e riuem. Uma kauinama aubainama tauma kawai sumaġemna da tam Mamaitua ġarone be kuya yovona.”

³¹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Yodi koyai sumaġa! ³² Be raġan e veraverauna kaiteka ya tavana, taumi matabumi tokare ko gosegu be naira koi naġo teġateġana, be Tamaguma tauna yaġoro taugu mate. ³³ Uma kaidima matabudi è riuwai nonoġimina, taumi taugu nopogue ko miana, inam raġanine suba taumi nopomie e kenana. Uma dobune taumi tokare piripiri ko banavidina, be nam koi nuaboya! Baninama taugu dobu rewapanidima matabuna è vaisubedina.”

Yesu ya moiragina

17

Yesu tauname aubainama ya moiragina

¹ Dabudine Yesu na giuma yawai kovina murine, tauna mara ya kitasaḡe be umanama ya moiragina, “Mamai, raḡan ya tavana yodi natumma neneḡarinama kwai maḡatarina. Inam kedane natumma tam neneḡarimma ei maḡatarina. ² Baninama tam natumma rewapana kuya utena da tauna banaga matabudi ei badedina. Be banaga aitauga tam natumma nimane kuya biribiridina, tauna yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama taudi e utedina. ³ Be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama kedanama inam umanama: Banaga sibo a kataiem da riukaua Mamaituanama inam vutuna tam. Be mate sibo a kataie da Yesu Keriso tam kuya riuporena, yodibe taudi sibo ai sumaḡena. ⁴ Taugu noya matabuna tam kuya uteuteguna dobue è voia rovodina, inam kedane am rewapanama èi maḡatarina. ⁵ Mamai, yodi taugu noḡome kwa voiegu da neneḡara dosinama nopone yà saḡa be yà miana, maika boni tè miamiana nama, muriḡa da dobu ya tubuḡana.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatana aubaidima ya moiragina

⁶ “Tam uma banegidima dobue a miamiana, be yodi nimague kuya biridina. Be taudi ḡarodie taugu tam èi maḡatarimma. Taudi noḡone tam ḡaromma, be yodi kuya uteguna, taudi am giuma a paḡo be a kaidididina. ⁷ Be yodi taudi a kataiena da yaba matabudi kuya uteuteguna, inam tam ḡarome be ta yovoyovona. ⁸ Am giuma taugu è riuedina, be giunama taudi a paḡona. Be taudi a katai kauena da taugu tam ḡarome be è yovona. Be mate taudi ai sumaḡana da tam taugu kuya riuporeguna.

⁹ “Taugu nam dobu banegidima aubaidima amawai baḡamna, ibewa da taudi aitauga kuya uteuteguna aubaidima yà moimoiragi be yàwai baḡamna, baninama taudi tam ḡaroḡaromma aubainama. ¹⁰ Yaba matabudi taugu ḡarogue inam tam ḡaroḡaromma, be yaba matabudi tam ḡarome inam taugu ḡaroḡaroguma. Be taudie taugu neneḡariguma e maḡatarana. ¹¹ Taugu taudi uma dobune yà gosegosedina, baninama taugu yà saḡasaḡana ḡarome. Mamai Babaumma, yàwai baḡamna da taudi aitauga kuya uteuteguna taudi isamma na rewapanae kwa rabe kauedina. Be kwa voidi da taudi tenaḡa ta tubuḡana, maika tam be taugu tauda tenaḡa. ¹² Be taugu taudi mate kè miamiana raḡanine, inam isanama tenegine taugu è rabe kauedina. Be nam aita tenaḡa e kawa gewagewana. Be tenaḡa vinevinenama aubainama tauna wari keda ya watanina, da aba awai perovetaena ruwane ya tubuḡana.

¹³ “Yodi taugu yà saḡasaḡana ḡarome. Be taugu taudi mate kè miamiana raḡanine, yaba toitoi taudi è giuedina da nuavere nopogue kenakenanama, taudi nopodima e moḡavuna. ¹⁴ Taugu riumma taudi è utedina. Vutuna aubainama dobu banegidima taudi a tuaḡaiedina, baninama taudi maika taugu, tauma nam dobu ḡarona. ¹⁵ Taugu nam yodi amawai baḡamna da taudi dobue be kwa nawedi ḡavoe, ibewa da yàwai baḡamna da gewagewa Tamanama na rewapanama nam taudi e kawa gewegewedi. ¹⁶ Taudi maika taugu, tauma nam dobu ḡarona. ¹⁷ Am riukaue kwa voidi da taudi banaga babauidima ta tubuḡana. Be inam riukauinama vutuna tam riumma. ¹⁸ Tam taugu kuya riuporeguna dobue, be nama taugu taudi yà riuriuporedina

dobue. ¹⁹ Taudi kadi taiye taugume ei uta munaḡeguna ḡarome, inam kedane taudi mate riukaua na rewapanae tokare banaga babaudima ta tubuḡana. Yesu tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima mate aubaidima ya moiragina.

²⁰ “Mamai, taugu nam uma taudiḡa aubaidima amawai baḡamna. Ibewa da taudi adi rauguguye aitaḡa da muriḡa tai sumaḡeguna mate aubaidima yàwai baḡamna ²¹ da taudi matabudi tenaḡa ta tubuḡana, maika tam be taugu tauda tenaḡa. Mamai, kwa voiedi da taudi nopode ta miana, maika tam taugu nopogue, be taugu tam nopome. Inam kedane dobu banegidima tokare ta kita be tai sumaḡa da tam taugu kuya riuporeguna ḡarodie. ²² Tam neneḡara taugu kuya uteuteguna, vutuna taudi è utedina da taudi tenaḡa ta tubuḡana maika tauda tenaḡa, ²³ taugu taudi nopodie be tam taugu nopogue. Be taudi tenaḡa ta tubuḡana raḡanine, dobu banegidima tokare ta kataie da tam taugu kuya riuporeguna. Be mate ta kataie da tam nema taugu kwawai nuapaḡo bakeguna, nama taudi aitaḡa kuya uteuteguna, kwawai nuapaḡoedina. ²⁴ Mamai, muriḡa da dobu ya tubuḡana tam nuamma è paḡona aubainama neneḡara dosinama kuya uteguna. Be taugu yà ḡoeḡoena da taudi aitaḡa taugu kuya uteuteguna, taudi taugu mate ka mia tenaḡa, be yau neneḡarama ta kitana.

²⁵ “Mamai, tam didimana Mamaituamma, be dobu banegidima nam ti kataiemna. Taugu tam è kataiemna be uma tauwai muriwatanidima taudi a kataiena da tam kuya riuporeguna. ²⁶ Taudi ḡarodie taugu tam yàwai maḡatarimna. Nama yà voivoiana, baninama tam kwawai nuapaḡo gurateguna, be taugu yà ḡoeḡoena inam wainuapaḡonama taudi nopodie e kena, be taugu taudi nopodie yà miana.”

18

Yesu a vunugina

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lk 22:47-53)

¹ Yesu ya moimoiragina murine, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama mate upa Kidron a davu be a naḡona noaḡo nevane sipi nopone. ² Be Judas tauborudobiḡa, tauna inam gabunama ya kataiena, baninama Yesu raḡan toitoi na tauwai muriwatanama mate inam dabudine a naḡonaḡona. ³ Naumeki da pirisi be Parisi taudi Yesu vunuginama aubainama banaga iḡeḡeridima be tempol taubodamenama Judas a utena da tauna ei doka nawedina Yesu ḡarone, vunuginama aubainama. Be inam banegidima adi kodam be adi madama a ragaudina, yodibe Judas yai dokedi be inam sipine a tavana.

⁴ Yesu ya kitedi be ya kataiena da yodi aba ḡarone e tubuḡana, naumeki da tauna ya naḡo ḡarodie be yai taraviredina, “Aitau ko wanewane?” ⁵ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma Nasaret Yesunama ka wanewanena.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tauna vutuna taugu.” Be Judas tauborudobiḡa, tauna mate tauḡara nopodie ya midimidina. ⁶ Be raḡanine taudi ta vaiena be Yesu ya riuna, “Tauna vutuna taugu”, inam raḡanine tauḡara a beku be tauridie a ravusedina.

⁷ Dabudine Yesu yai taravira munaḡedina, “Aitau ko wanewane?” Taudi a paribea munaḡe be a riuna, “Tauma Nasaret Yesunama ka wanewanena.” ⁸ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Kaite è riuemina da tauna vutuna taugu. Be deḡoda taumi taugu koma wanewanegu, naumeki da yau

tauwai muriwatanama nam nema ko bakedi.” ⁹ Tauna nama ya riuna, baninama aba noḡone ya riuriuena, nama ya tubuḡana. Noḡone Yesu umanama ya riuna, “Nam aitauna tenaḡa kuya uteuteguna taugu e kawa gewagewana.”

¹⁰ Dabudine Saemon Pita kwatikwati ya soru pore, be pirisi adi badama na taunoyama tenaḡa isanama Marukas beanama kasaunama yai miarakana. ¹¹ Be Yesu Pita ya riuna, “Kwatikwati kwa boru pore! Tam kuya kataie bo ibewa da taugu yodi Tamaguma na ḡoanama aubainama naumeki da ḡoraḡoranama ya siguena.”

Yesu a nawena Anas ḡarone

(Mt 26:57-75; Mk 14:53-72; Lk 22:54-71)

¹² Naumeki da tauḡara adi babadama mate be tempol taubodame-nama taudi Yesu a pani be ¹³ noḡone a nawe dokena Kaiyapas bota-nama* Anas ḡarone. Inam modinama nopone Kaiyapas tauna pirisi adi badama. ¹⁴ Kaiyapas tauna vutuna boni Jius babadidima ḡesaudima umanama ya riuedina, “Ya verena da inam baneginama tenaḡa sibo ya gurina, be tauda matabuda sibo tè yawasanana.”

Pita Yesu ya bovienu

¹⁵ Saemon Pita be tauwai muriwatana ḡesauanama mate taudi Yesu awai muriwatanena. Be pirisi adi badama inam tauwai muriwatani-nama ya kataiena, aubainama tauna Yesu mate a saḡana pirisi na vadae. ¹⁶ Be Pita tauna doḡae matakeda diene ya mia kwasana. Dabudine tauwai muriwatana vadae saḡasaḡa dokanama ya dobi munaḡa, be waivi matakeda taurabenama ya riue be Pita vada nopone ya saḡana. ¹⁷ Inam raḡanine waivi matakeda taurabenama tauna Pita yai taravire be ya riuna, “Tam mate agunai Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama.” Be Pita ya riuna, “Ibewa, nam taugu!” ¹⁸ Dobu ya tururuna aubainama, taunoya kai a suve be taudi tempol taubodamenama mate kai a midu kwaviviro be a marimaririna. Be Pita tauna mate dabudi ya midu be kai ya marimaririna.

Pirisi adi badama Yesu e etarena

¹⁹ Taudi kai a marimaririna maika, pirisi adi badama Yesu ya etare be ya riuna, “Am tauwai muriwatanama aitaḡa? Be aiyabaḡa banaga kwawai katakataidi?” ²⁰ Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu yaba matabudi patara matedie è giugiuenedina. Taugu sinagog be tempol nopodie deḡo banaga awai rawateḡeidie dabudine ewai katakataina. Be nam airaḡan moisirie aba e giuedina. ²¹ Yodi aba aubainama kwawai taraviregu? Banaga ḡesaudima aitaḡa awai beavaieguna, taudi kwai taraviredi be ta riuemna.”

²² Dabudine tempol taubodamenama tenaḡa Yesu ya raunevakau be ya riuna, “Tam aitauna ya riuem da pirisi adi badama ḡarone nama kwa riuriu?” ²³ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Deḡoda taugu aiyaba è vato waigewana, naumeki da kwa riu, taugu aiyaba gewagewanama è vato. Be deḡoda ibewa, aba aubainama kuya raunevakaugu?” ²⁴ Dabudine Anas Yesu ma panipanina ya riupore nawena pirisi adi badama Kaiyapas ḡarone.

* **18:13:** Kaiyapas tauna Anas natunama ya nagina.

Pita Yesu raḡan aniwai rabuinama be aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya boviēna

²⁵ Saemon Pita kai ya marimaririna maika banaga ḡesaudima ai taravire be a riuēna, “Tam mate agunai Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama.” Be Pita ya bovi munaḡa be ya riuēna, “Ibewa, nam taugu!” ²⁶ Dabudine pirisi adi badama na taunoyama ḡesaunama, tauḡoma beanama waimia rakanama tauna na damma baneginama. Inam taunoyanama tauna Pita ya riuēna, “Taugu sipie tam mate è kitemna.” ²⁷ Dabudine Pita ya bovi bovi munaḡana murine, kamkam ya riuna.

Paelat Yesu ya etarena

(Mt 27:11-26; Mk 15:1-15; Lk 23:1-5, 13-25)

²⁸ Raḡanboiboi kupinaḡa Jius babadidima Yesu tauna Kaiyapas ḡarone, be ai doka nawena Rom gabemannama isanama Paelat ḡarone. Be Jius taudi nam ti ḡoēna da tai mira munaḡedi. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam Paelat na vadae ti saḡana. Baninama deḡoda tai mira munaḡedina, taudi tokare Naḡopore soina nam ta kani. ²⁹ Vutuna aubainama Paelat doḡae ya dobi be taudi yai taraviredina, “Tauna na gewagewama aba, be kowai wavu?” ³⁰ Be taudi Paelat a riuēna, “Tauna banaga gewagewanama, vutuna aubainama kè verauḡena ḡarome.” ³¹ Be Paelat taudi ya riuedina, “Koi doka nawe be ko etarena taumi ami tarawatuma na ruvae.” Be Jius babadidima tauna a paribee be a riuēna, “Tauma tam am waibadama dibune ka miamiana, vutuna aubainama nam ama rewapanama ima kenakenana da banaga kai guri.” ³² Uma giudima inam nema Yesu e guri bakona noḡone ya giugiuedina, ruvane nama a tubuḡana.

³³ Dabudine Paelat ya munaḡa na vadae, be na tauḡarama ya riuedi da Yesu ai doka saḡena ḡarone. Yodibe Paelat Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam Jius adi guyau, bo?” ³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuēna, “Tam am wainua noḡonoḡotama ruvane taugu kwawai taraviregu, bo banaga a giugiuna ruvane kwawai taraviregu?” ³⁵ Be Paelat ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu nam Jius banegigu, da banaga adi noḡotama ruvane sibo èi taravirem. Tam am banagama be pirisi adi babadama taudi a verauḡemna ḡarogue. Aba aubaina? Aba gewagewanama tam kuya voie?”

³⁶ Be Yesu ya riuēna, “Taugu yau waiguyauma nam dobue ima kenakenana. Deḡoda dobue i kenana, yau taunoyama tokare murigue a midi be iḡara ai tubuḡina. Inam raḡanine Jius banegidima tokare nam sibo a vunugiḡu be a panigu. Vutuna aubainama taugu è riuemna da taugu yau waiguyauma nam dobue ima kenakenana.” ³⁷ Dabudine Paelat ya riuna, “Tam naumeki riukaua guyau, bo?” Be Yesu ya riuēna, “Inam riukaua, taugu guyau, inam vutuna aubainama è tubuḡana. Taugu è yovona dobue da riukaua yà giuena banaga ḡarodie, be aitaḡa riukaua ḡaroḡaronama taudi bonaguma ta vaivaiēna.” ³⁸ Dabudi Paelat yai taravire be ya riuna, “Riukaua inam aiyaba?” Paelat nama ya riuriuna, tauna ya dobi munaḡa doḡae be Jius babadidima ya riuedina, “Uma baneginama tauna nam aiyaba i voia waigewana da yà etare.

³⁹ “Be taumi ami vaivaima e kenakenana da Naḡopore soina raḡanine, dibura baneginama tenaḡa yà kaikaiporena. Taumi ko ḡoēḡoēna Jius guyaunama yà kaipore, bo?” ⁴⁰ Be taudi matabudi bonedima dosine a yogo munaḡa be a riuna, “Nam tauna! Tauma

ka goëgoena Barabas kwa kaiporena.” Be Barabas tauna igara tauwai karenama.

19

Paelat Yesu Jius nimedie ya boruna tuparatunama aubainama

¹ Dabudine Paelat na tauigarama ya riuedi, da Yesu kwapue ai madarouna. ² Be taudi gedara a pinou da Yesu debane ai mieni be a virididina. Taudi gara gatugatunama Yesu ai kote, ³ yodibe taudi garone a sağa da ai varavara be a riuriuna, “Ebom, Jius adi guyauma.” Be taudi nimedie noḡonama a riḡana.

⁴ Dabudine Paelat ya dobi munaḡa be Jius banegidima ya riuedina, “Taugu uma baneginama yà yovoyovoḡa munaḡena ḡaromie, be yà riuriuemina da taugu nam aiyaba gewagewanama ḡarone e banavina.” ⁵ Naumeki da Yesu vadae be ya dobina. Tauna gara gatugatunama waikotenama be debane gedara boruborunama. Be Paelat ya riuna, “Inam baneginama umanema.”

⁶ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be tempol taubodamenama Yesu a kitakitana raḡanine, taudi bonedima dosine a yogo be a riuna, “Kwa tuparatu! Kwa tuparatu!” Be Paelat ya riuedina, “Taumi ko tuparatu, taugu nam aiyaba gewagewanama tauna ḡarone e banavina.” ⁷ Be Jius babadidima a riuna, “Tauma ama tarawatuma e riuriuna da tauna e gurina, baninama tauna e riuriu munaḡena da tauna kabe Mamaitua Natuna.”

⁸ Be Paelat inam giunama nama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya naira kaua ⁹ be ya munaḡana vadae. Dabudine tauna Yesu yai taravire be ya riuna, “Tam aikedae be kuya tava?” Be Yesu nam Paelat i paribeen. ¹⁰ Dabudine Paelat ya riuna, “Tam nam ḡarogue giu kuma goëgoe, bo? Taugu ḡarogue rewapana e kenakenana da tam yà riuporem kwa naḡo bo yà tuparatunna, inam vutuna kuya kataie bo ibewa?” ¹¹ Dabudine Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Mamaitua inam rewapaninama ya utemna, vutuna aubainama naumeki da taugu am waibadama dibune yà miamiana. Deḡoda ibewa, taugu tokare nam am waibadama dibune e mia. Be aïtau da taugu nimame ya boruguna, tauna na gewagewama ya moraba vavasagana.”

¹² Inam dabudine be nokoi ya naḡona Paelat ya rarau rubu guratana da Yesu sibo ya raukaigose be ya naḡona. Be Jius babadidima bonedima dosine a riuna, “Deḡoda tam inam baneginama kwa kaipore be e naḡona, naumeki da tam nam Sisa turana, baninama banaga aïtau e riuna, ‘Taugu guyau’, inam baneginama tauna Sisa na ḡaviama.”

¹³ Paelat inam nama giunama ya vaivaiena, tauna Yesu yai doka do-biḡa munaḡena. Yodibe anikaba etara gabunama tawai isana ‘Gasana’, be gasana debane anikaba mia ya midimidina. Dabudine Paelat ya mia be etara yai karena. Hibru bonane inam gabunama tawai isana ‘Gabata’. ¹⁴ Uma kauidima matabudi suaratopu a tubuḡana, Naḡopore soina na vokaukauama raḡanine. Be Paelat banaga ya riuedina, “Ami guyauma umanema.”

¹⁵ Dabudine taudi a yogo be a riuna, “Kwa nawe ḡavoe! Kwa tuparatunna.” Be Paelat ya riuna, “Uma inam taumi ami guyauma, be yà tuparatu, bo?” Be pirisi adi babadama a riuna, “Tauma nam aba guyaunama ḡaromaie ima miamiana. Sisa taunaḡa tauma ama

guyauma.” ¹⁶ Naumeki da Jius adi ġoanama aubainama Paelat tauna Yesu tauġara nimedia ya boruna tuparatunama aubainama.

Yesu a tuparatuna

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lk 23:26-43)

Naumeki da tauġara Yesu a nawena. ¹⁷ Yesu taunama na korosima ya kiroġi be a naġona gabu Hibru bonane tawai isana ‘Golgota’. Riu ‘Golgota’ inam baninama ‘debagarere’. ¹⁸ Inam dabudine taudi Yesu a tuparatuna. Be Yesu diane banaga rabui mate a tuparatudina. Tenaġa Yesu kasaunama yauwanine, be tenaġa seninama yauwanine. ¹⁹ Be Paelat kai ġaubonama bogane ya giruma be Yesu debane, korosi bogane ya tutuna. Tauna inam kainama bogane umanama ya girumina:

NASARET YESUNAMA, JIUS ADI GUYAUMA

²⁰ Inam ġiunama tauna Hibru bonane, Letin bonane, be Gurik bonane ya girumidina. Taudi Yesu Jerusalem meagainama diane a tuparatuna, vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima toitoi inam girumidima a siesievidina. ²¹ Be pirisi adi babadama inam giruminama a riutuāġaie be Paelat a riuenta, “Nam nama kwa giruma, umanama kwa girumana: ‘Inam baneginama ya riuna da tauna kabe Jius adi guyauma.’” ²² Be Paelat ya riuna, “Aba è girumina, inam è girumina.”

²³ Naumeki da tauġara matabudi 4 Yesu a tupatuparatuna murine, taudi Yesu na garama a ragaudi da a soiedi be taudi matabudi inam garedima a ragaudina. Be gara tenaġa dibune ya kotekotena ya vere kauana, be inam garanama a rautenaġe da a voiena be nam popopona, ²⁴ vutuna aubainama taudi a riuna, “Uma garanama nam tà sika. Tauda tà kasie be aitu kasie ei rewapanana, tauna inam garanama e paġona. Inam kauine girugiruminama porane aba awai perovetaena nama yodi a tubuġana.” Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Taudi yau garama a soiedina be ġesau ai kasiena.” Inam kauinama yodi tauġara ai tubuġina.

²⁵ Be korosi diane waiwaivi matabudi 4 a midimidina. Tenaġa inam Yesu tinanama, be ġesau inam Yesu tinanama tasinama, be Meri Klopas na visarama, yodibe Meri Megdalin. ²⁶ Dabudi Yesu e kitana be tinanama be tura kaukauinama tauna diane a midimidina. Naumeki be tinanama ya riuenta, “Waiwi, inam tauna yodi tam natumma.” ²⁷ Be turanama ġarone ya riuenta, “Inam tauna yodi tam tinamma.” Dabudine inam tauwai muriwataninama tauna na vadae Meri yai doka nawe be dabudine ya rabena.

Yesu ya gurina

(Mt 27:45-50; Mk 15:33-37; Lk 23:44-46)

²⁸ Uma kaudima murine Yesu ya kataie da na noyama yodi ya kovina. Be girugiruminama porane aba awai perovetaena, nama e tubuġana. Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Nuaguma ya raukasakasana.” ²⁹ Inam dabudine waen ġoraġoranama duginama ya midimidina. Be banaga anitaiyo kai isune a pani be waen ġoraġoranama nopone ai sonom be Yesu mudune a boruna. ³⁰ Be Yesu inam waennama ġoraġoranama ya tegotegona raġanine, tauna ya riuna, “Yodi matabuna ya kovina.” Dabudine iwanama ya taukotovi be aruinama Tamanama nimane ya boru be ya gurina.

³¹ Inam kaudima Naġopore soinama vokaukauinama raġaninama nopone a tubuġana. Be pomainama inam Sabat raġaninama dosinama.

Jius babadidima taudi nam ti gōēgoena da Sabat nopone banaga tubuḡidima korosie sibo a kena. Vutuna aubainama taudi Paelat ai baḡana da inam banegidima korosie kaḡedima sibo ai miakotovidī be tubuḡidima a kaiporaḡana. ³² Naumeki da tauḡara inam banegidima aitaḡa Yesu mate a tupatuparatudina, kaḡedima ai mia kotovidina. ³³ Be taudi Yesu ta kitana be tauna ya gurina, vutuna aubainama tauna kaḡanama nam ti mia kotovidina. ³⁴ Be tauḡara tenaḡa keae Yesu girigirinama ya tiretiremina, yai raḡantenaḡe da kosina upa mate a doḡina.

³⁵ Tauna aitaḡa uma kaudima ya kitedi be ya giuedina, inam matabudi riukaua. Inam baneginama ya kataiena da aba e giugiuedina, matabudi inam riukaua, vutuna aubainama tauna ḡaromie ewai matematena da taumi mate koi sumaḡana. ³⁶ Uma kaudima a tubuḡana da girugiruminama porane aba awai perovetaena nama a tubuḡana. Girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna: “Nam turiginama tenaḡa maika tokare e nuakotova.” ³⁷ Be girugiruminama ḡesaune umanama ya riuna, “Taudi tokare inam baneginama a tiretiremina ta raubigena.”

Yesu ai kokoagina

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Inam kaudima muridie Jousep Arimatia tauḡominama, tauna Paelat yai baḡana Yesu tubuḡinama paḡonama aubainama. Jousep tauna Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama. Tauna Jius babadidima ya nairedina aubainama, tauna moisirie Yesu yawai sumaḡena. Be Paelat Jousep yai anine da tauna Yesu tubuḡinama ya kaipore be ya nawena. ³⁹ Be Nikodimas tauna ya sagu be mate a naḡona. Nikodimas tauna vutuna dokane kupie Yesu ḡarone ya tavana. Be tauna bunama toitoi* ya verauḡedina Yesu tuninama viredima aubainama. ⁴⁰ Taudi adi waikokoagama vaivainama ruwane Yesu garae bunama mate a sumana.

⁴¹ Be Yesu deḡo a tupatuparatuna gabunama diane, dabudi sipi. Be inam sipine kokoaga gabunama vaunama, be inam kokoagine nam aitaḡa ti kokoaga rubuna. ⁴² Be Naḡopore soinaḡa raḡaninama kaiteka maida ya tavatavana, aubainama taudi Yesu inam kokoagine ai kokoagina, baninama inam kokoaginama maida aubainama.

20

Kokoaga kavakavanama

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-11; Lk 24:1-12)

¹ Be Sande raḡanboiboi kupinaḡa Meri Megdalin ya naḡona kokoagae. Be dabudine tauna e kitana be yeku matakeda waimiditomnama ai rawakui be ḡavoe ya naḡona. ² Dabudine tauna ya manini da ya munaḡa be Saemon Pita be Yesu tura kaukauinama ya banavidi be ya riuedina, “Banaga Bada tubuḡinama kokoagae a kaipore be aikedaḡa a boruna taugu nam e kataiena.”

³ Dabudine Pita be tauwai muriwatana ḡesaunama mate a manini a naḡona kokoagae. ⁴ Taudi a manimanini be Pita turanama tauna ya manini raukosoḡaḡa da kokoagae ya tava dokana. ⁵ Tauna ya rauduru be kokoaga nopone yai kita saḡa be gara ya kitedina a kenakenana. Be nam kokoaga nopone i naḡona. ⁶ Be tauna murine Saemon Pita

* 19:39: Gurik baibol ya riuna: 34 kg. Be bunama isedima Mera be Alois rawarawateḡeidima.

ya manimaninina ya tava da kokoaga nopone ya naḡona. Dabudine tauna gara ya kitedina a kenakenana ⁷ be gara ḡesau Yesu debanama a sumasumana, inam garanama nokunoku yaḡenama, taunaḡa ḡavoe ya kenakenana ya kitana. ⁸ Dabudine Pita turanama kokoagae tavatava dokanama, tauna mate kokoaga nopone ya saḡa da gara nama ya kitedi be yai sumaḡana. ⁹ Be girugiruminama porane ya riuna da Tauwai yawasana tokare e guri be e midisuḡu munaḡana. Be taudi inam riunama yaḡoro nam ti kataiena.

Yesu tauna Meri Megdalin ḡarone ya maḡatarana

¹⁰ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana rabui taudi a munaḡana adi vadae, ¹¹ be Meri tauna kokoaga diane ya midu be ya ḡabaḡabana. Be tauna ma ḡabaḡabana kokoaga nopone ei kita saḡana, ¹² be anea rabui ya kitedina, adi garama a ḡavogaḡorana. Taudi deḡo Yesu ya kenakenae, dabudine a miamiana, tenaḡa Yesu kaḡanama yauwanine be tenaḡa debanama yauwanine.

¹³ Dabudine anea Meri ai taravire be a riuna, “Aba kwa ḡabeḡabe?” Be Meri ya riuedina, “Bada tubuḡinama kokoagae be banaga a nawe da deḡo a boruna, taugu nam e kataiena.” ¹⁴ Inam nama ya giugiuna murine tauna yai tautinamuri da murine Yesu ya midimidina ya kitana. Tauna ya kitana, be yaḡoro nam i kataiena da inam tauna Yesu. ¹⁵ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam aba kwa ḡabeḡabe? Aitau kwa wanewane?” Be Meri yai noḡotana kabe sipi taurabena, vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuna, “Tura, tam deḡoda Bada tubuḡinama kuma kirokiroḡa nawe, naumeki da kwa riuegu deḡo kuya boru da taugu ya naḡo be ya verauḡena.” ¹⁶ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Meri!” Dabudine Meri ya midu vitare Yesu ḡarone be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai!”*

¹⁷ Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Nam kwa taukonigu! Baninama taugu yaḡoro nam Tamaguma ḡarone e naḡona. Be yodi tam kwa naḡo tasitasiguma ḡarodie be kwa riuedina, ‘Taugu ya munamunaḡana Tamaguma ḡarone, be taumi mate Tamemima. Tauna yau Mamaituama, be taumi mate ami Mamaituama.’” ¹⁸ Naumeki da Meri Megdalin vari ya munaḡena tauwai muriwatana ḡarodie be ya riuna, “Taugu Bada e kitana!” Be Bada aba tauna ya riuriuna, vutudi taudi yai varidina.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya maḡatarana

¹⁹ Inam raḡaninama tenegine Sande ravikupikupie tauwai muriwatana taudi Jius babadidima a nairedina aubainama, taudi adi matakedama a babagavi be vada nopone a miamiana. Be yai raḡantenage da taudi poudie Yesu ya midu maḡatara be ya riuna, “Suba ḡaromie e kena!”

²⁰ Tauna nama ya riuriuna murine, tauna nimanama be girigirinama tauwai muriwatana yai kataidina. Dabudine taudi a kita be nuedima ya vere kauana. ²¹ Dabudine Yesu ya riu munaḡana, “Suba ḡaromie e kena! Tamaguma ya riuriuporeguna nama, taumi ya riuriuporemina.” ²² Dabudine Yesu taudi debodie yavutu gayane ya suve pore be ya riuna, “Arua Babau ko paḡona! ²³ Taumi aitaḡa adi gewagewama ko noḡota poredina, naumeki da Mamaitua taudi adi gewagewama e

* **20:16:** Gurik baibol ya riuna: Dabudine Meri ya midu vitare Yesu ḡarone, be Hibru bonane ya riuna, “Raboni!” ‘Raboni’ inam baninama ‘Tauwai katakatai’.

noḡota poredina. Be deḡoda banaga adi gewagewama ko kaidididina, nama tokare Mamaitua taudi adi gewagewama e kaidididina.”

Yesu Tomas ḡarone ya maḡatarana

²⁴ Yesu tauwai muriwatana ḡarodie ya maḡatarana raḡanine, Tomas tauna nam dabudi mate. Tomas tauna tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie, be tawai isana ‘Raḡaraḡa’. ²⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima Tomas a riuenā, “Tauma Bada kè kitana.” Be Tomas taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu tokare nam yài sumaḡa. Noḡone taugu tutu kividima yà kitedi be nimague tutu gabudima yà taukonidi, be girigirinama a tiretiremina yà taukoni, yodibe yài sumaḡana.”

²⁶ Wiki tenaḡa murine, tauwai muriwatana taudi a rawateḡei mu-naḡedi da matakeda a babagavi be vada nopone a miamiana, be Tomas mate dabudine. Be yai raḡantenāḡe da Yesu taudi poudie ya raumidire be ya riuna, “Suba ḡaromie e kena!” ²⁷ Dabudine tauna Tomas ya riuenā, “Nimatabaguma kwa kitedi be kwa taukonidi. Be girigiriguma kwa taukoni. Nam kwa noḡota bekubeku be kwai sumaḡana.”

²⁸ Dabudine Tomas tauna ya riuenā, “Tam yau Badama be yau Mamaituama!” ²⁹ Inam raḡanine Yesu Tomas ya riuenā, “Tam yodi kuya kitaguna, vutuna aubainama kuyai sumaḡana. Be nuavere taudi aitaḡa nam ti kitaguna be yaḡoro awai sumaḡana.”

Jon na bukama ya girumina baninama uma

³⁰ Yesu boni mataira dosidima toitoi na tauwai muriwatanama mate-die ya voiedina. Be mataira ḡesaudima nam buka nopone ti girumidina. ³¹ Be mataira uma bukanama nopone a girumidi be ta kenakenana, taudi vutudi ko kitedi be koi sumaḡa da Yesu tauna vutuna Tauwai yawasana, Mamaitua Natunama. Be raḡanine tauna koi sumaḡena, taumi tokare tauna isane yawasana ko banavina.

21

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya maḡatara munaḡana

¹ Raḡan bisanama muridie Galili yawawinama* diane Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya maḡatara munaḡana. Inam kauinama umanama ya tubuḡana. ² Raḡan tenaḡa Galili yawawinama geresine tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima ai rawateḡeidina. Taudi inam Saemon Pita, Tomas (tawai isana Raḡaraḡa), Nataniel (tauna Galili nopone Keina meagainama baneginama), yodibe Sebedi natunatunama be tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima rabui mate.

³ Dabudine Saemon Pita na banagama ya riuedina, “Taugu yà naḡo yài sagidana.” Be na banagama a riuna, “Tauma mate tà naḡo tà sagidana.” Naumeki da taudi wagae a saḡa be a naḡona. Be inam kupine taudi ai sagida raḡanina, be nam aiyaba ti vunuḡa rubuna.

⁴ Be raḡanboiboi kupinaḡa Yesu gerese ya raumidirena. Taudi a kitana be nam ti kataiena da tauna Yesu. ⁵ Be tauna bonanama dosine taudi yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Yau bana, iyana koya vunuḡa bo ibewa?” Be taudi a riuna, “Ibewa!” ⁶ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Ami sagidama kasaumima yauwanine ko pore be dabudi tokare iyana ko konedina.” Naumeki da taudi Yesu aba ya riuriuedina, nama a voiana. Inam

* **21:1:** Galili yawawinama isanama ḡesau inam ‘Yawawa Taiberias’.

raḡanine, taudi iyana toitoi a konedina, vutuna aubainama taudi nam teneteneḡina da sagida sibo wagae a soru tavaite.

⁷ Inam raḡanine Yesu tura kaukauinama, tauna Pita ya riuena, “Inam Bada!” Be Saemon Pita raḡanine nama giunama ya vaivaiena, tauna na garama ya kotedi da topae ya poti dobi be ya yaka naḡona barabarae.

⁸ Be tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima taudi wagae a munaḡana gerese. Be geres a inam maida[†] aubainama taudi sagida a soru ḡome be a naḡona.

⁹ Be taudi gerese a ḡotaḡotana raḡanine, taudi kai ya karakaratina a kitana. Be kaipou debane iyana be buredi a gabudi be a kenakenana a kitedina.

¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Iyana koya vunuvunuḡidina ḡesaudima ko verauḡedi.” ¹¹ Naumeki da Saemon Pita wagae ya poti tava da sagida ya paḡo be ya soru nawena barabarae. Sagida nopone iyana dosidima sievidima 153, be yaḡoro sagida nam i nuagigina.

¹² Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko verau be ko kani.” Be nam aba tauwai muriwataninama Yesu i taravira rubu be i riuna, “Tam aita.” Baninama taudi matabudi a kataiena da tauna Bada. ¹³ Naumeki da Yesu buredi be iyana ya ragaudi be taudi ya utedina.

¹⁴ Yesu ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana murine, uma inam raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya maḡatarana.

Yesu Pita ya riuena, “Yau sipuma kwai kani bagibagidina”

¹⁵ Naumeki da a kanikani rovona murine, Yesu Saemon Pita ya riuena, “Saemon, Jon natunama, tam naumeki kwawai nuapaḡo gurategu, nam am banagama kwawai nuapaḡoedina maika, bo?” Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ee Bada, kuya kataiena da tam nuaguma kwa paḡopaḡona.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuena, “Yau sipuma natunatudima kwai kani bagibagidina.” ¹⁶ Be Yesu raḡan aniwai rabuinama ya riu munaḡana, “Saemon, Jon natunama, tam naumeki kwawai nuapaḡo gurategu, bo?” Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ee Bada, kuya kataiena da tam nuaguma kwa paḡopaḡona.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuena, “Yau sipuma kwa rabedina.” ¹⁷ Naumeki da Yesu raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya riu munaḡana, “Saemon, Jon natunama, tam naumeki kwawai nuapaḡoegu, bo?” Inam raḡanine Pita yai nuaboyana, baninama Yesu raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya riuna, “Tam naumeki kwawai nuapaḡoegu, bo?”. Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada, tam yaba matabudi kuya kataiedina. Be kuya kataiena da tam nuaguma kwa paḡopaḡona.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuena, “Yau sipuma kwai kani bagibagidina.”

¹⁸ “Yà riuriu kauemna da tam raḡanine vaume am tanama kuya paḡo be am ḡoane nama kuya naḡonaḡona. Be kwai rawadosina raḡanine, nimamma tokare banaga kwa utedi, da taudi nimame ta kaididi be adi ḡoane nama tai dokem be ko naḡona.[‡] Avedi da tam inam dobunama naḡonama nam kuma ḡoeḡoena, be yaḡoro tai dokem be ko naḡona.”

¹⁹ Yesu nama Pita ya riuena, baninama tauna tokare nema e guri bakona, vutuna ya giuena. Inam kedane Pita tokare Mamaitua isanama e kawa saḡena. Be Yesu nama ya giugiuna murine, tauna Pita ya riuena, “Kwai muriwatanegu!”

[†] 21:8: Gurik baibol ya riuna: 100 mitas. [‡] 21:18: Inam giunama, baninama Pita nema tokare korosie ta tuparatu bakena, vutuna Yesu ya giuena.

²⁰ Dabudine Pita yai tautinamuri da Yesu tura kaukauinama ya kitana, tauna muridiḡa ya veraverauna. Tauna vutuna noḡone Naḡopore soina a kanikani be ya raukekera naḡo Yesu ḡarone be ya riuna, “Bada, aita tokare e boru dobiḡem?”

²¹ Be Pita Yesu tura kaukauinama ya kitakitana raḡanine, tauna Yesu ya riuena, “Bada uma tauna nemanama?” ²² Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Tam nam am noyama aba tauna ḡarone ima kenakenana. Deḡoda taugu è ḡoena, tauna tokare yawayawasaninama e miamia be yà verau munaḡana. Be tam taugu kwai muriwataneguna.” ²³ Inam riunama tauwai muriwatana a vaia waigewa be taudi tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima ḡarodie inam giunama ai daberari be a riuriuna, “Yesu tura kaukauinama tokare nam e guri.”

Be inam nam nama. Yesu nam i riuna tura kaukauinama tokare nam e guri. Ibewa, be tauna umanama Pita ya riuena, “Tam nam am noyama aba tauna ḡarone ima kenakenana. Deḡoda taugu e ḡoena, tauna tokare yawayawasaninama e miamia be yà verau munaḡana.”

²⁴ Inam tauwai muriwataninama tauna vutuna inam yabedima matabudi ya kitedi be ya girumidina. Tauda matabuda tè kataiena da yaba matabudi tauna ya girugirumidina inam riukaua. ²⁵ Yesu yaba ḡesaudima toitoi mate ya voidina. Be deḡoda inam yabedima matabudi sibo ti giruma rovodina, taugu è noḡotina da buka tokare dobu matabuna ya moḡavu taritarina.

Apasol Adi Voiamama

Luk e girugiruma munaḡana Tiopilas ḡarone

¹ Kapore Tiopilas! Yau letama noḡone è girugirumina,* inam matabuna Yesu aba pakane ya voivoiedina be yawai katakataina taudi vutuna è girumidina. ² Yesu na noyama yai kare be yaba toitoi ya voiedina, naumeki da Mamaitua ya nawena marae. Vutudi matabudi è girumidina.

Muriḡa da ya naḡona marae, be noḡone na apasolma vinevinedima Arua Babaue ya riuwai noḡotidina da muriḡa aba ta voiena. ³ Yesu ya gurina murine inam apasoldima ḡarodie ya maḡatarana raḡan toitoi da taudi ta kataie da tauna ya yawasanana. Raḡan 40 nopone namaḡa ya voivoiana be Mamaitua na waiguyauma ḡarodie ya giugiuena.

(Lk 24:47-52)

⁴ Be raḡan tenaḡa tauna na apasolma mate a rawateḡeidi be ya riu vavasagedina, “Nam Jerusalem ko gose be koi raba da Tamaguma puyo e riupore yovogena maika noḡone ya riuriuna nama e voiena. Taugu uma yabanama noḡone è riuemina. ⁵ Jon banaga upae yai babataitodina, be raḡan ḡaubonaḡa taumi Arua Babaue ko babataitona.”

Yesu ya naḡonaḡona marae

(Mk 16:19-20; Lk 24:50-53)

⁶ Adi wairawateḡeie taudi Yesu ai taravirena, “Bada, tam yodi Israel waiguyau kwa ute munaḡedi, bo?” ⁷ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Tamaguma na rewapanae tauna inam raḡaninama ya vinena, be taumi nam ami noyama aba ima kenakenana da ko kataie. ⁸ Be Arua Babau ḡaromie e yovona raḡanine, taumi tokare rewapana ko paḡo da taumi taugu yau matamatama, Jerusalem, Judia be Samaria nopodie, be dobu matabuna.”

⁹ Raḡanine umanama ya riuriuna, matedie Mamaitua tauna Yesu ya kaisuḡu nawe be giyou ya suma be nam ti kita munaḡena. ¹⁰ Be tauna nema ya saḡa ya naḡo bakona, taudi yaḡoro gunuma a kitakita be, tautauḡoma rabui adi ḡarama ḡavoḡavoridima, ai raḡantenage diedie a raumidiredi ¹¹ be a riuna, “Taumi mani-Galili aba aubainama uma dabudi ko midi be gunuma ko kitakita? Uma Yesunama yodi Mamaitua ḡaromie ya paḡo nawena marae, tauna nema koya kita be ya saḡa ya naḡonaḡona marae, nama tokare e yovo munaḡana.”

Judas epaiyanama

¹² Dabudine taudi oya isanama Olip, a gose be a munaḡana Jerusalem. Uma oyanama Jerusalem diane, na madanima kilomita tenaḡa. ¹³ Be raḡanine taudi a munamunaḡana, taudi vada tenaḡa be nopone vatavatara rabui be debane vatarine a saḡana. Dabudine adi kaba mianama. Be banaga dabudine taudi Pita, Jon, Jeims, Andru, Pilip, Tomas, Batolomiu, Metiu be Jeims tauna Alpius natunama, be Saemon tauna awai isana ‘Selot’ be Judas tauna Jeims natunama. ¹⁴ Uma

* **1:1:** Noḡone letanama inam Luk na gospelma. Luk 1:1-4 kwa kitana.

banegidima rağan matabuna a mia be a moimoiragina. Nopodie wai-waiwi ġesaudima mate, be Meri Yesu tinanama, be Yesu tasitastinama mate.

¹⁵ Be inam raġandie dabudine tauwai sumaġa matabudi 120 be Pita tuatuaġanama[†] nopodie ya midisuġu be ya giuna, ¹⁶ “Yau bana, dokane Arua Babau Deivid ya riuena da banaga tenaġa Yesu e boru dobiġena. Be nama Deivid girugiruminama porane ya girumina. Be yodi uma riunama ya tubuġana. Be uma baneginama tauna Judas. Be tauna Yesu tauvunuġinama yai keda dokedina. ¹⁷ Be uma baneginama noġone Yesu tauna ya vinena da tauna tauda mate tē noyana. ¹⁸ Judas Yesu borudobiġenama aubainama mane a utena. Be uma manene doġa ya gimeri. Be dabudine tauna debane ya beku be ya kati sari be tinaġenama a daberarana. ¹⁹ Be banaga matabuna Jerusalem nopone uma varinama a vaiena, vutuna aubainama uma doġanama adi bonae ai isana ‘Akeldamak’. Inam baninama ‘kosina doġanama’. ²⁰ Uma kauinama ya tubuġana, baninama buka Salamo nopone ya girugirumina nama, “Na kaba mianama e kavakava be nam aitau nopone e mia”! Banaga ġesau na noyama gabunama sibo ya paġo”

²¹⁻²² “Vutuna aubainama tauġoma ġesau tã ġoġoena da tauna tauda mate Yesu ya midimidisuġu munaġana tã matematenana. Tauna aitau tauda mate tē naġonaġona, Jon yawai babataitona raġanine, naumeki da Mamaitua Yesu ya nawena marae.”

²³ Naumeki da banaga rabui a vinedi. Jousep awai isana Basabas be awai isaisana Jastas be Mataias. ²⁴ Be dabudine a moiragina, “Bada, tam banaga matabudi nopodima kuya kataiena. Naumeki kwai kataimai da uma rabui nopodie deġo tauna kuya vine ²⁵ da tauna sibo apasol noyanama ya paġo, baninama Judas uma noyanama ya gose pore be ya naġona na kaba miae.”[‡] ²⁶ Naumeki da taudi yeku rabui bogedie inam banegidima isedima a girumidi da kokuu nopone a biridina. Yodibe banaga tenaġa yai matapota be kokuu nopone yeku tenaġa ya paġo da e kitana be Mataias isanama yeku bogane. Naumeki da Mataias apasol 11 nopodie ya saġana.

2

Arua Babau e yovoyovona

¹ Raġanine Jius adi soima isanama Pentekost* raġaninama ya tavatavana, tauwai sumaġa matabudi gabu tenaġa ai rawateġeidina. ² Be yai raġantenage da gavasa marae be ya yovona maika kaibitibiti gugurinama, be a miamiana vadanama noponama yai moġavuna. ³ Dabudine taudi yaba a kitana maika kai menanama ya daberara be tenatenagaġa debediġa ya mia naġona. ⁴ Be matabudi Arua Babau nopodima ya moġavu, be taudi bona da bona giudima ai karena, maika Arua Babau ya uteutedina nama.

⁵ Jerusalemma Jius banegidima toitoi a miamiana, Mamaitua a vivivivirena, be uma Jiusdima dobu ġesaudie miemienidima mate a tavana. ⁶ Be raġanine uma gavasina a vaivaiena, naumeki taudi

[†] **1:15:** Inam dabudine ‘tuatuaġanama’, baninama nam tuatuaġa ġomina, be ‘Christian brothers’. [‡] **1:25:** Judas ya guri be ya naġona gienae, baninama giena inam gewagewa gabunama. * **2:1:** Gurik adi bonae “Pentekost” inam namba 50. Taudi nama awai isana, baninama Naġopore soinama murine raġan matabudi 50 da Pentekost soinama ai karena.

gabu tenaḡa a rawateḡeidi be taudi a basedina da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama bona be bona a giuguedina.

⁷ Be taudi a base kaue be a riuna, “Uma taudi Galili banegidima, ⁸ be nemanama da tauda tenaḡaḡa dà bonae dà bonae ta giugiu be tà vaivaiena? ⁹ Tauda matabuda dobu ḡesaudie be tè tavana, inam Paritia, Midia, Elam, Mesopotamia banegidima, Judia, Kapadosia, Pontus, Eisia, ¹⁰ Pirigia, Pampilia, Ijipt, Libia Sairin diane be Rom. ¹¹ Rom banegidima taudi Jius be eteni banegidima ai rawajiusna. Be Kereti be Arebia banegidama mate tà miamia, be matabuda Mamaitua na kauama dosidima dà bonae dà bonae taudi ta giuguedina tauda tà vaivaiedina.” ¹² Yaḡoro taudi a base be a nuababaḡa be awai giu vivivirana, “Uma kauinama baninama aba?” ¹³ Be banaga ḡesaudima ai varevaredi be a riuna, “Uma banegidima waen a tego guratena, vutuna aubainama a buana.”

Pita na rauguguyama

¹⁴ Dabudine Pita be apasol 11 a midisuḡu be Pita bonanama dosine banaga ya riuedina, “Taumi Jius be aitaḡa Jerusalemma ko miamiana, koi beavaia kaua be aba yà giuena! ¹⁵ Uma banegidima nam ti tego buana taumi ko noḡonoḡotina maika, baninama yodi 9 okoroki raḡanboiboi. ¹⁶ Ibewa, be girugiruminama porane peroveta Joel aba ya giugiuena yodi e tubutubuḡana. Joel ya giuna umanama:

¹⁷ ‘Mamaitua ya riuna, Raḡan damodie taugu tokare yau Aruama yà ḡini poraḡana banaga matabudi ḡarodie.

Be natunatumima tautauḡomidi be waiwaividima taudi tokare tai perovetana. Be ami tautauḡomama vaudima tokare matedie yaba ta kitedina maika rauboni, be ami banagama poredima taudi rauboni ta kitedina.

¹⁸ Be inam ragandie yau taunoyama tautauḡomidima, be waiwaividima matabudi ḡarodie yau aruama yà ḡini poraḡa da taudi tokare tai perovetana.

¹⁹ Be taugu mataira gunume be dobue yà voiedina, kosina, kai be basu mate.

²⁰ Suara ei kupikupina be nawaravi e sabana maika kosina be muriḡa da Bada na raḡanima dosinama waimatakanikaninama e tavana.

²¹ Aitaḡa Bada ḡarone sagu tawai baḡena, taudi tokare ei yawasanidina.’

²² “Israel banagimima, uma riudima ko vaiedi: Nasaret Yesunama, tauna Mamaitua ḡarone be ya yovona ḡaromie. Be taumi sibo koya kataiena da Mamaitua tauna ya riuporena, baninama Mamaitua rewapana Yesu ya utena da voia dosidima be mataira ya voiedina. ²³ Be yaḡoro taumi banaga nam waisumeḡidi koya riuedi da tauna korosie a tuparatuna. Be nama Mamaitua na ogama. ²⁴ Be Mamaitua Yesu ḡarone guri tunimuyana be nuaboyanama ya kaipore be ya kawa midisuḡu munagaḡena. Baninama guri nam teneteneḡina da Yesu ya kaididi. ²⁵ Baninama Deivid tauna Yesu na kauama umanama ya giuena:

‘Bada raḡan matabuna ewai dokeguna è kitana, baninama tauna taugu mate da taugu nam yà vabeku.

²⁶ Vutuna aubainama nuaguma ya vere be yau giuma be yau sarema mosari mate.

Be avedi da taugu yà gurina, yaḡoro è kataiena da matabuna inam naumeki be yài nuaverena.

²⁷ Baninama tam tokare aruiguma nam guriguridima adi gabue kwa gose, be tam nam kui aninana da am Taunoya babauma e bova.

²⁸ Tam yawasana kedanama kuyai kataigu be tam taugu mate da nopoguma mosari ya moğavuna.’

²⁹ “Yau bana, naumeki da guyau Deivid na kauama yà riu gomemina. Deivid ya guri da a dobona be na kokoagama yağoro yodi ġarode e kenakenana. ³⁰ Tauna peroveta, vutuna aubainama tauna ya kataiena da na damma nopone tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma banaga tenağā e utena, baninama Mamaitua ya sauga wapana da nama e voiana. ³¹ Vutuna aubainama Deivid yai perovetana da Keriso e midisuğū munağāna, be tauna nam guriguridima adi gabue i gose be tuninama i bovana.

³² “Tauma matabumai matamata da Mamaitua uma Yesunama gurie ya kawa midisuğūna ³³ be na rewapanae ya kawa sağe be kasaune yai mienina. Murine tamanama Arua Babau ya utena maika noğone ya riuriuna nama. Be Yesu tauna tauma ġaromaie e ġinigini porena, vutuna yodi taumi ko kitakita be ko vaivaiena. ³⁴ Be Deivid nam marae i nağona, be yağoro umanama ya riuna,

‘Mamaitua taugu yau Badama† ya riuenā, Kasaugue kwa miana

³⁵ naumeki da taugu am ġaviama yà vağāğaridi be kağamma dibune yà biridina maika ġuni.’

³⁶ Vutuna aubainama Israel banegimima matabumi ko kataie da uma Yesunama koya tupatuparatuna Mamaitua tauna vutuna ya voie da yodi tauna Bada be Tauwai yawasana.”

Banaga toitoi nuedima a vitaredi be ekalesia ya tubuğāna

³⁷ Rağanine banaga umanama a vaivaiena, nuedima ya karati be Pita be aposels ġesaudima a riuedina, “Tuatuağamaima, yodi aba ka voie?”

³⁸ Be Pita ya paribeedi, “Tenatenağāğā nuenuemima ko vitaredi be ko babataitona Yesu Keriso isane da ami gewagewama e noğota pore be Mamaitua puyo Arua Babau e utemina. ³⁹ Baninama Mamaitua ya riu vavasāğāna da nama e voiena. Vutuna aubainama uma puyonama inam taumi be ami sedama mate aubaimima, be banaga ġesaudima madanie aitaūğā Bada dà Mamaituama e yokoedina.” ⁴⁰ Be ġiu toitoi ġesaudima mate Pita ya riuwai noğotidi be ya duğudina, “Mamaitua ko gose da ei yawasanimi, da nam uma damnama adi yawasanama barebaredima adi kovoğāna ko pağo.”

⁴¹ Yodi taudi aitaūğā riunama a pağopağona, taudi a babataitona. Inam rağanine banaga sievinama 3 tausand nama adi banagama waisumegidima nopodie a sağāna. ⁴² Be apasol adi waikatakataima a vaivaia nonoğedi be a raberabedina, be taudi a turituriya be moiragie matabudi awai rawateğeidina.

⁴³ Be matabudi nopodima naira ma vivirina ya moğavu be mate apasol voia dosidima be mataira toitoi a voivoiedina. ⁴⁴ Be banaga tauwai sumağā matabudi a rawateğei be yaba matabuna ġarodie teneteneginama a ragaudina, ⁴⁵ be taudi doğā be purapura a ġimaredi da mane a pağo be adi banagama waikaruwağewağedima a utedina. ⁴⁶ Rağān matabuna tempol nopone taudi awai rawateğedina, be adi vadama nopodiğā taudi ma nuaveredi buredi a giva be a kanikanina.

† 2:34: Deivid na Badama inam Yesu Keriso.

47 Be taudi Mamaitua a kaikai sugu be banaga gesaudima nuedima a pagopagona. Be ragan matabuna Bada banaga gesaudima yawai yawasanidina ya sagedina adi banagama nopodie.

3

Pita banaga tuera pagopagonama yai yawasanina

¹ Ragan tenaga ravie suara 3 okoroki inam moiragi raganinama aubainama, Pita be Jon a saga a nagonagona tempol nopone. ² Be tempol nopone matakeda tenaga ya kenakenana isanama 'Verekaua'. Be ragan matabuna banaga dabudine tuera ya tubugena a kirogi be inam matakedanama diane ai mieni be aitauga tempol nopone a nagonagona garodie mane ya kigikigiedina. ³ Raganine Pita be Jon tempol nopone gaubonaga sibo a sagana, be tauna ya kitedi be mane aubainama ya kigiedina.

⁴ Dabudi Pita be Jon tauna a kitadidi be Pita ya riuna, "Kwa kitamai!" ⁵ Naumeki da, taugoma ya kitedi be yawai nogotana da aiyaba sibo garodie ya pagona. ⁶ Be Pita ya riuna, "Silva be gold nam garogue be aiyaba garogue, vutuna tam ya utemna. Nasaret Yesu Kerisonama isane: Kwa midisugu be kwa nago!"

⁷ Dabudine nimanama kasaune ya kaididi be ya soru waimidisuguna. Be inam raganine taugoma kaganama be kaga matabiwanama ai rewapana munaana ⁸ be tauna kagane ya poti be nago yai karena. Naumeki da taudi mate a nagona tempol nopone, be tauna tempol noponaga ya nago be yai potipoti be Mamaitua isanama ya kaikai sugusuguna.

⁹ Be banaga matabudi inam taugominama a kitana ya nago be Mamaitua isanama ya kaikai sugusuguna. ¹⁰ Be banaga tauna a kitakitana a kataigome da tauna baneginama ragan matabuna tempol nogone matakeda isanama 'Verekaua'. Dabudine ya mia be mane ya kigikigi dobidobina. Be banaga matabudi a gosoridi be a base da aba garone ya tubugana.

Pita na rauguguyama wairabuinama

¹¹ Naumeki da taukigikigi Pita be Jon ya kaidididi be banaga matabudi a base kauena be a manini taudi garodie gabu isanama 'Solomon na wagapatama'.* ¹² Raganine Pita nama e kitedina be ya riuedina, "Israel banegimima, taumi aba ko basebase be ko kitakitamai da tauma kabe uma baneginama ke kawa nago ama rewapanae bo ama voteyateyama Mamaitua garone?" ¹³ Mamaitua, nogone tamatamadama Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob awai sumaena, tauna na taunoyama Yesu ya kawa saena. Uma Yesunama taumi koyai utaena waigurinama aubainama. Be avedi da Paelat ya goegoena sibo ya riupore ya nagona be taumi koya raukosogaina. ¹⁴ Tauna banaga babaunama be didimana vavasaginama be taumi nam ko goegoena da tauna sibo ya yawasana be taumi banaga tauwai gurinama tauna aubainama Paelat koyai бага da ya yawasanana. ¹⁵ Taumi yawasana tauveraugenama koyai gurina. Be Mamaitua gurie yai yawasanina be tauma uma kauinama na matamatama.

* 3:11: Uma wagapata inam maika vada dosinama, be nam garigari mate.

16 “Be uma tauḡominama matabumi ko kitakita be ko katakataiena, tauma ama waisumaḡama Yesu isane aubainama, Yesu isane yai rewapanana. Yesu uma waisumegina ya utena da tauna ya yawasanana da yodi matabumi ko kitakitana.

17 “Be yodi yau banagama, taugu è kataiena da taumi ami babadama mate bua maika koya voivoiana. 18 Be umanama Mamaitua na giuma yai maḡatarina, baninama noḡone peroveta matabudi ḡarodie ya riuna da tokare na Kerisoma ei nuatoitoina. 19 Vutuna aubainama nuemima ko vitaredi be Mamaitua ḡarone ko naḡo da tauna ami gewagewama e kaiporaḡa be nuemima e subana. 20 Dabudine Tauwai yawasana ya vinevinena e riuporena ḡaromie. Uma tauwai yawasaninama tauna Yesu. 21 Tauna marae e miana, naumeki da raḡan e tava da Mamaitua yaba matabuna e rawavau munaḡedina, baninama inam nama dokane tauna na babau perovetama ḡarodie ya riuna. 22 Be Mousis mate ya riuna nama, ‘Bada ami Mamaituama tauna tokare nopomie peroveta tenaḡa e vinena maika taugu. Tauna raḡanine yaba matabuna e giugiemina, taumi koi beavaiena! 23 Be aita tenaḡa tauna nam ei beavaie naumeki da Mamaitua tokare tauna e tavu dobiḡe be e kawa gewagewana.’

24 Be Pita na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Be peroveta ḡesaudima taudi mate a riuna da uma kauidima tokare ta tubuḡana, maika yodi uma raḡandie ta tubutubuḡana nama. Inam perovetedima taudi Samuel be ḡesaudima murine a tubutubuḡana. 25 Be taumi inam perovetedima adi sedama, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua boni ami dosima ḡarodie riuwai noḡota ya boruna, inam taumi mate aubaimima nama ya riuna. Be Mamaitua na riuwai noḡotama inam umanama Eibraham ḡarone ya boruna, ‘Tokare am dame peroveta tenaḡa e tubuḡana. Be taune taugu dam matabudi dobue yaì aiainidina.’

26 “Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na taunoyama gurie ya kawakawa midisuḡu munaḡena, noḡone ya riupore yovoḡena taumi ḡaromie. Be inam taunoyanama e voliemi da ami gewagewama ko gose poredina, yodibe tauna ei aiainimina.”

4

Pita be Jon tauwai tarapiri babadidima ḡarodie a verauḡedina*

1 Pita be Jon yaḡoro banaga ḡarodie a giugiuna maika, pirisi, Sadisi be tempol taurabedima adi badama Pita be Jon ḡarodie a tavana. 2 Taudi nuedima yai medina, baninama Pita be Jon banaga awai katakataidi be a riuriuedina da Yesu gurie ya midisuḡu munaḡana aubainama, tokare banaga matabudi gurie be ta midisuḡu munaḡana. 3 Vutuna aubainama a panidi be ravi aubainama dibure a biridina naumeki da raḡan ya tom. 4 Be banaga toitoi Pita na giuma a vaivaiena ai sumaḡana. Be yodi tauwai sumaḡa tautauḡoma sievinama ya tausagaḡana 5 tausand.

5 Naumeki da pomainama Jius adi babadama be babada dosidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ai rawateḡeidi be ai boruna Jerusalem nopone. 6 Banaga uma borune, Anas tauna pirisi adi badama, Kaiyapas, Jon, Alexanda be tautauḡoma ḡesaudima pirisi adi badama na dame banegidima mate. 7 Taudi Pita be Jon poudie ai midiridi be ai

* 4:: Section heading footnote kwa kitana, Luk 22:63 nopone.

taraviredina, “Aba rewapanine bo aba isane taumi uma kauinama koya voie?”

⁸ Dabudine Pita noponama Arua Babau ya moġavu be ya riuedina, “Jius babadimima be babada dosimima koi beavaia. ⁹ Tauma manaka kowai taravireviremaina, voia verenama banaga tuera paġopaġonama ġarone ya tubuġana aubainama. Taumi kowai taravireviremaina da aiyabae uma baneginama ya yawasana. ¹⁰ Naumeki da ka riuemi be taumi be Israel banagimima matabumi ko vaie. Nasaret Yesu Kerisonama taumi koya tupatuparatuna, tauna Mamaitua gurie ya kawa midisuġu munaġena, tauna isane uma baneginama yodi ya yawasana be noġomie e midimidina.

¹¹ “Tauna yekunama vutuna taumi vada taukerinama koya tuaġaiena, be yekunama Mamaitua ya voie da na vadama yasinama ya tubuġana’.

¹² “Nam aitau tenaġa tokare ei yawasanimi, baninama dobu matabuna nopone nam ai isa ima kenakenana da isane yawasana tai baġe, ibewa da Yesu taunaġa isane.”

¹³ Raġanine Pita be Jon adi raudebatorama a kitakitana, taudi a base kauedina, baninama taudi a kataiena da Pita be Jon taudi nam giruma kaua banegidi, be taudi banaga yababa. Taudi a kataiena da uma banegidima noġone Yesu mate naġonaġodima. ¹⁴ Be yodi taudi ta kitana be banaga waiwai yawasaninama tauna diedie mate a midimidina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam teneteneġina da sibo ġarodie aba a giue. ¹⁵ Naumeki be Sanedrion nopone be a riupore dobiġedi be babada taudiġa ai tarapiri vivirana.

¹⁶ Be taudiġa ai taravira munaġedina, “Uma banegidima nema tà bakedi? Jerusalem banegidima matabudi a kataiena da uma banegidima mataira dosinama a voiena, be tauda nam teneteneġina da tà boviEDI. ¹⁷ Be uma kauinama tà riutuāġaie da nam banaga ġarodie e daberara, vutuna aubainama uma banegidima nuedima tà boru da nam aitau ġarone Yesu isane ta giu munaġa.” ¹⁸ Dabudine Pita be Jon a riuedi da Sanedrion nopone a saġa munaġa be a riu vavasāġedina da nam sibo Yesu isane a giu bo ai katakatai rubu.

¹⁹ Be taudi a paribeedi be a riuna, “Taumiġa ko kaivira da Mamaitua matane deġo tauna ya vere. Mamaitua riunama ka voie bo taumi riumima ka voie? ²⁰ Tauma nam teneteneġina da aba ke kitakitana be ke vaivaiena giuenama ka gose.”

²¹ Naumeki da a riuwai nainairidi be a gosedi da a naġona, baninama taudi nam ti kataiena da nema sibo a kovoġa bakedi. Be banaga matabudi inam matairinama dosinama aubainama, Mamaitua isanama a kaikai suġusuġuna, ²² baninama uma tauġominama tuera paġopaġonama tauna nama ya tubuġena naumeki da yodi na suarama 40 be ya saġa porena.

Tauwai sumaġa raudebatora aubainama a moimoiragina

²³ Raġanine Pita be Jon a riuriuporedina, taudi a munaġana adi banagama tauwai sumaġa ġarodie be yaba matabuna pirisi adi babada be babada dosidima aba a giugiuedina, nama ai maġataridina. ²⁴ Raġanine adi banagama nama a vaivaiena, taudi a rawateġeidi be a moiragina Mamaitua ġarone, “Bada dosimma, tam mara, dobu, egasi be nopodie

yaba matabuna kuya voiedina. ²⁵ Tauma tamamaima Deivid, tam taunoyama, tam Arua Babaue kuya voie da tauna umanama ya giuna, ‘Eteni banegidima aba aubainama ta medimedi? Inam banegidima aba aubainama taudi am kasirama ta tomtom yababe? Inam kasirinama kavakavanama.

²⁶ Dobu guyaguyaudima a midi be babada dosidima a rawategeidi da Bada be na vinevinema tawai gaviedina.’

²⁷ “Riukaua, Herod, Pontis Paelat, eteni banegidima be Israel mate uma meagaina a rawategeidi be am taunoyama babauna Yesu kuya vinevinena ai gaviena. ²⁸ Be taudi aba am rewapanae be am goanama oganama kuya tarataragina da sibo ya tubugana, nama yodi a voiena. ²⁹ Be Bada, yodi adi raukivigewagewama garomaie kwa nogoti be kwa voiemai da tauma am taunoyama riumma raudebatorae ka giue. ³⁰ Nimamma kwai yoyo waiyawasana aubainama da mataira be voia dosidima kwai tubugidina am taunoyama babaunama Yesu isane.”

³¹ Raḡanine moiragi ya kovikovina taudi deḡo awai rawategeidina gabunama yai tauyoyona. Be taudi matabudi Arua Babau yai moḡavudi be taudi Mamaitua riunama ma raudebatoredi a giuena.

Tauwai sumaḡa adi purapurama a dariḡedina

³² Tauwai sumaḡa banegidima matabudi nuenuedima be adi nogotama tenaḡa. Be nam aitalu tenaḡa i riuna taunaḡa na purapura, ibewa da matabudi ai sagu vivirana. ³³ Dabudine apasol ma rewapana vavasagidi Bada Yesu ya guri ya midisuḡana awai matematena. Be Mamaitua sagu dosinama matabudi garodie ya riupore yovogena. ³⁴ Be dabudine nam aitalu poudie aba i maruabiena, baninama kana raḡanie aitaḡa doḡa be vada garodie, a raugimaredi be mane ³⁵ apasol garodie a sivudina. Be aitalu aba ya marumaruabiena, nama mane a utedina.

³⁶ Maika Jousep tauna Livai damnama nopone be Saiprasma ya tubugana be apasol tauna awai isaisana Banabas. Isa Banabas baninama inam ‘taurau duḡu’. ³⁷ Tauna doḡa yawai badena ya gimare be manenama ya verauḡena apasol garodie dariḡenama aubainama.

5

Ananaias be Sapira

¹ Tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Ananaias, be na visarama Sapira, tauna mate adi doḡama tenaḡa ya gimare da ² mane isunama tauna aubainama ya kaididi kwasena be mane isunama apasol ya utedina. Be na visarama Sapira tauna mate yai aninana.

³ Be Pita ya riuena, “Aba aubainama Seitan kuyai anine da nopomma yai moḡavu be Arua Babau garone kuya kaiyovu be doḡa kuya gimagimarena manenama isudima tam aubaimma kuya rabe kwasedi? ⁴ Tam sibo doḡa kuya rabe kwasena bo doḡa kuya gimarena murine, mane sibo kuya rabe kwasena. Be aba aubainama uma kauinama nopome kuyai nuanoḡonoḡote be nama kuya voia? Tam nam banaga garone ku kaiyovuna, ibewa da Mamaitua garone kuya kaiyovuna.”

⁵ Raḡanine Ananaias nama giunama ya vaivaiedina, tauna ya beku be ya gurina. Be banaga aitaḡa inam nama kauinama a vaivaiena, taudi a naira kauana. ⁶ Raḡanine Ananaias ya gurigurina, dabudine yarayaraga a tava da a suma be a kiroḡa nawe da a dobona.

⁷ Suara ruvanama 3 awasnama a kovina murine, Ananaia na visarama ya tava be nam i kataiena da aba ya tubuḡa. ⁸ Pita yai tar-avirena, “Kwa riuegu, doḡa koya gimagimarena manenama, naumeki umanama, bo?” Be waivi ya riuna, “Ee, inam naumeki nama.” ⁹ Be Pita ya riuna, “Aba aubainama taumi koyai anina da Bada Aruinama koya raurubu? Banaga am tauḡomama a dobodobona, taudi matakedae tawai rabana da tam mate ta kiroḡa dobiḡemna.”

¹⁰ Naumeki da waivi yai raḡantenḡe da Pita kaḡane ya beku be ya gurina. Dabudine yarayaraga a saḡa vadae, ta kitana be waivi ya gurina. Naumeki da a kiroḡa dobiḡe be na tauḡomama diane a dobona. ¹¹ Be Mamaitua na damma matabudi be banaga ḡesaudima aitaḡa inam riunama a vaivaiena, taudi a naira kauana.

Apasol banaga toitoi ai yawasanidina

¹² Apasol mataira be voia dosidima toitoi a voiedina banaga ḡarodie. Be tauwai sumaḡa matabudi kana raḡanie Solomon na wagapatae awai rawateḡeidina, ¹³ be banaga ḡesaudima nam waisumeḡidi taudi wairawateḡei a naira be yaḡoro banaga ḡesaudima a vivivivira kauedina. ¹⁴ Be tautauḡoma be waiwaivi ḡesaudima mate Bada awai sumaḡena, inam damnama nopone a saḡana. ¹⁵ Taudi banaga sidesidedima a kiroḡa nawedi kedae da vatara be guni debedie ai kenedina. Nama a voiana, baninama Pita ya veraverauna vagurunama sibo ya taukonidina. ¹⁶ Patara ḡesaudima Jerusalem diane meagaidima mate a rawateḡeidi, be banaga sidesidedi be banaga nopodie arua gewegewedima miemienidima mate a tavaitedina, be matabudi ai yawasanidina.

Apasol a raukivi gewegewedina

¹⁷ Dabudine pirisi adi badama be na banagama Sadisi mate taudi nopodima unura ya moḡavuna. ¹⁸ Taudi Apasol a panidi be dibure a biridina. ¹⁹ Be kupie Bada na aneama dibura matakedanama ya kaipore da yai doka dobiḡedi be ya riuedina, ²⁰ “Ko naḡo, tempol nopone ko midi be uma yawasaninama vaunama, matabuna banaga ko riuedi!” ²¹ Raḡanine uma riunama a vaivaiena, taudi raḡantomtom a naḡo tempol nopone be waikatakatai ai karena.

Pirisi adi badama be na banagama mate a tavana raḡanine, taudi boru isanama Sanedrion a voiena Israel babadidima mate. Dabudine banaga a riuporedina dibure, apasol waidokedima aubainama. ²² Raḡanine taudi dibure a tavatavana apasol nam ti banavidina, vutuna aubainama a munaḡa be babada ḡarodie ai maḡatara ²³ be a riuna, “Dibura matakedanama gudugudu yaḡenama be taurabenama matakedae a midimidina. Be matakeda kē kaikaiporena raḡanine, nam aitaḡa tenaḡa ke banavina.”

²⁴ Raḡanine tempol taurabenama adi bada be pirisi adi babadama uma riunama a vaivaiena, taudi a nuababaḡa be nam ti kataiena aba tokare e tubuḡa. ²⁵ Dabudine banaga tenaḡa ya tava be ya riuna, “Tautauḡoma dibure koya sivusivudina, taudi yodi tempol nopone ta midi be banaga tawai katakataidina.”

²⁶ Dabudine tempol taurabedima adi badama mate a naḡo be apasol a verauḡedina. Be nam ti segeridina, baninama taudi a nairana banaga tima rauyekudi aubainama.

Apasol Sanedrion noḡodie nam giu ti nairana

²⁷ Taudi apasol a veraḡedina Sanedrion noḡodie da pirisi adi badama ei taravireviredina. ²⁸ Be tauna ya riuna, “Kè riu vavasagēmina da taumi nam sibo Yesu isane koyai katakatai. Be taumi yaḡoro koyawai katakatai da uma riunama yodi Jerusalem noponama ya moḡavuna, be ko riuriuna da uma baneginama ya gurina wavunama tauma kabe ka kiroḡi.”

²⁹ Be Pita apasol ḡesaudima mate a riuna, “Tauda Mamaitua sibo tè voteyeteyena, be nam banaga. ³⁰ Taumi Yesu kai bogane koyai gurina, be tamatamadama adi Mamaituama tauna gurie be kawa midisuḡu munagena. ³¹ Be Mamaitua na rewapanae Yesu ya kawa midisuḡu da tauna Bada be Tauwai yawasana ya tubuḡana, baninama taune Mamaitua ya voie da Israel banegidima adi noḡotama ta vitaredi be adi gewagewama e noḡota poredina. ³² Tauma be Arua Babau inam kaudima kadi matamatama. Be aitaḡa Mamaitua a vovo teyeteyena, naumeki da taudi Arua Babau ya utedina.”

Gamaliel na raukurama

³³ Raḡanine taudi umanama giunama a vaivaiena taudi nuedima yai medi kaua be waiguridima a ḡoena. ³⁴ Be Parisi tenaḡa isanama Gamaliel, tauna tarawatu tauwai katakatinama be banaga matabudi tauna a vivivivirena. Naumeki da tauna Sanedrion nopone ya midisuḡu be ya riuedi da apasol doḡae a doḡigedina raḡan ḡaubonaḡa. ³⁵ Dabudine na banagama ya riuedina, “Israel babadimima taumi ko kita kaua da aba uma banegidima ḡarodie ko voiena. ³⁶ Dokane nama tauḡoma isanama Tudas ya naḡomidisuḡu be ya riuna da tauna kabe banaga dosina, be banaga sievinama 400 nama ai muriwatanena. Be raḡanine tauna awai gurina, naumeki da tauwai muriwatana ai daberaridi be yaba matabuna ya kovina. ³⁷ Be murine, Galili tauḡominama isanama Judas, tauna sensus raḡandie ya naḡomidisuḡu be banaga kourunama yai doka waigewedina. Be tauna mate ai gurina, be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai daberaridina.

³⁸ “Vutuna aubainama yodi ya rarau kuremina da uma tau-tauḡomidima ko gose poredi be ta naḡo. Baninama deḡoda adi noyama banage, tokare noyanama e bekuna, ³⁹ be deḡoda Mamaituae, taumi tokare nam tenetenegina da uma tautauḡomidima ko riutuagaidi deḡoda taumi Mamaitua kowai ḡaviena.” Naumeki da inam babadidima taudi Gamaliel na raukurama a voteyeteyena.

⁴⁰ Dabudine apasol ai doka saḡedi da kwapue a riḡedi, be a riu vavasagēdina da nam Yesu isane ta giu munaḡa. Naumeki da a raukai gosedi be a naḡona. ⁴¹ Dabudine apasol ma nuavereveredi Sanedrion a gose porena, baninama Mamaitua ya vinedina da taudi teneteneginama da tai nuatoitoina Yesu isanama aubainama. ⁴² Be raḡan matabuna tempol be banaga adi vadama nopodiḡa waikatakatai nam ti gosena, be a rarau guguyana da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana.

6

Taunoya 7 a vinedina

¹ Inam raḡandie, tauwai muriwatana sievinama ya moramorabana. Be Grik Jiusdima ai riusingagayana Hibru Jius ḡarodie, baninama Gurik Jiusdima adi kaiyababama a kitakita poredina, raḡanine kani a

soisoiedina nopone. ² Vutuna aubainama 12 apasol tauwai muriwatana ai rawategeidi be a riuna,

“Nam i vere da tauma kani ka soiso koe be Mamaitua riunama ka gose. ³ Vutuna aubainama, yau bana, koi kita wanawana da tautauḡoma 7, aitaḡa koya kataiedina Arua Babau be nuauyauya nopodima ya moḡavuna ko ragaudi da taudi uma noyanama ta paḡo be ta voiena. ⁴ Be tauma naumeki da ama noyama moiragi be rauguguya ka kaididina.”

⁵ Dabudine banaga matabudi apasol adi giuna ai anine be taudi uma banegidima a vinedina: Stepen, tauna tauḡoma noponama waisumaḡa be Arua Babau ya moḡavu; be Pilip, Porokurus, Nikanor, Timon, Pamenas be Nikolas, tauna Antiok baneginama, be tauna yai rawajiusna. ⁶ Uma tautauḡomidima apasol ḡarodie a verauḡedi be taudi aubaidima a moiragi be nimedima debedie a sivudina.

⁷ Naumeki da Mamaitua riunama ya daberarana. Tauwai muriwatana Jerusalem nopone sievidima ya morabana, be pirisi toitoi mate Yesu ai sumaḡena.

Stepen a panina

⁸ Stepen tauna Mamaitua na wainuapaḡo be na rewapanama noponama ya moḡavuna. Be tauna mataira be voia dosidima banaga ḡarodie ya voidina. ⁹ Be raḡan tenaḡa Jius sinagog nopone isanama ‘Libatine’, banegidima taudi Stepen a riuvirevirena. Dabudine Jius ḡesaudima, Sairin be Alexandria be Silisia be Eisia provins banegidima mate Stepen a riuvirevirena. ¹⁰ Be Arua Babau Stepen noḡota verenama ya utena da taudi nam teneteneḡina da na giuna sibo a riḡa.

¹¹ Vutuna aubainama taudi waimoisirie banaga a ragaudi be a riuedina da sibo umanama a giuna, “Tauma kè vaiena da Stepen, Mousis be Mamaitua ya riuwai gewegewedina.” ¹² Uma giunama debane banaga, babada dosidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a kawa nuamedimedidina. Vutuna aubainama Stepen a pani be a verauḡena Sanedrion babadidima noḡodie. ¹³ Be taudi tauwai matamata kaikaiyovudima a voidi da taudi a riuna, “Uma baneginama raḡan matabuna tempol be tarawatu e riuriu tuatuaḡaiedina. ¹⁴ Baninama tauma kè vaiena da tauna umanama ya riuna, ‘Uma Nasaret Yesunama tauna tokare uma gabunama e kawa gewagewana be Mousis tarawatu ya riuriuedana matabudi e vitaredina.’ ” ¹⁵ Banaga matabudi Sanedrion nopone a miamiana Stepen a kitadidi be taudi a kitana da noḡonama maika kabe anea noḡona.

7

Stepen Sanedrion ḡarodie ya giuna

¹ Pirisi adi badama Stepen ya riuna, “Uma banegidima aba ḡarome ta giugiuena, riukaua, bo?” ² Be Stepen ya paribeedina, “Tamatamaguma be tuatuaḡaguma koi beavaiegu! Mamaitua ma neneḡarina tauna tamadama Eibraham ḡarone ya maḡatarana tauna Mesopotamiamia ya miamiana raḡanine. Muriḡa da ya naḡo be Haranma ya miana. ³ Be Mamaitua tauna ya riuna, ‘Am dobu be am banagama kwa gosedi be kwa naḡona deḡo dobunama yai kataimna dabudine!’ ⁴ Dabudine tauna dobu isanama Kaldea ya gose be ya naḡona Haranma, dabudine ya miana. Be raḡanine tamanama ya gurina, murine Mamaitua ya

riuporena uma dabudine, dego yodi taumi ko miamiaena. ⁵ Be nam dego gabu gaubonağa i ute rubuna. Be Mamaitua ya saugana da wari rağan uma dobunama tauna be na damma muriğa e utedina. Avedi da Eibraham nam i natunana, be Mamaitua nama ya riuna. ⁶ Be Mamaitua umanama ya riuna: ‘Tokare tam am damma taudi vağavağai dobu ġesaune be inam dobunama banegidima tai taunoyedi be ta raukivi gewegewedina modi 400 nopodie. ⁷ Be taugu uma dobunama banegidima ya kovoğidina, baninama tam am banagama awai taunoyedina. Be rağan muriğa inam dobunama ta gose be taudi uma dabudine yau noyama ta voiena.’ ⁸ Naumeki da Mamaitua kopitom riuwai noğotinama Eibraham ya utena. Vutuna aubainama rağanine Aisik ya tubuğana, be rağan aniwai 8-nama nopone tamanama Eibraham Aisik ġarone kopitom ya voiena. Be muriğa, Aisik natunama Jeikob ġarone kopitom ya voiena, be Jeikob natunatunama 12 ġarodie kopitom ya voidina. Be uma banegidima 12 taudi dede* pakanama ai karena.

⁹ “Be dede pakanama banegidima taudi Jousep a nurena. Vutuna aubainama Ijıpt banegidima ġarodie a raugimarena. Be Mamaitua tauna mate, ¹⁰ be na wainuatotoie ya sagu da nuauyauya dosinama ya utena be Jousep tauna adi guyauma Pero ya tatai nuavaina. Be vutuna aubainama guyau Pero ya voie da Jousep Ijıpt be na vadama† tauna yai badedina.

¹¹ “Naumeki da Ijıpt be Kanan nopodie meığara dosinama ya tubuğa be banaga ai nuatotoi kauana be tamatamadama nam kani ti bana-vidina. ¹² Rağanine Jeikob e vaiena be Ijıptma witi ya kenakenana, naumeki da tamatamadama ya riupore nawedina dabudine. Nam airağan Ijıptma ti nağonağo rubuna, naumeki da inam rağanine nağona. ¹³ Adi nağoma wairabuine Jousep tuatuağanama be tasitasinama ya riuedina da tauna aitau be dabudine guyau Pero Jousep na damma ya kataiedina. ¹⁴ Naumeki da Jousep tuatuağanama be tasitasinama ya riuporedina da tamanama Jeikob na banagama mate matabudi ta verauğedina. Be na damma sievinama matabudi 75. ¹⁵ Naumeki da Jeikob ya nağona Ijıptma, dabudine tauna be tamatamadama a gurina. ¹⁶ Be taudi tubuğidima a verau munagedi Sikemma be dabudine gubae a biridina. Uma gubanama Sikemma, boni Eibraham manee ya gimerina Hemor natunatunama ġarodie.

¹⁷ “Muriğa da Mamaitua na saugama ya boruboruna rağaninama sibo ya tavana, be Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Yodi taugu aba Eibraham è sausaugena, gaubonağa ya voiena.’ Be Ijıpt nopone da banagama Israel banegidima sievidima ya moraba kauana. ¹⁸ Naumeki da guyau Pero ya guri be murine taugoma ġesau Ijıptma guyau ya tubuğana be tauna Jousep nam i kataiena. ¹⁹ Be tauna da dosima kadi kasirama ya tom be ya raukivi gewegewedina be ya segeridi da seda wawaidima ai porağa dobıgedi da sibo a gurina.

²⁰ “Inam rağandie Mousis ya tubuğana, be Bada matane tauna nam kamai gomagomana. Be tauna nawaravi rabuiteğa tamanama na vadae a rabena. ²¹ Be muriğa nam teneteneğina da vadae a semo, naumeki da

* 7:8: Israel damnama adi dedema pakanama, dabudine ai karena. † 7:10: Uma vadanama inam guyau adi vadama awai isana ‘palace’. Palace inam vada dosi yababinama, be banaga toitoi ta miamiana.

a dobiḡe be a nawena. Be guyau Pero natunama waivinama ya banavi be ya yosina maika kabe natuḡomina. ²² Be Mousis Ijpt adi katai be adi nuauyauyama matabudi ya ragaudina, be na giuma be yaba ya voivoiedina matabudi ai rewapana kauana.

²³ “Raḡanine Mousis na suarama 40 a kovikovina, tauna nopone noḡota ya saḡa da na banagama, Israel banegidima, e vakitekitedina. ²⁴ Be Mousis e kitana be Ijpt tauḡominama tenaḡa Israel tauḡominama ya raraukivi gewegewena. Naumeki da Mousis ya midi ḡaḡari be turanama biwanama ya paḡo be Ijpt tauḡominama ya kati gabana. ²⁵ Mousis yai noḡotana, ‘Israel banegidima sibo a kataie da Mamaitua taugu ya riuporeguna taudi waiyawasanidima aubainama.’ Be taudi nam ti kataiena.

²⁶ “Pomainama tauna e tava e kitana be Israel banegidima rabui taudiḡa awai kawa ḡasigasina. Dabudine tauna yai sasarana be ya riuna, ‘Ei! Turamma mate aba aubaina kowai kawa ḡasigasi?’

²⁷ “Be tauḡoma iḡara tauwai karenama tauna Mousis ya biusuriḡi be ya riuna, ‘Tam aitaui ya voiem da tauma kwawai bademai be kwawai tara piriemai?’ ²⁸ Tam maḡo Ijpt tauḡominama kuya vunugi be manaka kwa ḡoḡoena taugu kwa vunugiḡu, bo?’ ²⁹ Raḡanine Mousis uma giunama ya vaivaiena, tauna naira Ijpt ya gose be ya naḡona dobu isanama Midian. Inam dabudine ware ya miamiana, be na sedama tautauḡomidima rabui ya tikedina.

³⁰ “Modi 40 a kovina murine dobu kavakavane anea Mousis ḡarone ya maḡatarana gedara kodekoderinama menanama nopone, oya isanama Sainai diane. ³¹ Raḡanine Mousis uma matairinama ya kitakitana, tauna ya base be ya naḡona diane kita yaḡenama aubainama. Dabudine be Bada bonanama ya vaiena: ³² ‘Taugu tametamemima Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama.’ Be Mousis tauna naira ya kawa gusugusu be Mamaitua kitanama ya nairana.

³³ “Naumeki da Bada Mousis ya riuena, ‘Am kaḡasumama kwa kaiporaḡa, baninama gabu inam kwa midimidina, tauna doḡa babau-nama. ³⁴ Taugu è kitana nema Ijpt banegidima yau banagama a raukivi gewagewa bakedina. Taugu yau banagama a yakeyakei be a ḡabaḡabana è vaiedina. Be yodi è yovona yài yawasanidina. Be yodi tam kwa verau be yà riupore nawemna Ijptma.’ ³⁵ Naumeki nama Mamaitua ya voie da Mousis banaga ei dokedi be ei yawasanidina, baninama nama Mousis na giuma Mamaitua anea ya utena gedara nopodie. Be taudi Mousis a tuaḡaie be a riuena, ‘Tam aitaui yai aninem da tauma kwai bademai bo kwai tara piriemai?’ ³⁶ Be yaḡoro tauna Ijptma yai doka dobiḡedi be voia dosidima be mataira Ijptma be egasi sabasabane† ya voiedina. Be muriḡa modi 40 nopodie dobu kavakavane voia dosidima be mataira ya voiedina.

³⁷ “Be uma Mousisnama tauna Israel banegidima ya riuedina, ‘Taumi ḡomimima ḡaromie tokare Mamaitua peroveta tenaḡa ei tubuḡina maika taugu.’ ³⁸ Be raḡanine tamatamadama taudi dobu kavakavane awai rawateḡeina, Mousis ya naḡona oya Sainai debane be anea tauna ḡarone yawasana riunama ya giuena.

† 7:36: ‘Egasi sabasabana’ inam egasi ḡoma isanama, be nam egasi sabasabana.

39 “Be tamatamadama taudi nam ti voteyeteye be a tuaḡaiena. Be taudi nopodie awai nuanogonoḡotana da sibo a munaḡana Ijiptma. 40 Be taudi Eron a riuena, ‘Kokoitau aubaimaima kwa voiedi da taudi ama mamaituama be taudi sibo ai dokemaina, baninama tauma nam ke kataiena da Mousis Ijiptma yai doka dobiḡemai be tauna aikedae ya naḡo.’ 41 Dabudine taudi kokoitau a voiena kitanama maika kau natu-nama. Be taudi a puyo be nuedima ya vere kauana, baninama nimedie yaba ai tubiḡina aubainama. 42 Be Mamaitua ya mia tautauriedi be ya voie da adi gewagewama yai rewapana be gewagewa banaga yai dokedi da gunuma kiporidima ta rauduneedina. Peroveta na bukae ya girugirumina nama:

‘Taumi Israel banegimima dobu kavakavane modi 40 koya miana. Be nopone taumi aitaubainama tipa be puyo koya verauḡedi? Taugu aubaigu, bo?

43 Ibewa, taumi ami kokoitauma koya voiedi be ko rarau duneedina. Be taumi Molok na kapema koya keri be Repan[§] na kiporama matairinama koya voie be koyai midirina.

Vutuna aubainama taugu ya riuporemi be ko naḡo kwasana Babilon be murine.’

44 “Dobu kavakavane tamatamadama taudi kape babaunama** ḡarodie anitaparoro aubainama. Be inam kapenama babaunama tamatamadama a voiena maika Mamaitua Mousis kape aruinama yai kataiena, be ya riuena da nama sibo ya voiena. 45 Naumeki da tamatamadama adi raḡanie Josua mate uma kapenama a kiroḡa saḡena raḡanine eteni adi gabuma a kwayedina. Baninama Mamaitua eteni ya tavu dobiḡedina. Be kape babaunama dabudine ya kenana naumeki da Deivid na raḡanima ya tavana.

46 “Be Mamaitua Deivid ḡarone ya raukiviverena, vutuna aubainama Deivid na ḡoanama da sibo Jeikob na Mamaituama na tempolma ya voiena, 47 be ibewa aubainama da Solomon tempol ya kerina Mamaitua aubainama. 48 Be yaḡoro banaga vada ta kerikeridie Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasaginama nam e mia, maika boni peroveta ya riuriuna nama:

49 “Bada ya riuna,
‘Mara inam yau kaba miama be yau kaba waibadama be dobu inam yau kaḡamesuama, be tam vada nema maika kitanama aubaiguma kwa keri? Bo deḡo dobudine yau kaba sipere?’

50 Taugu uma yabedima matabudi nimague è voiedina!’

51 “Taumi banaga debabadobadomima. Taumi nuenuemima be beemima madanie be nam Mamaitua ḡarone, maika eteni banegidima. Taumi raḡan matabuna Arua Babau kowai ḡakena maika tametamemima. 52 Ami dosima peroveta matabudi a raukivi gewegewedina. Be aitaḡa didimana baneginama na kaba verauma a giugiuenta, taudi mate ai guridina. Be uma didimana baneginama vutuna taumi yodi koya boru dobiḡe be koyai gurina. 53 Anea Mamaitua na tarawatuma a verauḡedina ḡaromie be taumi nam ko voteyeteyena.”

Stepen a rauyekuna

§ 7:43: ‘Molok’ be ‘Repan’ taudi kokoitau isedima.
bo ‘tabernacle’.

** 7:44: ‘Kape babaunama’ inam ‘tent’

⁵⁴ Raḡanine umanama giudima a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima yai medi kaua be mokedima a sanadididina. ⁵⁵ Be Stepen noponama Arua Babau ya moḡavu be marae yai kita saḡa da Mamaitua neneḡarinama be Yesu Mamaitua kasaune ya midimidina ya kitedina, ⁵⁶ be ya riuna, “Ko kita, taugu mara ya kaiporena ya kitakitana be Banaga Natunama Mamaitua kasaune e midimidina.”

⁵⁷ Dabudine taudi arasa be beedima a viri tom-di be matabudi Stepen a puri ⁵⁸ da meagai dosine be a soru dobiḡena ḡavoe. Dabudine rauyekunama ai karena. Be tauwai matamata kaikaiyovudima adi garama tauḡoma, isanama Sol, kaḡapakane ai damdi da tauna e rabedina.

⁵⁹ Be Stepen yekue a riḡariḡana raḡanine, tauna ya moiragi be ya riuna, “Bada Yesu, aruiguma kwa paḡo!” ⁶⁰ Dabudine tuapikane ya beku be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Bada, uma gewagewanama ḡarodie nam kwa noḡoti!” Nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da ya gurina.

8

¹ Be Sol ya riuna da na rauvunuḡama ya vere kauana.

Mamaitua na damma raukivi gewegewedima yai karena

Inam raḡaninama teneḡine Jerusalemma raukivi gewagewa dosinama Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie ya tubuḡana. Be dabudi tauwai sumaḡa matabudi ai daberaridina Judia be Samaria nopodiḡa be apasol taudiḡa Jerusalem nopone a mia kwasana. ² Tautauḡoma Mamaitua tauwai sumaḡenama taudi Stepen a dobo be a ḡaba guratena. ³ Be dabudine Sol Mamaitua na damma kawa gewegewedima yai karena. Tauna vada da vada ya naḡo be tautauḡoma be waiwaivi ya soru dobiḡedi be dibure ya biridina.

Pirip Samaria nopone

⁴ Naumeki da tauwai sumaḡa aitaḡa a dabledaberarana dobu matabuna a naḡo be Mamaitua na giuna a rauguguya nawena. ⁵ Pirip ya dobi be ya naḡona Samaria meagainama nopone, be dabudine Yesu Tauwai yawasana na kauama ya rauguguyena. ⁶ Be tauna mataira ya voivoiedina, banaga a kitedi be na giuna ai beavaia kauena. ⁷ Baninama arua gewegewedima banaga a gosedi be ma raserasedi a dobina. Be Pirip banaga toitoi tuera be kito ragaragaudima yai yawasanidina. ⁸ Vutuna aubainama inam meagaina nuavere dosinama ya kenana.

Saemon gweribarabarau

⁹ Noḡonenama tauḡoma isanama Saemon tauna ginauri* meagai nopone ya voiedi be Samaria banegidima matabudi tauna a basebasena, be tauna ya seḡaseḡara munaḡena da kabe banaga dosina. ¹⁰ Be banaga matabudi, banaga dosidi be banaga ḡoma, tauna awai muriwatanena, be a riuriuna, “Uma tauḡominama Mamaitua na rewapanama ḡarone, be uma rewapaninama yai rewapana vavasagana.” ¹¹ Be taudi awai muriwatanena, baninama Saemon na ginaurie raḡaninama daudau-nama yawai basedina. ¹² Be raḡanine Pirip riu veredima Mamaitua na waiguyauma be Yesu Keriso ya rarau guguyedina, dabudine tau-tauḡoma be waiwaivi a babataitona. ¹³ Be Saemon mate yai sumaḡa be

* 8:9: ‘Ginauri’ inam magic matabuna.

ya babataitona. Be dego Pirip ya naḡonaḡona tauna yai muri watane, be mataira be voia dosidima aubaidima ya base kauedina.

¹⁴ Raḡanine apasol Jerusalemma ta vaiena be Samaria banegidima Mamaitua na giuma a paḡopaḡona, naumeki da taudi Pita be Jon a riupore nawedina ḡarodie. ¹⁵ Raḡanine taudi a dobidobina, naumeki da aubaidima a moiragi da sibo Arua Babau a paḡona, ¹⁶ baninama Arua Babau yaḡoro nam aitauna tenaḡa i paḡona be taudi Yesu isane a babataito ḡomana. ¹⁷ Dabudine Pita be Jon nimedima debedie a biridi be banaga Arua Babau a paḡona.

¹⁸ Raḡanine Saemon e kitana be apasol nimedima banaga debedie a biridi be taudi Arua a paḡopaḡona, naumeki da tauna ḡarodie mane yai yoyo be ya riuna, ¹⁹ “Uma rewapaninama taugu mate ko utegu da taugu nimagama banaga debedie ya boruboruna raḡanine taudi Arua Babau ta paḡona.” ²⁰ Be Pita ya pariweena, “Tam am manema mate ko naḡo gienae, baninama tam kwa noḡonoḡoti da Mamaitua na puyoma kabe manee kwa paḡo. ²¹ Tam am gabuma uma noyanama nopone nam ima kenakenana, baninama Mamaitua matane tam nopomma nam didimanina. ²² Vutuna aubainama am noḡotama kwa vitaredi be inam gewagewanama kwa kuvesa pore da Bada ḡarone kwa moiragi da tauna uma noḡotidima gewegewedima nopome e noḡota poredina, be deḡoda Bada am gewagewama e noḡota poredina. ²³ Baninama taugu ya kitakitamna da nopome ḡora ya moḡavu be gewagewa dosinama ya panimna.” ²⁴ Be Saemon ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada ḡarone aubaiguma ko moiragi da uma gewegewedima giudima koya riuriueguna nam ḡarogue ta tubuḡa.”

²⁵ Raḡanine Pita be Jon Bada na giuma a rarau guguya kovina, taudi a munaḡana Jerusalemma. Be kedae taudi riu verenama a rauguguyedina Samaria meagaidima nopodiga.

Pirip be Itiopia tauḡominama

²⁶ Bada na aneama Pirip ya riuna, “Kwa midisuḡu be yavaragwae yauwanine kwa naḡo. Kwa naḡo keda Jerusalemma be Gasama naḡonaḡonama dabudi kwa dobi! Uma kedanama inam mutuyuae be banaga nam tima miamiana.” ²⁷ Naumeki tauna ya midisuḡu be ya naḡo be kedae tauna Itiopia baneginama ya banavina. Uma baneginama tauna tauḡoma kaikaivainama be tauna banaga dosinama be Kandake na manema taurabenama. Kandake tauna Itiopia banegidima adi guyauma waivinama. Inam tauḡominama kaikaivainama Mamaitua rauduneenama aubainama Jerusalemma ya naḡona, ²⁸ be yodi tauna ya munamunaḡana na dobue. Tauna na tureirama† debane ya mia be peroveta Aisaia na bukama ya siesievina.

²⁹ Be Arua Pirip ya riuna, “Kwa naḡo be noa seroitnama dianaḡa kwai naḡonaḡo.” ³⁰ Dabudine Pirip ya manini ya naḡo tureira diane be e vaiena be tauḡoma peroveta Aisaia na bukama ya siesievi be Pirip tauḡoma yai taravirena, “Aba kwa siesievina kwa katakataie bo ibewa?” ³¹ Be tauḡoma ya pariweena, “Ibewa, nema ya katai bake deḡoda banaga nam aitauna e giu waibategu?” Vutuna aubainama tauna Pirip ya riue da tureira debane ya saḡa be diane ya miana. ³² Be

† 8:28: ‘Hosi’ inam tureiranama adi kaba soruma.

tauḡoma girugiruminama poranama girugiruminama ya siesievina mudu gabunama umanama ya riuna:

‘Banaga tauna ai doka nawena waigurinama aubainama maika sipu tawai doka nawedina adi kaba waiguridima gabune.

Be nema sipu natunama deba vuvuḡinama ta tom be ewai nu-atuḡutuḡuna, nama tauna yai nuatuḡutuḡuna.

³³ Be banaga tauna a raukivi gewegewe be a boru yovoḡa vavasāḡena. Be raḡanine tauna ya yovoyovo vavasāḡana Mamaitua ya kaisagu be na yawasanama dobue ya kaipore be ya nawena.

Be yodi nam aitaū tenetenēḡina da natunatunama e sievidi.’

³⁴ Tauḡoma kaikaivainama Pirip yai taravirena, “Kwa riuegu peroveta aitaū e giugie? Taunaḡa e giugiu munaḡe, bo aitaū?”

³⁵ Dabudine Pirip giu yai kare be tauḡoma kaikaivainama Aisaia na bukama ya siesievina nopone dabudine yai kare be Yesu varinama verenama ya ya giu waibatena.

³⁶ Naumeki da taudi a naḡonaḡo da upae a tavana, be dabudine tauḡoma kaikaivainama ya riuna, “Kwa kita upa umanema. Naumeki bo ibewa da sibo è babataito?” ³⁷ Be Pirip ya riuna, “Degoda tam nuamma tabutabune kwai sumaḡana, inam naumeki.” Be tauḡoma kaikaivainama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu yāwai sumaḡana da Yesu Tauwai yawasana tauna naumeki Mamaitua Natunama.”† ³⁸ Naumeki da tauḡoma kaikaivainama tureira ya riutuāḡaie da ya midi kwasana, be dabudine tauna be Pilip a naḡona upae, be Pirip tauḡoma yai babataitona.

³⁹ Raḡanine taudi upae be a tavatava munaḡana Bada Aruinama yai raḡantenāḡe da Pirip ya nawena. Naumeki tauḡoma kaikaivainama nam Pirip i kita munaḡena, be tauna ma mosarine ya naḡona.

⁴⁰ Naumeki da Pirip Asdod meagaine ya maḡatara be tauna meagai matabudi nopodiḡa ya babara naḡo be vari verenama ya rarau guguyena, naumeki da Sesiḡama ya tavana.

9

Sol na yawasanama ya vitarena

(Ap 22:3-16; 26:9-20)

¹ Inam raḡaninama tenegine Sol yaḡoro nuanama yai medi kaua be ya riuna da Bada na tauwai muriwatanama ei guridina. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya naḡo pirisi adi badama ḡarone ² be yai baḡana da pirisi adi badama leta sibo ya girumidina sinagog Damaskasma aubaidima da sinagog banegidima sibo Sol a sagu be Yesu na kauama tauwai muriwatanenama, tautauḡomidi be waiwaividima a banavidi da sibo a vunuḡidi, a panidi be muriḡa Sol sibo ya verauḡedina Jerusalemma.

³ Raḡanine Sol Damaskas meagainama diane ya tavatavana, yana marae yai raḡantenāḡe be ⁴ yai yana kwa vivirona be dabudine ya beku da doḡae ya ravuse da e vaiena be bona marae ya riuna, “Sol, Sol, aba aubainama kwa raraukivi gewegewegu?” ⁵ Sol yai taravirana, “Tam aitaū, Bada?” be Yesu ya paribee, “Taugu Yesu vutuna kwa

† 8:37: Gurik baibol ḡesaudie uma versnama 37 nam ima kenakenana.

raraukivi gewegeweguna. ⁶ Yodi kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡona meagaie, be dabudine ta riuem da aba kwa voiena.”

⁷ Tautauḡoma Sol mate naḡonaḡodima, dabudine a midi be ai nuadaw kwasana, baninama taudi bona a vaiena be nam aitaui ti kitana. ⁸ Naumeki Sol ya midisuḡu munaḡa da sibo yai kitana be matanama yai kupikupi da nam aba i kita. Naumeki da nimane a kaididi nawena Damaskasma. ⁹ Be ma matapotapotana, nama ya miana raḡan rabuiteḡa be tauna nam aiyaba i kani bo i tego rubuna.

¹⁰ Damaskas nopone tauwai muriwatana tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Ananaias ya miamiana. Be Bada ya maḡatara da ya yoko be ya riuna, “Ananaias!” Be tauna ya riuna, “Bada, tauḡu umanema.” ¹¹ Be Bada ya riuna, “Kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡo keda tawai isana ‘Keda-Didimana’.” Be kwa naḡona Judas na vadae be dabudine Tasus tauḡominama isanama ‘Sol’ kwa wanena. Tauna dabudine e moimoiragina, ¹² be matane rauboni ya kitana da tauḡoma isanama ‘Ananaias’ vadae ya saḡana, be nimanama debane ya biridina da tauna matapotapotanama kabe iwai kita munaḡa.” ¹³ Dabudine Ananaias ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada, uma tauḡominama na kauama toitoi è vaiedina, da tauna voia gewegewedima toitoi ya voiedina am banagama Jerusalemma ḡarodie. ¹⁴ Be yodi pirisi adi babadama rewapana a ute be uma dabudine tauna ya tavana da aitaḡa tam isame tawai sumaḡana sibo ya vunugidi be ya panidina.” ¹⁵ Be Bada ya riuna, “Kwa naḡo, baninama uma tauḡominama è vinena yau noyama anivoienama, da tauna isaguma e kiroḡi be ei babarina eteni banegidima, guyaguyau be Israel banegidima ḡarodie. ¹⁶ Be tauḡu yaì kataina da tauna nema ei nuatoitoi bakona, tauḡu isaguma aubainama.”

¹⁷ Dabudine Ananaias ya naḡo da vadae ya saḡa be nimanama Sol debane ya sivudi be ya riuna, “Tuai Sol, Bada Yesu, vutuna kedae ya maḡatarana raḡanine, tam uma dobudine kuya veraverauna, tauna ya riuporeguna ḡarome da tam kwai kita munaḡa be Arua Babau nopomma ei moḡavumna.” ¹⁸ Be yai raḡantenage da yaba kitanama maika kabe iyana veveḡinama matane i bekubeku, dabudine be yai kita munaḡana. Naumeki da Sol ya midisuḡu be ai babataitona. ¹⁹ Tauna ya kanikanina, dabudine tuninama ya bagibagi munaḡana.

Sol Damaskasma rauguguya yai karena

Sol tauwai muriwatana mate Damaskasma raḡan bisanama a taumi-ana. ²⁰ Be dabudine tauna synagog nopodie rauguguya yai karena da Yesu tauna Mamaitua Natunama.

²¹ Be aitaḡa dabudine tauna a vaivaiena, taudi a nuababaḡa be ai taravirana, “Uma tauḡominama vutuna kabe tauwai sumaḡa Jerusalem nopone i vunuvunugidi? Be uma dabudine ya tavana da tauwai sumaḡa kabe e panidi be e verauḡedi pirisi adi babadama ḡarodie.”

²² Naumeki da Sol na rauguguyama yawai rewapana be tauna Jius banegidima Damaskasma miemienidima ya tainuababaḡidina, baninama tauna yai kataidi da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana, be taudi nam teneteneḡidi da sibo a riugare munaḡe. ²³ Raḡan toitoi muridie be Jius banegidima ai rawateḡeidi be oga a taraḡina da Sol sibo ai gurina. ²⁴ Be Sol adi ogama ya vaiena. Be taudi kupi da suara meagai ganaganakukunama kededima matedie a bodabodamana da Sol sibo a

vunuḡi be ai gurina. ²⁵ Be kupi tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana taudi Sol siriga nopone a boru be garigari bogane gaure ai dawe dobiḡena.

Sol ya naḡona Jerusalemma

²⁶ Raḡanine Sol ya naḡona Jerusalemma be e raurubuna da Yesu tauwai muriwatanenama sibo ya rawakapudina, be taudi matabudi Sol a naire be nam ti sumaḡena da tauna tauwai muriwatana. ²⁷ Be Banabas tauna Sol yai doka saḡena apasol ḡarodie be na gututuma ya riuedi da nema kedae tauna Bada Yesu ya kita be mate ai giuna. Be muriḡa tauna Damaskasma Yesu isane nam ma nairina i rauguguyana. ²⁸ Dabudine taudi Sol mate Jerusalemma a miana be ma raudebatorana Bada Yesu isanama ya rarau guguyena. ²⁹ Be tauna Jius banegidima Gurik bonane taugiunama mate a giu be ai saḡasaḡana. Be taudi a ḡoḡoena da sibo Sol ai gurina. ³⁰ Be raḡanine tauwai sumaḡa nama a vaivaiena, taudi Sol ai doka dobiḡena Seseriana be dabudine a riupore nawena Tasusma.

³¹ Naumeki da dabudine Mamaitua na damma, Judia, Galili be Samaria nopodiḡa ḡarodie suba ya kenana. Be taudi ai rewapana be a miana Mamaitua a vivivivirena. Be Mamaitua na damma sievinama ya moramorabana, baninama Arua Babau ya duḡudina.

Pita Aneas yai yawasanina

³² Pita dobu matabuna ya babababara naḡona. Raḡan tenaḡa tauna ya naḡona Lidama, banaga babaudima vakitedima aubainama. ³³ Dabudine tauna tauḡoma isanama Aneas ya banavina. Inam tauḡominama tuera ya paḡo be na kaba kenae ya kenana modi sievinama 8 a kovina. ³⁴ Be Pita ya riuena, “Aneas! Yesu Keriso ewai yawasaninma. Kwa midisuḡu be am gunima kwa nokudi.” Naumeki da tauna waigapa ya midisuḡuna. ³⁵ Be Lida be Saron banegidima matabudi Aneas a kitakitana, naumeki da nuedima a vitarena Bada ḡarone.

Pita waivi gurigurinama ya kawa midisuḡuna

³⁶ Jopa meagaine tauwai muriwatana waivinama tenaḡa isanama Tabita ya miamiana. Tauna isanama Gurik bonane a vitare da Dokas. Tauna raḡan matabuna vere ya voivoiedina, be banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ya sagusagudina. ³⁷ Raḡan tenaḡa tauna ya sida be ya gurina. Naumeki da banaga ḡesaudima tubuḡinama a koḡana, baninama adi vaivaima nama. Be vada vatavatara rabui nopone be debane vatarine a boruna. ³⁸ Jopa tauna Lida meagainama diane. Be raḡanine tauwai muriwatana ta vaiena be Pita tauna Lidama, naumeki da taudi tautauḡoma rabui a riuporedina, be taudi Pita ai baḡa be a riuena, “Naumeki bo ibewa da tam yodi sibo kuya verauna ama meagaie”

³⁹ Naumeki da Pita ya midisuḡu be taudi mate a naḡona. Raḡanine tauna dabudi ya tavatavana, taudi Pita ai doka saḡena debane vatarine. Be kaiyababa matabudi ma ḡabegabedi Pita ḡarone a tava, be kwama be gara, Dokas ya popopopodina ai kataina raḡanine, tauna ma mienina. ⁴⁰ Dabudine Pita matabudi ya tavu dobiḡedi be tuapikane ya raupari be ya moiragina. Naumeki da tauna guri ḡarone yai tauvitare be ya riuna, “Tabita, kwa midisuḡu!” Dabudine matanama yai kita be Pita ya kitakitana raḡanine, tauna ya midisuḡu be ya miana. ⁴¹ Nimane ya

kaididi be ya soru waimidisuguna. Be muriḡa Pita banaga babaudima be kaiyababa ya yokoedi da Tabita yawayawasaninama ḡarodie ya veraugena.

⁴² Inam kauinama Jopa nopone banaga matabudi a vaiena, be banaga toitoi Bada ḡarone ai sumaḡana. ⁴³ Be Pita Jopama ya miana raḡan toitoi Saemon mate. Saemon tauna musara kopidima taukwaridima.*

10

Konilias Pita ya kokonena

¹ Seseria meagainama nopone Rom tauḡoma isanama Konilias ya miamiana. Tauna iḡeḡeridima adi debama awai isana ‘Itali Deba’ adi torima matanama. ² Tauna na sedama mate yawasana verene a miana banaga Mamaitua tauwai sumaḡenama maika. Tauna banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ya sagusagu kauedi be raḡan matabuna Mamaitua ḡarone ya moimoiragina. ³ Raḡan tenaḡa 3 okorokinama, be tauna Mamaitua na aneama matane ya kitana kabe raubonie i kitakita, be anea ya saḡa be ya riuna, “Konilias!”

⁴ Konilias ma nairina ya kita kwase be ya riuna, “Bada, aiyaba?” Be anea tauna ya riuna, “Am moiragi be am waisaguma waikaruwaḡawaḡa banegidima ḡarodie Mamaitua nam nuanama i koana. ⁵ Be yodi tautauḡoma ḡesaudima kwa riuporaḡa nawedina Jopama be Saemon tawai isaisana Pita tai doka veraugena. ⁶ Tauna Saemon musara kopidima taukwaridima mate ta miamiana, tauna na vadama egasi diane.”

⁷ Raḡanine anea na giuma ya kovikovina, naumeki da ya naḡona. Dabudine Konilias na taunoyama rabui be na tauḡarama tenaḡa ya riupore nawedina Pita ḡarone. Be uma tauḡerinama na yawasanama verene ya miamiana banaga Mamaitua tauwai sumaḡenama maika. ⁸ Inam dabudine Konilias yaba matabuna ya tubutubuḡana yai varidi be ya riupore nawedina Jopama.

Pita mataḡomine rauboni ya kita be ya naḡona Konilias ḡarone (Ap 11:5-12)

⁹ Pomainama suaratopu be taudi meagai diane a tavatavana maika, Pita ya naḡona vada debane* moiragi aubainama. ¹⁰ Dabudine tauna kani ya karati be ya ḡoḡoena da sibo aiyaba ya kani. Be raḡanine tauna na kanima vadae a vovo kaukauena maika, tauna yaba matane ya kitana kabe raubonie i kitakita. ¹¹ Tauna e kitana be mara kedanama ya nuaporaḡa be yaba kitanama maika rupu dosinama kawa susunama matabudi 4, kawa susudie a ragaudi be awai dawe dobiḡena dobue, ya kitana. ¹² Be inam rupunama nopone dobu museridima tabu be tabu a miamiana. Musara kaḡedima 4, musara daredaredima be kiu.

¹³ Dabudine bona ya riuna, “Pita, kwa midisuḡu, inam museridima kwai guridi be kwa kanidi!” ¹⁴ Be Pita ya paribeena, “Ibewa Bada, nam tenetenegina! Baninama inam museridima tauma ama waiyawama be nam airaḡan taugu yaba yau waiyawama e kani rubuna.” ¹⁵ Dabudine bona aniwai rabuinama ya riu munaḡana, “Deḡo yabanama Mamaitua ya riuna da am waiyawama be yodi e riuriuna da nam am waiyawa,

* **9:43:** Tauna musara kopidima ya kwaridi be gara ya voivoiedina. * **10:9:** Israel vadedima taudi debatabetabedima, banaga adi kaba waimiamiana.

vutuna aubainama tam nam kwa riuna ‘yau waiyawa.’” ¹⁶ Uma kauinama raḡan rabuiteḡa nama ya tubuḡana, muriḡa be rupu a paḡo nawena marae.

¹⁷ Raḡanine Pita uma kauinama ya kitakitana, yaḡoro baninama yawai nuanogonoḡote be tautauḡoma Konilias ya riuriuporedina, taudi Saemon na vadama a banavi be matakedae vada noḡone a midina. ¹⁸ Taudi a riu rubu be ai taravira da Saemon awai isaisana Pita dobudine e miamia bo ibewa. ¹⁹ Pita mataḡomine rauboni ya kitakitana, baninama yaḡoro yawai nuanogonoḡote be Arua ya riuena, “Saemon, tautauḡoma rabuiteḡa tam konorimma a tavana, ²⁰ vutuna aubainama kwa midisuḡu, kwa dobi kwa naḡo be taudi mate ko naḡona, be nam kwa noḡota bekubeku, baninama taugu è riuporedina.”

²¹ Pita ya dobi be tautauḡoma ya riuedi, “Taugu vutuna ko wanewane-guna, aba aubainama koya verau?” ²² Dabudine tautauḡoma a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma banaga iḡeḡeridima adi torima matanama, isanama Konilias ḡarone be kè verauna. Tauna banaga didimanae be Mamaitua tauvivirenama be Jius banegidima matabudi tauna ta vivivivirena. Be anea babau ya riuena da tauna tam sibo yai doka nawem na vadae be aba sibo kuya giue da tauna ya vaiena.” ²³ Naumeki da Pita tautauḡoma yai doka saḡedi vadae, kani ya utedi be dabudi a kenana. Be pomainama Pita ya midisuḡu be tautauḡoma mate a naḡona. Be tuatuaḡanama ḡesaudima Jopama mate a naḡona.

*Pita yodi Konilias na vadae
(Ap 11:13-17)*

²⁴ Be mainokomḡo raḡanine taudi Sesiariama a tavana. Be Konilias na damma be na banaga kauama ya rawateḡeidi da awai raba be Pita na banagama mate a tavana. ²⁵ Raḡanine Pita vada nopone ya saḡasaḡana, Konilias ya naḡo bode da kaḡane ya beku be ya rauduneena. ²⁶ Be Pita ya soru waimidisuḡu be ya riuena, “Kwa midisuḡu taugu banaga ḡoma maika tam.” ²⁷ Dabudine Pita Konilias rabuina vada noponaḡa a giugiu naḡona, be banaga toitoi Pita a miamia rabena, ya banavidina.

²⁸ Be Pita ya riuedina, “Taumi koya kataiena da Jius banegidima nam tenetenegina da eteni banegidima mate tai rawateḡeidi bo ta vakitekitedi. Be yodi Mamaitua yai kataigu da tauna banaga matabuna nuanama e paḡopaḡona, be nam Jius taudiḡa. Vutuna aubainama taugu nam ya riuna banaga ḡesaudima kamai banabanaga. ²⁹ Vutuna aubainama raḡanine tam yau riuma kuya riuporena, taugu nam nuaguma i raḡaraḡana, be naumeki da è verauna. Be yodi yaḡi taraviremna: Aba aubainama kuya riuegu da è verau?”

³⁰ Dabudine Konilias ya paribee be ya riuna, “Raḡan 4 a kovina taugu yaw vadae è mia be suara 3 okorokinama taugu è moimoiragina. Be yai raḡantenage da tauḡoma na garama waimatakanikaninama noḡogue ya midi ³¹ be ya riuna, ‘Konilias! Mamaitua am moiragima ya vaiena be am waisaguma waikaruwaḡawaḡa banegidima ḡarodie Mamaitua nuanama nam i koana. ³² Be yodi tautauḡoma ḡesaudima kwa riuporaḡa nawedina Jopama be Saemon tawai isaisana Pita tai doka verauḡena. Tauna Saemon musara kopidima taukwaridima mate ta miamiana, tauna na vadama egasi diane.’ ³³ Vutuna aubainama taugu am riuma waiḡapa è riuporena be ya vere kauana da tam kuya verauna. Be yodi

tauma matabumai kèi rawategeimaina, Mamaitua matane be kawai rabana da aba Bada ya riuriuemna kwa giue da ka vaiena.”

Pita vari verenama eteni banegidima ya riuedina

³⁴ Dabudine Pita giu yai karena, “Yodi taugu è katai kauena da Mamaitua banaga matabuna nuanama e paḡopaḡona, be nam Jius taudaḡa. ³⁵ Be banaga aitaḡa dobu matabuna Mamaitua ta vivivivire be voia didimanidima ta voivoiedina, taudi Mamaitua ewai aninedina. ³⁶ Taumi kaite koya kataiena da Mamaitua riu ya riuporena Israel banegidima ḡarodie da tauna suba ya voiena. Be uma riunama, vari verenama Yesu Keriso ya rauguguyena. Be Yesu banaga be yaba matabuna ewai badedina. ³⁷ Be uma kaidima Judiamo a tubuḡana, be taudi Galilima ai karena Jon na rauguguyama be na waibabataitoma raḡaninama murine. ³⁸ Inam raḡanine Mamaitua Arua Babau be rewapana, Nasaret Yesunama ḡarone ya ḡini porena. Dabudine Yesu ya babara naḡo be voia veredima ya voivoiedina be banaga aitaḡa Diaboro yawai badedina naumeki Yesu yai yawasanidina, baninama Mamaitua tauna ḡarone.

³⁹ “Be Yesu yaba matabuna Jius adi dobue be Jerusalem nopone ya voivoiedina, tauma adi matamatama. Be tauna vutuna Korosi bogane ai dawbe be ai gurina. ⁴⁰ Be Mamaitua raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane gurie ya kawa midisuḡu munage be ya kawa maḡatarina banaga ḡarodie da a kitana. ⁴¹ Be nam banaga matabudi ti kitana, be tauwai matamata aitaḡa Mamaitua noḡone ya vinevinedina, taudiḡa a kitana. Be uma banegidima Mamaitua ya vinevinedina inam tauma. Be tauna gurie ya midisuḡu munaga be murine tauma tauna mate kè kani be kè tegona. ⁴² Be tauna ya riu vavasaḡemaina da tauma banaga ḡarodie ka rauguguya be ka riuedi da tauma kè katai kauena da tauna banaga yawai yawasanidi be guriguridima adi taurau etarama. ⁴³ Peroveta matabudi tauna a giugiuena da tauna vutuna, aitaḡa Yesu isane tawai sumaḡana, tokare Mamaitua adi gewagewama e noḡota porena Yesu isane.”

Eteni banegidima Arua Babau a paḡona

⁴⁴ Raḡanine Pita yaḡoro umanama ya giugiuna, Arua Babau ya yovona taudi aitaḡa dabudi awai beavaiana ḡarodie. ⁴⁵ Be Jius nopone aitaḡa tauwai sumaḡa banegidima Pita mate a veraverauna, taudi a base kauena baninama Mamaitua puyo Arua Babau eteni banegidima ḡarodie ya ḡini porena. ⁴⁶ Taudi a vaie da inam dabudine eteni banegidima bona ḡesaudima nam adi kaba kataiedi a giugiuedi be Mamaitua isanama a kaikai suḡusuḡuna.

Dabudine Pita ya riuna, ⁴⁷ “Taugu è noḡotina da uma banegidima sibo upae tèi babataitodina be nam aitaḡa e riutuaḡaiedi, baninama taudi kaite Arua Babau a paḡona maika tauda.” ⁴⁸ Vutuna aubainama Pita ya riuna da taudi Yesu Keriso isane sibo ai babataitodina. Naumeki da taudi Pita ai baḡana da tauna taudi mate sibo a taumiana raḡan bisanama.

11

*Pita na kauama Jerusalemma yai maḡataridina
(Ap 10:9-48)*

¹ Apasol be tauwai sumağa matabudi Judia nopone ta vaiena be eteni banegidima mate Mamaitua riunama a pağona. ² Be Pita Jerusalemma ya tavana rağanine, Jius nopodie aitağa tauwai sumağa banegidima taudi Pita mate ai sağasağa ³ be a riuna, “Tam aba aubainama kuya nağo eteni banegidima adi vadae be mate koya kanikani?”

⁴ Dabudine Pita yaba matabuna ya tubutubuğana ya giu yağedi be ya riuna, ⁵ “Taugu Jopa meagaine è moimoiragi be rauboni mata gōmae kitakitana è kitana. Taugu marae yaba kitanama maika rupu dosinama è kitana. Be inam rupunama kawasusune a ragaudi be ai dawe dobigena noğo gomigue. ⁶ Taugu rupu ya kitana be nopone dobu museridima tabu be tabu a miamiana, musara yosiyosi, dobira museridima, musara daredaredima be kiu. ⁷ Dabudine taugu bona è vaie be ya riuna, ‘Pita, kwa midisuğu, kwai guridi be kwa kanidi!’ ⁸ Be taugu è paribeena, ‘Ibewa Bada, nam tenetenegina! Baninama inam museridima tauma ama waiyawama be nam airağan taugu yaba yau waiyawama e kani rubuna.’ ⁹ Dabudine bona marae aniwai rabuinama ya riu munağana, ‘Değo yabanama Mamaitua ya riuna da am waiyawama be yodi e riuriuna da nam am waiyawa, vutuna aubainama tam nam kwa riuna ‘yau waiyawa.’

¹⁰ “Uma kauinama rağan rabuiteğa nama a tubuğana, muriga be matabuna a pağo nawena marae. ¹¹ Naumeki be tautauğoma rabuiteğa inam vadane değo taugu è miamiae a tavana. Be taudi inam Seseriana be a riupore verauğedina ġarogue. ¹² Be Arua ya riueguna, ‘Nam kwa noğota bekubeku be taudi mate ko nağo!’ Naumeki be taugu inam tautauğomidima 6 mate kè nağo be Konilias na vadae kè sağana. ¹³ Be dabudine tauna ya riuemaina da anea ya kitana, na vadae ya midimidina be anea tauna ya riuena, ‘Tautauğoma ġesaudima kwa riuporağa nawedina Jopama, be Saemon tawai isaisana Pita tai doka verauğena. ¹⁴ Tauna riu e verauğe be inam riune tam am vadama banegidima mate ko yawasanana.’

¹⁵ “Rağanine taugu giu ewai karena, Arua Babau ġarodie ya yovona maika dokane Pentekost rağanine tauda ġarode ya yovoyovona nama. ¹⁶ Dabudine Bada aba ya riuriuena è noğotina, ‘Jon tauna upae yai babataitona be taumi tokare Arua Babaue ko babataitona.’ ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama değoda Mamaitua eteni banegidima puyo teneginama ya utedina, maika tauda ya uteutedana nama, baninama Bada Yesu Tauwai yawasana tēwai sumağena aubainama, naumeki da taugu nam tenetenegina da Mamaitua yaì ġake.”

¹⁸ Rağanine Jius nopone aitağa tauwai sumağa banegidima umanama a vaivaiena, naumeki da adi waisağasağama dabudi ya kovi be Mamaitua isanama a kaisuğu be a riuna, “Riukaua, Mamaitua eteni banegidima mate ya voidi da ta noğota vitara be yawasana ta pağona.”

Kuristen banegidima Antiok nopone*

¹⁹ Rağanine Stepen awai gurina, tauwai sumağa ġesaudima raukivigewegewedima ai kare be toitoi a daberara be ai nağo tegeteğedina Ponitia, Saipras be Antiok paratidima. Be dabudine taudi riu verenama Jius taudiğa ai varidina. ²⁰ Be ġesaudima, Saipras

* **11:18:** Yesu tauwai muriwatanenama taudi isedima ‘Kuristen’.

be Sairin tautauḡomidima taudi a naḡona Antiokma be dabudine taudi eteni banegidima mate ḡarodie Bada Yesu varinama verenama a rauguguyena. ²¹ Be taudi Bada na rewapanae banaga sievidima toitoi ai sumaḡa be nuedima a vitarena Bada ḡarone.

²² Uma varinama Mamaitua na damma matabudi Jerusalemma a vaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi Banabas a riuporena Antiokma.

²³ Raḡanine Antiokma ya tavatavana tauna Mamaitua na wainua-paḡoma votanama ya kita be nuanama ya vere kauana. Be tauna ya duḡudi da taudi sibo Bada mate a miana nuedima tabutabune.

²⁴ Banabas tauna banaga verenama, be tauna noponama Arua Babau be waisumaḡa ya moḡavuna, vutuna aubainama tauna banaga toitoi ya verauḡedina Bada ḡarone.

²⁵ Dabudine tauna ya naḡona Tasusma, Sol wanenama aubainama.

²⁶ Be raḡanine ya banabanavina, tauna yai doka verauḡena Antiokma. Naumeki da modi tabutabunama taudi rabuidi Mamaitua na damma mate Antiokma a mia, be banaga toitoi awai katakataidina. Inam raḡanine tauwai muriwatana Antiokma ai isedina ‘Kuristen banegidima.’

Agabas na waiperovetama

²⁷ Inam raḡandie peroveta ḡesaudima Jerusalemma be a yovona Antiokma. ²⁸ Be poudie tenaḡa isanama Agabas, tauna ya midisuḡu be Arua Babaue ya riuna da tokare dobu matabuna meḡara dosinama e tubuḡana. Naumeki da Klaudias[†] na waibadama raḡanine meḡara ya tavana. ²⁹ Vutuna aubainama Kuristen matabudi Antiokma ai oga da taudi sibo tauwai sumaḡa Judiama a sagudina. Be tauwai muriwatana tenatenagaḡa sibo a kaigurate da sibo ai saguna. ³⁰ Naumeki da nama a voiana be adi puyoma Banabas be Sol a utedi da a ragau nawedina Jerusalemma, tauwai sumaḡa babadidima ḡarodie.

12

Jeims ai gurina, be Pita dibure a boruna

¹ Inam raḡanine nama guyau Herod tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima ya vunūḡidi be ya raukivi gewegewedina. ² Tauna Jon tuaḡanama Jeims kwatikwatie yai gurina. ³ Be raḡanine Herod e kitana be Jius nuedima ya vere kauana tauna na voiana aubainama, vutuna aubainama Pita mate ya vunūḡi be ya panina. Uma kauinama Buredi-Nam-Sasanina soinama nopone ya tubuḡana. ⁴ Naumeki da Herod Pita ya pani da dibure ya boru, yodibe banaga 16 ya riupore nawedi* da taudi sibo Pita a kita watanina. Be Herod na ogama ya tarataragina da Naḡopore soinama murine tauna sibo Pita ya dobiḡe patare da sibo ya etarena. ⁵ Naumeki da Pita dibure a rabena, be Mamaitua na damma tauna aubainama Mamaitua ḡarone a moimoiragina.

Pita dibura ya dobi porena

⁶ Pomainama sibo Herod Pita ya dobiḡena etarenama aubainama be manakanama kupine Pita banaga iḡeiḡeridima rabui poudie ya kenakenana. Be tauna seini rabui a raupaniedina, tenaḡa kasaune be tenaḡa

[†] **11:28:** ‘Klaudias’ tauna Rom adi Sisama. Na waibadama modi 41 da 54 AD. ^{*} **12:4:** Gurik nopone inam umanama: Be tauna banaga iḡeiḡeridima damdima 4, be dam tenatenagaḡa nopone banaga sievinama 4 Herod Pita ya riuporena ḡarodie.

senine. Be inam seinidima tenegidie isudima banaga iḡeḡeridima nimedie a panidina. Be dibura matakedane taubodama a midimidina. ⁷ Be yai raḡantenāḡe da Bada na aneama ya raumidire be Pita na kaba kenama dobonama ya yanana. Be tauna Pita girigirinama ya riḡa da ya taiḡosori be ya riuena, “Kwa midisuḡu makai!” Naumeki be seinidima nimane a nuaporaḡana. ⁸ Dabudine anea ya riuena, “Am gara be am kaḡasumama kwa kotedi!” Be Pita nama ya voiena. Dabudine anea ya riuena, “Yodi am kwamama kwa kote be kwai muriwatanegu!”

⁹ Naumeki be Pita anea yai muriwatane be dibura a dobi porena. Be tauna nam i kataiena da aba anea ya voivoiana, naumeki baniḡominama vutuna ya tubutubuḡana, be tauna yai noḡotana kabe rauboni matae kitakitanama i kitakita. ¹⁰ Taudi taubodama noḡone be murine ai muridi be a dobina meagai kedanama matane, matakeda irama boruborune a dobi be matakeda mabine ya nuaporaḡa be anea Pita mate ḡavoe a dobi be kedaḡa a naḡonaḡo be anea yai raḡantenāḡe da Pita ya gosena.

¹¹ Be raḡanine Pita na noḡotama ya tava munaḡana, tauna ya riuna, “Yodi ē katai kauena da riukaua. Bada na aneama ya riuporena da taugu Herod na rewapanae be Jius adi ogama gewegewedie yai yawasaniguna.”

¹² Naumeki da tauna na noḡotama ya yana, be ya naḡona Meri na vadae. Meri, tauna Jon tawai isaisana Mak tinanama, be banaga toitoi na vadae ai rawateḡeidi be a moimoiragina. ¹³ Naumeki da Pita matakedae ya raupewapewa be taunoya waivinama isanama Roda, tauna matakeda kaiporenama aubainama ya verauna. ¹⁴ Be raḡanine Pita bonanama ya vaivaiena, tauna nuanama ya vere kaua be matakeda kaiporenama nuanama ya koa be ya manini ya munaḡa be ya riuna, “Pita matakedae e midimidina”. ¹⁵ Be taudi a riuena, “Tam kuya bua, bo?” Be tauna ya riu raukosogaḡaina, aubainama taudi a riuna, “Agunai Pita keyaunama.”

¹⁶ Be Pita yaḡoro ya rarau pewapewana. Dabudine taudi matakeda a kaipore, be Pita ta kitana be nuedima ya mosarina. ¹⁷ Be Pita nimane ya raukati tawedina da sibo ai nuatuḡuna. Dabudine tauna, nema Bada dibure be ya dobiḡa bakena ya gututuena. Be ya riuna, “Uma kauinama Jeims be tuatuagaḡana ḡesaudima mate koi varidi!” Naumeki da tauna ya dobi munaḡa be wari kedae ya naḡona.

¹⁸ Raḡanboiboi taubodama a nuababaḡa be nuedima ya rovo be a riuna, “Pita nema ya bako?” ¹⁹ Be Herod ya ḡoḡoedina sibo Pita a nawena ḡarone, taudi nam ti banavina. Vutuna aubainama tauna taubodama yai taravireviredi, be dabudine tauna banaga ḡesaudima ya riuedi da taudi taubodama tai guridina.

Herod na gurima raḡaninama

Dabudine Herod Judia ya gose be ya naḡona Sesiama, be dabudine ya miana. ²⁰ Be Herod tauna Taiya be Saidon banegidima ḡarodie nuanama yai medi kaua. Vutuna aubainama taudi adi babadama a riuporedina Herod ḡarone. Be taudi Herod na vadama taurabenama, isanama Blastas ai turane be a riuena da tauna guyau Herod ya riue da tauna sibo suba ya voiena, baninama taudi inam guyaunama na dobie kani sibo a paḡopaḡona. ²¹ Vutuna aubainama Herod raḡan ya vine da deḡo raḡanine sibo patara ḡarodie sibo ya giuna. Naumeki da tauna na waiguyauma garedima ya kotedi be na kaba miae ya mia, be na giuna

yai karena. ²² Na giuma poune be banaga bonedima dosine a riuna, “Inam mamaitua bonanama, nam banaga goma!”

²³ Vutuna aubainama Bada na aneama yai raġantenage da Herod ya kati waibakoko be motamota noponama a kani rovo da ya gurina, baninama tauna nam Mamaitua i vivirena aubainama. ²⁴ Be Mamaitua riunama ya moraba be ya daberarana.

²⁵ Raġanine Banabas be Sol adi noyama Jerusalemma awai kovina, naumeki taudi, Jon awai isaisana Mak, mate a munaġana.

Pol na vaġaima debanama tenaġa

13

*Banabas da Sol a vinedi be a riuporedi**

¹ Antiokma Mamaitua na damma nopodie peroveta be tauwai katakatai a miamiana. Taudi isedima Banabas, Simeon awai isaisana Niga, Lusias tauna Sairin baneginama, Manaen tauna guyau Herod mate a moraba tenaġana, be Sol. ² Raġanine taudi Bada awai yarge be a widiwidinana, Arua Babau ya riuedina, “Banabas be Sol aubaiguma ġavoe ko vinedina, baninama taudi è vinedina da yau noyama ta voiena.” ³ Be dabudine taudi a widina be a moiragina. Murine nimedima debedie a biridi be a riuporedina.

Banabas be Sol Saipras bonabonane a tavana be barau Elimas

⁴ Sol be Banabas taudi Arua Babau ya riuporedina aubainama, taudi rabuidi a dobi a naġona Selusiana, be dabudine taudi kukakukae a naġona Saiprasma. ⁵ Raġanine taudi Salamisma a tavana, taudi Mamaitua riunama a rauguguyena Jius adi sinagogma nopodie. Be dabudine taukaisagudima Jon-Mak mate.

⁶ Taudi Saipras bonabonanaġa a babara naġona, naumeki da Paposma a tavana. Dabudine taudi Jius tauġominama a banavina, tauna peroveta kaikaiyovunama be banaga barabaraunama isanama Bar-Yesu. ⁷ Be tauna inam primia Sergius Polas turanama. Sergius Polas tauna banaga nuanuauyauyanama be tauna Banabas be Sol ya riuedi da na vadae a saġana, baninama tauna Mamaitua riunama vaienama ya ġoeġoena aubainama. ⁸ Be taubarabarau, Gurik bonane ta riuriuna Elimas, tauna taudi adi giuma ya riuriu tuatuaġaiedina, baninama tauna ya ġoeġoena da primia Sol be Banabas adi giuma nam sibo yai sumagedi.

⁹ Be Sol tawai isana Pol, tauna Arua Babau noponama ya moġavu be taubarabarau ya kitadidi ¹⁰ be ya riuna, “Tam Diaboro natunama, tam nopomma kaiyovu be gewagewa ya moġavuna, tam yaba matabudi veredima kwawai ġaviedi, be raġan patapatanama tam Bada riunama didimanidima kwa kawakawa barebaredina. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama tam yodi Bada e kovogim da tam matamma e potana, be raġan bisanama nam suara matanama kwa kita.” Inam raġanine kupi be tadiwanawana ya ruputawa be tauna ya pomnaġona da aitu sibo ya banavi da nimane ya kaididi be sibo yai dokena. ¹² Raġanine primia aba ya tubutubuġana ya kitakitana, tauna Bada na waikatakataima ya basena aubainama yai sumaġana.

* **13:** Uma gututunama Saptu 11:30 isunama, uma dobudine yai kare munaġena.

Pol be Banabas a naḡona Antiokma Pisidia provins nopone

¹³ Raḡanine Pol na banagama mate Papos a gosena, dabudine taudi kukae a naḡona Perga meagaina, Pampilia provins nopone. Be inam dobudine Jon ya gosedi be ya munaḡana Jerusalemma. ¹⁴ Be taudi Pergama be a naḡona Antiok meagaina Pisidia provins nopone.

Be Sabat raḡanine taudi a naḡo sinagog nopone be a miana. ¹⁵ Dabudine sinagog babadidima tarawatu be peroveta adi bukama a sievidina, be murine taudi Banabas be Pol ai baḡedi be a riuedina, “Taumi tuatuaḡamaima, deḡoda taumi rauduḡu giunama banaga aubaidima ḡaromie teika, naumeki da ko giu!”

¹⁶ Dabudine Pol ya midisuḡu da nimanama ya kaisuḡu be giu yai karena, “Taumi Israel banegimima be aitaḡa Mamaitua kowai sumaḡena, koi beavaia. ¹⁷ Israel banegidima adi Mamaituama tamata-madama ya vinedi be ya voiedi da banaga damnama ya morabana, be taudi vaḡavaḡai Ijptma a miana. Be Mamaitua na rewapanama dosi vavasagine tauna Ijptma be yai doka dobiḡedina. ¹⁸ Be taudi modi 40 nopone, avedi da taudi Mamaitua a kawakawa nuagoraḡorana, be yaḡoro tauna ya rabadina dobu kavakavane. ¹⁹ Be muriḡa tauna dam dosidima 7 Keinan dobune ya kawa gewegewedi be adi dobuma na banagama Israel banegidima ya utedi be ai buderiena. ²⁰ Uma kauidima matabudi modi 450 nopodie a tubutubuḡana. Be uma kauidima muridie Mamaitua taurau etara ya utedina naumeki da peroveta Samuel na raḡanie. ²¹ Be inam raḡanine taudi guyau a ḡoena. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Sol ya utedina, tauna Kis natunama, Benjamin damnama nopone. Be tauna modi 40 nopone yai guyauna. ²² Be Mamaitua Sol ya kaipore be e paiyanama Deivid ya vine da taudi adi guyauma. Be Mamaitua Deivid na kauama umanama ya giuena: ‘Taugu Deivid, Jese natunama è banavina. Tauna tauḡominama nuaguma e noḡonoḡotina maika, be tauna yaba matabuna ya ḡoeḡoedina tokare e voiedina.’

²³ “Naumeki da uma baneginama na dame, Tauwai yawasana Yesu ya riupore dobiḡena Israel banegidima ḡarodie, baninama noḡone ya riuriuna maika. ²⁴ Muriḡa da Yesu ya tavana, noḡone Jon noḡota viravira be babataito ya rauguguyena Israel banegidima ḡarodie. ²⁵ Raḡanine Jon na noyama yawai kovina tauna ya riuna: ‘Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina da taugu aita? Agunai taumi ko noḡonoḡotina kabe taugu Tauwai yawasana, be ibewa. Tauna murigue e veraverauna e tavana, be taugu nam veregu da na kaḡasumama ya kaiporaḡa.’†

²⁶ “Taumi tuatuaḡaguma Eibraham natunatunama, be aitaḡa Mamaitua kowai sumaḡena, koi beavaia. Mamaitua yawasana varinama verenama uma ya riuporena tauda aubaidama. ²⁷ Jerusalem taumieninama be adi babadama mate taudi Yesu a nuababaḡena. Taudi Yesu a vunugina, be taudi Yesu a vunuvunugina raḡanine, dabudine taudi peroveta adi giuma, Sabat patapatanama a sie sievidina, a maḡatara. ²⁸ Be avedi da nam aba gewagewanama Yesu ḡarone ti banavina, be yaḡoro taudi Paelat ai baḡa da tauna sibo Yesu yai gurina.

²⁹ “Be raḡanine taudi kauidima matabudi peroveta a giugiuedina a voia kovina, naumeki da taudi kai bogane a kiroḡa dobiḡe be gubae‡

† 13:25: Uma giunama tauna maika dà waikaiwama: Tinagemma sibo è gadoi. ‡ 13:29: Uma gubanama taudi guri adi kaba sivudima.

a boruna. ³⁰ Be Mamaitua gurie ya kawa midisuḡuna. ³¹ Be taudi aitaḡa tauna mate Galilima be Jerusalemma a naḡonaḡona, taudi ḡarodie raḡan toitoi ya maḡatarana. Be inam banegidima taudi yodi tauna na matamatama, banaga ḡarodie.

³² “Be yodi tauma vari verenama kai varimina: Aba Mamaitua Tamatamadama ya riuriuedina, ³³ tauna yodi tauda natunatudima aubaidama yai maḡatarina, baninama tauna Yesu gurie ya kawa midisuḡuna. Salamo wairabuinama nopone girugiruminama umanama:

‘Tam taugu Natuguma, be taugu tam Tamaḡomimma.

Manaka taugu tam è tikam da tam taugu Natuguma.’

³⁴ Be mate Mamaitua umanama ya riuna: ‘Taugu yaba babau be kenakena nonoḡidima yà utemina maika boni Deivid è riuriuena nama.’

³⁵ Vutuna aubainama wari babae mate ya riuna umanama: ‘Tam nam kui aninana da am vinevinema Babaunama e bova.’ ³⁶ Be Deivid na raḡanie tauna Mamaitua na ḡoanama ya voivoiedina, be murine tauna ya guri be tubuḡinama tamatamanama diedie a dobo, be ya bovana.

³⁷ Be uma baneginama Mamaitua gurie ya kawakawa midisuḡuna, tauna nam i bovana.

³⁸ “Vutuna aubainama yau bana, yodi ka rarau guguyana ḡaromie da taumi ko katai kaua da uma baneginama tauna tenetenegina da ami gewagewama e noḡota poredina. ³⁹ Be Mousis na tarawatuma nam tenetenegina da tokare ami gewagewama e noḡota pore be taumi e kawa didimanimi. Be aitaḡa Yesu koi sumaḡena, tauna ami gewagewama e noḡota poredina be taumi e kawa didimanimina. ⁴⁰ Ko kita kaua da aba peroveta a riuriuedina nam ḡaromie ta tubuḡa. Peroveta umanama a riuna:

⁴¹ ‘Taumi waidiboḡa banegimima, ko kita, ko base be ko gurina, baninama taumi ami raḡanie taugu noya yà voiena, be uma noyanama, avedi da aitaḡa e riuemina, be taumi tokare yaḡoro nam koi sumaḡa.’ ”

⁴² Raḡanine Pol be Banabas sinagog a dobidobi porenana, banaga Pol be Banabas a riuedina da Sabat ḡesaune sibo a verau munaḡa be uma yabedima sibo ḡarodie a giu munagedina. ⁴³ Taparoro murine Jius be eteni banegidima toitoi Pol be Banabas kedaḡa ai muriwatanedina. Be taudi aitaḡa Bada awai sumaḡena, Pol mate adi giuma ai sumaḡedina. Be Pol be Banabas banaga a riu guratedi da taudi sibo Mamaitua waimuriwatanenama a kaiguratena.

Pol ya naḡona eteni banegidima ḡarodie

⁴⁴ Sabat ḡesaune anikitanama meagai banegidima matabudi a rawateḡeidina, Bada riunama vaienama aubainama. ⁴⁵ Be Jius banegidima nama ta kitana be banaga toitoi a veraverauna, dabudine taudi a unura be Pol na giuma a riutuatuagaie be ai varavarana.

⁴⁶ Be Pol be Banabas ma raudebatoredi a paribeedina, “Tauma Mamaitua riunama kabe taumi ḡaromie ka giue doke, be anikitanama taumi ko tuatuagaiena, be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama nam koma ḡoḡoena aubainama, tauma yodi ka gosemi be ka naḡona eteni ḡarodie.

⁴⁷ Baninama Bada umanama ya riuemaina:

‘Taugu è voiemna da tam eteni banegidima adi yanama, da tam yawasana kwa kiroḡa nawena, naumeki da dobu damone.’ ”

⁴⁸ Raḡanine eteni nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima ya vere kaua be Bada riunama a kaisuḡusuḡuna. Be aitaḡa Mamaitua ya vinedi da yawasana kenakena nonoḡine ta tavana, naumeki da taudi ai sumaḡana. ⁴⁹ Be Bada riunama ya daberara be inam dobunama yai moḡavuna.

⁵⁰ Be Jius banegidima, taudi tauwai sumaḡa waiwaividima isedima dosidima, be meagai babadidima mate a kawa nuamedimedidina. Be dabudine taudi adi dobue Pol be Banabas a raukivi gewegewedi be a tavu dobiḡedina. ⁵¹ Vutuna aubainama Pol be Banabas popokau kaḡedie a vayasayasaidina ḡarodie,[§] be a naḡona Ikoniumma. ⁵² Dabudine tauwai sumaḡa mosari be Arua Babau nopodima ya moḡavuna.

14

Pol be Banabas Ikonium nopone

¹ Ikoniumma Pol be Banabas a naḡona Jius adi sinagogma nopone. Be dabudine adi rauguguyama yai rewapana kauana, vutuna aubainama Jius be eteni banegidima ya toi kauana ai sumaḡana. ² Be Jius aitaḡa waisumaḡa nam ti ḡoḡoena, taudi eteni banegidima a kawa no-pogedeḡederidina tauwai sumaḡa ḡarodie. ³ Pol be Banabas dabudine a taumia gurata be ma debatoreḡi Bada Yesu isane a giugiuna. Be Bada rewapana ya utedi da taudi mataira be voia dosidima a voiedina. Dabudine banaga a kita da Bada riunama wainuapaḡopaḡonama inam riukaua. ⁴ Inam meagaina banaga taudiḡa a dariḡa munaḡedi da ḡesaudima Jius a riu sagusagudina be ḡesaudima apasol a riu sagusagudina.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama Jius be eteni banegidima adi babadama mate a rawateḡeidi da apasol adi kasirama a toḡna da sibo a raukivi gewegewedi be a rauyekudina. ⁶ Raḡanine taudi adi kasirama a toḡtomna ta vaivaiena, taudi a naḡo moisiriedi be a naḡona Listra be Derebe meagaidie, Likonia provins nopone. Be inam meagaidie be meagai diane, ⁷ dabudine vari verenama a rauguguyena.

Pol Listrama a rauyekuna

⁸ Listra nopone tauḡoma kaḡa nuakudunama ya miamiana. Tauna nama ya tubuḡena, be nam airaḡan i babababara rubuna. ⁹ Tauna Pol na giuma ya vaivaiena. Be Pol tauna ya kitadidi be raḡanine e kitana, be nopone yawai sumaḡana da tauna sibo ya yawasanana, ¹⁰ naumeki da Pol bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Kaḡame kwa midisuḡu!” Be yai raḡantenāḡe da tauḡoma ya poti be naḡo yai karena.

¹¹ Raḡanine patara Pol aba ya voivoiena nama a kitakitana, taudi Likonia bonane a yogo be a riuna, “Uma mamaituedima yodi a dobina, ai rawabanaga ḡomana kitedima maika tauda!” ¹² Be Banabas ai isana ‘Sus’ be Pol ai isana ‘Hemes’, baninama tauna taugiugiu. ¹³ Be Sus na pirisima* tauna meagai diane be kau tautauḡomidima be berana duriduridima ya verauḡedi meagai kedanama matane be na banagama mate a ḡoḡoena da Pol be Banabas sibo a puyodina.

[§] 13:51: Popokau ya vayasayasaina, baninama deḡoda nam yawasana ta banavi, inam taudiḡa adi wavuma. * 14:13: Inam piriḡi tauna Sus na taurau sewasewama.

¹⁴ Raḡanine apasol Banabas be Pol nama a vaivaiena, taudi adi garama a sikedi† be a manini a naḡona patara nopodie be bonedima dosine ¹⁵ a riuna, “Tautauḡoma, aba aubainama umanama ko voivoia? Tauma banaga ḡoma maika taumi. Tauma vari verenama kè verauḡena ḡaromie da uma bariawidima nam banibiribiridi, ko gose poredi be ami yawasanama ko vitaredina Mamaitua miamia nonoḡinama ḡarone. Baninama tauna mara, dobu be egasi be yaba matabudi nopodie ya voiedina. ¹⁶ Boni tauna banaga matabudi ya gosedi be adi ḡoane nama a naḡonaḡona. ¹⁷ Be yaḡoro tauna yai kataimi da tauna e miamiana, baninama ḡaromie na kiviverema ya voivoiedina. Tauna kusana gunume ya utemi be ya voie da ami kanima a gogogogo kauana, be maura ya uteutemi da taumi nuemima ya vereverena.” ¹⁸ Uma giunama ya kovikovina, banaga ḡaubonaḡa a rautamtamḡotana. Be yaḡoro ya piripiri kauana da sibo a riutuḡaḡiedina puyo aubainama.

¹⁹ Dabudine Jius banegidima ḡesaudima Antiok be Ikoniumḡa tave-tavedina adi giue patara a kawa nopogedegederidina. Vutuna aubainama matabudi Pol a rauyeku be a soru dobiḡena meagai diane, baninama taudi ai noḡotana kabe i guriguri. ²⁰ Be raḡanine tauwai muriwatana a midi kwavivirona, tauna ya midisuḡu be ya munaḡana meagaie. Pomainama tauna Banabas mate a naḡona Derebema.

Pol be Banabas a munaḡana Antiokma Siria Provins nopone

²¹ Inam meagaine taudi vari verenama a rauguguye be banaga toitoi a voiedi da taudi Bada ai muriwatanena. Dabudine taudi a munaḡana Listra, Ikonium be Antiokma. ²² Dabudine taudi tauwai muriwatana a duḡudi be a kawa debatoreddi be a riuedi da taudi adi waisumaḡe nama sibo a miana, be taudi a riuedina, “Tauda muriḡa da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone tà saḡana, be noḡone tauda ḡoraḡoranama tà siguena.” ²³ Be inam meagaidie a naḡonaḡona nopodie, Pol be Banabas, Mamaitua na damma nopodie, adi babadama a vinedina. Be muriḡa taudi a moiragi, a widina be Bada ḡarone ai maḡataridina, baninama tauna vutuna awai sumaḡena. ²⁴ Naumeki da taudi Pisidia provins noponaḡa a naḡonaḡo da taudi Pampilia provinsne a tavana. ²⁵ Dabudine taudi Pega meagaine Mamaitua riunama a rarau guguya kovina raḡanine, taudi a dobi a naḡona Atalia meagaine.

²⁶ Naumeki da dabudine kukakukae a munaḡa Antiokma. Inam meagaine noḡone tauwai sumaḡa taudi Banabas be Pol Mamaitua nimane a biridina, be tauna e sagudi da uma noyanama ta voiena, vutuna noyanama umanema yodi damonama. ²⁷ Adi kaba tava munaḡe tauwai muriwatana matabudi a rawateḡeiddi be yaba matabudi Mamaitua eteni ḡarodie ya voivoiedina ai varidina. Mamaitua yodi eteni adi kedama ya kaipore da taudi ai sumaḡana. ²⁸ Naumeki da taudi inam dabudine tauwai muriwatana mate a mia watanana.

15

Tauwai sumaḡa adi boruma dosinama Jerusalemma

¹ Tautauḡoma ḡesaudima taudi Judiḡa a yovona Antiokma. Be dabudine tauwai sumaḡa umanama awai katakataidina, “Deḡoda taumi nam kopitom ko paḡo maika Mousis ya riuriuna nama, taumi tokare nam

† 14:14: Adi garama a sikedina, baninama taudi ai nuaboyana aubainama.

yawasana ko paḡo.” ² Uma giudima aubaidima Pol be Banabas taudi mate ai saḡasaḡana. Vutuna aubainama tauwai sumaḡa Antiokma taudi Pol, Banabas be tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima a vinedi da taudi sibo a naḡona Jerusalemma. Be dabudine taudi apasol be babada uma kauinama sibo a giuena. ³ Naumeki da, Mamaitua na damma taudi a riupore nawedina. Be kedae Ponitia be Samaria nopodiḡa a naḡo be dabudine Pol be Banabas banaga tauwai sumaḡa a riuriuedina da eteni banegidima adi yawasanama a vitaredina. Be uma varinama aubainama tauwai sumaḡa matabudi nuedima ya verena.

⁴ Raḡanine taudi Jerusalemma a tavatavana, dabudine Mamaitua na damma, apasol be babada taudi Pol be Banabas adi banagama mate ai kaiwedi be a rabedina. Dabudine Pol be Banabas Jerusalem banegidima, Mamaitua yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina, a riuedina. ⁵ Dabudine Parisi nopodie tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima a midisuḡu be a riuna, “Tauwai sumaḡa eteni nopodie, taudi naumeki da kopitom ta paḡo be Mousis na tarawatuma ta voteyeteyena.”

⁶ Dabudine apasol be babada ai boru be kopitom kauinama a giu guratena. ⁷ Dabudine ai tarapiri guratana be muriḡa Pita ya midisuḡu be ya riuedina, “Yau bana! Taumi koya kataie da dokane poumie Mamaitua ya vinegu da taugu mudugue eteni banegidima vari verena sibo a vaie be ai sumaḡana. ⁸ Be Mamaitua nopo matabudi ya kataiedina, be tauna yai kataiguna da eteni banegidima yai aninedina, baninama Arua Babau ya utedina maika tauda. ⁹ Be tauna nam i voie da taudi tabu be tauda tabu, baninama tauna nopodima ya koḡedina, adi waisumaḡama aubainama. ¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama taumi nam sibo tauwai sumaḡa koya kawa nuarageraḡedi, baninama tamatamadama bo tauda nam teneteneḡina da uma vitanama tokare te kiroḡi. Deḡoda nama ko voiana, taumi Mamaitua ko rarau rubuna da tauna nuanama ei medina. ¹¹ Ibewa nam nama, tauda tai sumaḡa da Bada Yesu na raukiviveree tē yawasanana. Be teneginama nama eteni banegidima.”

¹² Be borue banaga matabudi ai nuatuḡutuḡu be Banabas be Pol adi giuma awai beavaiedina nema Mamaitua maitaira be voia dosidima taudie eteni ḡarodie ya voivoiedina ai maḡataridina.

¹³ Raḡanine adi giuma awai kovina, dabudine Jeims ya riuna, “Yau bana, koi beavaiegu! ¹⁴ Saemon tauda kaite ya riuedana da Mamaitua na damma eteni nopodie ya vinedina. ¹⁵ Be peroveta adi giuma a girugirumina mate teneginama, umanama a girumina:

¹⁶ ‘Raḡan muriḡa taugu ya verau munaḡa be Deivid na kapema pupunama ya keru munaḡena.

Be deḡo dobudima nuanuakotovidima, taugu ya rawa vau munaḡedina.

¹⁷ Nama taugu ya voie da Israel banegidima tautaugosedima be eteni matabudi taugu ē vinevinedina, taudi Bada tai muriwatanena.

Nama Bada ya riuna. Tauna uma yabedima ya voiedina.

¹⁸ Be inam kaudima ya giuguemina, boni banaga a kataiedina.’

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama taugu ē noḡotina umanama: Deḡoda eteni banegidima aitaḡa Bada tawai sumaḡena, naumeki da nam sibo tē tainuarageraḡedi. ²⁰ Be tauda sibo leta tē girumidi be tē riuedi da taudi kani raurauobedima nam ta kani be nam ta rauwaivi yabayababa. Deḡoda tai naḡina, inam naumeki adi visavisarama taudiḡa mate, be nam waiwaivi ḡesaudima mate. Be taudi nam musara gadonama

kikikinama bo kosina ta kanidi, ²¹ baninama Mousis na tarawatuma boni da yodi meagai ta meagai ta rauguguye be Sabat patapatanama sinagog nopodie ta siesievidina.”

Eteni waiwaissumegidima adi letama

²² Naumeki da dabudine apasol, babada be Mamaitua na damma matabudi, nopodie taudi tautauḡoma ḡesaudima a vinedi da a riupore nawedina Antiokma Pol be Banabas mate. Taudi Judas awai isaisana Basabas, be Saelas a vinedina. Taudi rabuidi tauwai sumaḡa nopodie tauwai kedadoka. ²³ Naumeki da apasol uma letanama taudi mate a riupore nawedina:

“Kapore eteni banegimima aitaḡa kowai sumaḡana.

Tauma tuatuaḡemima apasol be babada, tauma uma letanama kè girumina taumi tauwai sumaḡa Antiok, Siria be Silisiana ḡaromie.

²⁴ “Tauma kè vaiena da tauma ama damma nopone banaga ḡesaudima taudi adi giue a tainuaraḡeraḡemi be a tainuaboyemina. Be tauma nam ke riuedina da nama sibo a voia. ²⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauma matabumai kè aninana, da tautauḡoma ḡesaudima kè vinedi be taudi tauma ama banagama Banabas be Pol mate kè riuporedina ḡaromie. ²⁶ Uma tautauḡomidima taudi adi yawasanama ai utaedina dà Badama Yesu Keriso aubainama. ²⁷ Tauma Judas be Saelas ka riuriuporedina da aba letae kè girugirumina, taudi mududie ta giu yaḡemina.

²⁸ “Arua Babau be tauma kè anina da nam vita debemie ka boru. Be taumi sibo uma yabediḡa koya voiedina: ²⁹ Kani raurauobedima nam ko kanidi be kosina bo musara gadonama kikikinama nam ko kanidi. Be nam ko rauwaivi yabayababa. Deḡoda koi naḡina, inam naumeki ami visavisarama taudiḡa mate, be nam waiwaivi ḡesaudima mate. Deḡoda uma yabedima ko gosodina, taumi tokare naumeki.

“Ehom matabumi be ko mia kaua.”

³⁰ Dabudine tautauḡoma a riuporedi be a dobi a naḡona Antiokma. Raḡanine taudi dabudi a dobidobina, naumeki da banaga matabudi ai rawateḡeidi be leta a utedina. ³¹ Dabudine banaga leta a sievi be nuedima ya verena duḡu giudima aubainama.

³² Judas be Saelas taudi peroveta be adi giue a duḡudi be a voiedi da ai rewapanana. ³³ Taudi dabudine a rautapa miana, muriḡa be taudi tuatuaḡedima ai aiainidi be suba mate a riupore munagedina aitaḡa a riuriuporedina ḡarodie. ³⁴ (-)* ³⁵ Be Pol be Banabas taudi Antiokma a mia kwasa be taudi banaga ḡesaudima mate Bada na giuma awai katakatai be a rarau guguyena.

Pol na vaḡaima wairabuinama

Pol be Banabas ai yamonedina

³⁶ A mia raḡan bisanama be Pol Banabas ya riuena, “Agunai tà munaḡa meagai matabudi nopodiḡa deḡo Bada riunama tè rarau guguyedina, dabudi dà banagama tà vakitekitedi da taudi nema ta naḡonaḡo bako.” ³⁷ Dabudine Banabas ya ḡoeḡoena da Jon awai isaisana Mak taudi mate sibo a naḡona. ³⁸ Be Pol ya noḡoti da nam i verena da taudi Mak mate ta naḡo, baninama tauna noḡone Pampiliama ya

* **15:34:** Gurik baibol nopone vers 34 nam ima kenakenana. Be inam umanama: Be Saelas dabudine ya mia kwasana.

gose poredina. Be tauna nam taudi mate ti noyana. ³⁹ Dabudine taudi uma kauinama aubainama ai kawa riuriu vavasaga be ai daberaridina. Naumeki da Banabas Mak yai doke be kukakukae a davuna Saiprasma. ⁴⁰ Be Pol tauna Saelas yai doke be a naḡona. Be tauwai sumaḡa a moiragi da Mamaitua Pol be Saelas e rabedina. ⁴¹ Taudi Siria be Silisia nopodiga a naḡo be Mamaitua na damma matabudi a voiedi da ai rewapanana.

16

Timoti, Pol be Saelas mate a naḡona

¹ Tauna Debe be Listrama ya tavana. Dabudine tauwai muriwatana isanama Timoti ya miamiana. Tauna tinananama Jius baneginama be tauna tauwai sumaḡa, be tamanama tauna Gurik baneginama. ² Tauwai sumaḡa matabudi Litra be Ikonium nopodie taudi a riuna da Timoti tauna banaga verenama. ³ Vutuna aubainama Pol ya goeḡoena da Timoti mate sibo a naḡona. Inam dabudine Jius a miamiana be Pol kopitom Timoti ḡarone ya voiena, baninama Jius banegidima kadi taiye, baninama taudi matabudi a kataiena da Timoti tamanama tauna Gurik baneginama. ⁴ Muriḡa taudi meagai da meagai a naḡo be apasol be babada Jerusalem nopone abaḡa awai aninedina, nama banaga a riu nawedina da taudi yabedima nama sibo a voteyeteyedina. ⁵ Naumeki da Mamaitua na damma a voiedi da adi waisumaḡama yai rewapana be banaga raḡaninama patapatanama sievinama ya moramorabana.

Mamaitua Pol ya riupore nawena Masedoniama

⁶ Pol na banagama mate taudi Pirigia be Galesia provins noponaḡa a naḡonaḡona, baninama Arua Babau ya riutuaḡaiedina da taudi nam Mamaitua na giuna Eisia provins nopone sibo a rauguguye. ⁷ Raḡanine taudi Misia provinsne a tavatavana, taudi a raurubu da Bitinia provin-sne sibo a naḡona, be Yesu Aruinama ya riutuaḡaiedina. ⁸ Dabudine taudi Misia ai muri be a dobi a naḡona Troas meagaina.

⁹ Inam kupine Pol rauboni matae kitakitanama ya kitana. Tauna Masedonia baneginama ya kitana, noḡone ya mido be yawai baḡana, “Kwa verau Masedoniama be kwa sagumainai!” ¹⁰ Uma rauboni-nama murine tauma* waigapa kè vokaukauana Masedonia naḡonama aubainama, baninama tauma kè noḡoti da Mamaitua ya yokoemaina da inam dabudine sibo vari verenama kè rauguguyena banaga ḡarodie.

Lidia na yawasanama ya vitarena

¹¹ Tauma Troas kè gose be kukakukae kè naḡona Samotres. Be pomainama kè davuna Neapolisma. ¹² Dabudine da tauma kè naḡona Pilipi. Inam Masedonia adi meagaima dosinama be Rom banegidima adi kaba miama. Be dabudine tauma raḡan bisanama kè miana.

¹³ Be Sabat raḡanine tauma kè dobi kè naḡona upae meagai kedanama matane. Dabudine tauma kè noḡoti da Jius adi kaba moiragima gabunama† sibo kè banavina. Tauma kè mia be waiwaivi aitaḡa dabudi awai rawateḡeina ḡarodie kè giuna. ¹⁴ Dabudine waivi tenaḡa isanama Lidia tauna Mamaitua taurauduneenama. Tauna Tayatira meagaina be gara gatugatunama taurau gimaredima. Be tauna uma

* **16:10:** Uma dabudine be nokoi ya naḡona riu “tauma” yai karena, baninama dabudine Luk mate. † **16:13:** Deḡo meagaidima nam sinagog, Jius doḡae awai rawateḡeidina moiragi aubainama.

giunama ya vaivaiedina, Bada tauna nuanama ya vitare be Pol aba ya giugiuedina yawai beavaia kauedina. ¹⁵ Dabudine tauna be na vadama banegidima matabudi ai babataitodina. Muriḡa tauna yai baḡamaina, “Deḡoda taumi ko noḡotina da tangu naumeki Bada yàwai sumaḡena, naumeki da ko verau be tangu mate tà miana yau vadae.” Dabudine tauna nuamaima ya riu vitarena.

Pol be Saelas dibure a biridina

¹⁶ Raḡan tenaḡa tauma kè naḡona Jius adi kaba moiragima gabune. Be kedae taunoya waivinama kè banavina, tauna nopone koitiri aruinama. Be inam aruinama tauna kaua nam anikaba kataiedi tauna yawai maḡataridina. Be uma waivinama taupakinama taudi mane dosinama a paḡopaḡona na koitirima aubainama. ¹⁷ Uma waivinama tauma Pol mate yai muriwatanemai be bonanama dosine umanama ya riuriuna, “Uma banegidima taudi Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasagīnana na taunoyama, be taudi yawasana kedanama ta riuriuemina.”

¹⁸ Uma kauinama raḡan matabuna namaḡa ya voivoiana. Be raḡan tenaḡa Pol tuninama ya tuaḡai da yai tautinamuri be koitiri aruinama ya riuna, “Yesu Keriso isane yà riuriu vavasagēmna: Uma waivinama kwa dobi pore!” Inam dabudine arua waivi ya dobi porena.

¹⁹ Raḡanine waivi taupakinama ta kitana be adi manema anivoienama kedanama ya kovina, naumeki da taudi Pol be Saelas a vunūḡidi be a soru nawedina anikune gabune etaredima aubainama. ²⁰ Taudi a verauḡedina meagaie gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima ḡarodie a verauḡedi be a riuna, “Uma tautauḡomidima taudi Jius banegidima, da meagaima ta kawakawa gewagewana. ²¹ Baninama taudi vaivai tabudima tawai katakataidana, be tauda nam naumeki da tà aninedi be tà voiedi, baninama tauda Rom banegidima.”

²² Be dabudine patara ai rawateḡeidi da Pol be Saelas a mediedina. Be gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima taudi Pol be Saelas adi garama a sikedi be tautauḡoma ḡesaudima a riuedi da taudi a kwapudina. ²³ Be taudi a kwapudina raḡan ya riba kaua be dibure a sivudi be dibura taubodamenama a riue da e rabe kauedina. ²⁴ Uma riunama aubainama taubodama dibura nopo vavasagīne ya biridi be kaḡedima kaie yai ḡavitadididina.

²⁵ Kupi poune nama Pol be Saelas a moimoiragi be a saresarena Mamaitua ḡarone. Be dibura banegidima ḡesaudima taudi awai beavaiedina. ²⁶ Yai raḡantenāḡe da yoyo dosinama ya tubuḡa be dibura vadanama matabuna ya gusu da dibura matakededima matabudi a nuaporaporaḡa be seini banaga a panipanidina matabudi a nuakuvesana. ²⁷ Be dibura taubodamenama ya ḡosori da e kitana be dibura matakededima matabudi a nuaporaporaḡana, dabudine tauna yai noḡotana dibura banegidima matabudi kabe naira ti naḡonaḡo. Vutuna aubainama tauna na kwatikwatima ya soru tavaite be ya ḡoēḡoena sibo taunaḡa yai guri munaḡena. ²⁸ Be Pol bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Nam kwai guri munaḡem! Tauma matabumai uma.”

²⁹ Dabudine tauna kodam ya riuwane be ya manini naḡona vada nopodiḡa be Pol da Saelas noḡodie ma nairina ya raudneedina. ³⁰ Dabudine yai doka dobiḡedi be yai taraviredina, “Yau bana, aba yà voie be yawasana yà banavi?” ³¹ Be taudi a paribeena, “Bada Yesu kwai sumage be tam kwa yawasanana. Tam be am vadama

banegidima mate.” ³² Be Pol da Saelas Bada riunama tauna be na vadama banegidima mate a riuedina. ³³ Be inam raġanine kupie tauna yai dokedi da kerodima ya koġedi be waigapa tauna be na sedama mate ai babataitodina. ³⁴ Dabudine taubodama yai doka nawedina na vadae be adi kanima ya vokaukauena. Be tauna na sedama mate mosari nopodima ya moġavuna, baninama taudi yodi Mamaitua tawai sumaġena.

³⁵ Pomainama raġan ya tom da gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima babadidima taudi tauwai kwapu banegidima a riuporedina dibura taubodamenama ġarone be umanama a riuna, “Inam banegidima kwa kaiporaġa be ta naġona.” ³⁶ Naumeki da dibura taubodamenama uma riunama Pol ya riuna, “Gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima a riuna da taumi sibo è kaiporemi. Vutuna aubainama yodi ma nuasubemi ko naġo!” ³⁷ Be Pol tauwai kwapu ya riuedina, “Avedi da tauma Rom banegimaima be taudi nam ti katai kauemaina, be mate nam ama gewagewama ti kataie be patara nopodie a kwapu yababemai be dibure a birimaina. Be yodi taudi ta ġoġoena moisirie ta kaiporemai, bo? Ibewa! Nam nama. Taudi ġomidima sibo a verau be ai doka dobiġemaina.”

³⁸ Be tauwai kwapu inam giudima gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima ġarodie ai maġataridina. Raġanine taudi ta vaiena be Pol da Saelas taudi Rom banegidima, dabudine taudi a naira kauana. ³⁹ Naumeki da taudi a verau da Pol be Saelas ai kaiwedi be ai baġedi da sibo meagai a gose pore be a naġona. Naumeki da taudi dibure be ai doka dobiġedina. ⁴⁰ Raġanine Pol be Saelas dibura a dobidobi porena taudi a naġona Lidia na vadae. Dabudine taudi tauwai sumaġa a banavidi da a duġudi be muriġa taudi a naġona.

17

Rauguguya be raukivigewagewa Tesalonaika nopone

¹ Raġanine taudi a babara naġona Ampipolis be Apolonia meagaidima, a gosed be Tesalonaikama a tavatavana, dabudine Jius adi sinagogma a kitana. ² Naumeki da Pol tauna nopone ya naġona maika noġone na kaba voiama nama. Sabat rabuiteġa nopodie tauna banaga mate buka poredima girugirumidima ai tarapiriedi ³ be ya giugiu waibatedina da Tauwai yawasana ei nuatoitoi be gurie e midisuġu munaġana yawai maġataridina. Tauna umanama ya riuriuna, “Uma Yesunama taugu ġaromie yà rarau guguyena tauna Tauwai yawasana”. ⁴ Naumeki da Jius banegidima ġesaudima ai sumaġa be Pol be Saelas ai muriwatanedina. Be teneginama nama Gurik banegidima Mamaitua taurauduneenama toitoi be waiwaivi isanaġonaġodima bisanama.

⁵ Be Jius banegidima a unurana, vutuna aubainama banaga adi yawasanama gewegewedima anikune gabune a rawateġeidina, be taudi iġara inam meagaina ai karena. Taudi a naġo Jeison na vadae a saġana. Taudi Pol be Saelas a wanewanedina da sibo a dobiġedina banaga ġarodie. ⁶ Be taudi a wana rereġedina aubainama, Jeison be tauwai sumaġa ġesaudima a soru dobiġedina meagai babadidima noġodie, be bonedima dosine a riuna, “Uma tautauġomidima taudi gewagewa dobu matabuna a voivoiedina be yodi uma a tavana. ⁷ Be Jeison ya riuedi

da na vadae ya saǵedina. Be taudi Sisa na giuma a rawaǵaigaiedi be a riuna da banaga ǵesaunama, tauna guyau, isanama Yesu.”

⁸ Raǵanine taudi umanama giudima a vaivaiedina, patara be meagai babadidima ma medidi a naǵo midisuguna. ⁹ Dabudine babada Jeison na banagama mate a riuedi da mane bisa a ǵoeǵoedina nama ai maesa be a riuporedi da a naǵona.

Pol be Saelas a naǵona Berea meagaine

¹⁰ Raǵanine kupi ya tavatavana tauwai sumaǵa Pol be Saelas a riupore nawedina Bereama. Dabudine a tavatavana, taudi Jius adi sinagogma nopone a naǵona. ¹¹ Be banaga dabudi Bereama miemienidima taudi banaga veredima, nam Tesalonaika banegidima maika. Baninama taudi raǵan matabuna Mamaitua riunama nuedima tabutabune a vaivaie be a paǵopaǵona. Dabudine taudi girugiruminama poranama raǵan patapatanama a kitakita yaǵedina, da aba Pol ya riuriuedina inam riukaua bo ibewa. ¹² Be Jius banegidima toitoi be Gurik waiwai-vidi be tautauǵomidima isanaǵonaǵodima toitoi matabudi ai sumaǵana.

¹³ Raǵanine Jius banegidima Tesalonaikama ta vaiena be Pol Mamaitua riunama Bereama ya rarau guguyena, taudi mate dabudi a naǵo be patara a kawa nopogedegederidina. ¹⁴ Naumeki da tauwai sumaǵa Pol waigapa a riupore nawena gereše, be Saelas be Timoti Bereama a mia kwasana. ¹⁵ Be tautauǵoma aitauga Pol awai dokena taudi mate a naǵona, naumeki da Aten paratinama. Be Pol na giuma a munaǵena Bereama da Saelas be Timoti ta riuedi be yaǵiyaǵina Pol murine ta naǵona.

Pol Aten nopone

¹⁶ Raǵanine Pol yaǵoro Saelas be Timoti Atensma ya raberabedina, tauna yai nuaboya kauana, baninama e kitana be meagai noponama kokoitau ya moǵavuna. ¹⁷ Tauna Jius be Gurik tauwai sumaǵa banegidima mate sinagog nopone ai tarapirina, be raǵan patapatanama anikune gabune aitauga a tavatavana mate awai tarapirina.

¹⁸ Dabudine tautauǵoma nuanuauyauyedima Epikuria be Stoiki damdima, taudi Pol umanama a riu virevirena, “Inam baneginama giugiu buabuanama aba e giue?” Be banaga ǵesaudima a riuna, “Anikitanama maika tauna wari dobu mamaituedima e giugiuiedina.” Nama taudi a riuna, baninama Yesu tauna gurie be ya midisuǵu munaǵana, vutuna Pol ya rarau guguyena.

¹⁹ Dabudine taudi Pol ai doka nawena Areopagas oyanama* debane be a riuna, “Tauma sibo kè kataie da uma waikatakatainama vaunama aba tam kwai katakataiedi? ²⁰ Tam am giuma vaiedima ditabu beamaie ta yovoyovona. Vutuna aubainama tauma ka ǵoeǵoena da am giuma pakanama sibo kè katai kauena.” ²¹ Naumeki Aten banegidima be vaǵavaǵai matabudi dabudi miemienidima taudi nam aba noyanama ti voivoiena, be taudi raǵan matabuna a miaboni be giu vaudima a giugiuiedi be awai beavaiedina.

²² Dabudine Areopagas oyane adi kaba waiborue dabudine Pol ya midisuǵu be ya riuna, “Yau bana! Taugu ya kitakitana da taumi bariawa tabu be tabu ko rarau duneedina, maika kabe Mamaitua. ²³ Taugu ami

* **17:19:** ‘Areopagas’ inam oya debane, be Aten banegidima nuanuauyeuyedima adi kaba waiboruma gabunama.

meagaiga è babababara naḡo raḡanine, taugu olta tenaḡa è banavina da debane umanama a girumana: UMA OLTANAMA TAUNA MAMAITUA NAM KATAKATAIENA TAUNA AUBAINAMA. Taumi uma Mamaituanama nam ko kataiena be ko rarau duneena. Tauna vutuna yodi ya rauguguyena ḡaromie.

²⁴ “Inam Mamaituanama, tauna dobu be nopone yaba matabuna ya voiedina. Be tauna mara be dobu ewai badedina, be tauna nam vada banaga nimedie a voivoiedina nopodie ima miamiana. ²⁵ Be banaga nam tenegina da tauna tai kani be ta rabe, baninama tauna nam aba ḡarode ima ḡoḡoena. Ibewa! Tauna vutuna yaba matabuna e raberabedina, be tauna yawasana, yavutu be yaba matabudi e uteutedina. ²⁶ Tauna taugoma tenaḡa pakane yai tubugina be taune dam matabudi dobue yai tubugidina, baninama ya ḡoena da banaga sibo dobu matabuna a miana. Be tauna banaga adi raḡanima ya vinedi be adi kaba miama deḡo dabudine sibo a miana mate ya vinedina.

²⁷ “Nama Mamaitua e voivoiana, baninama tauna e ḡoḡoena da banaga ta wane be tai suratou gurata da ta banavina. Be tauna tauda diade be nam i naḡo poredana. ²⁸ Baninama taune tà yawayawasana, tà naḡonaḡo be tà miamiana. Be ami sarema taubiridima ḡesaudima taudi umanama a vatovatodina, ‘Tauda tauna natunatunama.’ ²⁹ Vutuna aubainama tauda deḡoda Mamaitua Natunatunama, naumeki da tauda nam sibo tèi noḡotana Mamaitua tauna kokoitau, banaga adi nu- auyayae gold, siruva bo yekue a sarisaridina maika. ³⁰ Dokane Mamaitua bua ya kita poredina, be yodi banaga dobu matabuna e riuriuedina da nuedima ta vitaredina, ³¹ baninama tauna raḡan ya vinena da airaḡan tauna dobue banaga matabudi adi voia ruvane ei tarapiriedina. Be tauna taugoma tenaḡa ya vinena da tauna uma kauinama ei badena. Uma baneginama Mamaitua gurie ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena, da matabuda sibo tè kataiena da Mamaitua uma noyanama tauna ya utena.”

³² Raḡanine taudi gurie midimidisuḡu muneḡinama a vaivaiana, dabudine ḡesaudima taudi ai kwatekwateve be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Tauma ka ḡoḡoena uma riunama wari raḡan kwa giu munaḡe be ka vaiena.” ³³ Naumeki da Pol ya gosedi be ya naḡona. ³⁴ Be tautaugoma bisanama na giuna ai sumaḡe be ai muriwatanena. Taudi nopodie taugoma tenaḡa isanama Dionisus, tauna Areopagas oyanama baneginama. Be ḡesau tauna waivinama isanama Damaris, be ḡesaudima mate.

18

Pol Korint nopone

¹ Uma kaudima muridie Pol Aten ya gose pore be ya naḡona Korint. ² Inam dabudine Jius taugominama isanama Akwila ya banavina, tauna Pontasma ya tubugana. Tauna na waivima Prisila mate maḡo ḡoma Italima be a tavana, baninama Sisa Klaudias ya riu vavasagana da Jius banegidima Romma ta gosena. Be Pol ya naḡona kitedima aubainama. ³ Be na noyama teneginama maika taudi. Vutuna aubainama taudi mate a mia be parai a voivoiedina vada aubaidima.

⁴ Be Sabat matabudi sinagog nopone yawai tarapirina, be ya rarau rubuna da Jius be Gurik banegidima sibo nuedima a vitaredina. ⁵ Raḡanine Saelas be Timoti Masedoniama be a tavana, dabudine Pol

parai voienama ya gose be raḡan matabuna Mamaitua riunaḡa ya giugiu nonoḡena, be Jius ḡarodie yawai maḡatarana da Yesu tauna naumeki Tauwai yawasana. ⁶ Be Jius taudi tauna na giuma a riu virevire be a kunurena. Vutuna aubainama tauna na garae popokau ya rawakurukuruvidi* be ya riuedina, “Deḡoda yawasana nam ko banavi, inam taumiḡa ami wavuma. Be wavumima taumiḡa ko paḡo munaḡena be nam taugu yau wavu. Yodi be nokoi ya naḡona taugu ya naḡona eteni ḡarodie.”

⁷ Naumeki da Pol sinagog ya dobi pore be ya naḡona Taitos Jastas na vadae sinagog diane. Inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua tau-
rauduneenama. ⁸ Krispas sinagog tauwai badenama be na vadama banegidima matabudi Bada ai sumaḡena. Be Korint banegidima toitoi nama a vaivaiena, taudi mate ai sumaḡa be a babataitona.

⁹ Kupi tenaḡa Pol Bada ya kitana, be Bada umanama ya riuena, “Nam kwa naira, tam naumeki da kwa giugiuna, nam kwai nuatuḡutuḡu, ¹⁰ baninama taugu tam mate, be nam aitu tokare e midisuḡu be e raukivi gewegewem. Baninama yau banagama toitoi uma meagaina ta miamiana.” ¹¹ Naumeki da Pol modi tenaḡa be nawaravi 6 dabudi ya mia be Mamaitua riunama banaga yawai katakataidina.

¹² Galio tauna Akaia provins nopone yawai primiana raḡanine, dabudine Jius banegidima a rawateḡeidi da Pol a vunugi be a verauḡena etara aubainama. ¹³ Taudi Pol ai wavu be a riuna, “Uma tauḡominama tauna banaga nuedima ya riu vitaredi da taudi Mamaitua a rarau dune be isanama a kaikai suḡuna. Be tauma ama tarawatuma nam nama ima kenakenana.” ¹⁴ Dabudine Pol ḡaubonaḡa sibo giu yai karena be Galio Jius ya riuedina, “Taumi Jius koi beavaia! Deḡoda uma baneginama gewagewa i voiena, naumeki da taugu sibo bonemima è paḡona. ¹⁵ Be uma kauinama tauna ya voiena, inam taumi ami waikatakataima na ruvae be ami tarawatuma isedie. Vutuna aubainama uma kauidima taumiḡa koi tarapiriedi be nam taugu yau noyama dabudi ima kenakenana.” ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauna anietara vadane be ya tavu dobigedina. ¹⁷ Dabudine Jius banegidima matabudi sinagog tauwai badenama Sostenes a vunugi be Galio noḡone a riḡa yabayababena. Be Galio nam aba i riuena.

Pol ya munaḡana Antiokma. ¹⁸ Be tauna Korintma ya mia guratana. Muriḡa na banagama yai kaiwedi be kukakukae, Prisila be Akwila mate a naḡona Siriama. Muriḡa da ya geruna tauna Kenkeriama debanama a maku porena, na saugama† Mamaitua ḡarone aubainama. ¹⁹ Taudi Epesesma a tava be dabudine Pol Prisila be Akwila ya gosedi be ya naḡona sinagog nopone be Jius banegidima mate ai tarapirina. ²⁰ Dabudine Jius banegidima tauna ai baḡana da mate a taumia gurata be tokare sibo ya naḡona. Be tauna ya tuaḡaina. ²¹ Naumeki da yai kaiwedi be ya riuedina, “Deḡoda Mamaitua e ḡoeguna, naumeki da tokare ya verau munaḡana.” Be dabudine tauna Epeses ya gose be kukakukae ya naḡona. ²² Raḡanine tauna Saseriama ya tavana, tauna ya saḡana Jerusalemma Mamaitua na damma waikaiwedima aubainama, be muriḡa tauna ya dobi ya naḡona Antiokma.

* **18:6:** Popokau ya rawakurukuruvinu, baninama adi gewagewama ya ute munaḡedina.

† **18:18:** Raḡanine banaga Mamaitua ḡarone a sausaugana, taudi debedima nam ti tomtomna. Be raḡanine sauga ya kovikovina, naumeki da debedima a makumaku poredina.

Pol na vaḡaima wairabuiteḡanama

Apolos ya naḡona Epesesma

²³ Pol dabudine Antiokma ya taumia guratana. Muriḡa uma dobunama ya gose be tauna ya babara naḡona meagai da meagai, Gale-sia be Pirigia provinsdima nopodiḡa, be tauwai muriwatana matabudi ya voiedi da taudi ai rewapanana.

²⁴ Inam raḡanine Jius tauḡominama tenaḡa isanama Apolos, ya ver-auna Epeses meagaina. Tauna Alexandriama ya tubuḡana, be tauna tauḡiuyaḡayaḡa be girugiruminama poranama tauna ya katai kauena. ²⁵ Be tauna Bada Yesu na yawasanama kedanama a giu kauena. Be na giuma vaiedima ai rewapana vavasagana. Avedi da tauna Jon na babataitoma taunaḡa ya kataiena, be yaḡoro Yesu na kauama ya giu yaḡeyaḡedina. ²⁶ Tauna ma raudebatorana sinagog nopone ya giuna. Raḡanine Prisila be Akwila tauna na giuma ta vaiena be taudi a riue be ai doka nawena adi vadae. Be dabudine taudi Mamaitua na yawasanama kedanama Apolos a giu yaḡena.

²⁷ Raḡanine Apolos Akaia naḡonama ya waitaina, naumeki tauwai sumaḡa Epesesma taudi leta a girumina Akaiama tauwai sumaḡa ḡarodie da raḡanine Apolos dabudine e tavana inam taudi nimedie. Apolos na kaba tavama raḡanine, tauna tauwai sumaḡa ya sagu kaued-ina, waikatakatai puyonama tauna ḡarone aubainama. ²⁸ Be na giuma wairewapana vavasagidie Jius banegidima adi giuma patara nopodie ya riḡedina, be tauna girugiruminama porane ḡarodie yai maḡatarana da Yesu tauna naumeki Tauwai yawasana.

19

Pol be Jon tauwai babataito na tauwai muriwatanama

¹ Raḡanine Apolos tauna Korintma ya miamiana maika, Pol tauna oya tauridiḡa kedanama ya paḡona, naumeki da Epesesma ya dobina. Dabudine tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima ya banavidi ² be yai taravire-dina, “Taumi koyawai sumaḡana raḡanine, Arua Babau koya paḡo bo ibewa?” Be taudi a paribeena, “Ibewa, tauma nam airaḡan deḡo Arua Babau riunama ke vaia rubuna.” ³ Naumeki da Pol ya riuna, “Be taumi aba babataitonama koya paḡo?” Be taudi a paribeena, “Jon na waibabataitoma.” ⁴ Dabudine Pol ya riuna, “Jon na waibabataitoma inam taudi aitaḡa adi noḡotama ta vitavitaredina aubaidima. Tauna banaga ya riuedina da, banaga murine e veraverauna, tauna tai sumaḡena, inam tauna Yesu.”

⁵ Taudi umanama giunama a vaivaiena, taudi Bada Yesu isane a babataitona. ⁶ Raḡanine Pol nimanama debodie ya biribiridina, dabudine Arua Babau ḡarodie ya yovona. Naumeki da taudi bona tabu be tabu giuedima ai kare be awai perovetana. ⁷ Inam tautauḡomidima sievinama 12 nama.

⁸ Pol nawaravi rabuiteḡa nopodie tauna ya naḡona sinagog nopone, be Mamaitua na waiguyauma banaga ḡarodie ma raudebatorana yawai maḡataridi be nuedima ya riuriu vitaredina. ⁹ Be banaga ḡesaudima taudi a raukosoḡaiḡai be nam ti sumaḡana. Be patara noḡodie riu gewegewedie Bada na yawasana kedanama a riuedina. Vutuna aubainama Pol taudi ya gosedi be tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima ya ragaudi

garone, be rağan matabuna Tiranus na waikatakataima vadane awai tarapirina. ¹⁰ Uma kauinama nama ya kena nonoḡana da modi rabui a kovina, vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima matabudi be Gurik aitauga Eisia provins nopone miemienidima matabudi Bada riunama a vaiena.

Banaga ginauri bukedima a gabu gorudina

¹¹ Be Epeses nopone Mamaitua rewapana Pol ya ute da tauna mataira dosi vavasagidima ya voiedina. ¹² Banaga taudi Pol na agesi be na garama a ragaudina, be banaga sidesidedima debedie a biridi da a yawasana be arua gewegewedima taudi a dobi poredina.

¹³ Be Jius banegidima ḡesaudima taudi ginauri tauvoienama a babaranago be a rarau rubuna da arua gewegewedima banaga a kokukokudina ḡarodie sibo Yesu isane a tavu dobigedina. Taudi umanama a riuna, “Yà riuriu vavasagemna da Yesu, vutuna Pol e rarau guguyena, tauna isane inam baneginama kwa dobi pore.”

¹⁴ Naumeki da Jius pirisidima adi badama isanama Skeva, tauna na sedama tautaugomidima matabudi 7, taudi umanama kaudima a rarau rubudina. ¹⁵ Be arua gewagewanama ya riuna, “Taugu Yesu be Pol è kataiedina, be taumi aitaug?” ¹⁶ Dabudine banaga arua gewagewanama kokukokunama ya raupoti, ya vunugidi da ya riḡa yabayababedi be taudi ma kovekovedi be ma kosikosinidi naira a manini dobinda.

¹⁷ Jius be Gurik banegidima matabudi Epesesma miemienidima uma kauinama a vaie be taudi matabudi a naira kaua be Bada Yesu isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna. ¹⁸ Be banaga toitoi aitauga awai sumaḡana, taudi a verau be adi voiamu gewegewedima patara matedie a riu kuvekuvesidina. ¹⁹ Be banaga toitoi aitauga ginauri voivoiedima taudi matabudi adi ginaurima moiragidima bukedima a rawategeidi be patara matedie a gabu gorudina. Be raḡanine taudi buka maesidima a sievidi, da mane sievinama ya saḡa vavasagana, siruva 50 tausand nama. ²⁰ Umanama kaudie Bada riunama yai rewapana, ya moraba be ya daberarana.

²¹ Inam kaudima muridie Pol Jerusalem naḡonama yai nuanoḡonoḡotena da tauna Masedonia be Akaia nopodiḡa sibo ya naḡona. Be tauna ya riuna, “Taugu yà naḡona Jerusalemma, be muriḡa yà naḡona Romma.” ²² Naumeki da tauna tausagunama rabui, Timoti be Erastas ya riupore nawe dokedina Masedoniama. Be Pol tauna dabudi Eisia provins nopone ya taumia guratana.

Iḡara Epeses nopone ya tubuḡana

²³ Naumeki da inam raḡanine banaga ḡesaudima a medina Bada na yawasanama kedama aubainama, be taudi waikawa riuriu dosinama ai tubuḡina. ²⁴ Taugoma tenaḡa isanama Demetrias, tauna na noyama inam siruvae purapura ya voivoiedina. Tauna siruvae tempol ḡauḡaubodima ya voivoiedina, kitedima kokoitau waivinama isanama Aretemis na tempolma maika. Uma vadedima ḡauḡaubodima banaga a gimara da a ragaudi be a naḡonaḡona. Tauna noya toitoi banaga ya utedi da taudi siruvae yaba tabu be tabu a voivoiedi be yabedie a rarau manena.

²⁵ Naumeki da Demetrias tauna na taunoyama be tausagudima ḡesaudima mate, matabudi ya rawategeidi be ya riuedina, “Yau bana, koya kataiena da tauda uma noyane, mane dosinama dà kaba paḡoma. ²⁶ Be taumi koya kita be koya vaiena da uma baneginama Pol banaga

toitoi nuedima ya riu vitaredina, baninama tauna ya riuna da mamaitua banaga nimedie voivoiedima inam taudi nam Mamaitua. Uma kauinama nam Epeses taunağa nopone i giuena, be Eisia provinsnama matabuna nopone nama ya giugiuna. ²⁷ Uma giunama sabine yodi dà manema anipağonama kedanama ewai kavena. Be ġesau inam umanama: Banaga tokare Aretemis na vadama ta noğota tuatuağaiena be Aretemis ġominama tauna Eisia be dobu matabuna nopone isanama dosinama banaga a rarau duneena, be yodi Pol e kawakawa kerebuna.”

²⁸ Rağanine na banagama nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima yai medi kaua be ma yogoyogodi a riuna: “Epeses Aretemisnama tauna sağasağa vavasaginama.” ²⁹ Dabudine meagai banegidima a tava yabayababa be kedae taudi Gaiyas be Aristakas mate a soru waimaninidi be a nağona aniwai boru gabune, be nuedima ya rağarağana. Taudi rabuidi Masedonia banegidima be Pol na varoroma. ³⁰ Pol ya ġoeğoen sibo ya nağona patara nopodie be tauwai muriwatana nam ti aninena. ³¹ Be mate provins babadidima dosidima aitağa tauna na banagama riu a riuporena ġarone da tauna nam sibo ya nağo aniwai boru gabune.

³² Dabudine banaga matabudi a nuababağa be banaga ġesaudima wari yaba a yogoyogoena, be ġesaudima wari yaba a yogoyogoena. Be banaga toitoi nam ti kataiena aba aubainama inam dabudine a tava. ³³ Be Judia banegidima Alexandra a biusuriğa nawena, patara noğodie ai midiri da tauna aubaidima sibo ya giuna. Be Alexandra nimanama ya kaisuğu da Jius adi gudutarama sibo banaga ġarodie ya voiena, ³⁴ be banaga ta kitana be tauna Jius baneginama, naumeki da banaga matabudi suara awas rabuinama nopodie a yogotenaga be a riuriuna, “Epeses Aretemisnama tauna sağasağa vavasaginama!”

³⁵ Dabudine meagai tauwai badenama ya riutuağaiedi be umanama ya riuna, “Banaga dobu matabuna a kataiena da tauda Epeses banegidama, tauda Aretemis* na tempolma be yeku Aretemis maika kitanama marae be kurukuruvinama mate taurabedima. ³⁶ Nam aita tokare uma giunama e riutuağai be teneteneğina, vutuna aubainama taumi matabumi koi nuatugutuğu be nam ko voia yabayababa. ³⁷ Taumi uma tautauğomidima rabui koya sağe yababedina. Taudi nam aba da kaba raudunema vadane ti danene bo riu gewegewedie da mamaituama waivinama ti riuen. ³⁸ Değoda Demetrias be na taunoyama uma banegidima sibo ti wavudina, tauda babada ta miamiana da taudi ta etaredi be dabudine tai kawa wawuwavuna. ³⁹ Be değoda taumi giu ġesaudima ġaromie tima kenana, naumeki da tokare boru dosine ko ġiuedina. ⁴⁰ Aba da manaka ya tubutubuğana inam aninaira, tauda tokare uma kauinama aubainama tai wavudana. Be nam değoda giuna verena da tokare ta gudutara. Be tauda nam da giuna baniboruboruna da tokare ta riuedi.” ⁴¹ Uma giudima ya giugiukoviedina, tauna boru yai yamonedina.

20

Pol Epeses ya gose be ya nağona Troasma

¹ Rağanine iğara ya kovikovina, dabudine Pol tauwai sumağa ya rawateğei be ya duğudina. Naumeki da yai kaiwedi be ya gosedi da

* **19:35:** ‘Aretemis’ tauna kokoitau waivinama.

ya naḡona Masedoniama. ² Inam dobudima tauna ya naḡo rovoedi be banaga ya duḡuduḡudina. Naumeki da Grisma* ya tavana. ³ Dabudine nawaravi rabuiteḡa ya mianana, be tauna ya ḡoḡoena sibo ya naḡona Siriam. Be Jius banegidima tauna kana kasirama a tomtomna, vutuna aubainama Pol ya munaḡana Masedoniama.

⁴ Inam vaḡaine banaga bisanama Pol mate ai varorona. Taudi isedima Sopata, tauna Berea banaginama Pirus natunama, Aristakas be Sekundas, taudi Tesalonaika banegidima, Gaiyas tauna Debe baneginama, be Timoti, Taikikas be Tropimas, taudi Eisia banegidima. ⁵ Uma banegidima matabudi taudi a doka be Troasma a raberabemaina. ⁶ Be Buredi-Nam-Sasanina soinama murine tauma kukakukae kè davuna Pilipi. Be raḡan 5 muridie kèi rawateḡeimaina banaga ḡesaudima mate Troasma. Dabudine tauma raḡan 7 kè miana.

Eutikas gurie a kawa midisuḡu munaḡena.

⁷ Raḡan Sande tauma kèi rawateḡeimaina turiya aubainama. Pol ḡarodie ya rarau guguyana, be tauna pomainama na naḡoma aubainama, tauna ya giuna da nubautua. ⁸ Tauma vada vatavatara rabuiteḡa, be vatara aniwai rabuiteḡane tauma kèi rawateḡeimaina. Be inam dabudine kodam toitoi a karakaratana. ⁹ Be taḡoma tenaḡa yaraginama isanama Eutikas tauna windoe ya miamiana, be tauna matanama ya yadoyadona kena aubainama. Be Pol tauna yaḡoro ya giugiuna. Be raḡanine taḡominama ya kenakena nuakoana, tauna windoe be ya kuruva dobi da doḡae ya ravusena. Be raḡanine ta kaisuḡu kabe da tauna kaite ya gurina. ¹⁰ Pol ya dobi da nimane ya tika be banaga ya riuedina, “Koi nuatugu, tauna yawayawasaninama.” ¹¹ Naumeki da tauna ya saḡa ya munaḡana vada nopone. Dabudine taudi a turiya be murine Pol ya giu watanana da raḡan ya tomna. Naumeki da tauna ya naḡona. ¹² Dabudine banaga taḡoma yaraginama ai doka nawena vadae yawayawasaninama, be taudi nuedima ya vere kauana.

Pol ya naḡona Miletma

¹³ Tauma kè doka be kè naḡona wagae. Be kukakukae kè naḡona Asosma. Be tauma Pol sibo kèi geruna, be baninama tauna kaḡanaḡa naḡonama ya ḡoena aubainama, tauna ya riuemaina da tauna Asosma kai geruna. ¹⁴ Raḡanine tauna Asosma ya banavimaina, naumeki da kèi geru be kè verauna Mitilenema. ¹⁵ Be pomainama tauma kukakukae kè naḡona Kiosma. Be mainokomḡo tauma Samosma kè ḡotana be mainokommai raḡanine tauma Miletma kè tavana, ¹⁶ baninama Pol tauna ya ḡoḡoena da tauma sibo Epesasma kè naḡona, be Pentekost raḡaninama maida aubainama, tauna nam ei kabikabikoa be yawai paparanana da Jerusalem e saḡa makaina, muriḡa da Pentekost.

Pol Epesasma babadidima yai kaiwedina

¹⁷ Tauma Miletma be Pol riu ya riuporena Epesasma Mamaitua na damma babadidima ḡarodie da taudi sibo a verauna.

¹⁸ Raḡanine taudi a tavatavana tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi kaya kataiena taugu pakane uma dabudine è tavana Eisia provins nopone be nema taumi mate raḡan matabuna tè mia bakona ¹⁹ be Bada èi

* **20:2:** ‘Gris’ inam Gurik banegidima adi dobuma.

yaragena. Taugu voyagote be ma matasurugu Bada èi yaragena, avedi da Jius a rarau rubuguna, baninama Jius banegidima yau kasirama a tomtomna. ²⁰ Taumi koya kataiena da taugu nam ai giu tenağa e kaididi kwasena. Ibewa da giu matabudi anisagumima è rauguguya rovoedina ġaromie. Taugu patare be vada da vada èi katakataimina. ²¹ Taugu Jius be Gurik banegidima è riuedina da taudi matabudi nuedima ta vitaredi Mamaitua ġarone, be tai sumaġana tauda da Badama Yesu Tauwai yawasana ġarone.

²² “Be taugu yodi Arua e sorusoruguna da yà naġona Jerusalemma. Be dabudine nam e kataiena da aba ġarogue e tubuġa. ²³ Be taugu è kataiena da taudi ta panigu be ta raukivi gewegeweguna, baninama nama meagai matabuna Arua Babau ya riuriueguna. ²⁴ Be inam naumeki, taugu nam guri ama nainairena, be tenağa, yau yawasana kedanama be yau noyama Bada Yesu ya uteuteguna, yà raudamoe-dina. Uma noyanama inam Mamaitua na raukiviverema varinama verenama taugu yàwai matematenana.

²⁵ “Be yodi taugu è kataiena da taumi matabumi ġaromiġa è naġo be Mamaitua na waiguyauma è rarau guguyena, nam aita tenağa tokare e kita munaġegu. ²⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu yà riuriuemina: Deġoda tam aita nam yawasana kwa banavi, inam nam teneġinama da taugu koi wavugu, ²⁷ baninama taugu Mamaitua na ġoanama matabudi è riuemina, be nam aba riunama e kaididi kwasena.

²⁸ “Vutuna aubainama yodi ko kita kaua munaġemi be banaga matabuna Mamaitua na dame. Uma banegidima matabudi tauna natunama kosinine ya gimeridina. Be Arua Babau ya vinemi da taumi Mamaitua na yosima taukita watanidima. ²⁹ Taugu è kataiena da raġanine taugu yà gosemima tokare tabei ta saġa nopomie be yosi ta kawa gewegewedina. ³⁰ Be mate taumi ġomimima poumie tokare tautauġoma ġesaudima ta midisuġu be Mamaitua riunama ta vitaredi da tauwai muriwatana tai doka godabarimi be taumi taudi koi muriwatanedina. ³¹ Vutuna aubainama ko kita kaua be ko noġoti da taugu modi rabuiteġa nopodie kupi da suara raġan patapatanama taugu ma matasurugu yawasana kedanama èwai kataimina.

³² “Yodi yà rarau kaigosemina Mamaitua nimane be riunama na wainuapaġopaġoma, vutuna e voiemina da koi rewapana be yawasana kenakena nonoġinama e utemina. Taumi babau banegimima matabumi.

³³ “Taugu nam aita ġarone gold bo siruva bo gara ei kwinena. ³⁴ Taumi matabumi koya kataiena da nimaguma uma, taugu yau ġoana be yau varoroma adi ġoanama è voiedina. ³⁵ Be yaba matabudi è voivoiedie taumi èi kataimi da umanama noyedima dosidie taumi banaga gwaġegwaġedima sibo koya sagudina. Ko noġoti da Bada Yesu tauna umanama ya riuna: ‘Waiuta na wainuaverema dosi vavasaginama, nam paġo na wainuaverema maika.’”

³⁶ Raġanine tauna nama ya riuriuna, tauna tuapikane ya raupari be matabudi a moiragina. ³⁷ Dabudine matabudi a ġaba be Pol a tika be ai suruvena. ³⁸ Aba ya kawa nuaboyedina inam uma riudima, taudi noġonama nam ta kita munaġe. Naumeki da taudi Pol mate a naġo tenaġana wagae. Be dabudine Pol ya gosedi be ya naġona.

21

Pol ya munaḡana Jerusalemma

¹ Raḡanine tauma kè gosedina, tauma kukakukae kè naḡona Kosma. Be pomainama tauma kè naḡona Rodus, dabudine da kè naḡona Patarama. ² Dabudine tauma waga kè banavina tauna ya nanaḡona Poitia, naumeki da tauma wagane kè geruna. ³ Tauma Saipras kè kitakitana senimaima yauwanine kè gose be tauma kè naḡo ḡomana Siria provins nopone be Taiama kè ḡotana, baninama dabudine waga taragai yai dobidina. ⁴ Naumeki da inam waganama kè dobi pore be dabudine tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima kè banavidi da taudi mate dabudi raḡan 7 kè miana. Uma tauwai muriwatanidima Arue Pol a riuena da tauna nam sibo ya saḡa ya naḡo Jerusalemma. ⁵ Be tauma ama naḡoma raḡaninama ya tavatavana, naumeki da tauma meagai kè gose be ama vaḡaima kèi kare munaḡena. Be tauwai muriwatana, adi visavisarama be adi sedama matabudi meagai kè gosedi da kè dobi be kè naḡo tenaḡana gere. Be dabudine tauma tuapikamaie kè raupari be kè moiragina. ⁶ Be murine kèi kaiwedi da tauma wagae kè saḡana, be taudi a munaḡana meagaie.

⁷ Be Taiama dabudine ama vaḡaima kèi kare munaḡena, naumeki da Petolemaisma kè ḡotana. Dabudine tauwai sumaḡa kèi kaiwedi be taudi mate kè miana raḡan tenaḡa. ⁸ Pomainama kè midisuḡu munaḡana, naumeki da Sesiama kè tavana. Be Pilip tauna vari verenama taurauguguyenama na vadae kè miana. Tauna tenaḡa tauwai kaisagu 7 nopodie. ⁹ Tauna natunatunama guguinidima matabudi 4 taudi Mamaitua riunama a giugiuna maika peroveta.

¹⁰ Tauma dabudi kè mianana raḡan bisanama, be peroveta isanama Agabas tauna Judiaama be ya yovona. ¹¹ Naumeki da ḡaromaie ya verau be Pol na boretaima ya paḡo be taunaḡa nimanama be kaḡanama boretaine ya panidi be ya riuna, “Arua Babau ya riuna umanama, ‘Jius banegidima Jerusalemma uma boretainama tamanama umanama ta pani be eteni nimedie ta boruna.’” ¹² Tauma umanama kè vaivaiena, naumeki da dobunama banegidima be tauma Pol kèi baḡa guratena da nam sibo ya saḡa ya naḡo Jerusalemma.

¹³ Be Pol ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama taumi ko ḡabaḡaba be taugu kowai nuaboyagu? Taugu è vokaukauana da Jerusalem nopone ta panigu bo tai guriguna, Bada Yesu isanama aubainama.” ¹⁴ Raḡanine tauma nam teneteneḡina da ke riutuḡaḡaie, naumeki da tauma kèi nuatuḡutuḡu be kè riuna, “Naumeki, Bada na ḡoanama nama e tubuḡana.” ¹⁵ Uma kaudima muridie tauma kè vokaukaua be kè saḡa, kè naḡona Jerusalemma. ¹⁶ Tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima Sesiama mate kèi varorona, naumeki da Manason na vadae a saḡemaina da dabudine sibo kè miana. Manason tauna Saipras tauḡominama be tauna tauwai muriwatana poranama.

Pol Jerusalemma ya tavana

¹⁷ Raḡanine tauma Jerusalemma kè tavatavana, tauwai sumaḡa ma nuaveredi ai doka nawemaina adi vadae. ¹⁸ Be pomainama Pol be tauma ḡesaumaima kè naḡona Jeims kitanama aubainama. Be Mamaitua na damma babadidima matabudi mate dabudi a tavana.

¹⁹ Pol matabudi yai kaiwedi be na noyae yaba matabudi Mamaitua eteni ġarodie ya voivoiedina yai maġataridina.

²⁰ Be taudi umanama riunama a vaivaiena raġanine, taudi Mamaitua isanama a kaisuġusuġuna. Be dabudi taudi Pol a riuna, “Tuai, yodi kwa kita Jius banegidima sievinama tausand toitoi ai sumaġana. Be matabudi taudi yaġoro tarawatu mudurabidima. ²¹ Be yodi banaga ġesaudima taudi umanama a riuna, ‘Tam Jius matabudi eteni nopodie miemienidima kabe kuwai katakataidi be Mousis na tarawatuma kabe ti gosegose. Tam kabe ku riuedina da adi sedama nam kopitom ta paġo bo nam Mousis na tarawatuma na vaivaie ta mia.’ ²² Yodi aba tà voie? Taudi tokare ta vaie da tam kuya tavana.

²³ “Yutuna aubainama tauma aba ka riuemna kwa voiena. Uma dabudine tautauġoma 4 taudi sauga a voiena Mamaitua ġarone. ²⁴ Inam tautauġomidima kwa ragaudi be taudi mate nopomima ko kawa vere munaġena.* Be tam adi puyoma kwa gimara be tokare taudi debedima ta makudina. Dabudine banaga matabudi ta kita da uma giudima matabudi inam nam riukaua. Be yaġoro tam tarawatu kwawai muriwatanena.

²⁵ “Be eteni nopodie aitauġa awai sumaġana, tauma adi letama kè girumidi da taudi kani raurauobedima nam ta kanidi be kosina bo musara gadonama kikikinama nam ta kanidi. Be nam ta rauwaivi yabayababa. Deġoda tai naġina, inam naumeki adi visavisarama taudiġa mate, be nam waiwaivi ġesaudima mate.” ²⁶ Dabudine po-mainama Pol inam tautauġomidima ya ragaudi be tauna taudi mate nopodima a kawa vere munaġedina. Dabudine taudi a naġona tempol nopone be Pol pirisi ya riuedina da yodi sauga adi raġanima a kovina, be raġan 7 muridie taudi tenatenaġaġa nopokawa vere puyodima ta verauġedina.

Pol tempol nopone a vunuġina

²⁷ Raġan 7 ġaubonaġa sibo a kovina, Jius banegidima ġesaudima Eisiama miemienidima, taudi Pol tempol nopone a kita be taudi banaga matabudi a kawa nopogedegederidi da tauna a vunuġina. ²⁸ Be taudi bonedima dosine a riuna, “Yau bana, ko sagumai! Uma tauġominama vutuna dobu matabuna banaga matabudi yawai katakataidina, be giu gewegewedie dà banagama, dà tarawatuma be dà tempolma ya riuriuedana. Be tauna eteni banegidima mate ya saġedina dà tempolma nopone be ya voie da inam babau gabunama ya kawa miramirana.” ²⁹ Taudi nama a riuna, baninama dokane taudi Pol a kitana, Tropimas mate meagaġa a naġonaġona. Be taudi a noġotina da Pol kabe Tropimas iwai doka nawe tempol nopone.

³⁰ Naumeki da meagai banegidima tabutabudima a kawa nopogedegederidi be a maninitava yabayababa be dabudine Pol tempol nopone a vunuġi be a soru dobiġena. Be yai raġantenage da taudi matakeda a gududina. ³¹ Raġanine waigurinama awai taina, dabudine Rom adi torima matanama e vaiena be Jerusalemma iġara a ġaġaġaġarina. ³² Dabudine tauna waġapa tauġara be adi babadama a dobi be a manini a naġona patara nopodie. Be patara ta kitana be tauġara adi babadama mate a yovoyovona, dabudine taudi Pol

* **21:24:** Pol puyo ei maesina, be dabudine ta kita be tai sumaġa da tauna Mousis na tarawatuma yaġoro ewai muriwatanena, baninama tauna Jius baneginama aubainama.

riḡanama a gosena. ³³ Naumeki da tauḡara adi torima matanama Pol ya vunūḡi be na tauḡarama ya riuedina da taudi seini rabui mate Pol sibo a panina. Dabudine tauna banaga yai taraviredina, “Uma baneginama aitaḡ, be aba ya voie?” ³⁴ Dabudine banaga ḡesaudima wari yaba a yogoyogoena, be ḡesaudima wari yaba a yogoyogoena. Be tori matanama nam aba i banavina, aubainama na tauḡarama ya riuedi da taudi sibo Pol ai doka nawena adi kaba miae. ³⁵ Raḡanine Pol wawane ya tavatavana, dabudine iḡara ya moraba vavasagana aubainama, tauḡara Pol a kiroḡa ḡomena gemodie, ³⁶ baninama patara taudi ai muriwatanedi be bonedima dosine a riuriuna, “Koi guri!”

Pol ya gudutara munagena

³⁷ Dabudine tauḡara ḡaubonaḡa Pol sibo a nawena vadae, be tauna tori matanama yai baḡana, “Naumeki bo ibewa da aba ḡarome yaḡiue?” Be tauna ya paribeen, “Tam Gurik bonane giunama kuya kataie, bo?” ³⁸ Taugu è noḡotina da tam kabe Ijpt banegim, tauna maḡone iḡara yai tubuḡi be banaga 4 tausand yai doka nawedina doḡu kavakavane.” ³⁹ Be Pol ya riuna, “Ibewa! Taugu Jius banegiguma be yau meagaima isanama dosinama Tasus, Silisia provins nopone. Be yaḡwai baḡamna da sibo kuyai aninegu be banaga ḡarodie sibo è giu.” ⁴⁰ Be tori matanama tauna yai anine da na ḡoanama sibo ya voiena. Naumeki da Pol wawane ya midi be nimanama ya kaisuḡuna da patara sibo ai beavaiena. Raḡanine taudi matabudi awai nuatuḡutuḡu rovona, dabudine tauna Hibru bonane ya riuedina,

22

¹ “Yau banagama be tamatamaguma, yau gudutarama yodi koi beavaie.” ² Raḡanine taudi ta vaiena be Hibru bonane ya giugiuna, naumeki da taudi matabudi ai nuatuḡu vavasagana. Dabudine Pol ya riuna, ³ “Taugu Jius banegiguma be Tasusma è tubuḡana Silisia provins nopone, be uma dabudine è morabana. Taugu Gamaliel na waibadama dibune, be tauna tamatamadama adi tarawatue yai katakatai kaueguna. Be taugu maika taumi, Mamaitua mudurabiguma. ⁴ Taugu Yesu tauwai muriwatanedima è raraukivi gewegewedi be ewai guridina. Taugu tautauḡoma be waiwaivi è vunūḡidi be dibure è biribiridina. ⁵ Be pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasaginama be meagai babadidima taudi a kataieguna da uma yabedima ya riuriuemina inam riukaua. Be taudi leta a uteguna, adi banagama Damaskasma miemienidima aubaidima da taudi a sagugu da tauwai sumaḡa dabudi sibo kè vunūḡidi, yodibe kè panidi be sibo è verauḡedina Jerusalemma, kovogidima aubainama.

⁶ “Dabudine taugu è naḡonaḡona Damaskasma be suaratopu nama yana marae waimatakanikaninama yai raḡantenagè be yai yana kwa viivroguna. ⁷ Be dabudine è beku da doḡae è ravusegu da yaḡ vaiena be bona marae ya riueguna, ‘Sol, Sol, aba aubainama kwa raraukivi gewegewegu?’ ⁸ Be taugu èi taravirena, ‘Tam aitaḡ, Bada?’ Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Taugu Nasaret Yesunama, vutuna kwa raraukivi gewegeweguna.’ ⁹ Be aitaḡa mate kewai varorona, taudi yana a kitana, be banaga aitaḡ mate kewai giuna bonanama nam ti kataiena. ¹⁰ Be taugu è riuna, ‘Bada, aba yaḡ voie?’ Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡona Damaskasma, be dabudine ta riuem da aba yau ḡoanama kwa voiena.’

¹¹ “Naumeki da yau varoroma nimague a kaididi be ai doka nawe-guna Damaskasma, baninama yana yai matakanikani vavasagana aubainama mataguma yai kupikupi da nam aba e kitana. ¹² Dabudine tauḡoma isanama Ananias ya saḡana ḡarogue. Tauna tarawatu tau-voteyeteyedima be Jius banegidima matabudi dabudi miemienidima tauna a vivivivirena. ¹³ Tauna diague ya midi be ya riueguna, ‘Tuai Sol, yodi kwai kita munaḡana!’ Be yai raḡantenage da taugu Ananias e kitana. ¹⁴ Dabudine tauna ya riueguna, ‘Tamamatadama adi Mamaituama ya vinem da na ḡoanama kwa kataie be Banaga Didimaninama kwa kita be giu mudune kwa vaiena. ¹⁵ Baninama tam tokare tauna na matamatama banaga matabudi ḡarodie. Be tam yaba kuya kitekitedi be kuya vaivaiedina, taudi kwa riuedina. ¹⁶ Be yodi nam kwai raba! Kwa midisuḡu be kwa babataito. Be Yesu kwai baḡa da am gewagewama e koḡa poredina.’

¹⁷ “Taugu Jerusalemma e tava munaḡa be tempol nopone e moimoiragina raḡanine, taugu mata ḡomigue rauboni e kitana. ¹⁸ Dabudine Bada e kita be ya riueguna, ‘Waḡapa Jerusalem kwa gose makaie, baninama taudi tokare taugu kwa giueguna nam tai aninem.’ ¹⁹ Be taugu e paribeena, ‘Be Bada, taudi boni a kataiena da taugu tauwai sumaḡemma sinagog nopodie e riḡedi be dibure e biridina. ²⁰ Be am matamatama Stepen taudi awai gurina raḡanine, taugu mate dabudi e midi be inam kauinama ewai aninena. Be aitaḡa Stepen tauwai gurinama adi garama e raberabedina, be yodi nam nama.’ ²¹ Dabudine Bada ya riueguna, ‘Kwa naḡo! Taugu ya riuporemna madanie eteni ḡarodie.’ ”

Pol tauna Rom baneginama

²² Patara awai beavaie be raḡanine Pol nama ya riuriuna, dabudine taudi a yogo be a riuna, “Ko naweteḡe be koi guri!” ²³ Dabudine taudi ma yogoyogodi adi garama ai poraḡa be popokau gunume ai yaraiedina.

²⁴ Vutuna aubainama tori matanama na tauiraḡama ya riuedi da taudi sibo Pol a saḡena vada nopone, be dabudine tauna sibo a kwapu be ai taravirevire da aba aubainama banaga tauna nama a rarau yogoe. ²⁵ Dabudine taudi Pol a panina kwapunama aubainama. Inam raḡanine Pol tauigara adi badama ya riuna, “Taumi ami tarawatuma nama e riuriuemi da Rom baneginama nam ko etare be ko kwapu yababe, bo?”

²⁶ Be tauigara adi badama inam riunama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya naḡo tori matanama ḡarone be ya riuna, “Tam aba kwai tubuḡi? Uma Rom baneginama!” ²⁷ Dabudine tori matanama ya naḡo be Pol yai taravirena, “Tam riukaua Rom banegim, bo?” Dabudine Pol ya riuna, “Ee, riukaua.” ²⁸ Be tori matanama ya riuna, “Taugu mane dosinama e boru da eḡ rawa-Romna.” Be Pol ya riuna, “Be taugu naumeki vutuna Rom ḡomiguma.” ²⁹ Be taudi aitaḡa ḡaubonaḡa sibo ai taravirevirena, naumeki da inam raḡanine taudi a raukai gosena. Be tori matanama tauna ya naira kauana, baninama tauna Rom baneginama ya panina aubainama.

Pol Sanedrion nogodie

³⁰ Pomainama tori matanama ya ḡoḡoena sibo ya katai kauena da aba aubainama Jius banegidima Pol awai wavu. Vutuna aubainama

tauna Pol ya kaipore be pirisi adi babadama be Sanedrion ya rawa-tegeidina boru aubainama. Yodibe Pol ya riue ya dobi da noḡodie ya midina.

23

¹ Pol Sanedrion babadidima ya kitadididi be ya riuna, “Yau bana, taugu raḡan matabuna aninoḡotinama Mamaitua matane è mia kauana.”

² Dabudine pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasāḡinama Ananaias aitaugā Pol diane midimididima tenaḡa ya riuenā da Pol mudunama sibo nimanama tabane ya riḡana. ³ Dabudine Pol pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasāḡinama ya riuenā, “Mamaitua tam tokare e riḡamna, tam banaga kaikaiyovumma. Tam yodi taugu kwai tarapirieguna tarawatu ruvane, be tam mate tarawatu kwawai kati kotovina, baninama tam kuya riuedina da ta riḡaguna.” ⁴ Be aitaugā dabudi a midimidina Pol a riuenā, “Tam Mamaitua na pirisima saḡasaḡa vavasāḡinama kwa ḡasiḡasie, bo?” ⁵ Be Pol ya riuna, “Yau bana, baninama taugu nam e kataiena da tauna gode pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasāḡinama. Be taugu è kataiena da girugiruminama poranama nopone a girumina umanama: ‘Nam giu gewagewane am banagama adi badama kwa riue.’”

⁶ Be Pol e kitedina be banaga ḡesaudima Sadisi be ḡesaudima Parisi, vutuna aubainama tauna bonanama dosine Sanedrion nopone ya riuna, “Yau bana, taugu Parisi tenaḡa be Parisi damnama nopone. Taugu yāwai sumaḡana da banaga guriguridima gurie ta midisuḡu munaḡana, be uma waisumegīnama aubainama taumi ko etaetareguna.”

⁷ Raḡanine nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da Parisi be Sadisi waigīnana ai kare munaḡena. Dabudine borue ai daberaridi be dam rabui a tubuḡana. ⁸ Baninama Sadisi a riuriuna da banaga nam tokare gurie ta midisuḡu munaḡa, be nam deḡo anea bo arua. Be Parisi a riuriuna da uma yabedima matabudi inam ta kenakenana. ⁹ Dabudine banaga yogo yabayababa ai karena. Be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Parisi damnama nopone taudi Pol murine a midi be a riuna, “Tauma uma baneginama ḡarone nam aba gewagewanama ke banavina, agunai riukaua da tauna anea bo arua ḡarone ya giuna.” ¹⁰ Naumeki da waigīnana dabudine ya moramoraba guratana, be tori matanama nuana ya rovona deḡoda Pol tima sika waiyamoni. Vutuna aubainama tauna na tauḡarama ya riuedina da taudi a dobi a naḡo be ḡarodie Pol a soru wiriti da adi vadāe a nawena.

¹¹ Inam kupine Bada Pol diane ya midi be ya riuna, “Nam kwa naira! Nema uma dabudine Jerusalemma kwawai matemateguna, nama tokare Rom nopone kwai matemateguna.”

Pol kana kasirama a tomtomna sibo ai gurina

¹² Pomainama raḡanboiboi Jius banegidima ḡesaudima Pol kana kasirama a tom be taudi a saugawapa munaḡedina da nam aba ta kani bo ta tego naumeki da taudi Pol tai gurina. ¹³ Uma saugawapanama nopone banaga sievidima 40 be ḡesaudima mate. ¹⁴ Taudi a naḡo pirisi adi babadama be meagai babadidima ḡarodie be a riuna, “Tauma kè saugawapana da nam aba ka tego bo ka kani naumeki da Pol kai gurina. ¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama yodi taumi Sanedrion mate tori matanama koi baḡa da tauna sibo Pol ya riuporena ḡaromie. Ko kaiyovue da ko riuna

kabe taumi Pol na giuma pakanama ko katai kaue. Be raḡanine e yovoyovogena tauma kedae kai gurina.”

¹⁶ Be Pol ḡavunama e vaiena be Jius banegidima ḡesaudima Pol kana kasirama a tomtomna, naumeki da ya naḡo deḡo Pol ya miamiae be yaba matabuna a giugiuedina yai varina. ¹⁷ Dabudine Pol tauigara adi badama tenaḡa ya yokoe be ya riuena, “Uma yaraginama kwai doka nawe tori matanama ḡarone. Be tauna aba e riuena.”

¹⁸ Naumeki inam yaraginama yai doka nawena tori matanama ḡarone be ya riuena, “Dibura tauḡominama Pol ya yokoegu be yai baḡagu da uma yaraginama è saḡena ḡarome, baninama tauna am riuma ḡarone aubainama.” ¹⁹ Dabudine tori matanama yaraginama nimane ya kaididi be yai doka nawe ḡavoe be yai taravirena, “Aba riuna, be kwa riuegu!” ²⁰ Naumeki da tauna ya riuna, “Jius banegidima taudi Pol kana kasirama a tomna da pomai tai baḡam da tam Pol kabe kwa nawe Sanedrion ḡarodie, na giuma pakanama katai kauenama aubainama. Be inam matabuna kaiyovu, ²¹ baninama taudi banaga 40 be ḡesaudima mate a saugawapa da nam aba ta tego bo ta kani naumeki da Pol tai gurina. Be yodi taudi tabodabodama be tam bonamma ta raberabena. Vutuna aubainama tam nam Pol kwa riupore!”

²² Naumeki da tori matanama yaraga ya riupore be ya riuena, “Nam aitau kwa riue da uma giunama tam taugu kuya riueguna, kuya vaie?”

Pol a nawena Sesiama

²³ Naumeki da uma kauinama murine tori matanama tauigara baba-didima rabui ya yokoedi be ya riuedina, “Taumi tauigara matabudi 200, hosi taugerunama 70 be kea banegidima 200 ko ragau wainonoḡa da mateḡa 9 okoroki kupie ko naḡona Sesiama. ²⁴ Be hosi ko pago da Pol debane koi geru be ko bobodi kauena naumeki da primia Filiks ḡarone.”

²⁵ Be dabudine primia na letama ya girumi be umanama ya riuna:

²⁶ “Taugu Klaudias Lisias, tam primia saḡasaḡa vavasagimma Filiks, yàwai kaiwemna!

²⁷ Jius banegidima uma tauḡomina a vunugi be ḡaubonaḡa sibo ai gurina, be taugu yau tauigarama mate kè dobi be kè kwayedina, baninama taugu è vaiena da tauna Rom baneginama aubainama.

²⁸ Be taugu è ḡoegoena sibo è kataiena da aba aubainama taudi tauna awai wavu, vutuna aubainama taugu Pol è saḡena Sanedrion noḡodie. ²⁹ Taugu è banavina da taudi adi voiama be adi tarawatuma aubainama Pol tawai wavuna, be nam aiyaba i voiena da sibo ya dibura bo ya guri. ³⁰ Be raḡanine taugu kana kasirama a tomtomna yà vaiena be waigapa è riupore makaiena ḡarome, be tauwai wavunama mate è riuedina da taudi tam ta riuemna da aba aubainama taudi Pol tawai wavu.”

³¹ Naumeki da tauigara adi tori matanama aba ya riuriuedina taudi nama a voiedina. Taudi Pol kupie ai dokena naumeki da Antipatrisma.

³² Be pomainama a munaḡana adi gabue be hosi taugerunama taudiḡa Pol mate a naḡona. ³³ Raḡanine taudi Sesiama a tavatavana, taudi leta primia a utena, be Pol tauna ḡarone a gosena. ³⁴ Dabudine primia leta ya sievi be tauna Pol yai taravire da tauna ai dobu banegina. Dabudine e vaiena be tauna Silisia provins baneginama, ³⁵ be ya riuena, “Tam tauwai wavumma ta tava, yodibe taugu am giuma yai beavaiena.” Dabudine tauna ya riuna da Pol Herod na vadae taubodama ta rabena.

24

Pol Filiks ġarone ya etarana

¹ Raġan 5 muridie pirisi adi badama Ananaias be meagai babadidima ġesaudima be giu taukai viranama isanama Tetulas a dobi a naġona Sesoriam. Dabudine taudi adi waiwavuma primia Filiks ġarone ai maġataridina. ² Dabudi Pol a yokosaġe vadae be Tetulas na waiwavuma yai karena Filiks noġone be ya riuna,

“Tauma am subae kèi nuaverevere guratana raġan matabuna tam am waibadae, be yaba matabudi veredima a tubutubugana uma dobonama aniwai verenama aubainama. ³ Tauma uma kaudidima kawai aninedina dobu matabuna be raġan matabudi. Be nuamaima tabutabune tam primia Filiks kawai nuavereverena ġarome. ⁴ Taugu nam ama goegoena da tam am suarama yai yakare, vutuna aubainama yàwai baġamna da kivimma sibo ya vere da ama giuma sibo kuya vaiena. ⁵ Tauma uma baneginama kè banavina da tauna gewagewa tauwai tubuġinama, tauna dobu matabuna nopodie Jius banegidima e kawakawa nuaġoreġoredi be iġara tawai tubuġidina. Tauna Nasaretma raudune-kaikaiyovu-damnama* adi badama. ⁶ Be tauna tempol mate ya kawa miramirana, vutuna aubainama tauma kè vunuġina.† ⁷⁻⁸ Be tamġa kwai taravirevire da dabudi riukaua kwa banavi da tauna aba aubainama kè vunuġi.” ⁹ Be Jius banegidima dabudine turedima a kaisaġu be a riuna, “Uma giudima matabudi riukaua.”

Pol na gudutarama Filiks ġarone

¹⁰ Naumeki da primia nimanama ya kaisuġu da Pol sibo ya giuna. Be Pol ya riuna, “Taugu è kataiena da tam modi da modi tam uma dobonama banegidima adi tauwai tarapirima, vutuna aubainama taugu nuaguma vereverene yau gudutarama tam noġome yà voiena. ¹¹ Tokare kwa banavina da riukaua da taugu yodi raġan 12 a kovina, è saġa è naġona Jerusalemma, raudune aubainama. ¹² Be tauwai wavuguma nam ti kitagu da taugu aita u mate tempol nopone kèi kawa riuri, bo aita u banegidima è kawa nopogedegederidina sinagog bo meagai nopodie. ¹³ Be taudi nam tenetenegina da awai wavuguna, inam wavunama banidima yodi tai maġataridi.

¹⁴ “Be uma yàwai maġatarimina da tamatamaima adi Mamaituama taugu yàwai taunoyena, be yau waitau noyama yawasana kedanama taudi tawai isana raudune-kaiyovu. Taugu yaba matabudi tarawatu be peroveta a girugirumidina nopodie yàwai sumagedina. ¹⁵ Be taugu Mamaitua yàwai sumaġena maika taudi, da tokare banaga veredi be gewegewedima matabudi tokare gurie ta midisuġu munaġana. ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu raġan patapatanama yà rarau rubuna da yau noġotama Mamaitua be banaga ġarodie e vere kauana.

¹⁷ “Be modi toitoi muridie, taugu yodi Jerusalemma è tavana da yau banagama waikaruwaġewaġedima yà saġudina, be taugu puyo Mamaitua ġarone yà voiena. ¹⁸ Taugu tempol nopone yau waikaiwama

* **24:5:** ‘Raudune-kaikaiyovu-damnama’ inam sect. † **24:6:** Gurik baibol ġesaudima 6b-8a mate ta kenakenana. Inam versedima taudi umanama: 6b Tauma ka goegoena ma tarawatuma na ruvae sibo ke etarena. 7 Be tori matanama tauna isanama Lisias, tauna na tauġarama mate a tava be tauma a rawabakobakomai be nimamaie a kwayamaina. 8a Be Lisias ya riuna, “Aitauga Pol tauwai wavunama, taudi tam Filiks noġome ta tava da ta midimidi be tam Pol kwai etarena”.

puyonama è voivoie be tauwai wavuguma a banaviguna. Be taugu nam banaga e kawakawa nuağoreğoređi bo iğara ewai tubuğidina. ¹⁹ Rağanine yau puyoma è voivoiedina, dabudine Jius banegidima Eisia provins nopone miemienidima, taudi a kitakitaguna. Be dabudine aba gewagewanama e voiena, naumeki da taudi sibo yodi uma dobudine a dobi be ai wavuguna. ²⁰ Be uma banegidima kaua ta midimidina kwai taraviredi taudi aba gewagewanama ġarogue a banavi, taugu sanedrion noğodie è midimidina rağanine. ²¹ Agunai taugu uma riunama ġarodie è vatona, aubainama tawai wavuguna: ‘Taugu yàwai sumağana da banaga guriguridima tokare gurie ta midisuğuna munağana, be uma waisumeğinama aubainama, taumi ko etaetareğuna.’ ”

²² Be Filiks Pol na kaba waisumağama kedanama ya kataiena, aubainama tauna etara na rağanima ya taurie be ya riuna, “Rağanine tori matanama Lisias tauna e dobi, yodibe ami etarama taugu yài kare munağena.” ²³ Dabudine Filiks tori matanama ya riuna da tauna Pol dibure sibo ya boru be ya riuna, “Kwa voie da tauna nuanama e verena. Değoda na banagama vakitanama bo na waiyabama ta verauğena, nam kwai ġakedi!”

Pol Filiks be Drusila noğodie

²⁴ Naumeki da rağan bisanama be Filiks na visarama Drusila mate a tavana, be na visarama tauna Jius baneginama. Tauna Pol na riuna ya riuporena. Baninama tauna ya ġoėoena sibo waisumağana Yesu Tauwai yawasana ġarone kedanama Pol ya ġiue be sibo ya vaiena. ²⁵ Naumeki da Pol ġiu yai kare da ya ġiugiuna. Be rağanine tauna didimana, rabe munağana be rağan damonama na waitarapirima ya ġiugiuedina, dabudine Filiks ya naira be ya riuna, “Yodi naumeki, kwa nağo be wari rağan yau rağanima yà pağo kauena, tokare yà riu munağem da kwa verau be tai ġiuna.” ²⁶ Be rağanine Filiks ġiu ya vaivaiena maika, tauna nopone umanama yawai nuanogonoğotana, “Pol agunai yà gwaya da mane e utegu be dibura e dobi porena.” Vutuna aubainama tauna rağan matabuna Pol mate awai ġiuna.

²⁷ Be rağanine modi rabui a kovina, naumeki da Filiks e paiyanama tauğoma isanama Porikius Festas ya sağana. Be Filiks tauna Jius banegidima anitai nuavereveredima aubainama Pol dibure ya gose-porena.

25

Pol Festas noğone ai wavuna

¹ Festas Saseriama ya tava be rağan rabuiteğana muridie tauna ya sağana be ya nağona Jerusalemma. ² Be dabudine pirisi adi babada be Jius babadidima taudi Festas ġarone a verau be adi waiwavuma Pol ġarone ai mağatarina. ³ Naumeki da taudi Festas ai bağana da adi goanama sibo ya voiena, da Pol sibo ya sağana Jerusalemma. Nama a riuna, baninama taudi sibo a ġoėoena da kedae a bodama be Pol sibo ai ġurina. ⁴ Be Festas ya riuna, “Ibewa, Pol tauna Saseriama e miana be taugu rağan ġaubonağana be yà dobi yà nağona, ⁵ be taumi ami babadama ti goena, naumeki taudi mate sibo kè nağo be nove dabudine adi waiwavuma inam tauğominama ġarone sibo a voiena, değoda tauna aba ima voivoia waigewa.”

⁶ Festas dobudine ya miana raḡan 8 bo 10 nama, be muridie ya dobi be ya naḡona Saseriama. Be pomainama tauna etara yai kare be na tauḡarama ya riuedina da Pol sibo a verauḡena ḡarone. ⁷ Be raḡanine Pol ya tavatavana, dabudine Jius banegidima aitaḡa Jerusalemma yovoyovodima Pol a midi kwaviviro be ai wavu vavasagena. Be inam waiwawudima nam banibiribiridi. ⁸ Dabudine Pol ya gudutara munaḡe be ya riuna, “Taugu nam aba gewagewanama e voiena Jius adi tarawatuma ḡarone, be tempol ḡarone bo Sisa ḡarone.”

⁹ Be Festas ya ḡoḡoena sibo Jius adi ḡoanama ya voiena. Vutuna aubainama tauna Pol yai taravirena, “Tam Jerusalem naḡonama kwa ḡoḡoe bo ibewa? Be dabudine sibo uma kaudima è etaremna.”

¹⁰ Be Pol ya pariweena, “Uma vadane yodi yà midimidina, vutuna tauna Sisa na vadama anietara aubainama. Be uma gabunama vutuna anietara gabunama be dabudine taugu kwa etareguna. Tam kuya katai kaueguna da taugu nam aba gewagewanama Jius ḡarodie e voiena. ¹¹ Deḡoda aiyaba gewagewa vavasaginama e voie be waiguriguma ti ḡoena, naumeki da sibo ai guriguna. Be deḡoda uma yabedima matabudi tauwai wavuguna kaiyovu, naumeki da nam aitaḡa e riuporegu da noa banegidima ḡarodie be tai gurigu. Taugu yà ḡoḡoena Sisa e etareguna.”

¹² Dabudine Festas na banagama mate oga a taraḡi be ya pariweena umanama, “Tam Sisa kuya ḡoena e etaremna aubainama, naumeki da kwa naḡona meagai dosinama Romma, Sisa ḡarone.”

Festas be Agripa

¹³ Raḡan bisanama muridie guyau Agripa be Benis* a tavana Sese-riama, Festas waikaiwenama aubainama. ¹⁴ Dabudine a mia guratana be inam raḡanine Festas, Pol na kauama guyau yai varie be ya riuna, “Raḡanine Filiks ya naḡonaḡona, tauna tauḡoma tenaḡana dibure ya gose porenna. ¹⁵ Be taugu raḡanine Jerusalem è naḡonaḡona, dabudine pirisi adi babada be Jius babadidima taudi tauna awai wavu be a ḡoḡoena da sibo ai gurina. ¹⁶ Be taugu è riuedina: Tauma Rom banegimaima nam nama ama vaivai da banaga tauwai wavunama nimedie ka boru yababe. Tauna awai wavuna aubainama, noḡone tauwai wavunama noḡodie na gudutaraḡama e voia dokena.

¹⁷ “Be raḡanine taudi uma dabudine a dobina, taugu nam e taivareḡana, naumeki da pomainama taugu etara èi karena. Vutuna aubainama yau taunoyama è riuedi da taudi sibo Pol a saḡena ḡarogue. ¹⁸ Be raḡanine tauwai wavunama a midisuḡuna giu aubainama, be taugu èi noḡotana kabe aba gewagewanama Pol ḡarone ta giu, be nam aba ti giuena. ¹⁹ Be taudi adi waiwavuma inam taudiḡa adi raudunema debane a giugiuna, be ḡesaunama banaga isanama Yesu tauna ya gurina, be Pol e riuriuna da tauna ya yawasanana. ²⁰ Taugu uma kaudima è nuababaḡedina. Vutuna aubainama taugu èi taravirena da tauna sibo ya naḡona Jerusalemma be dabudi sibo a etarena. ²¹ Be Pol ya riuna da tauna e ḡoḡoena Sisa e etarena uma kaudima aubaidima. Vutuna aubainama taugu uma dabudine è raberabena da sibo e riuporena Sisa ḡarone.”

* **25:13:** Agripa isa ḡominama inam ‘Herod Agripa II’, be Benis tauna nuvunama. Be tamedima Apasol 12:1 nopone.

²² Dabudine Agripa Festas ya riuena, “Taugu mate yà ãoẽoena uma baneginama na giuma yà vaiena.” Be Festas ya paribeenã, “Tam pomai tauna kwai beavaiena.”

Pol guyau Agripa noẽone

²³ Pomainama Agripa be Benis a saãana kitedima yai mata veraverau vavasãana, be iãara babadidima dosidima be meagai babadidima mate. Matabudi a saãana anikaba etara gabune. Be raãanine Festas ya riuriuna, na taunoyama Pol ai doka saãena. ²⁴ Be Festas ya riuna, “Guyau Agripa be taumi matabumi aitaũa yodi uma dabudine, uma tauãominama ko kita! Jius matabudi raãan matabuna Jerusalemma be uma dabudi Sesarĩama awai baãaguna da sibo uma tauãominama nam ya mia. ²⁵ Be taugu è banavina da tauna nam aba gewagewanama i voiena da tauna sibo ya guri. Be Pol ya riuna da tauna e ãoẽoena Sisa e etarena. Vutuna aubainama taugu èi nuanõonoãota da sibo è riuporena Romma. ²⁶ Be taugu nam e katai kauena aba giunama sibo è girumi Sisa ãarone. Vutuna aubainama taugu è saãena taumi matabumi ãaromie be mate tam guyau Agripa ãarome. Be tãi taravirevire da murĩãa taugu aba sibo è kataie, yodibe sibo è girumana. ²⁷ Baninama taugu è noãotina umanama: Deãoda banaga nam aba gewagewanama i voiena, inam nam i verena da yà riupore yababe, be tauna e naão Sisa ãarone etara aubainama.”

26

Pol tauna Festas be Agripa noãodie ya gudutarana

¹ Dabudine Agripa Pol ya riuena, “Tam yodi tamãa aubaimma kwa giuna.” Dabudine Pol nimanama ya kaisũu be na gudutarama yai karena, ² “Guyau Agripa, taugu nuaguma ya verena da manaka taugu tam noãome yà midi be Jius adi waiwavuma aubainama taugu yà gudutara munaãeguna. ³ Taugu nuaguma ya verena, baninama tam Jius adi vaivaima be adi waĩginanama kuya katai kuedina. Vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai baãamna da tam kwai beavaia kaeguna.

⁴ “Jius matabudi a katai kaeguna yau yawasanama nema è mia bakona gomana ãaubogue da yodi. Pakane yau damma nopodie è miamiana, be murĩãa è naãona Jerusalemma è miana. ⁵ Inam raãanine taugu Jerusalemma è miamiana, taudi a kataiegu da taugu Parisi. Be Parisi adi tarawatuma ya bagibagi kauana. Be deãoda Jius taudi tima ãoe, naumeki da taudi ta riuemna da yau giuma inam riukaua. ⁶ Be yodi taumi ko etaetareguna, baninama taugu nopoguma e riuriuna da Mamaitua yaba matabudi e voivoiedina tamatamadama ãarodie ya sausaugana nama. ⁷ Uma sauginama tauda dà damma sievinama 12 nopodima ya riuriuna da sibo ya tubuãa be a kitana. Vutuna aubainama taudi kupi da suara awai taunoyana Mamaitua ãarone. Be guyau, taugu yau waisumaãama inam sauginama ãarone, vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima tawai wavuguna. ⁸ Aba aubainama taumi ko noãonoãota bekubeku da Mamaitua nam teneteneãina da banaga guriguridima e kawa midisũu munaãedi?

⁹ “Taugu mate dokane nama è noãoti da Nasaret Yesunama isanama waĩãavienama ya vere kauana. ¹⁰ Be inam kauinama nama Jerusalemma è voiana. Taugu pirisi adi babadama isedie tauwai

sumağa è vunugidi be dibure è biridina. Be rağanine taudi waiguridima aubainama, taugu rağan matabuna ewai aninedina. ¹¹ Taugu rağan matabudi è naço sinagog nopodiğa be tauwai sumağa è kovogidi be è segeridi da taudi Yesu a kunukunurena. Taugu nuaguma yai medi kauana ġarodie aubainama è nağona wari dobue, meagai dosidie da sibo è banavidu be è kovogidina.

¹² “Rağan tenağa taugu è nağonağona Damaskasma, pirisi adi babadama isedie be adi wairewapanae. ¹³ Be suaratopunama be taugu marae yana waimatakanikanı vavasaginama è kitana, nam maika suara. Be taugu yau varoroma mate yai yana kwa viviromaina. ¹⁴ Dabudine tauma matabumai kè beku da doğae kè ravusemaina be taugu bona è vaie be Hibru bonane ya rieguna, ‘Sol, Sol, aba aubainama kwa raraukivi gewegewegu? Tam nam teneteneğina da taugu kwai iğara ġaregu.’ ¹⁵ Be taugu ei taravirena, ‘Tam aitu, Bada?’ Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Taugu Yesu, vutuna kwa raraukivi gewegeweguna. ¹⁶ Be yodi kwa midisuğ! Taugu è mağatarana ġarome, baninama taugu è vinemna da tam yau taunoyama be aba matame kuya kitakitana kwai matematena, be mate yaba ġesaudima muriğa yai kataimna. ¹⁷ Taugu ya riuporemna Jius be eteni banegidima ġarodie, be taugu ya midi ġağarimna. Tam ya riuporemna ¹⁸ da matedima kwa rawakaya da taudi tadiwanawana ta gose be nuedima ta vitaredina yanae; inam baninama Seitan na rewapanama ta gose be nuedima ta vitaredina Mamaitua ġarone. Baninama değoda taudi taugu tai sumağeguna, naumeki da Mamaitua adi gewagewama e noğota poredi be tokare marae adi buderima e utedina, Mamaitua na banagama vinevinedima mate.’

¹⁹ “Vutuna aubainama guyau, taugu mara kaidima a mağamağatarana nam e rawağaiğaidina, ²⁰ be taugu noğone Damaskasma è rauguguyana, muriğa Jerusalem, Judia dobunama matabuna be eteni mate ġarodie da taudi sibo nuedima a vitaredina Mamaitua ġarone. Be taudi adi voiamma veredie sibo ai mağatara da taudi nuedima a vitaredina. ²¹ Baninama uma kaidima aubaidima Jius banegidima tempol nopone a vunugigu be a ġoegoena sibo ai guriguna. ²² Be Mamaitua ya kaisaguguna naumeki da yodi, vutuna aubainama taugu yodi umanema ya midimidi be banaga dosidi be banaga ġoma ġarodie ya rarau guguyana. Be taugu yaba matabuna ya ġiugiuena, inam matabuna peroveta be Mousis mudugabudima a riuna da sibo aba ya tubuğana. ²³ Be tauda da rağanine uma kaidima kaite a tubuğana, Tauwai yawasana yai nuatoitoi be tauna vutuna gurie ya midisuğ doka be yana ya rauguguyana na banagama be eteni ġarodie.”

²⁴ Inam dabudine Pol yağoro ya gudugudutarana, be Festas bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Pol, tam kuya buana! Am kataima dosinama ya rawabuamna!” ²⁵ Be Pol ya riuna, “Ibewa, bada Festas! Taugu nam e buana. Yaba matabuna ya ġiugiuenedina inam riukaua be ya ġiugiu kauana. ²⁶ Be guyau uma kaidima matabudi tauna ya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama taugu ya ġiu ġomena be nam ya naira. Be taugu ya noğonoğotadidina da uma kaidima matabudi guyau ya kataiedina, baninama nam ai kaua moisirie i tubuğana. ²⁷ Guyau Agripa, tam

peroveta kwai sumaġedi bo ibewa? Taugu è kataiena tam kwawai sumaġedina.”

²⁸ Dabudine Agripa Pol ya riuena, “Tam kwa voivoieguna ġaubonaġa da taugu yài rawa-Kuristenna.” ²⁹ Be Pol ya riuna, “Taugu yà moimoiragina Mamaitua ġarone da raġan ġaubonaġa bo tokare, nam tamġa be matabumi aitauga uma dabudine manaka kowai beavaieguna, taumi tokare taugu maika ko tubuġana, be nam uma seininama tunigue mate.”

³⁰ Dabudine guyau, primia, Benis be aitauga dabudi mate a miami-ana, matabudi a midisuġuna. ³¹ Taudi anietara gabunama a gose pore be adi banagama mate a giu be a riuna, “Uma baneginama nam aba gewagewanama i voiena da sibo ai guri bo a pani.” ³² Be Agripa Festas ya riuena, “Tauda uma baneginama sibo tè kaipore da ya naġona, be nam nama tà voie, baninama tauna e ġoeġoena da Sisa sibo ya etarena.”

27

Pol e naġonaġona Romma

¹ Raġanine taudi a riuna da tauma sibo kè naġona Italima, taudi Pol be dibura banegidima ġesaudima iġara banegidima adi badama isanama Julias nimane a biridina. Julias tauna iġeigēridima adi debama awai isana ‘Augastas Deba’ adi badama. ² Tauma Adramitium banegidima adi wagama, ġaubonaġa sibo ya naġona geresas meagaidima, matabudi Eisia provinsnama nopodiġa, be tauma kè geru da kè naġona. Be Aristakas tauna Tesalonaika baneginama Masedonia provins nopone, tauna mate kè naġona.

³ Pomainama tauma Saidonma kè ġotana. Be Julias tauna kivinama ya vere kauana Pol ġarone aubainama, yai anine da Pol na banagama ġarodie sibo ya naġona, da taudi sibo tauna a rabena. ⁴ Naumeki da dobunama kè gose be kukakukae kè naġona Saipras bonabona taurinaġa, baninama sive dosinama ya miditommmaina aubainama. ⁵ Raġanine tauma Silisia be Pampilia egasidima kè davudavuna, naumeki da tauma Mirama kè ġotana Lisia provins nopone. ⁶ Dabudine tauigara adi badama tauna Alexandria waganama ya banavina, tauna ya naġonaġona Italima. Vutuna aubainama tauma wagane yai geru-maina.

⁷ Raġan toitoi nopodie tauma mamareġa kè naġonaġona, be Knidusma tavanama ġaromaie ya piripiri kauana. Tauma deġo yauwanine kè naġonaġona, sive nam i aninemaina. Vutuna aubainama tauma Kret noġonaġa kè naġona Salmone dianaġa. ⁸ Tauma geresaga kè naġona ya bagibagi kauana, naumeki da dobu isanama Wopu-Waimatakanikaninama. Uma dobunama inam Lasea meagainama diane. ⁹ Raġaninama toitoi kaite ai kovidina be widina raġaninama mate ya kovina. Vutuna aubainama uma vaġainama yai nuanainairana be Pol nuedima ya boru ¹⁰ be ya riuna, “Yau bana! Taugu è kitana tauda dà vaġaima tokare e gewagewana, be waga, taragai be tauda dà yawasanama mate ta kawa gewegewedina.” ¹¹ Be tauigara adi badama tauna Pol aba ya giugiuena ya vaia tuaġaie be yabiyabi taupaġona be waga taupakinama adi giuma yai muriwatanedina. ¹² Be uma dobunama nam tenetenegina da waga sibo ya midi, baninama sive ya moraba kauana. Vutuna aubainama banaga toitoi a riuna da

uma dobunama kè gose be tauma sibo kè naḡo ḡomana Piniksma, be dabudine tauma kè mia da sive raḡaninama sibo ya kovina. Piniks inam meagai Kret bonabonane, be dabudine waga adi kaba midima. Piniks inam suara na kaba yovoma yauwanine.

Kaibitibiti yai karena

¹³ Raḡanine sive ḡaubonama ya manimaninina taudi ai noḡotana yodi kabe raḡan verenama naḡo aubainama. Vutuna aubainama anika a soru tavaite be kukakukae Kret geresinaḡa a naḡona. ¹⁴ Naumeki da a naḡo nam dauna be kaibitibiti Kret yauwanine yai karena. ¹⁵ Be kaibitibiti waga ya paḡo be tauma nam tenetenegina da sive matane sibo kè naḡo. Vutuna aubainama yabiyabi kè gose be sive taunaḡa waga ya suve be ya nawena.

¹⁶ Be raḡanine tauma bonabona isanama Klauda kewai murina, inam raḡanine taudi ḡarodie ya bagibagi kauana da dingi sibo a soru tavaite.

¹⁷ Be raḡanine a sorusoru tavaitena taudi waga bogane a panina.* Be muriḡa taudi a nairana deḡoda waga Sirtis kiredima debedie ima raukaisaḡa. Vutuna aubainama taudi kuka dosinama a kaipore be taudi a tenam naḡona.

¹⁸ Kaibitibiti ya moramoraba guratana aubainama, pomainama taragai waga nopone be ai poraḡa dobiḡedina. ¹⁹ Be raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane taudi waga purepuredima ai poraḡa dobiḡedina. ²⁰ Be inam raḡandima toitoi nopodie tauma nam suara bo kipora ke kita rubudina, be kaibitibiti ya moramoraba vavasagaḡa, naumeki da tauma ama noḡotama ya kovina da nam tokare ka yawasana.

²¹ Banaga raḡaninama daudaunama wagae a miamia watanana, be nam ti kani rubuna, dabudine Pol noḡodie ya midisuḡu be ya riuna, “Yau bana! Taumi taugu riuguma sibo koya paḡona, taugu è riuemina da tauda nam sibo Kret tè gose. Inam raḡanine tokare nam gewagewa te banavi bo taragai te kawa gewegewedi. ²² Be yodi ya riuriuemina da taumi debemima e torana, baninama nam aitaḡ tokare kwa guri, be waga taunaḡa tokare e kawa gewagewana. ²³ Baninama kupie Mamaitua, vutuna ḡaronama taugu be yawai yaragena, tauna na aneama diague ya midi ²⁴ be ya riueguna, ‘Pol, nam kwa naira! Tam tokare Sisa noḡone kwa midina, be Mamaitua aitaḡa tam mate ko naḡonaḡona adi yawasanama ya utemna.’ ²⁵ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, debemima e torana, baninama taugu Mamaitua yaḡwai sumaḡena da yaba matabudi ya riuriueguna, nama ta tubuḡana. ²⁶ Be tauda tokare wari bonabonae kirae ta raukaisaḡana.”

Waga kirae ya raukaisaḡana

²⁷ Kupi aniwai 14 nama tauma yaḡoro Adria egasine kè tenatenamna. Be kupi poune nama waga banegidima awai noḡotana kabe gerese kè tavatava. ²⁸ Vutuna aubainama taudi yeku tai panipaninama a taikuruvi, be upa a ruva da doḡa na madanima 36 mitas. Be a naḡo ḡaubonaḡa be a ruva munaḡe da doḡa na madanima 27 mitas. ²⁹ Dabudine ta kitana be doḡa maida maida ya tavatavana, aubainama taudi a nairana, deḡoda kira debedie tima raukaisaḡa. Vutuna aubainama taudi anika 4 waga murine a taikuruvidi be a moimoiragina

* **27:17:** Uma riunama baninama ḡesau inam: Waga dosinama a pani kwavivirona, baninama ima nuabida nairinama.

da raḡan sibo ya tomna. ³⁰ Dabudine waga banegidima taudi dingi a boru dobiḡena da taudi sibo naira a naḡona. Vutuna aubainama taudi awai kaikaiyovuna kabe taudi waga isune anika ḡesaudima kabe ta biridi. ³¹ Dabudine Pol tauḡara be adi badama ya riuedina, “Deḡoda noa banegidima nam wagae ta mia, taumi nam tokare ko yawasana.” ³² Dabudine tauḡara dingi barawinama a douraka be topae ya ravusena.

³³ Naumeki da raḡan ya tomtomna Pol banaga matabudi ya riuedina da sibo a kani. Tauna ya riuna, “Taumi naira ya kauemi da raḡan 14 a kovina taumi nam aiyaba ko kani rubuna. ³⁴ Yodi yà riuriu vavasagemina da kani ko kani, aniyawasana aubainama. Nam aitau tokare gewagewa ḡaubonama ko banavi rubu.” ³⁵ Umanama ya giugiu kovina, naumeki da buredi ya paḡo be matabudi noḡodie Mamaitua yai kaiwe be ya giva da kaninama yai karena. ³⁶ Dabudine banaga matabudi nuedima ya tora be taudi mate a kanina. ³⁷ Be inam dabudine banaga matabumai sievimaima 276. ³⁸ Raḡanine taudi matabudi a kani siauna, murine witi baikidima topae ai poraḡa be waga a taitekana.

³⁹ Naumeki da raḡan ya tompore be taudi dobu a kita nuababaḡena, be taudi bei ḡaubonama ma gimorina a kitana. Dabudine taudi a ḡoeḡoena sibo a raurubu da waga gerese a tavaitena. ⁴⁰ Taudi anika taidima a dourakedi da egasie a gosaga be yabiyabi taidima mate a dourakedi be kuka ḡaubonama waga noḡone a kaisuḡu da sive matane ai midirina. Naumeki da taudi geres aubainama a naḡona. ⁴¹ Be waga kira ya riḡedi da debane ya raukaisaḡana be waga noḡonama ya rausane da nam i dagudagu munaḡana. Be waga murinama rabama yai mia mutuna.

⁴² Dabudine tauiraḡa adi ogama a taraḡi da dibura banegidima matabudi sibo ai guridina, baninama taudi tima yakanaḡo be naira tima naḡo aubainama. ⁴³ Be tauḡara adi badama tauna nam Pol waigurinama i ḡoena. Vutuna aubainama inam oganama a tarataragina ya riutuaḡaiedina. Taudi aitaḡa ya keyakedima ya riuedi da taudi sibo a poti doka da a yaka naḡona gerese. ⁴⁴ Be banaga ḡesaudima yaka nam katakataidi taudi waga debane kaitupo a ragaudi be kaitupo debedie a tenam naḡona gerese. Umanama kauine banaga matabudi gerese a tava rovo be a yawasanana.

28

Taudi Malta bonabonane

¹ Tauma matabumai yawayawasanaima gerese kè tavana raḡanine, dabudi tauma kè kataie da uma bonabonanama isanama Malta. ² Dabudi bonabona banegidima kividima ya vere kauana. Taudi a yokoemai ḡarodie be kai a suvena, baninama kusana be tururu aubainama.

³ Pol kai pokidima ya ragaudi be kai matane ya biribiridi be kai poyanama sarama ya kara waidobi be Pol nimanama ya kaputina. ⁴ Raḡanine bonabona banegidima ta kitana be Pol nimane mota ya dawedawena, taudiḡa adi banagama mate ai giu vivivira be a riuna, “Uma tauḡominama agunai banaga tauwai guridima. Tauna egasie nam i gurina aubainama, yodi Dike* biwa e paḡopaḡona da ei gurina.”

* **28:4:** Dike inam Gurik banegidima adi bariawama waivinama. Tauna biwa tauḡonama.

⁵ Pol nimane sarama ya rawapairi be kai matane ya naḡona. Be mota nam Pol nema i bakena. ⁶ Dabudine banaga awai rabana kabe tauna nimanama e sasana bo e beku be e guri, be ai raba rereḡa be a kita da Pol ḡarone nam aba i tubuḡana. Vutuna aubainama taudi nuedima a vitare be a riuna, “Tauna agunai mamaitua.”

⁷ Deḡo kè miamiana diedie bonabona kana badama isanama Publias, tauna na dobuma. Tauna ya riuemai da na vadae kè miana. Be tauma dabudine kè miana raḡan rabuiteḡa, be tauna kivinama ya vere kaua be ya rabe kauemaina. ⁸ Be tamanama tauna ya sida kaua be vadae ya kenakenana. Tauna poyapoya be dibukosina ya paḡona. Dabudine Pol ya naḡona kitanama aubainama, naumeki da ya moiragi be nimanama tauna debane ya biridi be yai yawasanina. ⁹ Raḡanine umanama kauinama ya tubutubuḡana, inam bonabonane banaga sidesidedima matabudi a tava be a yawasanana. ¹⁰ Be taudi puyo toitoi a utemaina, be tauma aba kè ḡoeḡoedina matabudi wagae a biridina vaḡai aubainama.

Maltama be a naḡona Romma

¹¹ Nawaravi rabuiteḡa muridie tauma Alexandria waganama isanama Dioskuros† ragane kè geruna. Uma waganama tauna kaibitibiti raḡaninama aubainama bonabonae ya midi watanana naumeki da kaibitibiti ya kovina. ¹² Tauma Sirakusma kè ḡota be dabudine kè miana raḡan rabuiteḡa. ¹³ Dabudine kè kwavivirona da Regiumma kè tavana. Be pomainama sive egasie be ya tavana, vutuna aubainama mainokomḡonama tauma Puteolima kè tavana. ¹⁴ Inam dabudine tauma tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima kè banavidina, be taudi ai baḡamaina da taudi mate kè miana raḡan matabudi 7. Be muriḡa tauma kè naḡona Romma.

¹⁵ Tauwai sumaḡa ama kaba verauma riunama a vaiena, aubainama taudi meagai Porum-Api be Tres-Tabene paratinama a yovona verau bodebodemaima aubainama. Be raḡanine Pol taudi ya kitekitedina tauna Mamaitua yai kaiwe be debanama ya torana.

¹⁶ Be raḡanine tauma Romma kè tavana, taudi Pol ai anine da taunaḡa e miana tauḡara tenaḡa mate da tauna Pol e kita watanina.

Pol Romma ya rarau guguyana

¹⁷ Raḡan rabuiteḡa muridie Pol Jius babadidima matabudi ya riuedina da sibo a rawateḡeidina. Be raḡanine taudi awai rawateḡeidina, dabudine Pol ya riuedina, “Yau bana! Taugu nam aba gewagewanama banaga, bo tamatamadama adi vaivaima ḡarodie e kawa gewegewedina. Be yaḡoro taudi Jerusalemma a vunūḡigu be Rom banegidima nimedia a boruguna. ¹⁸ Taudi a ḡoeḡoena sibo a raukai gosegu be è naḡona, baninama taudi nam aiyaba gewagewanama ḡarogue ti banavina da sibo taugu è guri. ¹⁹ Be Jius banegidima taudi a riu raukosoḡaiḡaina. Vutuna aubainama taugu è riuna da Sisa e etareguna, be nam taugu yau banagama Jius tokare yai wavudi. ²⁰ Uma kauinama noḡotine taumi èi baḡemi be koya tavana da yà riuriuemina. Be taugu, yaba Israel banegidima tawai rabena, vutuna è rarau guguyana aubainama seinie a paniguna.” ²¹ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Nam aitaḡa Judiaḡa leta i riupore ḡaromaie be tam i giuemna. Bo ama banagama aitaḡa a

† 28:11: ‘Dioskuros’ inam baribariawa rabui isedima, taudi raḡaraḡa.

yovoyovona nam aba gewagewanama ġarome ti vato bo ti riuemaina.
²² Be tauma ka ġoeġoena da tam am noġotama kwa ġiuedi be tauma ka vaiedina, baninama tauma kè kataiena da banaga dobu matabuna inam raudune kedanama vaunama ta riuriu tuatuaġaiena.”

²³ Naumeki da taudi raġan a vine da airaġan sibo ai rawateġei munaġedina. Inam raġanine banaga toitoi a tavana deġo Pol na kaba miae. Inam raġaninama tabutabunama, raġanboiboi da ya naġo ravi ya tavana, Pol Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya ġiu kauedi be yaba matabudi yai maġataridina. Be tauna Mousis na tarawatue be peroveta adi ġiue ya rarau rubuna da Jius banegidima sibo nuedima a vitaredi be Yesu ai sumaġena. ²⁴ Dabudine banaga ġesaudima Pol aba ya ġiugiiena, naumeki da taudi ai sumaġana, be banaga ġesaudima nam ti sumaġena, ²⁵ aubainama taudi Pol na ġiuma damonama yawai kovina raġanine, taudi a riu viravira be a naġona. Pol na ġiuma damonama umanama, “Arua Babau riukaua ya ġiuenam tametamemima† ġarodie, raġanine peroveta Aisaia Arua Babau isane ya riuna:

²⁶ ‘Kwa naġo uma banegidima ġarodie be kwa riuedina:

Taumi tokare ko vaivaiena be nam ko kataie,
 taumi ko kitakitana be nam ko kita kaue.

²⁷ Uma banegidima nuedima ya guduna. Be taudi beedima nam timawai beavaia kauana, be taudi ai matapotana.

Taudi nama a voiana da nam aba matedie ta kita, bo beedie ta vaie, bo nuedie ta kataie

da taudi nuedima ta vitaredi be taugu yài yawasanidi.’

²⁸⁻²⁹ Vutuna aubainama taugu yà ġoeġoemina da ko kataiena, yodi Mamaitua uma vari verenama yawasana aubainama ya riuporena eteni ġarodie be taudi ta vaiena.”§

³⁰ Pol dabudine ya miana modi rabui nopodie vada waiwai maesinama nopone. Be banaga matabudi aitauga ġarone a verav-erauna vakitakitanama aubainama, naumeki da tauna yawai aninedina. ³¹ Be ma raudebatorana tauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya rauguguye, be banaga toitoi Bada Yesu Tauwai yawasana na kauama matabudi yai katakataidina. Be nam aitaui i riutuaġaiena.

† **28:25:** Tametamedima inam ‘forefathers’. § **28:28-29:** Pol uma yabedima ya ġiugiuedina murine, Jius banegidima Pol na vadama a dobi pore be adi banagama adi banagama mate ai kawa riuriuna.

Rom adi letama

Pol na waikaiwama

Kapore yau banagama Rom nopone miemienimima,

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na taunoyama, Mamaitua ya yokoegu be ya vinegu da taugu apasol Mamaitua varinama verenama yà rauguguyena. ² Uma varinama verenama inam boni Mamaitua na perove-tama ġarodie ya sauga be na bukama babaunama poranama nopone a girumi be e kenakenana. ³ Uma varinama verenama inam natunama dā Badama Yesu Keriso ya giuena. Tauna tubuġa ġoma yauwane, tauna Deivid natunama,* be ⁴ Arua Babau yauwane, tauna Mamaitua Natunama wairewapaninama. Nama Mamaitua yai maġataridana, baninama tauna natunama Arua na rewapanae, gurie ya midisuġu munaġana. Tauna vutuna Yesu Keriso, dā Badama. ⁵ Tauna na raukiviveree tauma apasol noyanama kē paġona, da eteni banegidima matabudi ka riuedi da taudi sibo Bada ai sumaġe be a voteyeteyena.

⁶ Be taumi mate uma damnama nopodie, baninama Mamaitua taumi ya vinemi da taumi Yesu Keriso ġaroġaronama. ⁷ Uma letanama yà girugirumina, taumi aitaūġa Rom nopone ġaromie. Mamaitua taumi yai nuapaġoemi be ya vinemi da banaga babaumima. Tamadama Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukivivere be adi subama ġaromie e kenana.

Pol ya ġoena da sibo Mamaitua na damma Rom nopone ya vakitedina.

⁸ Noġone taugu yau Mamaituama yài kaiwena Yesu Kerisoe taumi matabumi aubaimima, baninama taumi ami waisumaġama dobu matabuna banaga ta ġiugiuena. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mamaitua tauna vutuna yau mata-matama, da raġan matabuna taumi yau moiragie yà noġonoġotimina. Uma Mamaituanama taugu yà noyenoyena nuanuaguma tabutabune, baninama natunama varinama verenama yà rarau guguyena. Be yodi taugu yà moimoiragina da Mamaitua na ġoane gavogavo i kenana, taugu sibo è vakitemina. ¹¹ Taugu è ġoe guratena da sibo è kitemi da taugu puyo Arue sibo è utemi da taumi sibo koyai rewapanae, ¹² bo degoda taumi be taugu dā waisumaġe sibo tēi kawa duġu vivirana.

¹³ Be yà ġoeġoena da taumi sibo koya kataiena da taugu taumi ġaromie veraunama èwai nuanoġonoġotena da taugu sibo è sagumi da ġaromie banaga ġesaudima sibo ai sumaġana, nema eteni banegidima ġesaudima è sagudi be ai sumaġana maika. Be taiparapara ya morabana aubainama nam e vakitemina. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Taugu yà ġoeġoe kauena da vari verenama taumi Rom ġaromie yà rauguguyena, baninama inam taugu yau noyama da banaga matabudi sibo ġarodie è rauguguyana, avedi da taudi eteni bo nam eteni, katakataidi bo nam katakataidi.

Vari verenama na wairewapanama

¹⁶ Be taugu vari verenama aubainama nam aitaū tenaġa ama nainaire bo ama tunitunimayaġena, baninama inam Mamaitua na rewapanama da aitaūġa tawai sumaġana ei yawasanidina, noġone Jius banegidima

* **1:3:** Uma baninama tauna Deivid damnama reresinama nopone ya tubuġana.

ġarodie, be muriġa dobu ġesaudima. ¹⁷ Uma varinama verenama e ri-
uriuedana da nema Mamaitua e vovo kaukauedana da tauna maṭane dà
yawasanama e didimanana. Inam matabuna dà waisumaġe e voiedina.
Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama a girumina, “Didimana
baneginama tauna waisumaġe tokare yawasana e banavina”.

Banaga matabuda dà gewagewama

¹⁸ Mamaitua na medima marae e yovoyovona banaga matabudi
aitauġa Mamaitua nam tima vivivivire be na ġoanama nam tima
voivoiena ġarodie, be taudi ġarodie riukaua ta rawarawa koakoana,
¹⁹ baninama banaga matabudi Mamaitua na voiamama matabuna
a kataiena, baninama Mamaitua yaba ya voivoiedina tawai
maġataridana da tauna e miamiana. ²⁰ Baninama pakane be ya naġo
da yodi avedi da Mamaitua e miamia moisirina be taudi yaġoro sibo a
kataie da tauna e miamiana, baninama yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina,
yaġoro matedie ta kitekitedina. Inam yabedima a kitedi be sibo a kataie
da Mamaitua e miamiana, be na rewapanama kenakena nonoġine
yaba matabuna ewai badedina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam tokare
ta gudutaraġa be tenetenegina.

²¹ Avedi da taudi Mamaitua a kataiena be yaġoro taudi nam isanama
tima kaikai suġusuġuna da tauna Mamaitua, be mate nam tima waikai-
wena, taudi adi noġotama ya kovi be nopodima kupi ya moġavuna.
²² Taudi ta riuriuna da taudi kabe nuauyauya banegidi, be ibewa
da taudi nopodima bua ya moġavuna, ²³ baninama Mamaitua mi-
amia nonoġinama ma neneġarina raudunenama a gosepore, be taudi
kokoitau a voiedi be a rarau duneedina. Taudi kokoitau a voiedina kite-
dima maika banaga, kiu, musara be musara daredaredima. Be inam
yabedima matabudi waiwaiavedima Mamaitua ai gabu raupunana.

²⁴ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya miatautauriedi be ya voie da
adi gewagewama yai rewapanana be inam gewagewanama taudi ewai
badedi da tunidima tawai uta munaġedi da adi banaga mate yaba wait-
unimayamayaġidima ta voivoiedina. ²⁵ Taudi Mamaitua na riukauama
a gosepore be kaiyovu tawai kawa riukauena, be yaba Mamaitua yawai
tubuġidina ta rarau duneedina, be nam tauwai tubuġinama tima rarau
duneena. Tauna vutuna tà kaisuġu nonoġena. Inam riukaua!

²⁶ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua adi gewagewae ya goseporedina.
Be yodi waiwaivi adi babadama a gosaġa be a naġo da adi banagama
waiwaividima mate tawai kawa soġana.[†] ²⁷ Be inam nama kauinama
tenegine, tautauġoma adi waiwaivima a gosedi be a naġo adi banagama
tautauġomidima mate tawai kawa soġana. Naumeki da taudime
tubuġidie adi kovoġama a paġona, adi voia waigewama aubainama.

²⁸ Naumeki taudi Mamaitua a gosena, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua
ya miatautauriedi be ya voie da adi noġotama gewegewedima yai
rewapana, be adi gewagewama taudi ei badedi da tunidima tawai
uta munaġedi be adi banagama mate yaba waitunimayamayaġidima
ta voivoiedina. ²⁹ Taudi gewagewa be barabara matedima tabu be
tabu tauvoienama banegidima. Taudi nopodima waigogo, gewagewa,
waikwina, rauvunuġa, iġara, waiwavu kiroġa, gadoġai, nopo pikapika,
inam yabedima matabudi nopodima ya moġavuna. Taudi tawai

[†] 1:26: Uma kaudima inam badara na waidigirima.

karakarakutu, ³⁰ be giu gewegewedie adi banagama tawai giugiuedina, be Mamaitua tautuağaienama, be nopodima meditupo, seğara, be taudi banaga taukita tuağaiiedima, be taudi yaba gewegewedima nopodie tawai tubuğidina. Be adi dosima ta rawarawa gağaiiedina. ³¹ Be taudi nam debedi, taudi nam waisumağa banegidi, taudi nam raunuatoi banegidi, be taudi inam biwa taupagonama. ³² Avedi da taudi Mamaitua na tarawatuma a kataiena, da taudi aitauga nama ta voivoiana tokare guri ta kita sağena. Be yağoro nama ta voivoiana. Be banaga ġesaudima aitauga uma yabedima tauvoiedima taudi mate adi banagama a kitedi be tawai aninedina.

2

Mamaitua na etarama

¹ Değoda tam banaga ġesaudima gewagewa ta voivoie be kwa riuriu matai ġomedina, naumeki tamğa kwa kawakawa gewagewamna, bani-nama tam uma yabedima mate kwa voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama tam nam tenetenegina da kwa gudutara munağem. ² Be tauma kè kataie da Mamaitua uma banegidima, aitauga uma yabedima nama ta voivoiedina taudi tokare e kovoğidina. Be tauna na etarama inam riukaua. ³ Yau tura, tam banaga ġesaudima gewagewa ta voivoie be kwa sağasağaidina, be tam mate uma yabedima kwa voivoiedina. Tam kwa noğonoğotina tokare Mamaitua na kovoğama nam kwa pağo, bo? ⁴ Tam Mamaitua na kiviverema kuya kitatuağai, bo? Mamaitua sibo ya kovoğimna, be tauna kivinama ya verena aubainama rağan ewai rauriena da tam am noğotama kwa vitarena. Vutuna tam nam ku kataie, bo?

⁵ Be baninama tam am nopobadoma be nopome nam kuma kuvekuvesana, aubainama Mamaitua na medima ġarome kwawai potona na medima rağanine. Inam rağanine Mamaitua na kovoğama riuriukauinama ei mağatarina. ⁶ Tauna banaga tenatenağağa aba a voivoiedina, ruvane nama tokare e utedina. ⁷ Aitauga rağan matabuna Mamaitua na ġoanama ta voivoie, be uma kaudima, nenegara, vivira, be yawasana kenakena nonoğinama ta wanewanedina, taudi tokare yawasana kenakena nonoğinama e utedina. ⁸ Be banaga ġesaudima, taudiğa adi ġoanama ta voivoiedina, taudi inam riukaua ta tuağaiiedi be gewagewa kededima tawai muriwatanedina, taudi tokare medi be kovoğa ta banavidina. ⁹ Piripiri be nuaboya banaga matabudi, aitauga gewagewa ta voivoiedina ġarodie. Noğone Jius banegidima ġarodie, be muriğa eteni banegidima ġarodie mate. ¹⁰ Be ġesaudima nenegari, vivira be suba, banaga matabudi, aitauga vere ta voivoiedina ġarodie. Noğone Jius banegidima ġarodie, be muriğa eteni banegidima ġarodie mate. ¹¹ Baninama Mamaitua taudi matabudi ewai nuapağoedina aubainama.

¹² Aitauga Mousis na tarawatuma nam ġarodie, be gewagewa ta voiena, taudi mate tokare kovoğa ta banavidina, aveidi da taudi tarawatu nam ġarodie. Be aitauga Mousis na tarawatuma ġarodie be gewagewa ta voiena, taudi mate tokare kovoğa ta banavidina, maika tarawatu nopone ya girugirumina nama. ¹³ Baninama Mousis na tarawatuma tauwai beavaienama taudi nam Mamaitua matane didimanidi, ibewa da aitauga Mousis na tarawatuma tawai beavaie

be ta voivoiena, taudi Mamaitua matane didimanidima. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Avedi da banaga ġesaudima taudi nam Jius, be Mousis na tarawatuma nam ġarodie, be yaġoro tarawatu aba ya riuriuena, nama ta voivoiena. Inam ewai maġatarana da taudi nopodie tarawatu e kenakenana, baninama Mamaitua nopodie tarawatu ya girumina. Vutuna aubainama adi noġotama e riuriuedina da deġo tauna vere be deġo tauna gewagewa. ¹⁶ Be uma kovoġinama tokare e tubuġana raġanine, Mamaitua banaga adi noġotama waimoisiridima, e etaredina Yesu Kerisoe. Yau varima verenama mate nama e riuriuna.*

Mataira ġavoe be nopoe

¹⁷ Be tam ġesaumma nemanama? Tam kwa riuriu munaġem da tam kabe Jius banegim, be kwa noġonoġotina da yaba matabuna ġarome naumeki, baninama tam Mamaitua na tarawatuma ġarome, be tam kwa seġaseġarana da tam Mamaitua tura kaukauinama. ¹⁸ Tam Mamaitua na ġoanama kuya kataiena, be tam tarawatu ġarone katai kuya paġona da tam teneteneginama da sibo didimana kuya voiena. ¹⁹ Be tam kwa noġonoġoti da banaga Arue matapotepotedima adi tauwai kedadokama be aitaūa kupie miemienidima adi kodamma tam. ²⁰ Be mate kwa noġonoġoti da tam banaga buebuedima tauboru waididimanidima, be tam seda ġauġaubodima adi tauwai katakataima. Inam riukaua, baninama tam Mamaitua na tarawatuma ġarome aubainama, tam Mamaitua na kataima be na riukauama kuya kataiena.

²¹ Inam naumeki, tam banaga ġesaudima kwawai katakataidina, be aba aubainama tamġa nam kumawai katakatai munaġem? Banaga ġesaudima kwa riuriuedi da nam ta danene, be aba aubainama tam mate kwa danedanene? ²² Banaga ġesaudima kwa riuriuedina da nam adi waiwaivi bo adi tautauġomama debedie mui ta poraġa, be aba aubainama tam mate nama kwa voivoia? Tam kokoitau kwa riuriu tuaġaiedina, be aba aubainama tam mate kokoitau kwa rauduneedi? ²³ Tam tarawatu kwa seġaseġarena, be yaġoro tam Mamaitua isanama kwa kawakawa gewagewana, baninama na tarawatuma kwawai kati kotovina! ²⁴ Banaga matabudi dobu ġesaudie Mamaitua tawai diboġina, baninama taumi kami taiye. Girugiruminama poranama nopone e riuriuna maika.

²⁵ Inam ami vaivaima da kopitom ko voivoiena, inam naumeki, be deġoda taumi tarawatu ko voteyeteyena inam ya vere kauana. Be deġoda tarawatu koi kati kotovina, inam vaivainama kopitom nam baniboruboruna. ²⁶ Be deġoda banaga ġesaudima nam kopitom ti paġona be yaġoro tarawatu ta vovo teyeteyena, inam taudi Mamaitua matane maika kopitom banegidima. ²⁷ Uma banegidima nam kopitom ti paġona be yaġoro tarawatu ta vovo teyeteyena, taudi tokare tam ta saġaiġomem, be ta riuemna, “Avedi da tam tarawatu be kopitom kuya paġona, tam tokare nam kwa yawasana, baninama tam tarawatu tauwai katikotovidima.”

²⁸ Nam aitaui ei rawa-Jius deġoda tauna Jius adi vaivaima e voivoiena. Be kopitom nam tubuġe taunaġa. ²⁹ Riukaua Jiusnama matairinama inam nam tubuġe, ibewa da nopoe. Be kopitom tubuġe inam kavakavanama, baninama inam tarawatu na noyama. Be deġoda nopodama kopitom e paġona inam naumeki, baninama inam Arua na noyama.

* **2:16:** Vers 16 inam vers 12 e rarau dudutainina.

Inam nama baneginama tauna Mamaitua na kaisuḡusuḡuma e wanewanena, be nam banaga adi kaisuḡusuḡuma ima wanewanena.

3

Mamaitua banaga matabudi e etaredina

¹ Vutuna aubainama Jius be kopitom adi verema aba? ² Adi verema inam a toi kauana, baninama Mamaitua riunama Jius ya ute dokedina. ³ Be ḡesaudima taudi nam Mamaitua nuanama taupaḡonama banegidi. Tam kwa noḡonoḡotina da Mamaitua inam banegidima nam ei nua-paḡoedi, bo? ⁴ Ibewa ḡoma! Mamaitua na saugama e kaikaididina, avedi da tauda banaga kaikaiyovudama, dà saugama tàwai kati kotovidina. Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Banaga ta kita da raḡan matabuna Mamaitua tam am giuma kwa giugiuna matabuna inam didimane, riukaue.”

⁵ Be banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna, “Naumeki, deḡoda nama, tauda dà gewagewama ya vere kauana, baninama dà gewagewama kana taiye Mamaitua e tainoḡoti da tauna dà gewagewama e noḡota porena, inam kedane na saugama e kaikaididina. Vutuna aubainama inam nam i verena da Mamaitua sibo ḡarode nuanama yai medi.” ⁶ Ibewa, inam nam nama! Deḡoda nama e tubuḡana, tokare nema Mamaitua dobu matabuna e etara bake? ⁷ Be uma banegidima ta riuriuna, “Tauda dà yawasanama kaikaiyovudie banaga Mamaitua na riukauama ta kaikai suḡuna, tokare aba aubainama Mamaitua sibo e kovoḡida? Inam nam i verena, ⁸ agunai gewagewa tà kaigurate be Mamaitua tà sagu da vere e kaigurate.” Inam banegidima tawai tupakaiyovuna da taugu kabe nama e rarau guguya. Ya verena da taudi tokare kovoḡa ta paḡo.

Nam aitauna tenaḡa didimana banegina

⁹ Be yodi nemanama? Tauma Jius veremai, nam banaga ḡesaudima maika, bo? Ibewa! Baninama kaite è riuna da Jius be banaga ḡesaudima matabudi gewagewa banegidima. ¹⁰ Maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama,

“Nam aitauna tenaḡa didimana banegina,
naumeki ibewa ḡoma.

¹¹ Be nam aitauna tenaḡa nuauyauya banegina,
be nam aitauna tenaḡa Mamaitua na kedama ima wanewanena.

¹² Matabudi Mamaitua a mia tautauriena,
be yodi matabudi nam banibiribiridi.”

¹³ “Taudi gayedima kokoaga gayedima maika be adi giuma kaikaiyovudi be gewegewedima.” “Taudi menedima maika mota sarama.”

¹⁴ “Taudi mududie waitaratautau be nopodima nuaḡoraḡora ya moḡavuna.”

¹⁵ “Taudi tauwai guri makai banegidima,

¹⁶ be adi yawasanae raukivigewagewa be nuaboya ya moḡavuna,

¹⁷ be suba kedanama nam ti kataiena.”

¹⁸ “Taudi Mamaitua nam tima vivivivirena.”

¹⁹ Yodi tè kataiena da aitauna tarawatu ewai badedina taudi sibo tarawatu matabuna a voteyeteyedina. Vutuna aubainama taudi tokare nam ta gudutara be teneteneḡina. Be ibewa da banaga dobu matabuna nopone Mamaitua na etarae tà miamiana. ²⁰ Vutuna aubainama

aitauḡa tarawatuḡa tawai muriwatanena taudi Mamaitua matane nam didimanidi. Baninama tarawatu nam e voie da tauda didimana tà banavi, ibewa be tarawatu na noyama inam ei kataidana da deḡo tauna gewagewa be deḡo tauna vere.

Didimana inam waisumaḡe

²¹ Be yodi didimana kedanama Mamaitua yai maḡatarina inam ḡavoe, be nam tarawatue. Be peroveta be tarawatu uma kedanama vaunama ai matematen. ²² Yodi Mamaitua banaga e kawa didimanidina, aitaḡa Yesu Keriso ḡarone tawai sumaḡana, avedi da tauda nogone banaga vereda bo gewagewadama, ²³ baninama banaga matabuda gewagewa tè voiena aubainama nam tenetenegina da Mamaitua ḡarone sibo tè tava.

²⁴ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na raukiviverree ya kawa didimanidana be inam kawa didimaninama ya ute yababedana, nam maesa mate. Nama e voivoiana, baninama Yesu Keriso yai yawasanidana. ²⁵ Mamaitua Yesu Keriso ya vine be ya guri da kosinina ya rauḡini da banaga matabuda dà gewagewama e koḡa porena deḡoda tàì sumaḡena. Inam kedane Mamaitua yai kataidana da tauna didimaninama, baninama boni tauna banaga adi gewagewae ya kitakita poredina be nam i kovokovoḡidina. Be yodi inam gewegewedima Yesu kosinine yai maesidina. ²⁶ Be mate Mamaitua yai kataiedana da tauna didimaninama, baninama yodi raḡanine banaga aitaḡa Yesu tawai sumaḡena, taudi matabudi Mamaitua e kawa didimanidina.

²⁷ Be yodi teneteneginama da sibo tauda tè seḡarana, baninama tè yawasanana aubainama, bo? Ibewa! Baninama yawasana tè paḡona nam dà noyama veredima aubaidi, ibewa da waisumaḡa Yesu Keriso ḡarone yawasana tè paḡona. ²⁸ Vutuna aubainama tauma ka riuriuna da banaga yawasana e paḡopaḡona inam waisumaḡe, be nam dà noyama veredima aubaidi.

²⁹ Mamaitua tauna tenaḡa, Jius be eteni banegidima adi Mamaituama. ³⁰ Baninama Mamaitua tenaḡa aubainama, tauna Jius be eteni banegidima e kawa didimanidina, inam waisumeginama tenegine. ³¹ Be ya riuriuna da waisumaḡa inam ya saḡa guratana. Be yodi nemanama, tarawatu nam baniboruboruna, bo? Ibewa, waisumaḡe inam tarawatunama tà vovo teyeteyena.

4

Eibraham na waisumaḡe Mamaitua tauna ya kawa didimanina

¹ Eibraham tauna bonimai tamamaima. Be uma giudima ḡarodie aba tauna ya banavi? ² Deḡoda Eibraham na noyama veredie Mamaitua i kawa didimanina, naumeki da banaga matedie sibo ya seḡarana be nam Mamaitua matane. ³ Baninama girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna, “Eibraham Mamaitua yai sumaḡena, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya kawa didimanina”.

⁴ Raḡanine banaga e noyanoyana, tauna na maesama e paḡopaḡona, inam nam tà riuna ‘puyo’. Ibewa da tauna ya noyanoyana maesinama e paḡopaḡona. ⁵ Be Mamaitua ḡarone inam na tabu. Banaga aitau nam ima noyanoyana, be Mamaitua banaga gewegewedima taukawa didimanidima e waisumaḡena, tauna na waisumaḡama aubainama Mamaitua tauna ei yawasanina.

⁶ Be Deivid uma giunama teneġinama ya giuena da nuavere baneginama aitaŋ Mamaitua e kawa didimana yababena, be nam na noyama maesina. ⁷ Tauna umanama ya riuna, “Nuavere taudi aitaŋa adi voia waigewama ya noġota poredina be adi gewagewama ya tauriedina.

⁸ Be nuavere tauna aitaŋ na gewagewama tokare Bada nam e noġota watane”.

⁹ Uma giunama Deivid ya giugiuena Jius banegidima aitaŋa kopitom a paġopaġona taudiġa aubaidi bo banaga ġesaudima kopitom nam ti paġona mate aubaidi? Aba taugu è riuriuena ko noġoti! Mamaitua tauna Eibraham na waisumaġe ya kawa didimanina. ¹⁰ Be airaġan Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimani? Noġone kopitom ya paġo doke bo muriġa da kopitom e paġona, be Eibraham ya kawa didimani? Ibewa! Noġone Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimani dokena, muriġa da kopitom ya paġona.

¹¹ Be inam kopitomnama ya paġona, baninama inam yai matairana da tauna noġone didimana ya paġona na waisumaġama aubainama. Tauna muriġa da kopitom ya paġona, be noġone Mamaitua tauna ya kawa didimana dokena. Vutuna aubainama banaga matabudi aitaŋa kopitom nam ti paġona, be tawai sumaġana, taudi tamedima inam Eibraham, be Mamaitua inam banegidima ya kawa didimanidina. ¹² Be tauna inam kopitom banegidima mate tamedima, taudi nam kopitom taunaġa ti paġona, ibewa da waisumaġa mate. Baninama inam waisumeġinama teneġinama tamadama Eibraham ġarone be muriġa da kopitom ya paġona.

Mamaitua na saugama waisumaġe tà paġona

¹³ Mamaitua ya saugana da Eibraham na parate da nokoi ya naġona natunatunama tokare dobu matabuna tai buderiena. Nama Mamaitua Eibraham ya riuna, baninama Eibraham na waisumaġama aubainama, be nam tarawatu, ibewa. Tauna na waisumaġe Mamaitua ya kawa didimani be inam sauginama ya utena. ¹⁴ Be deġoda Mamaitua na saugama aitaŋa tarawatu tauvoteyeteyenama i utedina, naumeki da waisumaġa inam nam baniboruboruna, be na saugama inam kavakavanama. ¹⁵ Baninama tarawatu e voivoie da Mamaitua nuanama ewai medina tauda dà rawaġaigaima aubainama. Be deġoda tarawatu nam e kena, tokare nam teneġinama da tà rawaġaigai.

¹⁶ Uma vutuna aubainama aitaŋa tawai sumaġana, Mamaitua ei yawasanidina. Inam kauine Mamaitua yawasana e uteute yababedana. Be Eibraham natunatunama matabudi riukaua da Mamaitua na saugama ta paġona, nam tarawatu tauwai muriwatanenama taudiġa, ibewa da aitaŋa tawai sumaġana maika tamadama Eibraham, taudi mate sauga ta paġona. ¹⁷ Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Taugu è voiem da tam dam toitoi tamedima.”

Vutuna aubainama Eibraham tauna matabuda Tamadama Mamaitua matane, baninama tauna Mamaitua yawai sumaġana. Mamaitua tauna yai rewapana kauana. Tauna banaga guriguridima ei yawasanidina, be tauna yaba nam adi kaba tubuġa, be mudune e vatodi da ta maġamaġatarana.

¹⁸ Eibraham yai sumaġa be ya noġotadidina, avedi da nam sibo ya tubuġa, be yaġoro nama ya tubuġana. Da tauna dam toitoi tamedima,

maika Mamaitua ya riuriuena nama, “Am damma tokare ta toina, maika kipora.”

¹⁹ Eibraham ya kataie da tauna ġaubonaġa sibo ya gurina, baninama tauna kaite na modima 100 a kovina. Be na visarama Sera yai kaikaipoki be kaiteka yai rawa dosina. Be yaġoro Eibraham Mamaitua na saugama yai sumaġena da tokare na visarama Sera ei natunana, ²⁰ be tauna Mamaitua na saugama nam i noġota bekubekuena. Ibewa da na waisumaġama yaġoro yai rewapana kauana, baninama tauna Mamaitua ya kaikai suġuna. ²¹ Be Eibraham ya katai kauena da Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena tokare teneteneginama da e voiena. ²² Baninama Eibraham na waisumaġedidima Mamaitua ġarone ya boruna, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimanina.

²³ Uma giudima, “Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawakawa didimanina nam taunaġa aubainama ti girumina”, ²⁴ ibewa da tauda mate. Bani-nama Mamaitua dà badama Yesu, guriguridima nopodie, be ya kawa midisuġu munaġena. Deġoda tàì sumaġena, tauda mate e kawa didimanidana. ²⁵ Yesu tauna dà gewagewama aubaidima ai gurina. Be tauna gurie ya midisuġu munaġa da tauda e kawa didimanidana, Mamaitua ġarone.

5

Mamaitua be tauda poude suba e kenakenana

¹ Yodi Bada Yesu Keriso dà waisumaġe tauda ya kawa didimanidana, vutuna aubainama yodi tauda be Mamaitua poude suba e kenakenana.

² Dà waisumaġama aubainama Yesu Kerisoe tè verau be inam rauki-viverenama Mamaitua ġarone tè paġona. Be yodi ma mosarida tàwai rabana da Mamaitua neneġarinama e utedana.

³ Nam inam vutunaġa, be mate tàì nuaverena dà wainuatoitoie, baninama tè kataiena da wainuatoitoe e voie da tokare tauda tà kaiguratena. ⁴ Be kaigurata e voie da tokare tauda tàì rewapana kauana. Be rewapana e voie da waisumaġedidi e tubuġana. ⁵ Be uma waisumaġedidinama aubainama tokare nam tàì nuaboya, baninama Mamaitua na wainuapaġoma Arua Babaue nopode ya ġini porena, baninama tauna Arua Babau ya utedana.

⁶ Raġanine tauda yaġoro gewagewae tè miamiana, tauda inam Mamaitua na ġaviama. Be raġan boruborune Keriso ya gurina aubaidama.

⁷ Banaga deġoda tokare turanama tenaġa verenama aubainama e gurina. ⁸ Be Mamaitua na wainuapaġoma ġarode yai maġatarina, inam tauda yaġoro gewagewae be Yesu aubaidama ya gurina. ⁹ Tauna kosinine tauda ya kawa didimanidana Mamaitua ġarone. Vutuna aubainama yodi tè katai kauena da Mamaitua na medie Yesu tokare ei yawasanidana. ¹⁰ Raġanine tauda yaġoro Mamaitua na ġaviama, be natunama Yesu na gurie ya voie da tauda Mamaitua mate yai rawateġei munaġedana. Be natunama Yesu na yawasanama e voie da tauda yawasana dosinama tà paġona, baninama yodi tauda Mamaitua na banagama aubainama. ¹¹ Be nam inam yabediġa, be mate tàì nuaverena Mamaitua ġarone, baninama tauna Yesu Kerisoe tauda yodi Mamaitua tèi turanena.

Adam be Keriso

¹² Gewagewa dobue ya verauna, inam banaga tenağa kana taiye be uma gewagewane guri dobue ya verauna. Uma kauine guri banaga matabudi ġarodie ya verauna, baninama matabudi gewagewa a voiena. ¹³ Gewagewa dobue ya kenakena be muriğa tarawatu ya dobina. Be Mamaitua gewagewa ya kita poredina, inam raġandie tarawatu nam i kenakenana. ¹⁴ Be yaġoro Adam na raġanie be ya naġo da Mousis na raġanie guri banaga yawai badedina. Avedi da aitauga tarawatu nam ti kati kotovina, Adam tarawatu yai kati kotovina maika. Adam tauna banaga muriğa e verauna yawai matairena. ¹⁵ Be taudi rabui adi yawasanama nam teġenidi, baninama Mamaitua na puyoma nam maika Adam na gewagewama nama. Inam baneginama Adam na gewagewae banaga toitoi a gurina. Be Yesu Keriso tauna Mamaitua na raukiviverree noġotaporaġa ya verauġena banaga toitoi ġarodie. ¹⁶ Mamaitua na puyoma be Adam na gewagewama nam tai ruvaruva be tenetenegina. Baninama Mamaitua na puyoe banaga toitoi ya kawa didimanidina, avedi da taudi gewagewa toitoi a voidina. Be Adam na gewagewae banaga toitoi ta gurigurina. ¹⁷ Uma baneginama tenağa Adam na gewagewae, guri banaga matabudi yai badedina. Be banaga matabudi aitauga Mamaitua ġarone noġotaporaġa puyonama dosinama tai anine be ta paġona, taudi tokare Yesu Keriso mate yawasana tai badedina.

¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama Adam gewagewa tenağa ya voiena aubainama, banaga matabudi a gurina, be Yesu didimana tenağa ya voiena aubainama, banaga matabudi Mamaitua ya kawa didimanidina da yawasana ta banavina. ¹⁹ Be kauinama tenegine Adam na rawaġaiġaima aubainama, banaga matabudi gewagewa ya ragaudina, be Yesu na voteyateyama aubainama banaga toitoi Mamaitua e kawakawa didimanidina.

²⁰ Mamaitua tarawatu ya utedana, baninama da gewagewama na morabama ei maġatarina. Be deġoda gewagewa e morabana, naumeki da Mamaitua na raukiviverema e moraba vavasagana. ²¹ Vutuna aubainama gewagewa gurie ewai badana, be teneginama yodi Mamaitua na raukiviverema didimane ewai badana, be yawasana kenakena nonoginama ta paġona Yesu Kerisoe, tauna da badama.

6

Tauwai sumaġa be gewagewa

¹ Be yodi nema ta voia bako? Gewagewa ta kaigurate be Mamaitua na raukiviverema e moraba, bo? ² Ibewa ġoma! Tauda gewagewae te guri be yodi nemanama gewagewae ta mia bako? ³ Ko noġonoġoti bo ibewa da tauda aitauga Yesu Kerisoe te babataitona, tauda yodi matabuda te babataitona Yesu Keriso na gurima nopone. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama babataitoe tauda Yesu mate a dobodana. Be tauna gurie ya midisuġu munaġana Mamaitua na rewapanama neneġarine. Be inam rewapaninama tenegine tauda mate, yawasana vaune ta mianana.

⁵ Tauna na gurie tauda tauna mate tenağa. Vutuna aubainama na kaba midisuġue tauda tauna mate tenağa. ⁶ Baninama te kataiena da tubuġidama poranama Yesu mate a tuparatu tenaġena. Vutuna aubainama tubuġidama gewagewa tauwai nuapaġoenama yodi na rewapanama ya kovina, be tauda nam gewagewa ġarone tai yaraga

munağa, ⁷ baninama aitu da e gurina, gewagewa nam tauna e taukoni munage. ⁸ Be tauda të kataiena da tauda Keriso mate të gurina aubainama, Keriso mate tokare të miana. ⁹ Be mate të kataie da Keriso ya midisuğu munağana, tokare nam e guri munağa, baninama guri nam na rewapanama Yesu ġarone ima kenakenana. ¹⁰ Be Yesu tauna rağan tenağa kava ya gurigurina, gewagewa na rewapanama yai kovina. Be yodi tauna na yawasanama Mamaitua na yawasanae e miamiana. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama taumi mate ko noġotimi da taumi gewagewae koya gurina, be Yesu Kerisoe ami yawasanama Mamaitua na yawasanae ko miana.

¹² Vutuna aubainama nam gewagewa koi anine da tubuġimima ei bade. Uma tubuġinama tokare e gurina. Nam gewagewa taumi e sorumi da taumi tubuğa na ġoanama gewegewedima koi muriwatanedi. ¹³ Nam tunimima aiyabinama koi anine da gewagewa ta voiedi. Be ibewa da ko ute munaġemina Mamaitua ġarone, baninama taumi gurie be koya naġona yawasanae. Vutuna aubainama yodi tunimima matabuna Mamaitua ko ute be koi anine da tunimima vutuna vere ta voiedina. ¹⁴ Naumeki da yodi gewagewa nam ei bademi, baninama taumi nam tarawatu na waibadae koma miamiana, ibewa da taumi Mamaitua na raukiviverema na waibadae ko miamiana.

Tauda yodi nam gewagewa ei yarageda

¹⁵ Be yodi aba të voie? Tauda Mamaitua na raukiviverema na waibadae të miamiana, be nam tarawatu na waibadae tama miamiana. Vutuna aubainama yodi gewagewa të voie, bo? Ibewa ġoma! ¹⁶ Koya kataie bo ibewa da taumi aitu ko voteyeteyena taumi inam tauna na taunoyama? Vutuna aubainama degoda taumi gewagewa na taunoyama, taumi tokare ko gurina. Be degoda taumi Mamaitua ko voteyeteyena, taumi tokare Mamaitua na taunoyama be tauna ei yawasanimina. ¹⁷ Taumi rağan tenağa gewagewa yawai yaragemina, be Mamaitua tai kaiwena da yodi nuemima tabutabunama koya vitaredi be riukaua waikatakatainama yai katakataimi be taumi ko vovo teyeteyedina. ¹⁸ Taumi gewagewae be Bada ya kaiporemi da yodi riukaua na yarayaragama.

¹⁹ Taumi ami noġotama vovo gwaġegwaġedima aubainama, yau ġiuma teketekedie yà ġiugiuna da taumi ko kataiena. Boni tunimima koyai utaedi da mira be gewagewa dosidima ġarodie awai yaragana. Inam nama yodi tunimima koi utaedi da yaba didimanidima ġarodie tai yaragana yawasana babaunama aubainama.

²⁰ Taumi gewagewa ġarodie koyawai yaragana raġandie, taumi didimana nam ko noġonoġotidina. ²¹ Inam yabedima koya voivoiedina yodi kowai kawa tunimayaġedina, damodie aba koya banavi? Nam aiyaba da naumeki guri! ²² Be yodi taumi gewagewae be Bada ya kaiporemina da taumi yodi Mamaitua na taunoyama. Vutuna aubainama yodi taumi teneteneginama da Mamaitua na ġoanama ko voiedina, yodibe taumi tokare koi rawa babau be damone taumi yawasana kenakena nonoġinama ko paġona. ²³ Baninama dà gewagewama na maesama inam guri, be Mamaitua na puyoma inam yawasana kenakena nonoġinama, dà Badama Yesu Kerisoe.

7

Raġanine banaga e gurina tarawatu na rewapanama nam ġarone ima kenakenana

¹ Yau bana, tarawatu ko noġoti. Banaga e miamiana, inam raġanine tarawatu tauna banaga ewai badena. ² Inam maika waivi waināginama. Raġanine tauġoma yawayawasaninama e miamiana, inam raġanine waivi nam teneteneġina da na tauġomama e gose. Be deġoda na tauġomama e gurina, inam raġanine tauna waināgi tarawatunama e dobidobi porena. ³ Vutuna aubainama deġoda na tauġomama yawayawasaninama e miamia be waivi tauġoma ġesaunama e naġina, tauna na badama debane mui e poreporena. Be deġoda na tauġomama e guri be waivi tauġoma ġesaunama e naġina, inam naumeki.

⁴ Yau bana, uma kauinama teneghinama taumi mate ġaromie. Taumi Keriso mate koya guri tenaġana! Vutuna aubainama tarawatu na rewapanama ġaromie nam ima kenakenana. Keriso gurie be ya midisuġu munaġana, be taumi yodi tauna ġaroġaronama, da taumi ko votana Mamaitua aubainama. ⁵ Raġanine tauda tubuġa yawai dokedana noġota gewegewedima dà yawasanae a noyanoyana. Uma noġotidima gewegewedima tarawatie a maġatarana. Vutuna aubainama tauda boni dà votavotama guri a tubutubuġana. ⁶ Baninama tauda Yesu mate tè gurina aubainama, tauda yodi tarawatu na rewapanae be Yesu ya kuvesidana. Vutuna aubainama yodi keda vaunama Arue tà noyana, be nam keda poranama tarawatu a girugirumina tà noye.

Tarawatu be gewagewa

⁷ Yodi aba tà ġiue? Tarawatu taunaġa inam gewagewa, bo? Ibewa ġoma! Taugu tokare nam sibo gewagewa e kataie, ibewa da tarawatu ewai maġatarana. Baninama taugu tokare waikwina nam e kataie, deġoda tarawatu nam sibo i riuna, “Nam kwai kwina!” ⁸ Gewagewa na kedama tarawatie ya banavi be ya voie da nopogue waikwina noġotidima ta tavatavana da tarawatu yàwai kati kotovina. Baninama deġoda tarawatu nam sibo i kenakena, tokare gewagewa na rewapanama yai kavena maika banaga gurigurinama.

⁹ Raġanine taugu ġaubogue taugu tarawatu nam e kataiena, taugu ma nuaveregu yawasanae è miamiana. Be muriġa tarawatu è paġopaġona raġanine, gewagewa ya naġo midisuġu be yau yawasanae ya saġana. ¹⁰ Dabudine è kataie da taugu è gurina. Tarawatu kabe yawasana i uteutegu da tauna guri ya uteguna. ¹¹ Gewagewa na kedama tarawatie ya banavina, vutuna aubainama ya kaiyovuegu be inam tarawatie yai guriguna. ¹² Be tarawatu taunaġa inam babaunama. Be uma riuvavasāginama, “Nam kwai kwina” tauna mate babaunama, didimana be vere.

¹³ Naumeki, deġoda tarawatu inam yaba verenama, inam yabanama verenama ya voie da taugu e guri, bo? Ibewa ġoma! Gewagewa uma tarawatunama verenama ya paġo be tarawatie yai guriguna. Be tarawatie yodi tà kitakitana da gewagewa inam naumeki gewagewa vavasāginama.

Gewagewa banaga ewai badedina

¹⁴ Tauda tè kataiena da tarawatu inam Mamaitua ġarone be ya yovona. Be tauda banaga tarawatu waimuriwatanenama tè gwaġana

aubainama, gewagewa tauda ewai badedana. ¹⁵ Be yaba barebaredima yà voivoiedina, taugu nam e kataiena da aba aubainama yà voivoiedi. Taugu yaba veredima è gōēgōedina sibo è voiedina, be yabedima nam ama voivoiedina. Be taugu yaba yau kaba tuāgāiedima, vutudi taugu yà voivoiedina. ¹⁶ Be degōda yaba barebaredima nam ama gōēgōedina, be taugu yà voivoiedina, inam taugu yàwai aninana da tarawatu inam riukaua. ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama nam taugu inam yabedima barebaredima ama voivoiedina, ibewa da gewagewa nopogue e kenakenana, tauna vutuna e voivoiedina.

¹⁸ Baninama è kataie da nopogue nam aba verenama ima kenakenana. Nopogue gōana riukaua da e kenakenana da vere sibo è voiena, be nam rewapana gāroque da yà voie. ¹⁹ Baninama yaba yà voivoiedina, taudi nam yau gōana da sibo è voiedi. Be yaba voiedima nam yau kaba gōedi, inam yabedima yağoro da yà voivoiedina. ²⁰ Be degōda yaba yà tuatuağāiedina, be yağoro yà voivoiedina, inam kaudima tawai kataigu da nam taugu inam yabedima ama voivoiedina, be ibewa da gewagewa nopogue e kenakenana, tauna vutuna e voivoiedina.

²¹ Dobudine è kita da rağan matabuna inam umanama e tubu-tubuğana: Rağanine è raurubu da kabe vere è voivoie, da gewagewağā è voivoiena. ²² Naumeki nopogue Mamaitua na tarawatuma yà gōēgōe kauena, ²³ be Mamaitua na tarawatuma nopogue e kenakenana. Be taugu è banavi da tarawatu gēsāunama tunigue yai rewapana vavasāğā be e panipaniguna, be Mamaitua na tarawatuma ewai gāviena. ²⁴ O kapore, wainuatoitoiguma! Aitau e kaisagugu, be tubuğā uma gurigurinama yà gose pore? ²⁵ Baninama nopogue taugu Mamaitua na tarawatuma yà vovo teyeteyena, be tunigue taugu gewagewa na tarawatuma yà vovo teyeteyena. Be Mamaitua yài kaiwena, baninama taune dà Badama Yesu Kerisoe ya kuvesiguna.

8

Yawasana vaunama Arua Babaue

¹ Vutuna aubainama taudi aitaūğā Yesu Kerisoe ta miamiana, taudi tokare nam kovoğā ta banavi. ² Baninama tarawatu Arua Babaue vutuna yawasana Yesu Kerisoe ya uteguna da gewagewa be guri adi tarawatue ya kuvesiguna. ³ Tarawatu nam tenetenēgina da sibo yai yawasanida, baninama tauda tarawatu waimuriwatanenama gārone tè gwağā kauana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Natunama ya riupore yovoğē be tubuğā ya utena maika, tauda tubuğidama gewagewa tauvoienama. Be Mamaitua Yesu tubuğā ya utena, be inam tubuğine tauda dà gewagewama kovoginama ya pağona, be yodi gārode gewagewa na rewapanama ya kovina. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama degōda tauda Arua Babau na gōane tà miana, be nam tubuğā na gōane, inam rağanine tauda teneğinama da Mamaitua na tarawatuma tà voteyeteyena.

⁵ Be taudi aitaūğā tubuğā na gōane ta miamiana, taudi adi noğotama matabuna tubuğā na gōane e kenakenana. Be taudi aitaūğā Arua Babau na gōane ta miamiana, taudi adi noğotama matabuna Arua Babau na gōane e kenakenana. ⁶ Degōda tubuğā na gōanama tà noğota guratena, damonama guri tà banavina. Be degōda Arua Babau na gōanama tà noğota guratena, damonama yawasana be suba tà banavidina. ⁷ Nama ta tubutubuğana, baninama tubuğā na wainua

noḡonoḡotama inam Mamaitua na ḡaviama, be deḡoda tauda tubuḡa na wainua noḡonoḡotama t̃ai muriwatanena, tauda tokare Mamaitua na tarawatuma nam t̃a voteyeteye. Be nam tokare t̃a voie be teneḡina.⁸ Taudi aitaḡa tubuḡa na ḡoane ta miamiana, taudi nam Mamaitua timawai nuaverena.

⁹ Be taumi nam tubuḡa na waibadae koma miamiana. Ibewa! Deḡoda Mamaitua Aruinama nopomie, naumeki da taumi Arua Babau na waibadae ko miana. Be deḡoda aitaḡ Keriso Aruinama nam tauna nopone e mia, naumeki da tauna nam Keriso ḡarona.¹⁰ Be deḡoda Keriso nopomie, tubuḡimima ya gurina be Arua Babaue yawasana ko paḡona, baninama Mamaitua ya kawa didimanimina.¹¹ Mamaitua Aruinama Yesu gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. Deḡoda inam Aruinama nopomie e miana, naumeki da tokare tauna vutuna, taumi tubuḡimima guriguridima mate e kawa midisuḡudina. Baninama tauna Aruinama nopomie e miamiana.

¹² Vutuna aubainama yau bana, tubuḡa na ḡoanama nam na noyama aba ḡarode ima kenakenana.¹³ Baninama deḡoda taumi tubuḡa na ḡoanama koi muriwatana nonoḡena, taumi tokare ko gurina. Be deḡoda Arua Babaue tubuḡa na ḡoanama gewegewedima koi guridina, taumi tokare yawasana ko banavina.¹⁴ Baninama taudi aitaḡa Mamaitua Aruinama ewai dokedina, taudi vutudi Mamaitua natunatunama.

¹⁵ Be Mamaitua Arua Babau ya utemina inam nam e voiemi da taumi taunoya yababa da sibo ko nainaira. Ibewa! Be tauna Arua Babau ya utemina e voiemi da taumi Mamaitua natunatunama. Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi Mamaitua ḡarone ko riuna, “Mamai!”^{*}
¹⁶ Mamaitua Aruinama tauda aruidama e riuriuena da tauda riukaua Mamaitua natunatunama.¹⁷ Yodi tauda Mamaitua natunatunama, vutuna aubainama tauda tokare Keriso mate Mamaitua na buderima t̃a paḡona. Deḡoda tauna na wainuatoitoie tauda mate t̃a nuatoitoi saguna, tokare Mamaitua neneḡarine Keriso mate t̃a mia tenaḡana.

Raḡan muriḡa na yawasanama

¹⁸ Taugu ỹa kitakitana da wainuatoitoi yodi t̃a banabanavidina taudi yawasana tokare e veraverauna ḡarode e tavana, nam mate t̃a ruvaruva be teneteneḡina, ibewa.¹⁹ (-)

²⁰⁻²¹ Mamaitua yaba matabuna yawai tubuḡidina ta guriguri be ta bovabova yababana, vutuna aubainama ma nuaboyedi ta miamiana. Be inam nam taudi adi ḡoana, be tauwai tubuḡidima na ḡoane nama. Be yaḡoro nopodima ewai noḡotana da raḡanine Mamaitua na damma neneḡarine ta saḡana, taudi mate neneḡara ta paḡo da guri be bova adi raḡanima e kovina. (v 19) Vutuna aubainama, yaba matabuna Mamaitua yawai tubuḡidina, taudi tawai raba be keda ta kitakitana da uma yawasaninama saḡasaḡa vavasaginama Mamaitua na sedama e utedina, dobue yaba matabuna matedie.²² Tauda t̃e kataiena da pakane da yodi yaba matabuna ta yakeyakeina maika waivi raḡanine ewai tikana tunimuyanama nama.²³ Be nam yabedima taudiga, be tauda mate, avedi da puyo Arua Babau t̃e paḡona, be yaḡoro t̃a yakeyakei be t̃awai rabana da Bada ei kawa natuneda be tubuḡidama ei yawasanidina.²⁴ Raḡanine Bada yai yawasanidana tauda t̃a noḡonoḡotina, da tokare t̃a naḡona marae. Be tauda deḡoda sibo kaite marae t̃e naḡona, yodi

^{*} **8:15:** Aramaic bonane ‘Abba’ inam ‘Mamai’.

nam tama noḡonoḡotina da sibo marae tè naḡo. Baninama nam aitaŭ yaba kaite ya paḡo be yodi ima ḡoḡoena e paḡo munaḡe. ²⁵ Be yodi yaḡoro mara nam te kitana, vutuna aubainama tauda nuatauḡa tàwai rabana da marae tà naḡona.

²⁶ Be mate Arua Babau dà vogwaḡagwaḡae e sagusagudana. Bani-nama tauda nam moiragi kaua te kataiena, vutuna aubainama Arua Babau Mamaitua ḡarone aubaidama moiragie giu e vatovatodina, baninama tauda nam tenetenegina da tà vatodi. ²⁷ Arua Babau tauda aubaidama e moimoiragina Mamaitua na ḡoanama ruvane. Be aba Arua Babau Mamaitua e riuena, tauna kaite ya kataiena, baninama Mamaitua banaga babaudama nopodama ya katai kauena. ²⁸ Tauda tè kataie da banaga aitaḡa Mamaitua tawai nuapaḡoena, taudi ḡarodie yawasana matabudi veredima, be piripiri ta tubutubuḡana inam vere taudi aubaidima. Uma banegidima taudi vutudi Mamaitua bonimai ya vinedina na ḡoanama ruvane. ²⁹ Be banaga aitaḡa Mamaitua ya vinevinedina, taudi ya voidina maika natuḡominama Yesu, be Yesu tauna tautuaḡa. ³⁰ Be aitaḡa Mamaitua ya vinevinedina, taudi ya yokoedina da sibo a verauna tauna ḡarone. Be aitaḡa tauna ya yokoyokoedina, taudi ya kawa didimanidina. Be aitaḡa tauna ya kawakawa didimanidina, taudi yawasana verenama marae ya utedina.

Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoe nam aba tokare e dariḡeda

³¹ Yodi aba tà giue? Deḡoda Mamaitua tauda muride e midimidina, aitaŭ tokare ei ḡavieda? ³² Avedi da natuḡominama be nam i rabe kwasena, be yaḡoro yai utaena tauda matabuda aubaidama. Be tenegine nama tauna na raukiviveree yaba matabudi e uteutedana.

³³⁻³⁴ Vutuna aubainama nam aitaŭ tenetenegina da ei wavuda, baninama Mamaitua kaite ya kawa didimanidana. Be mate Yesu Keriso vutuna ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana, tauna Mamaitua kasaune e mia be aubaidama e moimoiragina.

³⁵ Be yodi Keriso na wainuapaḡoe nam aba tokare e dariḡeda. Nam nuaboya, nam naira, nam raukivigewagewa, nam meigara, nam waikaruwaḡawaḡa, nam iḡara. ³⁶ Girugiruminama porane ya girugirumina nama, “Tam kamtaie raḡan matabuna tauma raukivigewagewa ka banabanavidina, be ta vunuvunuḡimaina maika musara.”† ³⁷ Be avedi da nuaboya tà banabanavidina, be yaḡoro tà vaisuba vavasagedina Yesu Kerisoe, tauna vutuna ewai nuapaḡoedana.

³⁸ Baninama taugu è katai kauena da Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoe nam aba tokare e dariḡeda, nam guri, nam yawasana, nam anea, nam penama, nam yaba yodi ta tubutubuḡana bo tokare ta tubuḡana, nam aba rewapanidi, ³⁹ nam arua gunume bo dobue, nam aba Mamaitua yawai tubuḡidina, nam aba tokare Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoe e dariḡeda, ibewa! Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua yai kataidana da tauna ewai nuapaḡoedana.

9

Mamaitua be Israel banegidima

¹ Taugu Yesu Keriso matane ya riuriu kauana, be nam ama kaikaiyovuna. Arua Babau nopogue nama e riuriueguna. ²⁻³ Israel banegidima

† 8:36: Gurik bonane ya riuna ‘sipu’, be nam ‘musara’.

nam adi waisumağa, vutuna aubainama taugu nopogue èi nuaboya da èi nuaboya kauana, be è noğoti da Mamaitua taugu sibo ya raukivi gewegewegu be taudi sibo yai yawasanidina. ⁴ Baninama taudi Mamaitua ya vinedina da tauna natunatunama be taudi nenegarinama a kita be na saugama ġarodie ya boruna. Taudi Mousis na tarawatuma a pağo be tempol nopone ta tapataparorona, be Mamaitua ya riuedina da tokare ei yawasanidina. ⁵ Be taudi ġarodie dede pakanama banegidima,* be inam damne Yesu Keriso ya tubuğana, tauna vutuna Mamaitua, be rağan matabuna ta kaikai suğu nonoğena! Inam riukaua.

Aitağa Mamaitua na damma nopone?

⁶ Taugu yà riuriuna da Mamaitua na saugama nam i kavena. Israel banegidima nam matabudi Mamaitua na dam. ⁷ Avedi da taudi Eibraham natunatunama, yağoro nam matabudi Mamaitua na seda, ibewa. Mamaitua Eibraham umanama ya riuna, “Aisik na dame taugu tokare am sedama è sausaugemna yà utemna.” ⁸ Inam baninama umanama: Avedi da taudi Eibraham natunatuğominama, yağoro taudi nam Mamaitua natunatuna, be aitağa Mamaitua na saugama tauwai sumağenama, taudi inam riukaua Mamaitua natunatunama. ⁹ Mamaitua na saugama Eibraham ġarone inam umanama ya riuna, “Taugu yau rağanima è boruborue taugu yà yovo munağana, yodibe Sera gomana tauğominama tokare e tikana.”

¹⁰ Be teneginama nama Rebeka ġarone. Rebeka na sedama tau-tauğomidima tamedima tenağa Aisik, tauda mate tamadama. ¹¹⁻¹² Be Rebeka muriğa da seda rağarağa e tikedi da yawasana veredi bo gewegewedima ta voiedina, be noğone Mamaitua Rebeka umanama ya riuna: “Gomana tautuağa tokare tasinama ġarone ei taunoyana.” Mamaitua nama ya riuna, inam tauda sibo tè kataie da Mamaitua na ġoane banaga e vinevinedina, be nam adi noyama debane. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Jeikob nu-aguma e pağopağona be Iso è tuağaiena.”

¹⁴ Be yodi nema tà riu bako? Mamaitua nam didimana banegina, bo? ¹⁵ Mamaitua Mousis umanama ya riuna, “Taugu yau raunuatoima banaga yà ġoėgoena nama yà raunuatoiena, be yau raukiviverema banaga yà ġoėgoena nama ġarone yà raukivi verena.”

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama banaga yawasana ta pağona, be nam adi ġoane bo adi noyama veredima aubaidi, ibewa, be Mamaitua taunağa e ġoėgoena nama e raukivi verena ġarodie.

¹⁷ Be guyau Pero ġarone ko kita. Mamaitua tauna ġarone ya riuna umanama, “Taugu è voiem da guyau kuya tubuğana, inam taugu yau rewapanama ġarome yai mağatari da dobu matabuna ta kita be isaguma ta kaisuğuna.” ¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na raukiviverema banaga e ġoėgoena, nama ġarone e raukiviverena. Be mate Mamaitua e ġoėgoena nama, banaga noponama e kawa badona.

¹⁹ Be tokare banaga ġesaumima umanama ko riueguna, “Değoda Mamaitua na yawasanama nama, aba aubainama tauna e riuriuna da tauma gewagewa banagimai? Tauda nam teneteneğina da na ġoanama tòi ġake.”

* 9:5: Dede pakanama banegidima inam: Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob.

²⁰ Tam am rewapanama aba da Mamaitua e giugiu be kwa riuute munage? “Gurewa nam tokare aita tauvoienama e riuena: Aba aubainama umanama kitaguma kuya voiegu?” ²¹ Gurewa tauvoienama doge teneginama e pago be na goane nama gurewa verenama be kamai guregurewa e voivoiedina. ²² Be inam kauinama teneginama nama. Mamaitua guyau Pero be Ijpt banegidima ya vinedi da garodie na medima be na rewapanama ei magatarina. Be avedi da Mamaitua ya vinedina da taudi sibo a gurina, be tauna yaoro marega ewai rauriedina. ²³ Be banaga gesaudima ya vinedina da taudi nenegarinama maumaurinama tokare a pagona. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na raukiviverema be na rewapanama taudi garodie yai magatarina. ²⁴ Be inam banegidima inam tauda, tauna Jius be eteni nopodie ya vinedana.

²⁵ Maika Mamaitua peroveta Osea ya riuriuena nama,
 “Taugu tokare eteni banegidima ya vinedi
 be ya voiedi da taudi yau banagama.
 Be taudi nuaguma ta pagona,
 avedi da yodi nuaguma nam tima pagopagona.”

²⁶ Be mate Osea ya riuena,
 “Deḡo è riuedina, ‘Taumi nam taugu yau banaga’,
 yodi tokare ya riuedina, ‘Taumi Mamaitua miamia nonoginama
 natunatumama.’ ”

²⁷ Be peroveta Aisaia Israel aubaina ya riuna umanama,
 “Avedi da Israel banegidima sievidima maika gimori gereše,
 be raubisaḡa tokare ei yawasanidina.

²⁸ Baninama Mamaitua na ogama ya tarataragina nama,
 tokare e voia makaie be e voia rovona.”

²⁹ Inam maika Aisaia kaite ya vatona,
 “Deḡoda Bada wairewapana vavasaginama banaga raubisaḡa sibo nam
 i gosedì,
 tauda tokare Sodom be Gomora banegidima tè ruvedi be tè guri
 rovona.”†

Israel banegidima nam waisumaḡa garodie

³⁰ Be yodi tà kita da eteni banegidima avedi da didimana nam ti wanewanena, be yaoro Mamaitua adi waisumaḡe ya kawa didimani-dina. ³¹ Be Israel banegidima taudi didimana nam ti banavina, baninama taudi didimana tarawatue a wanewanena aubainama. ³² Aba aubainama didimana nam ti banavi? Baninama taudi a noḡoti da adi noyama veredie kabe didimana ta banavi, be nam waisumaḡe. Taudi yeku† adi kaba saḡaivitarema a saḡai vitarena. ³³ Ya girugirumina nama: “Ko kitana, taugu Saionma yeku ya boruboruna,
 be vutuna banaga e voiedi da ta saḡai vitare be ta bekuna.
 Be aita uma yekunama ewai sumaḡena,
 tauna tokare nam tunimayaḡe e mia.”

10

¹ Yau bana, taugu nuaguma e goeḡoe kaue be Mamaitua yàwai baḡana da tauna sibo Israel banegidima yai yawasanidina. ² Taugu è kataiena da taudi ta rarau rubu guratana da Mamaitua sibo a tainuaverena, be

† 9:29: Sodom be Gomora adi gututuma ko sievidina. (Genesis 19:1-29) ‡ 9:32: ‘Yeku’ inam Yesu Keriso.

tauna anitai nuaverenama na kedama, nam ti katai kauena. ³ Taudi Mamaitua na didimana kedanama a riutuagaie, be taudi adi noġotama nama na ruvae didimana kedanama a wanewanena. ⁴ Be taudi nam ti kataiena da Keriso ya voie da tarawatu na raġanima ya kovina. Be aitu da Keriso ewai sumaġena, tauna tokare didimana e banavina.

⁵ Mousis didimana tarawatue umanama ya giuedina, “Aitauga uma kaudima ya giuguedina e voiedina, tauna tokare ġarodie yawasana e banavina.” ⁶ Be didimana waisumaġe inam umanama ya giuedina, “Nam nopomie ko riuna, ‘Aitu e saġa e naġo marae be Keriso e yovoġe?’” ⁷ Bo “Aitu e yovo e naġo guriguridima adi gabue be Keriso e saġe?” Ibewa! ⁸ Inam kaudie nam tokare yawasana ko banavidi. Be you, didimana waisumaġe umanama ya giuedina, “Yawasana riunama inam ġaromie; mudumie be nopomie.” Inam riunama vutuna waisumaġa riunama tauma ka rarau guguyena.

⁹ Inam giudima banidima umanama, Deġoda tam mudume kwa riuna, “Yesu tauna Bada” be nopome kwi sumaġa da Mamaitua Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuġu munaġena, tam tokare yawasana kenakena nonoġinama kwa banavina. ¹⁰ Baninama dā waisumaġe tokare Mamaitua e kawa didimanidana, be deġoda mudude Yesu Keriso tã giuena, tauda tokare Mamaitua ei yawsanidana. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama girugiruminama umanama ya riuna, “Aitu tauna ġarone ewai sumaġana, tauna tokare nam tunimayaġe e mia.” ¹² Yodi uma giunama mayanama maika banaga matabuda, tauda Jius be eteni banegidima matabuda e riuriuedana, baninama Bada tauna tenaġa, be banaga matabuna ewai badedina, be vere dosidima aitauga tauna ġarone sagu tawai baġena e uteutedina, ¹³ baninama girugiruminama nama ya riuna, “Aitauga Bada ġarone yawasana tawai baġena, taudi tokare ei yawsanidina.”

¹⁴ Be nema taudi sagu tai baġe bake, deġoda taudi Bada nam tai sumaġe? Be nema Bada tai sumaġa bake, deġoda varinama nam ta vaie? Be nema vari verenama ta vaia bake, deġoda nam aitu ġarodie e rauguguya? ¹⁵ Be nema taudi ta rauguguya bako, deġoda Keriso taurauguguya nam e riuporaġa? Girugiruminama umanama ya riuna: “Banaga tawai nuavere kauana raġanine taurauguguya ta verau be vari verena be suba giunama ta rarau guguyena.”

¹⁶ Be nam Israel banegidima matabudi vari verenama ti paġona. Inam maika peroveta Aisaia ya riuriuna nama: “Bada, nam banaga toitoi ama giuma ti sumaġena.” ¹⁷ Be yaġoro Keriso banaga ya riuporedina rauguguya aubainama be adi rauguguyae banaga ta vaie, be tai sumaġana.

¹⁸ Be Jius banegidima nemanama? Taudi vari verenama nam ti vaie, bo? Ibewa da taudi kaite a vaiena. Baninama girugiruminama porane ya riuna umanama:

“Taudi a rarau guguyana varinama dobu matabuna yai moġavuna, be dobu damodie mate.”

¹⁹ Bo agunai Jius banegidima a vaiena be baninama nam ti katai kaue, bo? Ibewa, taudi a kataiena. Uma kauinama vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Mousis umanama ya riuna:

“Avedi da eteni banegidima buebuedima taudi nam Jius, be tokare ya vinedina.

Yodibe taumi tokare ko unuredi be ko mediedina.”

²⁰ Be Aisaia mate umanama ya riuna:

“Aitauga taudi nam ti wanewaneguna,
taudi garodie è mağatara be a banaviguna.”

²¹ Be Israel banegidima aubaidima umanama ya riuna:

“Rağan daudaunama taugu aubaimima ewai rabana da sibo garogue
koya tavana,
be taumi nam ko tavana, baninama taumi banaga beapoteptotemi
be raraukosogaigaimima.”

11

Israel banegidima tautaugosedima

¹ Be yodi nemanama? Mamaitua na banagama ya tuağaiedi, bo? Ibewa! Taugu mate Israel banegiguma, Eibraham natunama, be Bendiman na damma nopone.

² Mamaitua na banagama boni ya vinevinedina nam i tuağaiedina, ibewa! Elaija na gututuma ko noğoti, rağanine tauna Mamaitua garone ya riubona badobadona Israel banegidima kadi taiye. ³ Tauna umanama ya riuna: “Bada, taudi am perovetama matabudi ai guri rovedi be am oltama a katiweidina. Be yodi tauguğa ya miamiana, be taudi ta goeğoe da taugu mate tai guriguna.”

⁴ Be Bada umanama ya paribeena: “Taugu banaga 7 tausand aubaiguma è taugosağana, baninama taudi nam kokoitau Bal garone ti raudunena.”

⁵ Be yodi uma rağanine kauinama teneginama nama. Mamaitua na raukiviveree banaga tautaugosedima ya vinedina. ⁶ Tauna na raukiviveree ya vinedina be nam adi noyama debane. Be değoda adi noyama debane i vinedina, agunai raukivivere nam baniboruboruna.

⁷ Be yodi tà kita, Israel taudi didimana a wanewane guratena be nam ti banavina. Be Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima taudiğa didimana a banavina, be Israel banegidima gesaudima Mamaitua ya kawa nopobadodina ⁸ maika girugirumina porane ya riuriuna nama: “Mamaitua arua gewagewanama ya utedi,

be uma aruinama taudi ya kawa debabuedi
be ya voiedi da matedie nam timawai kita
be beedie nam timawai beavaiana naumeki da yodi.”

⁹ Be Deivid umanama ya riuna:

“Taudi adi puyoma soidima sibo ya tikona munağedi,
be a sağai vitaredina, baninama inam adi kovoğama.

¹⁰ Taudi sibo arue matedima ai kupikupi da taudi nam sibo ai kita,
be rağan matabuna sibo gayawa a kwarina.”

Eteni banegimima taumi nam ko rauguyaguyau

¹¹ Yodi yài taravira munağemina. Mamaitua na banagama ya tuağai vavasagedi, bo? Ibewa! Israel banegidima Mamaitua a mia tautauriena, aubainama Mamaitua eteni banegidima ei yawasanidina da Israel banegidima sibo a unurana eteni banegidima garodie. ¹² Be uma ko noğoti, Israel banegidima taudi Yesu Keriso a tuağaiena, aubainama eteni banegidima dobu matabuna yawasana a banavina, Israel banegidima matabudi Yesu tawai sumağena rağanine, eteni banegidima tokare waiaiaina dosinama ta pağona.

¹³ Be taumi aitauga nam Jius, taumi yodi ya riuemina: Taugu ei nuaverena da Mamaitua ya riuporeguna taumi eteni banegimima garomie da vari verenama ya rauguguyena. ¹⁴ Be uma kauine Jius banegidima nuedima ei medi be taudi mate tai sumaana. ¹⁵ Be yodi ko kita da, raganine Mamaitua Jius banegidima ya riuriu tuaaiedina, inam raganine dobu matabuna adi gewagewama ya nogota poredina, be raganine Mamaitua Jius banegidima ei anina munaagedina, aba tokare e tubuga? Inam raganine banaga guriguridima ta midisu gu munaana. ¹⁶ Baninama degoda Mamaitua Jius adi dedema pakanama banegidima yai aninedina, naumeki da taudi adi sedama mate Mamaitua tokare ei aninedina. Inam kauinama teneginama maika kai olip. Degoda kai olip waraminama yai aninena, naumeki da kai ragedima mate tokare ei aninedina.

¹⁷ Be yodi ragandie Mamaitua uma kainama ragedima gesaudima ya kotovidina, be taumi avedi da dobira olipnama, be ya ragaumi da olip ragedima ya kotokotovidina kividie ya pani wairatumina. Be yodi taumi olip waraminama bodinama na rewapanae taumi ko gogogogona. ¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama olip ragedima midimididima nogodie nam ko segara! Be ko nogoti da warama nam na yasima taumi. Taumi ami yasima inam warama.

¹⁹ Be agunai taumi umanama ko riuna, “Mamaitua kai olip ragedima gesaudima ya kotovidina, kividie tauma e pani wairatumaina aubainama.” ²⁰ Inam riukaua, be ko nogoti da taudi nam tiwai sumaana aubainama Mamaitua ya kotovidina, be taumi Keriso kowai sumaana aubainama Mamaitua taumi ya pani wairatumina. Vutuna aubainama nam nogodie ko segara, avedi! Be taumi sibo koya nairana, ²¹ baninama degoda Mamaitua kai ragedima veredima i kotovidina, taumi mate tokare ya kotovimina, degoda taumi nam koi sumaana.

²² Be yodi tauda Mamaitua na raukiviverema be na raukivigewagewama ta kitana. Tauna na raukivigewagewama taudi aitauga nam Mamaitua tima vovo teyetyena garodie, be degoda ragan matabuna koi sumaana, na raukiviverema taumi garomie e kenana, be degoda ibewa, taumi mate e kotova poremina. ²³ Be degoda Jius banegidima waisumaaga tai kare munaana, taudi tokare Mamaitua e pani wairatu munaagedina, baninama na rewapanama e kenakenana da nama e voiana.

²⁴ Be avedi da taumi dobira olipnama, be yaoro Mamaitua ya pagomi da olip verenama bogane ya pani wairatumina. Vutuna aubainama tauna tokare tenetene ginama da olip verenama ragedima ya kotokotova poredina, kividie e pani wairatu munaagedina.

Mamaitua tokare Israel banegidima ei yawasanidina

²⁵ Yau bana, uma inam riukaua semosemonama ya riuriuemina da taumi ko kataie be nam ko kawa sage munaagemi Israel banegidima nogodie. Inam riukaua da Mamaitua Jius banegidima gesaudima ya kawa nopobadodi da nam ti sumaana. Inam kauinama nama Mamaitua ya voie da eteni banegidima sievinama ya nogonogotina paratine nama ei yawasanidina, ²⁶ yodibe Israel banegidima mate ei yawasanidina maika girugiruminama poranama ya riuriuna nama:

“Tauwai yawasana Jerusalemga e verau

be e voie da Jeikob na damma Mamaitua tai nuapago munaana.

²⁷ Be taugu waianina yà uteutedina raġanine,
adi gewagewama yà noġota poredina.”

²⁸ Yodi taudi vari verenama a tuaġaiena, vutuna aubainama taumi eteni banegimima yawasana ko paġona, be Jius taudi Mamaitua na ġaviama. Baninama Mamaitua Jius adi dedema pakanama banegidima ya vinedina, taudi kadi taiye Jius banegidima yaġoro tauna na banagama, ²⁹ baninama Mamaitua na giu be na puyoma nam airaġan nuanama e vitaredi be e kaiporaġa munaġedi. ³⁰ Taumi noġone eteni banegimima, taumi Mamaitua koya rawarawa ġaigaiena. Be yodi taumi Mamaitua na raunuatoima koya paġona, baninama Jius banegidima Mamaitua a rawaġaigaiena aubainama. ³¹ Be tokare taudi mate Mamaitua na raunuatoima ta paġona, avedi da taudi yodi ta rawarawa ġaigaiena, baninama Mamaitua na raunuatoima taumi ġaromie aubainama. ³² Be yodi tà kita da banaga matabuna adi rawaġaigaiena Mamaitua ya panidina, inam kedane tokare matabudi Mamaitua na raunuatoima ta paġona.

Pol Mamaitua e kaikai suġusuġuna

³³ O kapore! Aba kam Mamaituama tam kuya vere ġaġa kè banavim. Am nuauyauyama be am kataima ya saġa vavasāġa be ya yovo guratana. Tauda nam tenetenegina da Mamaitua na yawasana be na kovogama tà kataiedi. ³⁴ “Aitau Mamaitua na noġotama ya kataie? Be aitau tenetenegina da Mamaitua e raukure?” ³⁵ Bo “Aitau aba Mamaitua ya ute da yodi Mamaitua tauna ei maesi munaġe?” ³⁶ Yaba matabuna taune da ta tubutubuġana, be tauna na rewapanae ta kenakenana. Tauna tà kaisuġusuġu nonoġena. Inam riukau!

12

Dà yawasanama sibbo Mamaitua tè utena

¹ Yau bana, yodi Mamaitua na raunuatoie yà riuriu vavasāġemina da tubuġimima Mamaitua ko utena. Be raġanine tubuġimima Mamaitua ko uteutena, inam vutuna puyo babau yawayawasaninama. Dabudine Mamaitua ei nuaverena, baninama uma kauinama inam riukau taparoronama, Arua Babau nama e ġoġoena. ² Be nam dobu banegidima adi vaivaie ko mia, avedi! Be Mamaitua koi baġa da ami noġotama e vitaredi be taumi ami yawasanama e rawavaudina. Yodibe taumi tokare teneteneginama da Mamaitua na ġoana be na verema ko kataiedina. Be Mamaitua na ġoanama inam ya vere vavasāġana.

³ Taugu Mamaitua na apasolma, vutuna aubainama yà riuriu vavasāġemina: Nam ko noġota munaġemi da taumi koya saġa guratana, ibewa da Mamaitua taumi tenatenāġaġa ami waisumaġama ya uteutemina, na ruvae nama ko noġota munaġemina. ⁴ Tauda tubuġidama tenaġa be ragaragadama toitoi, be raga tenaġaġa adi noyama tabu be tabu. ⁵ Be uma kauinama tenegine tauda toitoi be tubuġa tenaġa Yesu Kerisoe, be taune tauda matabuda tèi rawa teġeidana.

⁶ Be matabuda dà noyama tabu be tabu, Bada puyo tabu be tabu ya uteutedana na ruvae nama. Aitaūġa da tauwai peroveta, naumeki da tai perovetana adi waisumaġama ruwane. ⁷ Aitaūġa da tauwai sagu, naumeki da tai saguna, be aitaūġa da tauwai katakatai, naumeki da tai

katakataina, ⁸ be aitauga da tauraudugu, naumeki da ta rauduguna, be aitauga da taupaipairu, naumeki da riukaue ta pairuna, be aitauga da tauwai bada, naumeki da nuedima tabutabune tai kedadoka kauana. Be aitauga da taurau nuatoi, naumeki da ma nuaveredi banaga ta sagudina.

Kuristen na yawasanama

⁹ Ami wainuapağoma ami banagama ġarodie nam kaiyovue. Yaba gewegewedima ko tuağaiedi be yaba veredima ko kaidididina. ¹⁰ Nuemima tabutabune ami banagama mate koi nuapağo be koi kawa vivira munağa! ¹¹ Be nam airağan matemima e gayawa, be rağan matabuna nuemima tabutabune Bada aubainama ko noya!

¹² Ko noğoti da rağan tenağa taumi tokare ko nağona marae, vutuna aubainama koi nuavere! Be piripiri rağandie ko vataradidi be ko moiragi nonoğa! ¹³ Mamaitua na banagama waikaruwağewağedima ko sagudi! Be değoda vağavağai be ya tavana, ko rabe kauena!

¹⁴ Aitauga da ta raraukivi gewegewemina, naumeki da taudi aubaidima ko moiragi be Bada ei aiainidi! Taumi banaga koi aiainidina be nam koi taratautauedi! ¹⁵ Değoda aitauga tawai nuaverena, naumeki da taumi mate koi nuaverena, be değoda aitauga ta ġabağabana, naumeki da taumi taudi mate ko ġabana. ¹⁶ Taumi subae ko mia be nam ko rauguyaguyau, be nam ko kawa sağe munağemi! Kamai banabanaga mate koi turaturanana. Be nam ko noğoti da taumi banaga katakataimi!

¹⁷ Gewagewa nam gewagewae koi maesi. Be ko kita kaua da banaga matabudi matedie taumi didimanae ko miana. ¹⁸ Ko raurubu da banaga matabudi mate subae ko miana. ¹⁹ Yau bana, nam biwa ko pağo, be ko gose da Mamaitua taunağa e raubiwana, baninama girugiruminama poranama ya riuna umanama, “Bada ya riuna, ‘Taugu taurau biwa be taugu tokare ami biwama ya pağona’.

²⁰ Değoda am ġaviama kani e karatina, naumeki da kani kwa utena be değoda nuanama e raukasakasana, naumeki da upa kwa ute!

Değoda am ġaviama ġarone nama kwa voiana, debane upa kwa ġini pore be tauna e tunimayağana.”

²¹ Gewagewa nam tam e vaisubam, be tam verree gewagewa kwa vaisubana!

13

Gabeman ko voteyeteyedi

¹ Banaga matabuna sibo gabeman a voteyeteyena, baninama gabeman matabudi adi rewapanama inam Mamaitua ya utedina. ² Vutuna aubainama aita gabeman ġarodie e paripari viravirana, tauna Mamaitua ġarone mate e paripari viravirana, tauna tokare kovoğa e banavina. ³ Tam değoda vere kwa voivoiena, inam rağanine tam tokare nam pirisiman kwa nairedina. Be değoda gewagewa kwa voiena, inam rağanine tam tokare pirisiman kwa nairedina. Vutuna aubainama tam değoda naira kwa tuağaiena, naumeki da vere kwa voie be taudi tokare tam isamma ta kawa sağena. ⁴ Baninama Mamaitua gabeman ya riuporedina da taudi tam ta sagumna aubainama, be değoda tam gewagewa kwa voiena, inam rağanine taudi kwa nairedina, baninama

Mamaitua rewapana ya utedina da taudi tam tokare ta kovogimna. ⁵ Vutuna aubainama gabeman aba ta riuriuena, naumeki da kwa voiena, inam raġanine am noġotama tokare verenama e kenana. Be mate tam tokare nam kovoga kwa banavi.

⁶ Raġan matabuna gabeman ta noyanoyana Mamaitua aubainama, vutuna aubainama taumi teks koi maesidina. ⁷ Nama banaga matabudi adi kauama ko utedina. Deġoda teks sibo koyai maesidina, naumeki da koi maesina, be aitauga sibo koya voteyeteyedina, naumeki da ko voteyeteyedina, be aitauga sibo koya viviredina, naumeki da ko viviredina.

Wainuapaġo na riuvavasaġama

⁸ Nam aitu na maesama ko rabe kwase. Be raġan matabuna umanama koi nuapaġo vivirana. Baninama deġoda banaga ġesaudima koi nuapaġoedina, inam vutuna taumi tarawatu ko vovo teyeteyena. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Be inam raġanine tokare nam aba gewagewanama taudi ġarodie ko voie. Maika riuvavasaġa e riuriuna nama, “Nam turamma debane mui kwa pore, be nam kwa rauvunuġa, nam na purapurama kwa danenedi, nam kwai kwina”. Be riu vavasaġa ġesaudima mate, matabudi a rawa-teġeidina giu tenaġa nopone, be giunama inam umanama: “Turamma turamma nuamma e paġona, maika tamġa kwawai nuapaġo mu-naġemma nama” Vutuna aubainama deġoda banaga ġesaudima ġarodie koi nuapaġona, inam vutuna taumi tarawatu ko vovo teyeteyena.

Yanae ko miana

¹¹ Naumeki da nama ko voiana, be yodi raġandima kitedima ko katai kauedina. Baninama Bada na raġanima kaiteka e tavatavana, nam maika boni raġandie tauda waisumaġa tewa karee nama. Vutuna aubainama matemima e kaya. ¹² Kupi ġaubonaġa e kovina, be raġan kaiteka e tomtomna. Vutuna aubainama kupi na voiama ta gosedi, be yana na madama ta ragaudina. ¹³ Tauda matabuda didimanae ta miana, maika banaga suare e miamiana nama. Tauda nam kaua gewegewedima soidima ta voiedi, nam ta tego bua, nam ta soġa yabayababa, nam ta iġara yabayababa, bo ta unura. ¹⁴ Inam yabedima avedi, be Yesu Keriso na ġoane nama ko miana. Be nam gewagewa ko wanewanedi da tubuġimima na ġoanama kededima gewegewedima ko voiedi, avedi!

14

Banaga adi waisumaġama vogwaġegwaġedi be wairewapanidima

¹ Aitauga da ami waisumaġama wairewapanidima taumi ami banagama ġesaudima adi waisumaġama vogwaġegwaġedima sibo koya kaisagudina. Be nam adi wainua noġonogotama debedie koi kawa ri-uriu! ² Banaga aitauga adi waisumaġama wairewapanidima, taudi nam ai kani tima widiwidinena, ibewa da taudi kani matabuna ta kanikani yabayababedina. Be banaga ġesaudima aitauga adi waisumaġama vogwaġegwaġedima, taudi nam musara tima kanikanina.* ³ Vutuna

* **14:2:** Banaga aitu adi waisumaġama vogwaġegwaġedima, taudi nam musara ti kanikanina, baninama taudi nam ti katai kauena deġoda inam musara veredi bo boita a puyopuyodina museridi. Be aitauga adi waisumaġama wairewapanidima, taudi musara a kanikani yabayababedina. Be uma kauinama teneginama vers 5 nopone, dabudine nam musara be raġan vinevinedima.

aubainama aitou da kani kanikani yabayababinama, tauna banaga musara tautuaḡaienama, nam sibo ya kita tuaḡaie. Be aitou da nam musara taukanina, tauna banaga kanikani yabayababinama nam sibo ya etare, baninama taudi adi waisumaḡama ruwane Bada yai aninedina. ⁴ Tam aitou da Bada na taunoyama kwa etaredi? Tam nam dobudi am noyama aba ima kenakenana. Taudi Bada na taunoyama aubainama taunaḡa ya kataiedina, da taudi a beku bo ibewa. Be taudi tokare nam ta beku, baninama taudi Bada na rewapanae ta midimidina.

⁵ Banaga adi waisumaḡama gwaḡegwaḡedima taudi raḡan dosidima vinevinedima ta viviviviredina. Be banaga ḡesaudima ta noḡonoḡotina da raḡan dosidi be raḡan ḡoma matabudi teneteneḡidima. Be banaga tenatenāḡaḡa nuane ei nuanogonogota da deḡo tauna ḡarone ya vere.

⁶ Aitou da raḡan dosidima vinevinedima e viviviviredina, naumeki da tauna nama e voiena, Bada isanama anikaisuḡunama aubainama. Be aitou nam kani matabudi ima kanikanidina, bo aitou da kani matabudi e kanikanidina, naumeki da matabudi nama ta voiana Bada isanama anikaisuḡunama aubainama, baninama noḡone taudi ta moiragi be ta kanikanina aubainama. ⁷ Tauda nam aitou mabide tama miamia bo mabide tama gurigurina, ⁸ ibewa da tauda tà miamia bo tà gurigurina, inam matabuna Bada aubainama, baninama tauda inam tauna ḡaroḡaronama. ⁹ Vutuna aubainama Keriso ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana, da banaga yawayawasanidi be guriguridima, matabudi ewai badedina.

¹⁰ Be yodi tam aba aubainama turamma kwa etare? Bo aba aubainama turamma kwa kitakita tuaḡaie? Tauda matabuda tokare Mamaitua noḡone tà midì, be taunaḡa tauda tenatenāḡaḡa e etaredana, ¹¹ maika girugiruminama porane Mamaitua ya riuriuna nama:

“Taugu Mamaitua miamia nonoḡiguma, be yà riuriu kauemina da tokare banaga matabudi kaḡapakague tuapikedima tai tutu-midiridi da ta rauduneegu

be matabudi mududie tai maḡatarigu be ta riuna: ‘Tam riukaua Mamaitua.’”

¹² Be yodi tà kita da tauda tenatenāḡaḡa tokare dà kauama matabudi Mamaitua noḡone tai maḡataridina. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama nam turamma turamma kwa etare, avedi! Be kwa kita da nam anibeku kaudie turamma kwa voie da na waisumaḡe e beku.

¹⁴ Bada Yesu ya riuegu be è katai kauena da nam aba kaninama Mamaitua matane i miramirana. Be deḡoda aitou e noḡoti da aba kaninama ya miramirana, naumeki da tauna ḡarone uma kaninama ya miramira kauana. ¹⁵ Be deḡoda am kani yabayababama aubainama turamma kwai nuaboyana, inam kauine tam nam turamma kumawai nuapaḡoena. Nam am kani yabayababama aubainama turamma kwa voie da na waisumaḡe e beku. Baninama Yesu ya gurina tauna mate aubainama. ¹⁶ Be raḡanine am ḡoanama nama uma yabedima kwa voivoiedina, kwa kita da am banagama nam tai giuguem.

¹⁷ Mamaitua na waiguyaue kani be tego inam nam baniboruboruna. Ibewa da didimana, suba be mosari Arua Babaue, inam vutudi yaba dosidima. ¹⁸ Be deḡoda uma kaudie Keriso ḡarone koi taunoyana, inam vutuna Mamaitua ewai aninemina, be banaga ta viviremina. ¹⁹ Tauda vutuna aubainama tà raurubu gurata da suba yabedima tà voiedi be yaba ḡesaudima mate tà voiedi da, dà waisumaḡama tà rewapanana.

²⁰ Nam kani kadi taiye Mamaitua na noyama ko kawa gewegewedi! Kani matabudi inam veredima be deḡoda yaba tenaḡa kuya kanikani be turamma kuya voie da na waisumaḡe ya bekuna, inam tam gewagewa kuya voiena. ²¹ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda tam musara kuya kanikani bo bia† kuya tegotego, bo aiyaba ḡesaudima kuya voivoiedi, be inam yabedie turamma na waisumaḡama vogwaḡagwaḡanama kuya voie da ya bekuna, ya verena da uma kauidima nam kwa voiedi. ²² Deḡoda uma kauidie am waisumaḡama ewai rewapana kauana, naumeki da tam be Mamaitua taumiḡa ḡaromie e kena kwasana. Ya verena da uma kauidie tam nam kwa noḡota bekubeku, baninama tam kuya kataiena da uma kauidima matabudi inam naumeki. ²³ Be tam deḡoda uma kauidie kwa noḡota bekubekuna, tokare Mamaitua e etaremna, baninama tam nam waisumaḡe uma yabedima kuma kanikanidina. Yaba matabuna nam waisumaḡe kwa voiedi, inam taudi gewagewa.

15

¹ Tauda aitaḡa dà waisumaḡama wairewapaninama, naumeki da aitaḡa adi waisumaḡama gwaḡegwaḡedima sibo tè sagudina, be nam taudaḡa tà sagusagu munaḡeda. ² Be tauda tenatenagaḡa sibo dà banagama tè sagudi da adi waisumaḡe sibo ai rewapanana. ³ Baninama Keriso nam taunaḡa i sagu munaḡena, ibewa da girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Banaga tam a kunuremna be inam kunurinama taugu mate a kunureguna.” ⁴ Riuwai noḡota matabudi boni a girugirumidina, inam taudi waikatakataidama aubainama, da e duḡuda be waisumaḡe tà rewapanana da tokare tà naḡona marae.

⁵ Mamaitua, vutuna e duḡuduḡumi be e sagusagumina da ami waisumaḡe piripiri matabudi ko dami poredina, tauna ya voiemi da taumi nuemima tenaḡa Keriso koi muriwatanena. ⁶ Yodibe taumi tokare teneteneḡinama da Mamaitua isanama ko kaisuḡusuḡu tenaḡena. Vutuna tauna dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama.

⁷ Taumi ami banabanagama koi aninedina, maika Keriso taumi yai aninemina. Uma kauine nama taumi tokare Mamaitua isanama ko kaikai suḡusuḡuna. ⁸ Ko noḡoti da Yesu Keriso ya yovo be ewai maḡatarana da Mamaitua na saugama Jius adi dedema pakanama banegidima ḡarodie inam riukaua. Be inam kauine nama Jius banegidima e sagusagudina. ⁹ Be mate tauna ya yovona da eteni banegidima ei yawasanidina, da taudi sibo Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna na raukiviverema aubainama, maika girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna:

“Vutuna aubainama taugu eteni banegidima noḡodie isamma ya kaisuḡuna.

Be taugu ya sarena isamma anikaisuḡunama aubainama.”

¹⁰ Be mate ya riuna,

“Taumi eteni banegimima matabumi
tauna na banagama mate ko mosari tenaḡana.”

¹¹ Be mate ya riu munaḡana,

“Taumi eteni banegimima matabumi Bada isanama ko kaisuḡu,
be matabumi isanama anikaisuḡunama saredima ko saredina.”

¹² Be peroveta Aisaia ya riuna,

† 14:21: Gurik bonane inam “waen”.

“Guyau vaunama Jese na dame e tubuḡana, be tauna tokare banaga matabudi ei badedi,
be eteni banegidima matabudi tauna tai sumaḡena.”

¹³ Vutuna aubainama taugu yà moimoiragina taumi aubaimima da taumi Bada koi sumaḡe, be Mamaitua tauna mosari be suba nopomima ei moḡavuna. Be dabudine Arua Babau na rewapanama mate nopomima ei moḡavuna. Be taumi ko kataie da tokare Mamaitua neneḡarinama e utemina.

Pol uma letanama ya girugirumina, ya giuena

¹⁴ Yau bana, taugu è katai kauena da taumi banaga veremima be uma giudima koya katakatai kauedina be taumi tenetenegina tokare ami banagama mate koi kawa raukuravivirana. ¹⁵ Taugu uma letanama ma raudebatoragu è girumina taumi ḡaromie, da uma yabedima yà riuwainoḡotimina aubainama. Taugu nama è voiana, baninama Mamaitua na raukiviveree ¹⁶ taugu Yesu Keriso na taunoyama. Taugu maika pirisi, baninama eteni banegidima ḡarodie Mamaitua varinama verenama yà rauguguyena, be taugu yà ḡoeḡoena da eteni banegidima yà verauḡedina Mamaitua ḡarone maika puyo, nama Mamaitua e ḡoeḡoena. Be Arua Babau e voiedi da taudi Mamaitua na banagama ta tubuḡana. ¹⁷ Taugu Mamaitua na taunoyama, be nuaguma ya verena da Yesu Keriso ya riuporeguna, vari verenama yà rauguguyena aubainama. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Be yodi taugu nam yaba ḡesaudima ama giugiuemina, be abaḡa Keriso ya voivoiedina, vutudiḡa yà giuedina: Arua na rewapanae taugu mataira be voia dosidima è voiedina, be inam kauine Bada Yesu rewapana ya uteguna da eteni banegidima yà katakataidi da taudi Mamaitua ta voteyeteyena. Be taugu Jerusalemma Keriso varinama rauguguyenama èi karena, naumeki da Ilirikumma è tavana.

²⁰ Taugu raḡan matabuna yà ḡoeḡoena da vari verenama yà rauguguyena banaga aitaḡa Yesu Keriso nam ti katakataiena ḡarodie. Be aitaḡa Yesu Keriso varinama a vaivaiena, taudi ḡarodie nam yà naḡo, baninama taugu nam banaga na tuatuama yawai midiri dokena nonoḡinama debane vada yà kerì. ²¹ Taugu yà voiena maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama,

“Taudi aitaḡa rauguguya nam ti vaivaiena, taudi tokare ta vaie be ta kitana.

Be aitaḡa da nam varinama ti vaivaiena, taudi tokare ta kataiena.”

²² Vutuna noḡotine raḡan toitoi verau è raurubuena da sibo ḡaromie è verauna, be nam tenetenegina.

Pol Rom naḡonama e ḡoeḡoena

²³ Be yodi uma dobudine yau noyama ya kovina. Suara da suara taugu è ḡoeḡoena da taumi sibo è kitemina, ²⁴ vutuna aubainama yodi taugu yàwai ogana da yà kitemina Spein naḡonama raḡanine. Be raḡanine taugu ḡaromie yà tavana, dabudine taugu taumi mate tà nuavere be tà miana raḡan ḡaubonaḡa. Be muriḡa taugu yà ḡoeḡoena taumi ko sagugu da Speinma yà naḡona.

²⁵ Be yodi taugu yà naḡonaḡona Jerusalemma, Mamaitua na banagama kaisagudima aubainama. ²⁶ Baninama Masedonia be Akaiama tauwai sumaḡa banegidima ma nuaveredi mane a uteguna da taugu Jerusalemma tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima waikaruwaḡewaḡedima sibo

è utedina. ²⁷ Taudi riukaua, ma nuaveredi mane a uteguna. Be taugu yà nõgonogotina da inam naumeki nama a voiana, baninama eteni banegidima taudi varinama verenama Jius ġarodie a paġona, vutuna aubainama naumeki da tubuġe sibo a sagudina. ²⁸ Be raġanine Jerusalemma tauwai sumaġa waikaruwaġewaġedima mane ya utedi e kovikovina murine, taugu yau vaġaima yài karena Spein aubainama. Be inam raġanine taugu yà vakitemina. ²⁹ Taugu è kataiena da raġanine ġaromie yà veraverauna, Keriso waiaiaina dosinama e uteguna taumi aubaimima.

³⁰ Yau bana, Bada Yesu Keriso isane be Arua na wainuapaġoe taugu yàwai baġa vavasagemina da yau pirpirie ko sagugu da Mamaitua ġarone aubaiguma ko moiragina. ³¹ Ko moiragi da Mamaitua e midì ġaġarigu da Judia banegidima gewegewedima nam sibo a vunuġigu. Be mate ko moiragi da yau noyama Jerusalem nopone tauwai suamaġa sibo ai aninena. ³² Yodibe Mamaitua na ġoane taugu ma nuaveregu yà tavana taumi ġaromie da yà sipere, be taumi mate tòi nuavere tenaġana. ³³ Mamaitua, suba tauvoienama taumi matabumi ġaromie. Inam riukaua.

16

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu nuvudama Fibi ġaromie yàwai maġatarina. Tauna Senkiria ekalesia adi taunoyama waivinama. ² Be yàwai baġemina da tauna ko rabe kauena, nema Bada na taunoyama ġesaudima ko raberabe kauedina nama. Baninama tauna banaga toitoi e sagusagu kauedina be taugu mate.

³ Yau banagama Prisila be Akwila* ko riuedina yàwai kaiwedina, taudi Yesu Keriso na noyae taukaisaguguma. ⁴ Be mate taudi adi yawasanama a tuaġaiedi be ai uta munaġedi da ai sasanana, saguguma aubainama. Be inam kauinama aubainama taugu yàwai kaiwa vavasagedina, nam tauguġa be eteni nopodie ekalesia matabudi mate kawai kaiwedina uma kauinama aubainama. ⁵ Be ekalesia Prisila be Akwila adi vadae tawai rawateġeidina mate yàwai kaiwedina.

Be tura yaġaguma Epainetas mate ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, tauna vutuna Eisia provinsnama nopone yai Kuristen dokana. ⁶ Meri ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, tauna vutuna aubaimima ya noya guratana. ⁷ Andronikus be Junias ko riuedina yàwai kaiwedina. Taudi rabui taugu yau damma nopone be dibure a biri tenaġemaina. Apasol matabudi taudi rabui a vivivivira kauedina, taudi Keriso ai sumaġa dokena, muridie taugu èi sumaġana. ⁸ Ampliatas ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, baninama Bada na wainuapaġoe tauna turaguma. ⁹ Urbanus ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, tauna Yesu Keriso na noyae taukaisagumaima. Be tura yaġaguma Stakis mate, ko riuena yàwai kaiwena.

¹⁰ Apeles ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, tauna na waisumaġama Kerisoe a kita da yai rewapana kauana. Be Aristobulus na vadama banegidima mate ko riuedina da yàwai kaiwedina. ¹¹ Herodion ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, tauna yau damma nopone. Be Nasisus na vadama banegidima mate ko riuedina yàwai kaiwedina, taudi matabudi Bada tauwai sumaġenama. ¹² Tiripina be Tiriposa ko riuedina yàwai kaiwedina,

* **16:3:** 'Prisila' tauna waivi, be na badama 'Akwila'.

inam waiwaividima rabui taudi Bada ġarone ta noyanoya guratana. Be turaguma Parisi mate ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, inam waivinama mate Bada ġarone ya noya guratana. ¹³ Rupas ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, tauna Bada ya vinena, be tinanama mate ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, baninama tauna ya rabeguna maika kabe tinagomigu.

¹⁴ Asinkiritas, Pelegon, Hemes, Patorobas ko riuedina matabudi yàwai kaiwedina. Be Hemes na banagama ġesaudima ġarone, mate ko riuedina da yàwai kaiwedina. ¹⁵ Pilogolus, Julia, Nereus be nuvunama mate, be Olimp as be tauwai sumaġa matabudi tauna ġarone, ko riuedina da matabudi yàwai kaiwedina. ¹⁶ Be Keriso na ekalesiama matabudi adi waikaiwama taumi ġaromie. Be wainuapaġoe koi kaiwa vivirana waisuruva mate.

Pol na ġiuma damonama

¹⁷ Yau bana, yà riuriu vavasagēmima da ko kita kauana, banaga aitaūġa ekalesia taudariġedima, nam koi turanedi. Baninama aba waikatakatainama koya paġopaġona, inam banegidima ami waisumaġe tokare ta kawa gewegewemina. ¹⁸ Inam banegidima taudi nam Yesu Keriso na noyama tima voivoiena, be taudiġa ta sagusagu munaġedina. Adi ġiu yaġayaġae be adi gwayae taudi banaga adi noġotama vogwagewagēdima tawai kedadoka waigewedina. ¹⁹ Banaga matabudi a vaiemi da taumi matabumi Bada ko vovo teyeteyena. Vutuna aubainama nuaguma ya vere kauana. Be taugu yà goēgoena da taumi raġan matabuna vere adi kedama ko katai kauedina. Be gewagewa kedane nam ko naġo. ²⁰ Raġan ġaubonaġa Mamaitua suba tauvoienama tauna e voiem i da Seitan kaġemie e vapisana. Be dā Badama Yesu na raukiviverema ġaromie e kenana.

²¹ Timoti Yesu Keriso na noyae taukaisaguguma, tauna ewai kaiwemina. Be yau damma banegidima Lusias, Jeson be Sosipata, taudi mate tawai kaiwemina.

²² Taugu Tertius, vutuna Pol aba e ġiugiūena yà ġirugirumina, Bada isane yàwai kaiwemina.

²³ Be Gaiyas mate ewai kaiwemina, tauna na vadae taugu be ekalesia kawai rawateġeimaina. Be Erastas tauna uma meagaine mane tau-rabenama, be turadama Kwatius, taudi mate tawai kaiwemina. ²⁴ Bada Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema matabumi ġaromie e kenana. Inam riukaua!†

Bada isanama tà kaisuġuna

²⁵ Taugu yodi vari verenama ġaromie è rauguguyena, aubainama Mamaitua nimane yà biribirimina, da tauna vutuna e rabe kauemi be e voiem i da ami waisumaġe koi rewapanana Bada isane. Inam Mamaitua na ogama taumi eteni ġaromie da yawasana ko paġona. Pakane boni uma kauinama semosemonama. ²⁶ Be yodi Mamaitua ya riu vavasagana da inam varinama verenama dobu matabuna tà rauguguyena da banaga matabudi Keriso tai sumaġe be ta voteyeteyena. Peroveta nama a ġirumina. ²⁷ Mamaitua taunaġa nuauyauya baneginama. Tauna Yesu Kerisoe yaba matabudi ya voiedina. Vutuna aubainama tauda isanama tà kaisuġusuġu nonoġena. Inam riukaua.

† 16:24: Gurik baibol ġesaudine uma versnama 24 nam ima kenakenana.

Korint 1 adi letama pakanama

Pol na waikaiwama

Kapore yau banagama Korint nopone miemienimima,

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na taunoyama, Mamaitua ya yokoegu be ya vinegu da taugu apasol, Mamaitua varinama verenama ya rauguguyena. Taugu be turadama Sostenes ² mate uma letanama ka girugirumina, taumi Mamaitua na ekalesiama Korint nopone miemienimima ġaromie. Mamaitua tauwai sumaġa dobu matabuna ya vinedina, taudi vutudi Keriso isane tawai sumaġa be ta moimoiragina. Be taumi mate Yesu Keriso ya kawa babaumi be ya vinemi da taumi tauna ġaroġaronama. Tauna taudi be tauda matabuda dà Badama.

³ Mamaitua Tamadama be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukivivere be adi subama ġaromie.

⁴⁻⁵ Raġan matabuna taugu Mamaitua yàwai kaiwena taumi aubaimima, baninama tauna Yesu Kerisoe puyo toitoi ya utemina. Tauna yai guyauemi da taurauguguya veredima ya utemina, be taumi ami kataima ya morabana. ⁶ Koya kita, boni è riuemina da Keriso uma yabedima aubaimima e voidina. ⁷ Tauna Arua puyonama matabudi ya utemina, be yodi taumi nuatauġa koi rabana naumeki da Yesu Keriso dà Badama e verau munaġana. ⁸ Tauna e kawa rewapanimi da ami waisumaġe nam ko beku, be na raġanie tokare nam aita tenetenegina da ei wavumi. ⁹ Mamaitua tauna patupatutunama, be ya vinemi da taumi natunama dà Badama Yesu Keriso mate koi rawateġeimina.

Dariġa ekalesia nopone

¹⁰ Yau bana, dà Badama Yesu isane yà riuriu vavasagēmima da nam taumiġa koi kawa riuriu. Taumi sibo koyai anina tenaġa da nuenuemima be ami noġotama sibo koyai tenaġedina, be nam sibo koya dariġa munaġemi. ¹¹ Banaga ġesaudima Kloi na vadae miemienidima ai variguna da taumi kowai kawa riuriuna. ¹² Taugu aba yà riuriuemina inam uma: Ġesaumima ko riuriuna, “Taugu Pol yàwai muriwatanena”; be ġesaumima, “Taugu Apolos yàwai muriwatanena”; be ġesaumima, “Taugu Pita* yàwai muriwatanena”; be ġesaumima, “Taugu Keriso yàwai muriwatanena”. Taumi inam aba kowai tubuġi? ¹³ Keriso nama ya dariġa munaġe, bo? Pol tauna vutuna aubaimima a tuparatu, bo? Taumi Pol isane koya babataito, bo? ¹⁴ Taugu èi nuavere da nam aita ei babataitona, be Gaiyas da Krisipas taudiġa èi babataitodina, ¹⁵ be nam aita tenaġa dobudi kwa riuna da taugu isague kuya babataito. ¹⁶ O riukaua, taugu yodi è noġotina da Stepen be na vadama banegidima mate èi babataitodina. Be uma taudi muridie nam aita e noġotina da èi babataitona, ibewa.

Korosi varinama

¹⁷ Keriso nam waibabataito aubainama i riuporeguna, ibewa da vari verenama rauguguyenama aubainama. Be taugu nam nuauyauya banegidima maika yau rauguguye yà gwayemi. Ibewa, nam i vere da

* **1:12:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Kepas

taugu banaga yà gwayedi be tai sumaḡegu, ibewa be taudi korosi varinama verenama vutuna sibo ai sumaḡena, baninama vari verenama inam yai rewapana vavasāḡana. ¹⁸ Be katai banegidima ḡarodie korosi varinama kitama maika kabe giu yabayababa. Be tauda Mamaitua yai yawasanidana, tauda tè kataiena da uma varinama inam Mamaitua na rewapanama ewai maḡatarina. ¹⁹ Be girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna,

“Taugu tokare banaga adi nuauyauyama yà kawa gewegewedi, be adi kataima mate taugu yà vayaḡotidina be tai kavena.”

²⁰ Ko kita, raḡan matabuna katai be nuauyauya banegidima Mamaitua na kedama tauwanenama, taudi yodi deḡo? Mamaitua ya voie da taudi adi nuauyauyama ya kawa buedina, ²¹ vutuna aubainama taudi adi nuauyauyae nam Mamaitua ti banavina. Avedi da vari verenama kitanama maika wainua buabuanama, Mamaitua ya voie da banaga vari verenama a rauguguyena, be dobudine aitaḡa awai sumaḡana, taudi yawasana a banavina. ²² Jius banegidima taudi mataira kitanama ta ḡoeḡoena, be eteni banegidima nuauyauya ta wanewanena, ²³ be tauda Keriso tupatuparatunama tà rarau guguyena. Vutuna aubainama Jius taudi nuedima tawai medina, be eteni banegidima ta noḡonoḡotina da tauda kabe tè buabua. ²⁴ Be tauda Jius be eteni banegidima aitaḡa Mamaitua ya yokoyokoedana tauda Kerisoe, Mamaitua na rewapana be na nuauyauyama tè kataiena. Baninama Kerisoe tauda Mamaitua tè banavina. ²⁵ Mamaitua na kedama kitedima maika kabe wainua buebuedi, be yaḡoro tauda ḡarode na kataima ya saḡa vavasāḡana. Be avedi da Mamaitua na rewapanama kitanama kabe vogwaḡegwaḡedi, be yaḡoro tauna yai rewapana vavasāḡana, nam banaga adi rewapanama maika.

Mamaitua nema banaga e vinevinedi

²⁶ Yau bana, ko kita munaḡemi, taumi aitaḡa Mamaitua ya yokoyokoemina. Banaga matedie taumi nopomie nam banaga toitoi katakataidi, bo banaga dosidi, bo aitaḡa waiguyaue tubutubugina. ²⁷ Mamaitua banaga buebuedima ya vinedina da katai banegidima ei tunimayaḡidina, be kamai banabanaga ya vinedina da waibada dosidima banegidima ei tunimayaḡidina. ²⁸ Be kitatuaḡai banegidima Mamaitua ya vinedina da banaga dosidima e kawa gewegewedina. ²⁹ Mamaitua nama ya voiana, baninama tauna noḡone nam aitaḡa e kawa saḡe munaḡena.

³⁰ Mamaitua ya voiemi da taumi Yesu Kerisoe ko miamiana. Taune nuauyauya tè banavina, baninama taune Mamaitua ya kawa didi-manida, ya kawa babauda be yai yawasanidana. ³¹ Vutuna aubainama girugiruminama e riuriuna, nama tà voiana:

“Nam aitaḡa taunaḡa e kawa saḡe munaḡe, ibewa be Bada tauna e kawa saḡena yaba matabuna aubainama.”

2

Keriso tupatuparatunama varinama

¹ Yau bana, raḡanine taugu ḡaromie è tavana, taugu nam gwaya giudima be nuauyeuyedima e ragaudi be ḡaromie Mamaitua varinama

e rauguguyena. ² Ibewa, be yau ogama è taraġina da Keriso tupatu-paratunama, taunaġa sibo è rauguguyena. ³ Be raġanine taugu taumi ġaromie mate, taugu ma nairigu be ma gusugusugu. ⁴ Be vari è rarau guguyena, nam nuauyauya banegidima maika è rarau guguyana da sibo è gwayemi. Ibewa da taugu Arua Babau na rewapanama ġaromie èi maġatarina. ⁵ Baninama taugu yà ġoeġoena da ami waisumaġama Mamaitua na rewapanae e tubuġana, be nam taugu yau nuauyauyae.

Arua na nuauyauyama

⁶ Tauwai sumaġa aitaġa adi noġotama bagibaginama taudi a kataiena da yau ġuma nopone inam Mamaitua na nuauyauyama ya moġavuna, be nam uma dobunama na nuauyauya, bo dobu baba-didima adi nuauyauya, ibewa. Taudi tokare matabudi ta nuayaġotana. ⁷ Mamaitua na nuauyauyama taugu yà rauguguyena. Muriġa da Mamaitua dobu ya voiena, tauna na ogama ya taraġina da tokare tauna na waiguyauma e dariġedana. Be uma oganama bonideġo be semosemoe ya kenakenana. ⁸ Dobu babadidima matabudi Mamaitua na nuauyauyama nam ti kataiena, be deġoda ti kataiena, tokare nam sibo neneġara Badanama a tuparatu. ⁹ Be taudi nam ti kataiena, baninama girugiruminama porane e riuriuna nama, “Mamaitua yaba veredima ya vokaukuedina,

taudi aitaġa tauna tauwai nuapaġoenama aubaidima.

Be uma yabedima nam airaġan aita u i kita bo i vaiena.

Be nam aita u yabanama i nuanogonoġotena.”

¹⁰ Be tauda ġarode uma yabedima Arue Mamaitua yai maġataridina, baninama Arua Babau tauna Mamaitua na noġotama semosemodima matabudi ya kataiedina. ¹¹ Inam kauinama tenegina nama banaga. Nam aita u banaga noponama ima katakataiena, ibewa da banaga na aruama taunaġa. Be inam kauinama tenegine nama Mamaitua. Nam aita u Mamaitua noponama ima katakataiena, ibewa da Aruinama taunaġa. ¹² Be tauda aba Mamaitua e uteutedana tokare tà kataiedina, baninama tauna Aruinama ya utedana aubainama be nam dobu aruine. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama nam banaga adi nuauyauyae kama rarau guguyana, ibewa da Mamaitua Aruinama aba ewai kataiemaina, nama Arua na riukauama ka rarau guguyena. ¹⁴ Banaga aitaġa ġarodie nam Arua Babau, taudi yaba Mamaitua Aruinama ġarone be ta yovoyovona, taudi nam timawai aninedina, baninama taudi ġarodie anikitanama kabe yaba wainua buebuedi, vutuna aubainama nam tima katakataiedina. Mamaitua na kauama matabudi Arue sibo tè kita wairuvedina. ¹⁵ Banaga aita u nopone Arua Babau e miamiana, tauna tokare banaga be yaba matabudi e kita wairuvedina, be nam ai banaga tenetenegina da tauna ta kita wairuva.

¹⁶ “Aita u Bada na noġotama ya kataie da tauna sibo Bada ya raukure?” Be Keriso na noġotama Arue tauda tè paġona.

3

Tauwai sumaġa adi noġotama yaġoro nam i porana

¹ Yau bana, taugu noġone è tavana, taugu nam e ġueminama maika Arua banegidima ġarodie è ġugiuna nama, ibewa da yau ġuma maika dobu banegidima ġarodie, baninama Kerisoe taumi yaġoro wawaimima.

² Vutuna aubainama susu* è utemina, be nam kani badobadonama e utemina, baninama taumi nam tenetenegimi. Be yodi taumi yağoro ami noğotama nam tenetenegina. ³ Taumi yağoro dobu banegidima maika, baninama taumi yağoro nopomima unura be waikawa riuriu ya moğavuna. Taumi ko miamiana kitemima maika kabe banaga goma. ⁴ Değoda waria kwa riuna, “Taugu Pol yàwai muriwatanena”, be waria kwa riuna, “Taugu Apolos yàwai muriwatanena”, inam kauine taumi ko voivoiana maika kabe banaga yabayababa.

⁵ Naumeki da yodi Apolos tauna aita? Be Pol tauna aita? Tauma taunoya goma. Tauma kè kaisagumi da taumi kowai sumağana. Tauma tenatenagağama ama noyama aba Bada ya riuriuemaina nama ka voivoiedina. ⁶ Taugu pesi è kumana, be Apolos tauna pesi yai kutuvina, be Mamaitua yai gogona. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama aita da taukuma be tauwai kutuva, taudi inam nam aiyaba, be Mamaitua tauna pesi tauwai gogonama, tauna vutuna inam kaua dosinama. ⁸ Taukuma be tauwai kutuva taudi ta noya tenağana da adi noyama votanama e tubuğana, be tokare adi noyama na ruvae nama adi maesama ta pağona. ⁹ Naumeki da tauma yodi Mamaitua na taunoyama. Be taumi Mamaitua na sipi, be you na vadama.

¹⁰ Mamaitua na raukiviverree kamda noyanama ya uteuteguna da taugu Mamaitua na tuatuama yeku èi midiridina, be banaga ġesaudima uma yekunama debane vada a keridina. Be tauda matabuda sibo tē kita kauē da nema sibo vada tē kerī bakedina. ¹¹ Be Mamaitua na yekuma inam Yesu Keriso. Vutuna aubainama nam aita tenetenegina da yeku ġesaudima ei midiridi ekalesia kerinama aubainama. ¹² Be yodi tauwai sumağama tabu be tabu uma yekunama debane Mamaitua na vadama a kerina. Ġesaudima adi rauvada kerima purepureidima inam gold, siruva be yeku waimatakanikanidima. Be ġesaudima adi rauvada kerima purepureidima inam kai, mui pokidima be regi. ¹³ Be Bada na rağanie tokare uma noyedima adi verema tà kitedina. Dobudine Mamaitua adi noyama kai karakaratine e raurubudina, be banaga tenatenagağama adi noyama na verema e kitedina. ¹⁴ Be değoda aita na vadama kai nam e kara goru, tauna tokare na maesama e pağona. ¹⁵ Be aita na vadama kai e kara goruna, naumeki da na noyama matabuna ya kovina. Tauna kabe kai menane be i tavatava, taunağama tokare e yawasanana be na noyama matabuna kai e kara goruna.

¹⁶ Koya kataie bo ibewa da taumi Mamaitua na vadama, be Aruinama taumi nopomie e miamiana? ¹⁷ Be aita da Mamaitua na vadanama e kawa gewagewana, Mamaitua tauna mate e kawa gewagewana. Baninama Mamaitua na vadama inam babaunama, be inam vadanama vutuna taumi.

Mara nuauyauyana be dobu nuauyauyanama†

¹⁸ Nam koi kaikaiyovu munağemi! Değoda tam aita kwa noğonoğotina da banaga matedie tam nuauyauya banegimma. Naumeki da tam sibo banaga matedie kuya voia munağem da tam kabe buabuam, yodibe Mamaitua matane tam tokare nuauyauya

* **3:2:** ‘Susu’ be ‘kani badobadonama’ inam waikatakatai. † **3:17:** Vers 18-23 nopone ‘dobu nuauyauyanama’ inam banaga aitağama dobu na goanama kaudima tauvoiedina. Maika soi, bo maika boita taurauduneidima, bo maika vaivai tauwai tarapiriedima, be nama dobu kaudima ġesaudima mate.

banegimma kwa tubuḡana. ¹⁹ Baninama Mamaitua matane banaga adi nuauyauyama inam ya bua kauana. Maika girugiruminama porane ya riuna umanama,

“Mamaitua taudi adi nuauyauyae ya tikonidi be a bekuna”;

²⁰ be,

“Bada banaga adi noḡotama ya kataiedina da taudi a bua kauana.”

²¹ Vutuna aubainama banaga ami nuauyauyama aubainama nam ko seḡara munaḡemi, avedi! Yaba matabudi inam taumi ḡaromima.

²² Avedi da Pol bo Apolos bo Pita bo dobu bo yawasana bo guri bo yaba yodi ta tubutubuḡana bo tokare ta tubuḡana, matabudi inam taumi ḡaromima, ²³ be taumi inam Keriso ḡaroḡaronama, be Keriso tauna Mamaitua ḡaronama.

4

Bada taunaḡa apasol e kitakita wairuvedina

¹ Taumi sibo koya kitamaina maika Keriso na taunoyama. Tauna ya birimai da Mamaitua na riukauama semosemodima taurabedima.

² Tauma tauwai rabaraba. Vutuna aubainama sibo kèi patutu kauana.

³ Be deḡoda taumi ko etaregu bo banaga ḡesaudima ta etaetareguna, inam nam ama siesievina. Be taugu mate nam ama etaetara mu-naḡeguna. ⁴ Be avedi da yau noḡotama didimaninama, be yaḡoro tokare Mamaitua e kita wairuvaguna da taugu naumeki bo ibewa.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama nam ko etara dokadoka, be koi raba da Bada na kaba verauma raḡaninama e tavana. Raḡanine Bada e dobina, tauna yaba matabudi waikupikupie kenekenedima e rawyanedi be banaga matabudi ta kitana, da banaga tenatenagaḡa nuanama noponama nema maika kitana. Yodibe banaga matabuna ta kataie da aba aubainama tauda Bada na noyama tè voivoie. Dobudine Mamaitua tauda tenatenagaḡa dà noyama na ruvae nama e kawa saḡedana.

⁶ Yau bana, taugu yà ḡoḡoena da ami noḡote yà sagumina. Vutuna aubainama taugu inam giunama Apolos be taugu tunimaie è boruna da taumi tauma rabui ko noḡotimai, be buka aba e riuriuena, nama koi muriwatanena. Vutuna aubainama taumi nam banaga tenaḡa isanama ko kawa saḡe be ḡesaunama isanama ko boru waiyovoḡe. ⁷ Yau bana, nemanama? Tam aitaui ya voiem da banaga dosimma kabe ku miamia? Tam yaba matabuna Mamaitua ḡarone kuya paḡona. Be aba aubainama yodi kwa voivoiena da kabe tam mabime ku paḡopaḡo?

⁸ Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina da Arua na puyoma matabudi kabe kaite koya ragaudi? Taumiḡa agunai Mamaitua matane koyai guyauna, be tauma ibewa. Taugu yà ḡoḡoena da taumi sibo koyai rawaguyau, yodibe tauma mate sibo kèi rawaguyauna. ⁹ Anikitanama taugu ḡarogue, tauma apasol Mamaitua ya voiemaina da tauma kabe kamai banabanaga. Anea be banaga matabudi ta kitamai be ta riuriuemaina da tauma gurigurimaima.

¹⁰ Taumiḡa banaga nuanuauyauyemima be Keriso kana taiye tauma banaga buabuamaima. Taumi ami waisumaḡama agunai yai rewapana kauana, be tauma ama waisumaḡama ya gwaḡana, bo? Banaga taumi ta viviviviremina be tauma ta kitakita tuaḡaiemaina. ¹¹ Raḡan toitoi tauma kani e karakaraimai, nuamaima e ḡasaḡasara, ama garama ta gewagewa, banaga ta riḡariḡa vireviremaina. Nam ama kaba miama

dego, ¹² be rağan matabuna nimamaie ka noyanoya gurata da aba ka banabanavina. Rağanine banaga ta kunukunuremaina, tauma waiaiaina ka uteutedina, be rağanine banaga ta raraukivi gewegewemaina, tauma ka kenakena porenā. ¹³ Rağanine banaga tawai menemaina, tauma giu veredie taudi mate ka giugiuna. Tauma maika uma dobunama na yogiyoğima, be banaga matedie tauma maika mui.

¹⁴ Taugu uma yabedima yà girugirumidina nam sibo yà voiemi da ko tunimayağa, ibewa! Taugu yà girugirumana taumi nuemima yà boruna, baninama taumi taugu yau seda yağama aubainama. ¹⁵ Avedi da taumi taurabemima 10 tausand nama, be tametamemima nam ti toina. Be taugu rağanine vari verenama ġaromie è rarau guguyena, inam rağanine Yesu Kerisoe taugu taumi tamemima è tubuğana. ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama yà riuriu vavasagēmina da taumi taugu koi tupotupoganeguna.

¹⁷ Inam vutudi aubaidima taugu natuguma Timoti, nuaguma tau-pağonama, è riuporena ġaromie. Tauna patutu baneginama Bada ġarone be tauna taugu yau yawasana matabuna Yesu Kerisoe ei kataim-ina, inam vutuna ekalesia matabudi nopodie è rarau guguyedina.

¹⁸ Taumi ġesaumima ko rarau guyaguyau be ko noğonoğotina da taugu nam kabe ġaromie yà tava. ¹⁹ Ibewa, değoda Bada è goena nama, taugu rağan ġaubonağa taumi ġaromie yà tavana. Yodibe taugu rauguyaguyau banegidima yà kitedina da taudi ġarodie rewapana mate bo ta giugiu yabayababa. ²⁰ Baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam nam giu taunağa. Ibewa da rewapana mate. ²¹ Yodi taumi aba ko goeğoe? Taugu yà verau be yà kovoğimi, bo wainuapağō be voyağota mate yà verau?

5

Waikawa badara ekalesia nopone

¹ Taugu varimima è vaiena da taumi nopomie banaga tenağa e ġerağerana. Tauğoma tenağa na kavarama mate tawai kawa badarana. Inam kauinama ya gewagewa vavasagana, eteni banegidima nam nama tima voivoiana. ² Be taumi yağoro ko rarau guyaguyau, bo? Taumi inam kauinama aubainama sibo koyai nuaboya kaua, be inam tauğominama sibo ekalesiae be koya boru dobiğena.

³ Avedi da taugu nam tubuğē ġaromie be Arue taugu taumi mate be kaite uma tauğominama è etarena. ⁴ Rağanine taumi dà Badama Yesu isane kowai rawateğēie, taugu Arue taumi mate be dà Badama Yesu na rewapanama mate poude, ⁵ dobudine inam tauğominama Seitan nimane ko boru da Seitan tauna tubuğinama e kawa gewagewana. Be Bada na rağanie Mamaitua inam tauğominama aruinama tokare agunai ei yawasanina.

⁶ Inam kauinama aubainama nam i verena da taumi sibo koya rauguyaguyau. Koya kataie bo ibewa da yist ġaubonama tokare buredi matabuna e sasanana? ⁷ Vutuna aubainama yist ko kaipore da taumi maika buredi ġoma ko miana, be nam yist mate. Ko noğoti da Keriso tauna Nağopore puyonama, be tauna taumi ġaromie ya gurina da yodi taumi inam maika buredi ġoma, nam yist mate. ⁸ Vutuna aubainama yist matabuna ko kaiporena, inam vutuna gewagewa be mira. Be ko miana waipatutu be riukaua banegidima maika.

⁹ Taugu è girumana taumi ġaromie da ġera banegidima nam sibo mate koyai popo. ¹⁰ Taugu yodi nam eteni banegidima ama giugiuedina, ibewa. Avedi da taudi ta ġeraġera, tawai gogo, ta danedanene bo kokoitau ta rarau duneedina. Deġoda nama sibo è riuemina, taumi tokare uma dobunama sibo koya dobi porena. ¹¹ Ibewa, be aitauga ta riuriu munaġedina da taudi Keriso tauwai sumaġenama, be yaġoro taudi ta ġeraġera, tawai gogo, kokoitau ta rarau duneedi, tawai mena, ta tegotego bua bo ta danedanenenena, taudi vutudi nam taumi mate sibo koyai popo bo nam mate koya kani gogona.

¹² Tauda eteni banegidima nam sibo tè kita wairuvedi, be ekalesia banegidima taudi sibo tè kita wairuvedina. ¹³ Mamaitua taunaġa eteni banegidima e etaredina. Be inam tauġominama ġeraġeranama inam taumi ami noyama da ko etare be ko boru dobiġena.

6

Tauwai sumaġa nam sibo adi banagama ġesaudima a etaredi

¹ Deġoda taumi aitauga turamma turamma ġarone piripiri e kenakenana, taumi sibo tauwai sumaġa ġesaudima ġarodie koya naġo da taudi ai tara piriemina. Be gewagewa tauwai tarapirienama nam waiwaisumeġina ġarone nam ko naġo da ei tarapiriemi. ² Koya kataie bo ibewa da taumi Mamaitua na damma tokare dobu matabuna ko etarena? Be yodi taumi nam tenetenegina da piripiri ġauġaubodima sibo ġaromie koyai tarapriedi, bo? ³ Ko noġoti da tauda tokare anea tà etaredina! Vutuna aubainama taumi mate piripiri ġauġaubodima ġaromie, sibo koya kawa didimanidina. ⁴ Be yodi deġoda turamma turamma ġarone piripiri e kenakenana, aba aubainama banaga nam waiwaisumeġima ko vinevinedina da taudi sibo a etaremina? Inam kauinama nam i verena, baninama taudi nam ekalesiae tima miamiana. ⁵ Uma kauinama aubainama taumi sibo koya tunimayaġana, baninama taumi nopomie nam aitalu tenaġa tenetenegina, da tauna tokare tauwai sumaġa ei tara piriedi. ⁶ Aba aubainama taumi tauwai sumaġa taumiġa ko etaetara munaġemi? Be aba aubainama uma kauinama eteni banegidima noġodie ko voivoiedi? Inam kauinama ya gewagewa kauana.

⁷ Taumi ko etaetara munaġemina, uma kauinama ewai maġatara da ami waisumaġe kaite koya bekuna. Raġanine banaga gewagewa ta voivoiena ġaromie, taumi tokare nam koya dami pore? Bo deġoda banaga ta kaikaiyovuemina, taumi tokare nam koya vaia pore? ⁸ Be avedi da taumi tauwai sumaġa, be taumi yaġoro ko kawakawa gewegewemi, be kowai kaikaiyovu munaġemina.

⁹ Ko noġoti da banaga gewagewa tauvoienama taudi tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta saġa. Nam koi kaikaiyovu munaġemi! Deġoda banaga ta badabadara, kokoitau ta rarau duneedi, ta ġeraġera, bo deġoda tautauġoma taudiġa tawai kawa soġa, bo waiwaivi taudiġa tawai kawa soġa, ¹⁰ bo taudanedanene, tauwai gogo, tautegotegobua, tauwai mena bo tauwai kaikaiyovu, uma banegidima matabudi tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta saġa. ¹¹ Be noġone ġesaumima uma kaidima nama koya voivoiedina. Be yodi taumi Yesu Keriso kosinine ya koġemina, be Arua Babau nopomie e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua yodi yai aninemina.

Tubuḡidama inam Arua Babau na vadama

¹² Banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna umanama: “Yaba matabuna Bada nam imawai ḡakedina, taugu ḡarogue teneteneginama da aiyaba ya voiena.” Inam riukaua, be nam yaba matabudi tokare ta sagumi da ko mia kaua. Taugu teneteneginama da uma yabedima matabudi ya voidina, be taugu nam ama ḡoḡoena da uma yabedima tai badegu. ¹³ “Kani inam kapo aubainama, be kapo inam kani aubainama”. Inam riukaua, be Mamaitua inam taudi tokare e kawa gewegewedina. Be badara inam kaua ḡesau. Tubuḡidama inam nam badara aubaina, ibewa! Tubuḡidama inam Bada na noyama aubainama, be Bada tubuḡidama ewai badena. ¹⁴ Mamaitua na rewapanae tauna Bada Yesu gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munagena, aubainama tauna tokare tauda mate e kawa midisuḡu munagedana. ¹⁵ Ko noḡoti da tubuḡimima inam Keriso ragaraganama. Vutuna aubainama nam airaḡan taubadabadara mate koi rawateḡei, baninama tubuḡimima inam Keriso ragaraganama. ¹⁶ Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa da banaga aitu tubuḡinama taubadabadara mate tai rawateḡeidina, inam yodi tubuḡe taudi tenaḡa. Baninama girugiruminama poranama umanama e riuriuna, “Taudi rabuidi tokare tubuḡe tenaḡa.” ¹⁷ Be aitaḡa Bada mate ta rawateḡeidina, taudi tokare Arue tenaḡa.

¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama badara, naumeki da ko gose pore! Gewagewa ḡidoidima taudi ḡavoe ta kenakenana, be yaḡoro gewagewa. Be badara inam tubuḡimie e kenakenana, aubainama tubuḡimima ko kawakawa mira vavasagena. ¹⁹ Tubuḡimima inam Arua Babau na vadama. Mamaitua tauna Arua ya utemina, be yodi inam Aruinama nopomie e miamiana. Taumi nam mabimie komawai bademina. ²⁰ Taumi maesimima ya moraba kauana, be Yesu Kersio ya gimerimina. Vutuna aubainama tubuḡimie Mamaitua ko vivirena.

7

Naḡi na kauama

¹ Taumi letae aba koya riuriueguna, vutuna yodi ya paribeemina:

Inam ya verena deḡoda banaga nam tai naḡi. ² Be baninama badara yabayababa kana taiye, naumeki da tauḡoma sibo mabine na waivima ya naḡina, be waivi sibo mabine na tauḡomama ya naḡina.

³ Be tauḡoma sibo naḡi na yawasanae na waivima ḡarone ya miana, be waivi sibo naḡi na yawasanae na tauḡomama sibo ḡarone ya miana.

⁴ Waivi tubuḡinama nam taunaḡa imawai badena, ibewa da tauḡoma ewai badena. Be teneḡinama nama tauḡoma, tubuḡinama nam taunaḡa imawai badena, ibewa da waivi ewai badena. ⁵ Nam tamḡa kwa taudidi munagem! Be deḡoda koi anina munagemina, naumeki da dobudine raḡan ḡaubonaḡa ko taumiana, moiragi aubainama. Be murine koi rawateḡei munagemina da Seitan ami gwaḡae nam e raurubumi, be taumi tokare nam badare ko beku. ⁶ Uma kauinama nama ya riuriuemina, inam sagumima aubainama. Be inam nam Bada na riuvavasaga, ibewa. ⁷ Taugu ya noḡonoḡotina da banaga matabudi sibo maika taugu, be banaga tenatenaḡaḡa adi puyoma tabu be tabu Mamaitua ya utedina.

⁸ Be aitaḡa da kaiyababa bo nam wainaḡidi, taudi inam ya verena da nam sibo ai naḡi, be taudi sibo a mia ḡomana maika taugu. ⁹ Be

aitauḡa da adi noḡotama e vovo gwaḡagwaḡana, naumeki da tai naḡina. Baninama ya verena da taudi tai naḡina be nam badara nuedima e raupotipotie.

¹⁰ Be naḡi banegidima aubaidima inam Bada na riuvavasagama ya riuriuedina: Waivi na badama nam sibo ya gose. ¹¹ Be deḡoda tauna na tauḡomama kaite ya gosena, naumeki da nama sibo ya miana, be nam sibo tauḡoma ḡidoi ya naḡi munaḡe. Be ya verena da na tauḡomama mate sibo ai nuavere munaḡa be a mia tenaḡana. Be teneginama nama tauḡoma na waivima nam sibo ya gose.

¹² Be avedi da Bada uma kauinama nam i giuena, be yaḡoro ḡesaumima taugu yodi ya riuemina umanama: Deḡoda aitu tauwai sumaḡa na waivima nam tauwai sumaḡa, be tauna yaḡoro e ḡoḡoena da na badama mate sibo a mianana, inam naumeki da tauḡoma na waivima mate nam tai gosaga. ¹³ Be deḡoda aitu tauwai sumaḡa waivinama na tauḡomama nam tauwai sumaḡa, be tauna yaḡoro e ḡoḡoena da na waivima mate sibo a mianana, inam naumeki da waivi na tauḡomama mate nam tai gosaga. ¹⁴ Be deḡoda tauḡoma nam waisumegina, tauna yaḡoro banaga babaunama, baninama na visarama tauna tauwai sumaḡa aubainama. Be deḡoda waivi nam waisumegina, tauna yaḡoro banaga babaunama, baninama na tauḡomama tauna tauwai sumaḡa aubainama. Be deḡoda uma kauinama nama ibewa, ami sedama Mamaitua matane a miramirana, be yodi taudi seda babaudima. ¹⁵ Be deḡoda nam waisumaḡa baneginama waigosaga e ḡoena, naumeki da e naḡo. Deḡoda uma kauinama nama e tubuḡana, dobudine tauwai sumaḡa tauna nam sibo yai kaikaididi. Mamaitua e ḡoḡoena da tauda subae ta mianana. ¹⁶ Baninama tam waivi nam ku kataiena da am badama kwai yawasani bo ibewa. Be mate tam tauḡoma nam ku kataiena da am visarama kwai yawasani bo ibewa.

Mamaitua ya vinevinemina, ruwane nama ko miana

¹⁷ Tenatenagaḡa Mamaitua ya riuriuemi, be ami puyoma ya uteutemina, nama ruwane ko miana. Banaga matabuna ekalesia nopodie ya riuriuedina da umanama sibo a voiana. ¹⁸ Aitu da kopitom ya paḡona, naumeki da tauna nama sibo ya miana. Be aitu da kopitom nam i paḡona, naumeki da tauna nama sibo ya miana. ¹⁹ Mamaitua matane kopitom inam nam aba, vutuna aubainama deḡoda banaga kopitom ya paḡo bo ibewa, inam nam aba. Be Mamaitua na riuvavasagama sibo te voteyeteyedina, inam vutuna yaba dosinama.

²⁰ Taumi tenatenagaḡa Mamaitua ya vinevinemina, nama ko miana. ²¹ Deḡoda Mamaitua ya vinem da tam taunoya yababa, inam naumeki, nam kwai nuaboya. Be deḡoda tam keda kwa wanewanena da tam waitau noyayababa sibo kuya gosena, naumeki da nama kwa voiana. ²² Raḡanine banaga taunoya yabayababa, be Bada ya vinedi da taudi tauna na banagama, inam raḡanine Mamaitua matane taudi nam banaga adi taunoya yababa, ibewa da taudi yodi Keriso na taunoyama. Be teneginama nama, aitaḡa nam banaga adi taunoya, be tauna yaḡoro Keriso na taunoyama. ²³ Maesimima ya moraba kauana, be Yesu Kersio ya gimerimina. Vutuna aubainama taumi nam sibo banaga aubaidima koyai taunoya yabayababa. ²⁴ Yau bana, vutuna aubainama taumi tenatenagaḡa Mamaitua ya vinevinemina, nama ko miana.

Yarayaraga be guguini adi giuma

²⁵ Yarayaraga be guguini aubaidima Bada na waigakama nam garogue ima kenakenana da ya riuedi. Be Mamaitua na raukiviverree tauna ya sagugu da taugu banaga waipatutuguma. Vutuna aubainama umanama ya raukuremina: ²⁶ Baninama yodi raġan piripiridima aubainama, ya verena da taumi sibo nam koyai naġi. ²⁷ Deġoda kaite kuyai naġina, nam am waivima kwa gose. Be deġoda nam kui naġina, naumeki da nam waivi kwa wane. ²⁸ Be deġoda tam yaraga be kwai naġina, inam nam gewagewa kuma voivoiena. Be teneġinama tam guguini be kwai naġina, inam nam gewagewa kuma voivoiena. Be deġoda taumi koi naġina, tokare taumi piripiri ko banavidina. Be taugu ya goegoe da uma kaudie ya duġumina, da uma piripiridima tokare nam ko banavidi.

²⁹ Yau bana, yau giuma baninama umanama: Raġan kaite e tupotupona. Vutuna aubainama aitauga kowai naġina, ko kita kaua da naġi nam ei bademi. ³⁰ Be aitauga kowai nuaboyana, ko kita kaua da nuaboya nam ei bademi. Be aitauga kowai nuaverena, ko kita kaua da nam nuavere ei bademi. Be aitauga yaba ko gimagimarana, ko kita kaua da inam yabedima nam tai bademi. ³¹ Be aitauga dobu na goanama ko voivoiedina, ko kita kaua da inam kaudima nam tai bademi. Baninama uma dobunama tokare e samoana. ³² Taugu ya goegoena da nam ko kawa nuaraġeraġemi. Yaraga tauna Bada na goanama e noġonoġotina da nema Bada e noya bake be ya kawa nuaverena. ³³ Be deġoda tauna ei naġina, tauna dobu na goanama e noġonoġotidina, da nema sibo na visarama e noya bake da na visarama ei nuavere. ³⁴ Be inam raġanine tokare na noġotama rabui ta tubuġana. Be teneġinama nama guguini, tauna e noġonoġotina da nema sibo Bada ya noya bake da Bada ya kawa nuaverena, baninama tauna na yawasanama matabuna Bada ya utena. Be deġoda tauna ei naġina, tauna dobu na goanama e noġonoġotidina da nema sibo na taugomama ya noya bake da na taugomama yai nuaverena.

³⁵ Inam kaudie sagumima aubainama ya riuriuemina, be nam ama waigakemina. Taugu ya goegoena da taumi yawasana didimane ko miana, be nam ko noġota raburabui. ³⁶ Be aitaugoma na goapaparama garone nuanama e rarau potipoti da sibo ya naġina, inam naumeki da tai naġina be inam nam gewagewa. ³⁷ Be aitaugoma noponama baturinama be na goapaparama garone nuanama nam ima raupotipotina da sibo ya naġi, naumeki da na ogama e taragi da tauna tokare nam ei naġi. Ya verena da taudi nam tai naġi. ³⁸ Vutuna aubainama deġoda banaga tai naġina, inam ya verena, be aitu da nam ei naġi, o, inam ya vere kauana.

³⁹ Taugoma tauna na waivima e panipanina. Be deġoda taugoma e gurina, yodibe kaiyababa tauna na goanama nama taugominama ei naġi. Be tauna sibo taugoma waisumeġinama ya naġina. ⁴⁰ Be taugu e noġotina da kaiyababa nama sibo ya mia yababana, tauna tokare yai nuavere kauana. Be taugu mate ya noġonoġotina da Mamaitua Aruinama nama ya riueguna.

8

Boita kanidima ta kanidi bo ibewa?

¹ Yodi musara kokoitauuteutenama, vutuna na kauama yà paribeemina: Matabuda tè kataiena da kokoitau nam ti rewapanana. Be uma kaitinama ya voiemina da taumi ko rarau guyaguyauna. Be rauguyaguyau tokare nam e sagumi, ibewa! Be ami banagama sibo koyai nuapağedina, inam wainuapağone tokare ekalesia banegidima ko sagudina. ² Banaga aita e noğonoğotina da tauna yaba matabuna ya kataiedina, inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua matane na kaitaima nam teneteneğina. ³ Değoda banaga Mamaitua nuanama e pağona, inam baneginama vutuna Mamaitua ewai aninena.

⁴ Be yodi nemanama? Inam naumeki bo ibewa da kokoitau museridima tà kanidi? Tauda tè kataiena da dobu kokoitaudima taudi nam Mamaitua, baninama Mamaitua tauna tenağa, be tauna vutuna Mamaitua riuriukauinama. ⁵ Taugu è kataiena da gunume be dobie arua gewegewedima ta riuriu munağedina da taudi kabe mamaitua. Be avedi da uma mamaituedi bo babadidima toitoi dobie ta miamiana, ⁶ be tauda yağoro tè kataiena da Mamaitua riuriukauinama tauna tenağa, tauna vutuna tàwai sumage be tàwai muriwatanena. Be tauna vutuna Tamadama, be pakane yaba matabudi taune da a tubuğana, be taune da tauda yodi tà miamiana. Be dà Badama tenağa e miamiana, tauna Yesu Keriso. Be tauna vutuna yaba matabudi ya voiedi be tauna dà yawasanama ewai badena.

⁷ Be uma kaudima banaga ġesaudima nam ti kataiena. Taudi boni kokoitau awai muriwatanedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi değoda taudi kokoitau museridima ta kanikanidi be ta noğonoğota bekubeku, be noğotabekubeku e voiedi da adi noğotama e vovo gwağagwağana, vutuna aubainama taudi Mamaitua matane a mirana. ⁸ Be Mamaitua nam kani kana taiye imawai aninedana. Vutuna aubainama değoda tauda kokoitau museridima tà kanidi bo ibewa, inam kaudima nam timawai badana da tauda banaga vereda bo ibewa.

⁹ Be kwa kita kaua da nam am waisumağama kana taiye anibeku kededia turamma kwa voie da na waisumağama e beku. ¹⁰ Baninama değoda turamma aita na noğotama vovogwağagwağanama, be ya kitam da tam kokoitau museridima kwa kanikanidina, agunai tauna tokare mate kokoitau museridima e kanidina, ¹¹ be dabudine tauna tokare e noğota bekubekuna. Baninama tam am waisumağama wairewapaninama aubainama, tam tauna na waisumağama kuya kawa gewagewana. Be kwa noğoti da tauna mate aubainama Keriso ya gurina. ¹² Değoda tam turamma nama nuanama kwa kawa miramira be na noğotama kwa kawa gewagewana, tam Keriso ġarone mate gewagewa kwa voivoiena. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama değoda aba kaninama taugu è kanikani be turaguma è voie da na waisumağama ya bekuna, naumeki da inam muserinama nam yà kani munağe. Inam rağanine turaguma na waisumağama nam e beku.

9

Pol na noyama aubainama maesa nam i ġoena

¹ Taugu riukaua apasol, be nam aita dobie imawai badeguna! Taugu dà Badama Yesu matağomigue è kitana. Be taugu yau noyama na banima inam yodi taumi Bada kowai sumağena. ² Be avedi da banaga

ġesaudima ġarodie taugu nam apasol, be taumi ġaromie inam taugu apasol, baninama taumi taugu yau matamatama.

³ Aitauga yau noyama ta paripari virevirena, taudi ġarodie umanama yà riuriuna: ⁴ Tauma nam ka kani be ka tego, bo? ⁵ Tauma ama vaġaie nam waisumaġa waivinama ka naġi be mate ka naġo, maika apasol ġesaudima nama, bo? Bada tasitasinama be Pita nama a voiana. ⁶ Taumi apasol ġesaudima ko sagusagudina, be taugu be Banabas taumaġa yodi ama yawasanama aubainama ka noya munaġemai, bo? ⁷ Ko noġoti da nam airaġan tauġara taunaġa na manee iġara purepureidima i gimarana. Be nam aitaui sipi e kuma be kaninama tokare e tuaġaie. Be nam aitaui musara e yosidi be kanidima tokare e tuaġaiedi. ⁸⁻⁹ Be uma kauidima matabudi nam ama giugiu yababedina, ibewa da Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna nama, “Kau kaikaivainama ami noyama e voivoiena raġanine, nam mudunama ko panitom, ko gose da tauna e kanina.” Ko noġoti da Mamaitua kau yai nuaboyedi be nama ya riu, bo? ¹⁰ Ibewa da tauda banaga e giugiuwedana. Aitaui na sipima ya kumana tauna e noġonoġotina da tokare kani e kanina.

¹¹ Be tauma pesi Arue nopomie kè kumana da taumi yodi tauwai sumaġa. Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo tauma yodi gara be kani sibo koya sagumaina. ¹² Taumi banaga ġesaudima ġaromie a rarau guguyana ko sagusagudina, be aba aubainama tauma nam koma sagusagumai? Taumi sibo tauma koya sagusagu kauemaina, baninama tauma ami ekalesiama pakanama kèi karena. Be tauma nam airaġan kamawai baġemina da taumi sibo koya sagumai. Ibewa da raġan matabuna tauma ama ġoanama kè dami poredina, baninama nam kama ġoeġoena da Keriso varinama kedanama sibo kè kawa barabara.

¹³ Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa da aitauga tempol nopone ta noyanoyana, taudi adi kanima tempol nopone ta paġopaġodina. Be piriisi aitauga olta debane ta puyopuyona, taudi olta puyonama nevanama ta paġona. ¹⁴ Be inam kauinama teneġine nama Bada ya riu vavasaga da aitauga vari verenama ta rauguguye be banaga tawai sumaġana, naumeki da tauwai sumaġa sibo taurauguguya a sagudina. ¹⁵ Be taugu nam airaġan uma yabedima aubaidima ei baġa rubuemina. Be mate taugu nam uma yabedima ama girugirumidina da taumi sibo taugu ko sagugu, ibewa. Be nuaguma ya verena da nam airaġan ġaromie aba ei baġena. Agunai da taugu noġone yà guri, be muriġa da aiyaba ġaromie yà baġena. ¹⁶ Nam vari verenama rauguguyenama aubainama ama rarau guyaguyauna. Inam taugu yau noyama. Be vari verenama rauguguyenama yà tuaġaiena, taugu tokare gewagewa yà banavina.

¹⁷ Deġoda tauguġa yau ġoane e rarau guguyana, naumeki da maesa sibo è paġona. Be taugu nam yau ġoane ama rarau guguyana, ibewa da Mamaitua ya vineguna da noyanama sibo è voiena. ¹⁸ Yodi yau maesama inam aiyaba? Taugu yau maesama inam vutuna vari verenama yà rarau guguyena, be nam tokare mane yà paġo.

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama taugu nam aitaui imawai badegu. Be yaġoro taugu banaga matabudi adi taunoyama da toitoi sibo è verauġedina Keriso ġarone. ²⁰ Jius banegidima ġarodie taugu è voiegu da maika Jius banegiguma. Be aitauga Mousis na tarawatuma tawai muriwa-tenena taudi ġarodie, taugu è voiegu da kabe taugu mate Mousis na

tarawatuma ewai muriwatane, avedi da taugu nam inam tarawatu-nama tauwai muriwatanena. Be nama yà voivoiana da taudi sibo è verauġedina Keriso ġarone. ²¹ Be eteni banegidima ġarodie, taugu avedi da nam eteni banegigu, be è voia munaġegu da taugu kabe eteni banegigu, avedi da taugu tauwai sumaġa, be Keriso na tarawatuma tauwai muriwatanena. Inam nama yà voivoiana da taudi sibo è verauġedina Keriso ġarone.

²² Be aitu adi waisumaġama gwaġagwaġanama, taudi ġarodie taugu è voia munaġegu da maika kabe yau waisumaġama gwaġagwaġana da sibo è verauġedina Keriso ġarone. Banaga matabudi ġarodie taugu è voivoia munaġeguna maika kabe taudi da sibo toitoi è verauġedina Keriso ġarone. ²³ Vari verenama kana taiye taugu uma yabed-ima matabudi è voivoiedina, be banaga Bada Yesu tawai sumaġena raġanine, taugu yài nuavere kauana.

Reisis ekalesiae wainasinama

²⁴ Ko kataie da reisis nopone tauwai reisis ta manimaninina, be banaga tenaġa e tava dokana, tauna tokare maesa e paġona. Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi ko manini gurata da tokare maesa ko paġona. ²⁵ Tauwai reisis matabudi taudi yaba ġesaudima ġarodie ta widiwidinedina be tawai prektas guratana da tokare maesa sibo a paġona, be inam maesinama tokare e nuayaġotana. Be tauda dà maesama marae inam kenakena nonoġinama. ²⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu nam ama manimanini yabayababana, be nam amawai paipaidena. ²⁷ Ibewa, be taugu kopiguma yà riġariga be yàwai badena, baninama nam ama ġoġoena da taugu banaga ġesaudima ġarodie yà rarau guguya be tokare yà beku. Inam tokare Mamaitua yau maesama banaga ġesaunama e utena.

10

Ko kita kaua da nam raurubu na raġanie ko beku Israel banegidima maika

¹ Yau bana, bonideġo dobu kavakavane aba dà dosima ġarodie ya tubutubuġana, nam airaġan nuemima e koa. Mamaitua giyou ya riupore da uma banegidima yai dokedina. Be taudi egasi noponaġa yai doka nawedina. ² Raġanine taudi giyou ai muriwatane be egasi noponaġa a naġonaġona, inam raġanine taudi Mousis isane a babataitona. Uma babataitonama ewai maġatarana da taudi inam Mousis na damma. ³ Be Mamaitua mara kaninama ya utedi be matabudi a kanina. ⁴ Be mate Mamaitua yekue mara upanama ya utedi be matabudi a tegona. Be uma yekunama inam Keriso, tauna vutuna mate a naġonaġona. ⁵ Be taudi yaġoro Mamaitua a kawa nuamedimedina, vutuna aubainama taudi dobu kavakavane Mamaitua matabudi yai guri yaraidina.

⁶ Uma kaudima a tubuġana, inam mataira ewai maġatarina tauda ġarode. Be ewai kataidana da tauda nam sibo gewagewa voiedima tòi nuanonoġotedi maika taudi a voivoiana nama. ⁷ Nam kokoitau ko rauduneedi maika taudi. Girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna nama, “Banaga a mia, a kanikani be a tegotegona, be a midisuġu da kokoitau a bigabiga kwavivirona.” ⁸ Be nam tòi kawa badara maika taudi. Be uma kauine raġan tenaġa nopone banaga matabudi 23 tausand a

gurina. ⁹ Nam sibo Bada raurubue tè boru taudi a voiana maika, be mota Israel banegidima toitoi ai guridina. ¹⁰ Be nam ko momodu taudi maika, be tauwai guri aneanama yai guridina. ¹¹ Uma kaudima Israel banegidima ġarodie a tubuġana a ġirumidina, tauda nuadama aniborunama aubainama, da tauda nam uma kaudima yodi raġan damodie sibo tè voidi.

¹² Vutuna aubainama taumi deġo da ko noġonoġotina ami waisumaġe ko vava taradidina, naumeki da ko kita kaua da nam ko beku. ¹³ Raurubu matabudi ko banabanavidina inam raurubu ġoma. Inam raurubudima banaga ġesaudima mate ta banabanavidina. Tokare agunai raurubu ġesaudima ko banavidina. Be nam ko naira, baninama Mamaitua patupatutunama e kitakita watanimina da ami rewapanama na ruvae raurubu ko banavidina. Be mate raurubu raġanine tauna keda ei kataimi da raurubu ko vaisubana, be nam sibo raurubue koya beku.

Kokoitau adi soima be Bada na soima

¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, kokoitau ko gose poredi be nam airaġan ko rauduneedi. ¹⁵ Taumi noġota banegimima, aubainama yau ġuma aba yà ġiuemina mayanama ko paġo. ¹⁶ Keyaka ko noġoti. Uma keyekinama Yesu na soie tè tegotegoe be Mamaitua tēwai kaiwena. Be raġanine keyaka tè rarau tegoena, tauda Keriso kosinine tēi rawateġeidana. Be buredi tè ġivana. Be raġanine tè kanikanina tauda Keriso tubuġine tēi rawateġeidana. ¹⁷ Avedi da tauda toitoi, be buredi tenaġa tà kanikanina, vutuna aubainama tauda matabuda tubuġa tenaġa. ¹⁸ Tauda Israel adi kauama tà noġoti. Taudi musara olta debane a gabudi be a kanikanidina, inam raġanine taudi inam oltanama mamaituanama mate awai rawateġeidana.

¹⁹ Taugu nam ama riuriuna da kokoitau bo adi puyoma inam yaba dosina. ²⁰ Ibewa, be ko noġoti da aiyaba eteni banegidima ta rarau puyoedina, inam vutuna taudi penama ġarodie ta puyopuyona, be nam Mamaitua ġarone. Be taugu nam ama ġoeġoena da taumi penama mate koi rawateġeimi. ²¹ Nam Mamaitua na keyake be penama adi keyake ko rauteġo tenaġana. Be mate nam Mamaitua na kani be Seitan na kanima taumi ko kani tenaġedi. Avedi! Uma kaudima Mamaitua nam ima ġoeġoedina. ²² Tauda Bada tà rarau rubuna da ġarode sibo ya medi, bo? Tauda dà rewapanama tauna na rewapanama e saġa pore, bo?

Nam taudaġa sagudama tà noġoti, be dà banagama mate sagudima tà noġotina

²³ Yaba matabudi tenetenegina da tà voidina, be inam yabedima nam matabudi tokare ta saguda. Be mate yaba matabudi tenetenegina da tà voidina, be inam yabedima nam matabudi tokare ta voida be dà waisumaġe tai rewapana. ²⁴ Nam taudaġa sagu munagedama tà noġoti, avedi. Be dà banagama mate sagudima tà noġotidina.

²⁵ Musara anikune nopone ta gimagimaredina inam ko kanidina, be nam koi taravira be ko riuna, “Uma kokoitau muserina, bo ibewa?”. ²⁶ Baninama ġirugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Dobu be nopone yaba matabuna inam Bada ġaronama.”

²⁷ Deġoda nam waisumaġa banegina kani aubainama e kokonem, be aba kaninama e uteutemna, inam naumeki da kwa kani yababedina

be nam kwai taraviravira. ²⁸ Be deḡoda inam baneginama sibo umanama i riuemna, “Uma muserinama inam kokoitau museridima.” Naumeki da tam uma baneginama ya riuriuemna tauna kana taiye tam musara nam kwa kanidi. ²⁹ Nam i verena da tauna e noḡonoḡotina da tam kabe gewagewa ku voivoie.

Be yodi aba aubainama banaga ḡesaunama na noḡotama sibo yai badem? ³⁰ Be tam yodi agunai umanama kwawai noḡotana, “Deḡoda taugu Mamaitua yài kaiwe be yà kanikanina, naumeki da aba aubainama banaga ḡesaunama na noḡotama sibo èi bade, be nam sibo è kani?” ³¹ Naumeki da am noḡotama, baninama yodi yà utemna. Inam baninama yaba matabudi tam kwa voivoiedina, kwa kanikani bo kwa tegotegona, inam Mamaitua isanama anikaisuḡunama aubainama. ³² Vutuna aubainama tam nam turamma kwa voie da na noḡote e beku, avedi da tauna Jiu, eteni bo Kuristen baneginama. ³³ Taugu mate nama yà voivoiena. Yà rarau rubu gurata da banaga matabudi yàwai nuaveredina. Taugu nam tauguḡa ama sagusagu munaḡeguna, be banaga ḡesaudima mate yà sagusagudina da banaga toitoi tokare Bada Yesu ei yawasanidina.

11

¹ Taugu aba Keriso ya voivoiena yàwai muriwatanena, vutuna aubainama taumi sibo taugu yà voivoiana, nama sibo koyai muriwataneguna.

*Tautauḡoma be waiwaivi adi vaivaima taparoro nopone**

² Taugu isemima yà kaikai suḡuna, baninama taumi raḡan matabuna ko noḡonoḡotigu, be yaba matabuna èwai katakataimina taumi kowai muriwatanedina aubainama. ³ Be yodi yaba tenaḡa yà riuemina: Waiwi debanama inam tauḡoma, be tauḡoma debanama inam Keriso, be Keriso debanama inam Mamaitua.

⁴ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda tauḡoma ma debasumana e moimoiragi bo Mamaitua riunama e giuguena, tauna Keriso ewai dibogina. ⁵ Be waivi deḡoda nam ma debasumana be e moimoiragi bo Mamaitua riunama e giuguena, tauna na tauḡomama ewai dibogina, baninama tauna e voivoiana maika kabe tauḡoma. Tauna e voivoiana kabe waiwaivi badabadaridima debedima makumaku poredima maika. ⁶ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda waivi nam debanama e suma, naumeki da tauna sibo deba vuvuḡinama a maku pore be tauna sibo ya tunimayaḡana. Be deḡoda waivi debanama makuporenama e tunimayaḡena, naumeki da tauna sibo debanama ya sumana. ⁷ Be tauḡoma tauna nam sibo debanama ya suma, baninama tauna kitanama maika Mamaitua. Be tauḡoma tauna Mamaitua na waibadama ewai maḡatarina. Be waivi tauna tauḡoma na waibadama ewai maḡatarina. ⁸ Baninama tauḡomae da Mamaitua waivi yai tubuḡina, be Mamaitua nam waivie tauḡoma i tubuḡina. ⁹ Be tauḡoma nam waivi sagunama aubainama i tubuḡana, ibewa. Be waivi tauna tauḡoma sagunama aubainama ya tubuḡana. ¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama waivi debanama sibo ya sumana. Inam na matairama da tauna na tauḡomama na waibadae e vivivivirena. Uma kauinama anea ta kitakita watanena.

* **11:1:** Debasuma inam Gurik banegidima adi vaivaima.

¹¹ Be Keriso matane waivi be tauḡoma taudi matabudi teneḡidima, be taudi sibo ai kawa sagu vivirana, ¹² baninama avedi da pakane tauḡomae da waivi ya tubuḡana, be yodi waivie da tautauḡoma ta tubutubuḡana. Be taudi matabudi Mamaitua yai tubuḡidina.

¹³ Taumiḡa mayemima ko paḡo munaḡena, waivi debanama nam i suma be e moimoiragina, inam ya vere bo ibewa? ¹⁴ Ami vaivaima ko noḡoti. Deḡoda tauḡoma deba vuvuḡinama e dau kauana, inam nam i verena, be kitanama yai tunimayamayaḡana. ¹⁵ Be deḡoda waivi deba vuvuḡinama e dau kauana, inam ya vere kauana, baninama deba vuvuḡinama inam maika na debasumama. ¹⁶ Be deḡoda aitu uma kauinama aubainama e riuriu viravirana ḡarogue, naumeki da taugu yà riuriuna da tauma be ekalesia ḡesaudima mate ama vaivaima inam nama, be nam aba vaivai ḡesaunama ḡaromaie ima kenakenana.

Turiya na kauama

¹⁷ Be yodi kua ḡesaunama ḡaromie yà giuena. Mamaitua matane taumi gewagewa ko voivoiena, raḡanine taumi taparoroe kowai rawateḡeimina. ¹⁸ Baninama taugu è vaiena da taparoroe koi rawateḡeimina raḡanine, ko daridariḡa munaḡemina. Be taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da inam riukaua. ¹⁹ Naumeki da uma dariginama ei maḡatara da aitaḡa didimana banegidima tà kitedina.

²⁰⁻²¹ Taumi turiya aubainama kowai rawateḡeimina raḡanine, taumi kani kowai paparanena, be ami banagama nam koma raberabedina. Vutuna aubainama ḡesaumima ko kanikani gurata be ko tegotego buana, be ḡesaumima ma kanigurimi ko naḡonaḡona. Inam nam nama turiya na kua! ²² Uma kauinama nemanama? Taugu isemima yà kaisuḡu, bo? Ibewa ḡoma! Taumi sibo ami vadae inam nama kaninama koya kanikani be koya tegotegona. Taumi sibo Mamaitua na damma koya viviviviredina, be ami banagama wainuatoitoidima kowai tunimayaḡidina, inam nam i verena.

²³ Taugu turiya na kauama Bada yawai kataiguna, vutuna taumi èi kataimina. Inam umanama: Raḡanine Judas Bada Yesu ya boruboru dobiḡena, inam kupinama teneḡine Bada buredi ya paḡo, ²⁴ Mamaitua yai kaiwe da ya giva be ya riuna, “Uma inam taugu tubuḡiguma taumi aubaimima. Raḡanine uma ko kanikanina, taugu aninoḡotiguma aubainama. ²⁵ Be kani murine tauna keyaka ya paḡo be ya riuna, “Uma inam Mamaitua na waianinama vaunama, kosiniguma e rauḡinina aubainama. Raḡanine ko tegotegona taugu aninoḡotiguma aubainama. ²⁶ Be raḡanine taumi uma buredinama ko kanikani be uma keyekinama ko tegotegona, taumi Bada na gurima ko rauguguyena naumeki da tauna na kaba yovo munaḡama raḡanine.

²⁷ Vutuna aubainama aitu da uma buredinama kwa kanikani yababe be uma keyekinama kwa tegotego yababena, inam Bada na gurima be kosininama ya darorona tam mate wavunama kwa kiroḡina. ²⁸ Vutuna aubainama taumi mayemima ko paḡo munaḡena, muriḡa da buredi ko kani be keyake ko tegona. ²⁹ Baninama deḡoda taumi Bada tubuḡinama ko kanikani be kosininama ko tegotego be nam koma noḡonoḡota kauena da inam Bada tubuḡinama be kosininama, naumeki da taumiḡa ko kovokovoḡa munaḡemina. ³⁰ Vutuna aubainama nopomie banaga toitoi ta sidasida, tubuḡidima ta vovo gwaḡagwaḡa, be ḡesaudima ta gurigurina. Turiya inam nam maika waikanikani ḡoma.

³¹ Be deḡoda tauda tà kita wairuva munaḡeda be tà turiyana, tauda tokare nam kovoḡa tà banavi. ³² Be deḡoda Bada e kovoḡidana, inam waikatakatai e uteutedana da tokare tauda nam gienae tà naḡo dobu banegidima mate. ³³ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taumi turiya aubainama kowai rawateḡeimina raḡanine, ami banagama ko rabedi be nam taumi kani koi paparane. ³⁴ Be aitaḡa da kani e karatimina, taumi ami vadae sibo koya kani nonoḡana, muriḡa da sibo koyai rawateḡeimina. Inam tokare Bada nam e kovoḡimi.

Taugu yà tavana ḡaromie raḡanine, yaba ḡesaudima mate yà kawa didimanidina.

12

Arua Babau na puyoma

¹ Be yodi yau bana, puyo Arua Babaue na kauama yà riuemina, inam kauinama sibo koya kataiena aubainama. ² Ko noḡoti da taumi nam kowai sumaḡana raḡanine, taumi kokoitau awai bademina, be uma kokoitaudima taudi nam giugiudi be taudi awai keda doka waigewemina. ³ Be yodi deḡoda banaga ko banabanavidina aitaḡa Mamaitua na kauama ta giugiuena, taumi nema ko katai bake da uma banegidima ta riuriu kua bo ta kaikaiyovu? Naumeki da umanama tokare ko kataiena: Deḡoda ai banaga Arue e giugiuna, tauna tokare nam aba gewagewanama Yesu ḡarone e giue. Be teneginama nama aitaḡa da Arua Babau ḡarone, tauna tokare e riuna, “Yesu tauna Bada.”

⁴ Arua Babau tenaḡa, be puyo tabu be tabu banaga e uteutedana. ⁵ Be noya inam tabu be tabu, be Bada tenaḡa aubainama tà noyanoyana. ⁶ Be Mamaitua tenaḡa, be noya tabu be tabu banaga nopode e voivoiedina. ⁷ Uma kauidima Arua tauwai sumaḡa e uteutedana da ekalesia anisagudima aubainama.

⁸ Arua tauwai sumaḡa tenatenagaḡa uma puyodima e uteutedina:

Waria nuauyauya taugiuedima,
waria katai taugiuedima,

⁹ waria tauwai sumaḡa,
waria Tauwai yawasana,

¹⁰ waria mataira tauvoiedima,
waria tauwai peroveta,
waria arua tabu be tabu adi yawasanama taukataiedima,
waria bona tabu be tabu taugiuedima,
waria bona tabudima tauvitaredima.

¹¹ Arua Babau tauna tenaḡa, be uma kauidima matabudi na ḡoane nama tauwai sumaḡa tenatenagaḡa e uteutedina.

Tubuḡa tenaḡa be ragaraganama toitoi

¹² Tubuḡa tenaḡa be ragaraganama toitoi. Be avedi da ragaraganama toitoi, tubuḡa yaḡoro inam tenaḡa. Be kauinama teneginama nama Keriso ḡarone, ¹³ baninama Arua Babau tenaḡa. Be inam Arua babaune tauda matabuda tè babataitona da tauda yodi tubuḡa tenaḡa, avedi da noḡone tauda Jiu, bo Gurik banegidama, bo taunoya yababa bo deḡo da nam taunoya. Matabuda Arua teneginama tè paḡona.

¹⁴ Tauda tè kataie da tubuḡa nam raganama tenaḡa, ibewa da ragaraganama toitoi. ¹⁵ Deḡoda yodi sibo kaḡa ya riuna, “Taugu nam nima, vutuna aubainama taugu nam tubuḡa ḡarona.” Be inam nam

nama. Kağa yağoro tubuğa ġaronama. ¹⁶ Be deġoda yodi sibo bea ya riuna, “Taugu nam mata, vutuna aubainama taugu nam tubuğa ġaronama.” Be inam nam nama. Be yağoro tubuğa ġaronama. ¹⁷ Be yodi ko noġoti, deġoda tubuğa matabuna i rawamatana, nema tokare kuyai beavaia bako? Be deġoda tubuğa matabuna i rawabeana, nema tokare pana bo ġabu kuya vaia bakedi?

¹⁸ Be Mamaitua tubuğa ya voiena be na ġoane nama rageragedima tabu be tabu ya biridina. ¹⁹ Deġoda rageragedima matabudi sibo raga tenağa, tubuğa tokare deġo? ²⁰ Vutuna aubainama raga toitoi, be inam yağoro tubuğa tenağa. ²¹ Mata nam teneteneġina da nima sibo ya riuena, “Taugu è tuaġaiemna.” Be deba nam teneteneġina da kağa sibo ya riuena, “Taugu è tuaġaiemna.”

²² Ibewa, be tubuğa raganama anikitanama maika kabe nam aiyaba, ibewa da adi noyama yağoro ta kenakenana. ²³ Be deġo ragedima tà noġonoġoti da nam aniviviviredi, taudi tà vivira kauedina. Be deġo ragedima waitunimayamayāġidima, tàwai gara kauedina, ²⁴ be deġo ragedima nam waitunimayamayāġidi, tauda nam tamawai gara kauedina. Be teneġinama nama Mamaitua tubuğa rageragedima yai rawateġeidi da taudi tubuğa tenağa, be raga ġesaudima kamai ragaraga ya voiedi da banaga ta viviviviredina. ²⁵ Mamaitua nama ya voiena, baninama nam sibo tubuğa ya daberara be raga matabuna sibo turanama turanama mate ai rabaraba vivirana. ²⁶ Vutuna aubainama deġoda raga tenağa ei nuatoitoina, naumeki da raga ġesaudima mate tai nuatoitai saguna. Be deġoda raga tenağa isanama banaga ta kaisuġuna, naumeki da raga ġesaudima mate tai nuaverena.

²⁷ Be yodi yà riuemi da taumi matabumi inam Keriso tubuġinama, be taumi tenatenāġaġa inam raganama. ²⁸ Be ekalesia nopone Mamaitua noya tabu be tabu tauwai sumaġa ya utedina:

Noġone apasol noyanama,
murine waiperoveta noyanama,
murine tauwai katakatai noyanama,
da mataira tauvoiedima,
da Tauwai yawasana,
da tauwai sagu,
da waibada noyanama,
da bona tabu be tabu tauiuedima.

²⁹ Be yodi banaga matabudi inam apasol, bo? Bo matabudi tauwai peroveta? Bo matabudi tauwai katakatai? Bo matabudi mataira ta voivoiedi? ³⁰ Bo matabudi Tauwai yawasana? Bo matabudi bona tabu be tabu tauiuedi? Bo matabudi bona tabudima tauvitaredi? Ibewa! ³¹ Ko raurubu gurata da puyo dosidima ko ragaudina.

Be yodi keda vere vavasāġinama yai kataimina da nema sibo inam puyodima koya noya bakedina.

13

Wainuapaġo

¹ Deġoda taugu banaga bo anea adi bonae sibo è giugiuna, be deġoda taugu wainuapaġo nam ġarogue, taugu inam maika toutou yababa bo maika boiġatu yà gugugugura yabayababana. ² Bo deġoda taugu waiperoveta puyonama ġarogue be Mamaitua na kauama

moimoisiridima matabudi sibo è kataiedina, be deḡoda katai ḡesaudima mate sibo è kataiena, be deḡoda yau waisumaḡama dosi vavasāḡinama da taugu sibo oya è riue be ya tauriana, be deḡoda taugu wainuapaḡo nam ḡarogue, naumeki da taugu inam nam aiyaba be Mamaitua ya kita tuaḡaieguna. ³ Bo deḡoda yau purapurama matabuna banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima yà utedina, bo deḡoda vari verenama kana taiye tubuḡiguma sibo a gabu goruna, be deḡoda taugu wainuapaḡo nam ḡarogue, inam tokare nam yau maesa.

⁴⁻⁶ Wainuapaḡo baneginama tauna banaga ḡarodie ewai nuabagibagi be e raraukiwi verena.

Tauna nam ima unuunura.

Tauna nam ima seḡaseḡara.

Tauna nam ima rarau guyaguyau.

Tauna nam kivinama gewagewana.

Tauna nam taunaḡa ima noḡonoḡota munaḡe.

Tauna nam meditupo banegina.

Tauna nam gewagewa nuapikanama nopone ima noḡonoḡotina.

Tauna nam gewagewa kauidima ima ḡoeḡoedina, be tauna riukaua e ḡoeḡoe kauena.

⁷ Tauna raḡan matabuna ḡarone piripiri ewai dami poredina.

Be raḡan matabuna na banagama ewai sumaḡedina, be e noḡonoḡoti da tokare yaba matabuna naumeki.

Be raḡan matabuna piripiri nopodie tauna e kaikai guratena.

⁸ Baninama wainuapaḡo tauna kenakena nonoḡinama. Be waiperoveta tokare e kovina, be bona tabu be tabu giuenama tokare e kovina, be waikatakatai giunama tokare e kovina. ⁹ Baninama yodi tauda aba tè kataiena inam ḡaubo ḡominama, be aba tawai perovetena inam ḡaubo ḡominama. ¹⁰ Be tokare Bada na kaba verauma raḡanine, aba ḡaubo ḡominama tè kataie be tawai perovetana, tokare e kovina.

¹¹ Raḡanine taugu ḡaubogue taugu yau giuma inam gomana maika. Be yau noḡotama gomana maika, be taugu yaba matabuna è kitakita wairuvedina gomana na noḡote. Be taugu è moramorabana raḡanine, taugu seda adi kauama è gose poredina. ¹² Be teneḡinama nama yodi tauda Mamaitua na kauama, nam tama kitakita kauena maika garasi gapugapunama nama. Be tokare taugu Bada noḡonama mataḡomigue yà kitana. Yodi ḡaubo ḡominama è kataiena be tokare yaba matabudi yà katai kauedina, maika yodi Mamaitua nopoguma ya katai kauena nama.

¹³ Be raḡan ḡaubonaḡa yodi uma yabedima rabuiteḡa ta kenakenana: Waisumaḡa, noḡota bagibaginama be wainuapaḡo. Be nopodie wainuapaḡo inam ya saḡa guratana.

14

Waiperoveta be bona tabu be tabu puyonama

¹ Vutuna aubainama wainuapaḡo sibo koya wane guratena, yodibe Arua Babau puyonama ko wanena. Be ko raurubu da waiperoveta puyonama ko paḡona. ² Baninama taumi aitaḡa bona tabu tabu ko giugiuna, taumi nam banaga ḡarodie koma giugiuna be Mamaitua ḡarone, baninama aba ko giugiuna banaga nam ti kataiena. Be taumi Arue giu moimoisiridima ko giugiuna. ³ Be deḡoda banaga aitaḡa

tawai perovetana, taudi inam banaga ġarodie ta giugiuna, da arue sibo ai rewapana, a duġudi be a riu wainuasubesubedina. ⁴ Aitauġa bona tabu be tabu ta giugiuna, taudiġa ta sagusagu munagedina, be aitauġa tawai perovetana, taudi ekalesia ta sagusagudina.

⁵ Bona tabu be tabu giuedima inam matabuna naumeki, be taugu yà ġoġoe guratena da taumi matabumi sibo koyai perovetana. Tauwai peroveta tauna banaga dosinama, nam maika bona tabu tabu taugiue-nama nama. Be deġoda bona tauvitarena mate, inam naumeki, baninama ekalesia tokare sagu ta banavina.

⁶ Naumeki yau bana, deġoda ġaromie yà verau be bona tabu yà giuemina, taumi tokare nam sagu ko banavi. Ibewa da taugu waimaġatara giuna, bo Mamaitua na ġiuma, bo waiperoveta, bo waikatakatai giunama, nama sibo è riuemina, tokare sagu koya banavina. ⁷ Turai bo gita ko noġotidi, taudi nam banaga maika tima yavuyavutuna, be yaġoro ta gugugugurana. Be deġoda banaga turai bo gita digirienama nam i katai kauena, tokare nema bonanama ġaroronama kwa vaia bake? Be deġoda waidigirienama e kataie be e paġo vitavitedina, tokare bonedima ġaroronama kwa vaiena. ⁸ Be mate bogigi deġoda nam ta suve yaġe, tokare nema banaga ta rawateġei bako? ⁹ Be teneginama nama ġaromie. Deġoda ami ġiuma matabudi neġo, tokare banaga nema ta katai bake da taumi aba ko giugiue? Taumi inam ko giugiu yababana.

¹⁰ Be yaġoro è kataiena da dobu matabuna nopone bona matabudi banidima mate. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama deġoda banaga e giugiu be taugu na ġiuma baninama nam yà kataie, naumeki da taugu wari dobu banagiguma, be tauna wari dobu banaginama. ¹² Be teneginama nama taumi ġaromie. Deġoda puyo Arue ko goedina, naumeki ko kita da inam puyodima ekalesia sibo ya sagudina.

¹³ Naumeki da banaga aitu bona tabu e giugiuna, tauna Mamaitua sibo yai baġa da rewapana ya ute, da uma giudima ya vitaredi be ya kawa negenegedina. ¹⁴ Taumi uma kauinama ko noġoti: Deġoda taugu bona tabune è moiragina, inam taugu yau aruama e moimoiragina, be taugu nam aba ama noġonoġotina, ibewa.

¹⁵ Naumeki da yodi aba yà voie? Taugu arue yà moimoiragi be yau noġote mate yà saresarena. ¹⁶ Be deġoda tam Mamaitua isanama arue kwa kaikai suġuna, tokare banaga ġesaunama “Inam riukaua” nema e vato bake? Baninama tam aba kwa giugiuna tauna nam i kataiena.

¹⁷ Tam agunai moiragi verene kwa moimoiragina Mamaitua ġarone, be you, uma moiraginama banaga ġesaudima nam ima sagusagudina.

¹⁸ Taugu Mamaitua yài kaiwe da taugu bona tabudima toitoi yà giugiuedina, nam maika taumi. ¹⁹ Be taparoro nopone è noġoti da ya vere kauana da taugu giu raubisaġa negenegedima yà vatodi da banaga ta kataiedina, be nam giu toitoi da banaga tokare nam ta kataiedi.

²⁰ Yau bana uma kaudie nam seda maika kowai noġota, ibewa da banaga batuturidima adi noġote koi noġotana. Be gewagewa noġotidima ta tavatavana raġandie, naumeki da taumi seda wawaidima maika sibo koya miana. ²¹ Girugiruminama porane Bada umanama ya riuna,

“Tokare taugu wari dobu banegidima yà riuporedina Israel banegidima ġarodie.

Be uma banegidima wari bonae ta giuna Israel banegidima ġarodie, taudi yaġoro tokare nam tai beavaiegu.”

²² Vutuna aubainama yodi tà kita da bona ġesaudie giugiuinama, inam mataira eteni banegidima aubaidima, be nam banaga e sagudi da tai sumaġa. Be waiperoveta giunama inam vutuna banaga e sagudi da adi waisumaġama ei rewapanana. ²³ Deġoda taumi taparoroe ami wairawateġeima raġanine, be matabumi bona tabudie tabudie ko giugiu be eteni baneginama i saġa nopomie be i vaiemina, tauna agunai tokare ya riuwai buebuemina. ²⁴ Be deġoda matabumi Mamaitua varinama ko giugiu be eteni baneginama nopomie i saġa be i vaiena, dabudine ami giuna tokare noponama ya tiremi be ya kataie munage da tauna gewagewa baneginama. ²⁵ Be na noġotama semosemodima matabudi ta maġatara be tauna tuapikane e raupari be Mamaitua isanama e kaisuġusuġu be e riuna, “Riukaua da Mamaitua nopomie e miamiana.”

Taparoroe yaba matabudi na didimanae sibo a voidina

²⁶ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, uma yabedima yà giugiuedina, matabudi tà rawatupetupedina. Be ami wairawateġeima raġanine banaga ġesaudima tausaresare, be ġesaudima tauwai katakatai bo Mamaitua aba ewai kataidina taugiuedima, be ġesaudima bona tabu be tabu taugiuedima, be ġesaudima bona tabudima tauwai toropetae-nama. Be yaba matabudi ko voivoiedina inam ekalesia anisagunama aubainama. ²⁷ Deġoda banaga bona tabu be tabu taugiuedima, naumeki da banaga rabui bo rabuiteġa, be nam ġesaudima mate. Dabudine waria sibo ya giu ya kovi da waria. Be nam matabudi ta giugiu tenaġa. Be waria sibo adi giuna yai toropeta da banaga sibo a kataiena. ²⁸ Be taparoro nopone deġoda toropeta ibewa, naumeki da matabudi sibo nam a giu. Be aitu e ġoena, naumeki da taunaġa nuane Mamaitua mate sibo ai giuna.

²⁹ Be tauwai peroveta rabui bo rabuiteġa sibo a giuna, be banaga ġesaudima taudi adi giuna sibo a kita wairuva yaġedi da adi giuna inam naumeki bo ibewa. ³⁰ Be deġoda aitu baneginama miemieninama Mamaitua noġota e utena, inam naumeki da tauna e giuna, be turanama giugiuinama sibo yai nuatuġuna. ³¹ Inam kauine tauwai peroveta matabudi tokare ta giuna, wari peroveta e giu e kovi be wari peroveta e giugiu. Inam nama banaga matabudi tai katakataidi be ta sagudina. ³² Be uma kauinama ko noġoti: Deġoda banaga aitu Mamaitua noġota ya utena, naumeki da tauna rewapana ġarone e kenakenana da ei nuabagibagi be ei rabana, naumeki da na giu raġaninama e tavana, yodibe e giuna. ³³ Inam baninama Mamaitua tauna suba baneginama, be tauna nam ima ġoegoena da yaba tà voia yabayababedi, avedi.

Ekalesia matabudi adi vaivaima inam ³⁴ raġanine adi waitaparo-roma nopone waiwaivi nam sibo a giugiu yabayababa, be waivi na tauġomama na waibadama dibune sibo ya miana maika tarawatu e riuriuna nama. ³⁵ Deġoda taudi aba waitaraviranama ġarodie e kenana, naumeki da taudi sibo a naġo vadae be adi tautauġomama sibo ai taraviredina. Baninama inam yai tunimayamayaġana da waiwaivi adi wainua noġonoġotama ta giuedina taparoro nopone.

³⁶ Naumeki da uma giudima ko katai kauedina, baninama Mamaitua na giuna nam taumi ġaromie i tubuġana, be nam taumi koma

waibadena, be na giuma nam taumiḡa aubaimi. ³⁷ Deḡoda taumi aitaḡa ko noḡonoḡotina da taumi Mamaitua na perovetama bo puyo Arue koya paḡona, naumeki da taumi taugu aba ḡaromie è girugirumina sibo koya katai kauena da inam Mamaitua na riuvavasaga. ³⁸ Be deḡoda aitaḡa uma giudima e riuwai kaikaiyovuedina, naumeki da tauna mate ko riuwai kaikaiyovuna.

³⁹ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, Bada koi baḡa da ami taparoroe taumi sibo Bada na giuma koyai perovetaena. Be nam bona tabu be tabu giuenama ko riutuatuagaie, ⁴⁰ be yaba matabudi adi didimanae sibo koya voia yaḡedina.

15

Keriso na midisuḡu munaḡama

¹ Yau bana, pakane vari verenama è rarau guguyena, taumi yodi koyai aninena be debane ko midimidina, vutuna yodi ya riuwai noḡotimina. ² Deḡoda uma varinama ko kaiguratena, taumi yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ko banavi, deḡoda ibewa, naumeki da ami waisumaḡama inam kavakavanama.

³ Taugu aba da Mamaitua ḡarone è paḡopaḡona inam kaua dosinama, vutuna taumi è utemina. Be inam varinama inam umanama: Yesu Keriso dà gewagewama aubainama ya gurina, maika girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna nama, ⁴ da taudi a dobo be raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane Mamaitua ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena, maika girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna nama. ⁵ Be murine Bada Yesu Pita ḡarone ya maḡatarana, da apasol 12 ḡarodie mate tauna ya maḡatarana. ⁶ Be murine tauna raḡan tenaḡa tauwai sumaḡa 500 be ḡesaudima mate ḡarodie ya maḡatarana. Be banegidima ḡesaudima yaḡoro ta miamiana, be ḡesaudima a kovina. ⁷ Be muriḡa tauna Jeims ḡarone ya maḡatarana, da murine apasol matabudi ḡarodie ya maḡatarana. ⁸ Be matabudi muridie, avedi da taugu muriḡa ḡoma Arue è tubuḡana, be yaḡoro Bada Yesu taugu ḡarogue ya maḡatarana, ⁹ baninama taugu apasol nopodie è yovo guratana aubainama, nam apasol ḡesaudima maika. Be taugu nam veregu da sibo ai isaguna apasol, baninama taugu boni Mamaitua na damma è raraukivi gewegewedina aubainama.

¹⁰ Be Mamaitua na raukiviverree taugu yodi apasol. Be na raukiviverema nam i ute yababeguna, ibewa da taugu è noya guratana, nam apasol ḡesaudima maika. Be uma noyanama nam tauguḡa yau rewapanae e voivoiedina, ibewa da Mamaitua na raukiviverree. ¹¹ Be avedi deḡoda apasol ḡesaudima ta noyanoya gurata bo taugu ya noyanoya guratana, be matabumai inam vari teneginama ka rarau guguyena, inam vutuna taumi kowai sumaḡena.

Tauda dà kaba midisuḡuma

¹² Tauma Keriso gurie be ya midisuḡu munaḡana varinama kè rarau guguyena, be taumi uma varinama koyai sumaḡena. Be yodi ḡesaumima nemanama da ko riuriuna da banaga guriguridima tokare nam ta midisuḡu munaḡa? ¹³ Deḡoda inam riunama riukaua, naumeki da Keriso mate tokare nam ya midisuḡu munaḡa. ¹⁴ Be deḡoda Keriso nam i midisuḡu munaḡa, naumeki da tauma ama rauguguyama be ami waisumaḡama inam nam banibiribiridi. ¹⁵ Be deḡoda inam nama,

tauma tokare Mamaitua na matamatama kaikaiyovumaima. Baninama tauma noḡone kè riuemina da Mamaitua tauna Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. Be deḡoda banaga guriguridima tokare nam ta midisuḡu munaḡa, naumeki da vari kè rarau guguyena inam kaiyovu. ¹⁶ Baninama deḡoda banaga guriguridima tokare nam ta midisuḡu munaḡa, naumeki da Keriso mate tokare nam ya midisuḡu munaḡa. ¹⁷ Be deḡoda Keriso nam i midisuḡu munaḡa, naumeki da ami waisumaḡama inam kavakavanama, be taumi yodi yaḡoro sibo gewagewae koya miamiana. ¹⁸ Be mate taudi aitaḡa Keriso tauwai sumaḡenama banegidima a gurigurina, taudi tokare nam yawasana ta banavina. ¹⁹ Deḡoda tauda dobuḡa na yawasanama aubainama Kerisoe tòi sumaḡana, o kapore wainuatoitoidama, tunidaḡa tà kwapukwapu yababena.

²⁰ Be Mamaitua riukaua da Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. Tauna banaga guriguridima nopodie be Mamaitua ya kawa midisuḡu dokena. ²¹ Banaga tenaḡa kana taiye guri ya tubuḡana, tauna vutuna Adam. Be kauinama teneginama nama banaga tenaḡa kana taiye midisuḡu munaḡa ya tubuḡana, tauna vutuna Keriso. ²² Vutuna aubainama Adam kana taiye matabuda tà gurigurina. Be Keriso kana taiye matabuda tà yawasanana. ²³ Be tauda dà raḡanima boruborune nama tà midisuḡu munaḡana. Noḡone Keriso ya midisuḡu dokana, be murine na kaba verau munaḡama raḡanine, Keriso na banagama ta midisuḡu munaḡana, ²⁴ yodibe raḡan damonama e tavana. Inam raḡanine Seitan be banaga adi rewapana be adi waibadama matabudi Keriso e kawa gewegewedina. Be murine tauna na waiguyauma Tamanama e utena. ²⁵ Be Yesu Keriso ei badana, naumeki da Mamaitua Keriso na ḡaviama Yesu kaḡanama dibune e biridina. ²⁶ Be na ḡaviama damonama inam guri vutuna e kawa gewagewana. ²⁷ “Mamaitua yaba matabudi Keriso kaḡanama dibune ya biridina.” Be tà katai kaue da yaba matabudi Keriso kaḡanama dibune ya biridina, be nam tauname mate. ²⁸ Raḡanine Mamaitua yaba matabudi Keriso kaḡanama dibune e biribiridina, murine Keriso tauna mate Tamanama na waibadama dibune e miana. Yodibe Mamaitua tauna vutuna yaba matabudi ei badedina.

²⁹ Be deḡoda banaga guriguridima nam ta midisuḡu munaḡa, naumeki da taudi aitaḡa adi banagama guriguridima aubaidima a babababataitona, tokare nema ta voia bako? Bo aba aubainama taudi adi banagama guriguridima aubaidima a babataito? ³⁰ Be tauma nemanama? Banaga toitoi uma noyanama ka voivoiena debane ta ḡasiḡasiemaina, be raḡan matabuna ta ḡoḡoena da sibo ai gurimaina. Deḡoda banaga gurie nam ta midisuḡu munaḡa, naumeki da tauma aba aubainama uma varinama sibo kè naḡo be banaga ḡarodie kè rauguguya nawe? ³¹ Yau bana, riukaua yà riuriuemina da tauma raḡan matabuna guri ka kitakita saḡena. Be tauma Bada Yesu Kerisoe ka rarau guyaguyauemina. ³² Deḡoda gurie midisuḡu munaḡa ibewa, naumeki da taugu Epeses nopone nam sibo guri è kita saḡesaḡe. Deḡoda inam nama, naumeki da

“Tauda yodi tà kani, tà tego,
be pomai tà gurina.”

³³ Ko kita kaua da nam aitau ei kedadoka waigewemi. Değoda gewagewa banegidima koi turanedina, taumi mate tokare ko gewagewana. ³⁴ Noğota viravira ko pağo be bua giudima ko gose poredi. Be gewagewa mate ko gosedì! Taumi ġesaumima Mamaitua nam ko kataiena, uma riunama yà riuriuemina da taumi sibo koya tunimayağana.

Midisuğū munağā murine tubuğā nema maika kitana?

³⁵ Yodi ġesaumima agunai ko riuriuna, “Guri taudi nam tubuğā ġarodie be nema ta midisuğū munağā bako?” ³⁶ Taumi buebuemi, bo? Pesi koya kumana tokare nam e gogo, ibewa da noğone e guri dokana, muriğā da e gogona. ³⁷ Be pesi kuya kumakumana tubuğinama inam semoe pesi nopone e kenakenana. Be pesi kwa kumakumana rağanine, nam pesi tubuğinama kuma kumakumana, ibewa da pesiğā kwa kumakumana, yağoda bo pesi ġesaudima maika. ³⁸ Be Mamaitua uma pesidima tokare na ġoane nama pesi tubuğidima e utedina. Be nama pesi ġesaudima mate adi tubuğe adi tubuğe e utedina. ³⁹ Be uma kauinama teneğinama nama tauda ġarode. Tubuğā matabudi inam nam teneğidi. Banaga tubuğidima natabu, musara natabu, kiu natabu be iyana natabu.

⁴⁰ Be tubuğā marae be tubuğā dobue mate ta kenakenana. Be mara na tubuğama kitanama tabu be dobu na tubuğama kitanama tabu. ⁴¹ Suara kitanama natabu, nawaravi natabu be kipora kitanama natabu. Be kipora tabu be tabu kitedima tabu be tabu.

⁴² Be inam kauinama teneğinama nama rağanine tauda gurie be tà midimidisuğū munağā rağanine, tubuğā doğā nopone boruborunama tokare e bovana. Be tubuğā midimidisuğū muneginama tauna tokare nam e bova, ibewa be kenakena nonoginama. ⁴³ Tubuğā doğā nopone tà boruboruna, kitedima nam ti verena. Be tubuğā e midimidisuğū munağana, tauna kitanama ya vere vavasagana. Tubuğā doğā nopone tà boruboruna, inam ya gwağagwağana, be tubuğā e midimidisuğū munağana, tauna yai rewapana kauana. ⁴⁴ Tubuğā doğā nopone tà boruboruna, inam dobu na tubuğama, be tubuğā e midimidisuğū munağana, inam tubuğā arue. Değoda dobu na tubuğama e miana, naumeki da tubuğā arue mate e miamiana.

⁴⁵ Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama e riuriuna, “Banaga pakanama inam Adam, tauna dobu yawasaninama ya pağona.” Be Adam wairabuinama muriğā ya tubutubuğana, tauna vutuna yawasana arue tauwai utaenama. ⁴⁶ Arua baneginama nam i dokana, ibewa da dobu baneginama. Muriğā da arua baneginama e tavana. ⁴⁷ Pakane Adamnama tauna doğā popokaune ya tubuğana, be Adam wairabuinama tauna marae be ya yovona. ⁴⁸ Tauda matabuda dobu banegidama. Vutuna aubainama tubuğidama inam Adam tubuğinama maika. Be değoda tauda Kerisoe mara banegidama te tubuğana, naumeki da tauda tokare tubuğidama Keriso tubuğinama maika. ⁴⁹ Yodi tauda kitadama dobu baneginama maika, be tokare kitadama mara baneginama maika.

⁵⁰ Yau bana, yà riuriu kauemina da dobu na tubuğe, tauda tokare nam tà nağo marae be Mamaitua na waiguyauma tòi buderie. Uma tubuğinama tokare e bovana be nam e kena nonoğā. ⁵¹ Be yodi koi beavaie be taugu giu semosemonama yà riuemina: Tauda nam

tokare matabuda tà guri, ibewa da tà tubuğa vitarana. ⁵² Uma kauinama bogigi damodamone e riuriuna rağanine, ei rağantenage da e tubuğana, mata tautaugabanama maika. Bogigi e riuriuna rağanine banaga guriguridima ta midisuğu nonoğana be nam ta bova munağa. Be yawayawasanidama tauda tà tubuğa vitarana. ⁵³ Tubuğidama poranama tokare e guri be e bovana, be tubuğa vaunama tokare nam e guri be e bova.

⁵⁴ Be tubuğa vaunama tà pağona rağanine, dabudine peroveta na giuma e tubuğana. Na giuma inam umanama:

“Vaisuba guri ya tonogina.”

⁵⁵ “Guri, am vaisubama dego?”

Guri yodi am rewapanama dego?”

⁵⁶ Gewagewae guri na rewapanama e pağopağona. Be tarawatue gewagewa e mağamağatarana. ⁵⁷ Be Mamaitua tà kaiwe da Yesu Kerisoe anivai suba ya utedana.

⁵⁸ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, ami waisumağe ko midi da bag-ibaginağa, be nam aba e kawa dagudagumi. Rağan matabuna Bada aubainama ko noya guratana, be ko kataie da ami noyama Bada ġarone inam nam kavakavana.

16

Mane taminama Mamaitua na damma Jerusalemma aubaidima

¹ Naumeki be yodi mane taminama Mamaitua na damma aubaidima yà riuemina: Galesia banegidima è riuedi be nema a voivoia bakona, nama taumi sibo koya voiana. ² Sande patapatanama taumi tenatenagağa wiki nopone ami maesama ko pağopağona na ruvae, rauğaubonağa sibo koya boruboruna. Uma manenama koya boruboruna sibo koya vokaukaue be koya boru yağe da ya kenana. Be taugu yà tavana rağanine nam mane yà tama. ³ Be mane kawakawa nonoğinama yà pağo be taumi banaga ko vinedi da ami manema yà utedi be yà riupore nawedina Jerusalemma, leta mate. ⁴ Be değoda nağo ġarogue e verena, naumeki da matabumai ka nağo tenağana. Pol na vağaima yai ogaena.

⁵ Taugu Masedonia provinsnağa yà verauna, be muriğa da taumi ġaromie yà dobina. ⁶ Agunai taumi ġaromie rağan bisanama yà rautapa miana. Bo değoda bodubodu rağanine taumi mate tà mia, be murine taumi yau vağai ko saguguna. ⁷ Taugu nam yà tava ġaromie be yà nağo ġoma, ibewa da yà ġoeğoeni taumi mate tà rautapa mia guratana, değoda Bada ei anineguna nama. ⁸ Be yodi taugu Epesesma yà miana naumeki da Pentekost rağaninama e tavana, ⁹ avedi da banaga toitoi tawai ġavieguna be yau noyama kedanama verenama ya nuaporağana aubainama, taugu yağoro uma dabudine yà miana.

¹⁰ Değoda Timoti ġaromie e tavana, naumeki da ko rabe kauena, tauna nam ma nuaboyana ġaromie sibo ya mia, baninama tauna Bada na noyama e voivoiena maika taugu. ¹¹ Be nam aitu e riutuatuagaie, be ma nuasubana ko riupore verauğe da ġarogue e tavana. Taugu Timoti na banagama mate yà raberabedina.

¹² Be turaguma Apolos taugu è riu vavasagena da tauna na banagama mate sibo a verauna ġaromie, be tauna ya tuağaina. Be tauna na ġoane nama tokare e verauna ġaromie.

¹³ Koi kita kauana banaga kaikaiyovudima ġarodie. Ami waisumaġe ko midi da bagibagināġa. Debemima e tora be koi rewapanana. ¹⁴ Yaba matabuna ko voiedina wainuapaġoe.

¹⁵ Akaia provins nopone Stepanas be na vadama nopone banegidima taudi Bada Yesu ai sumaġa dokena. Be taudime ai uta munāġedi da raġan matabuna tauwai sumaġa aubaidima a noyanoya guratana. Vutuna aubainama yau bana, ¹⁶ taumi inam nama banegidima, aitaūġa ekalesia nopone a noyanoya guratana aubaimima, taudi vutudi ko voteyeteyedina. ¹⁷ Taumi nam ġarogue ko tavana, aubainama taugu è tauwai nuaboyana. Be ami banagama Stepanas, Fotunatas be Akaikas ġarogue a tavatavana raġanine, taugu nuaguma ya vere kauana, ¹⁸ baninama taudi, taumi be taugu a duġuda be taugu nuaguma ya verena. Inam nama banegidima, taudi vutudi ko viviredina.

Pol na waikaiwama

¹⁹ Mamaitua na damma matabudi Eisia provins nopone tawai kaiwemina. Be Akwila be Prisila mate Bada isane tawai kaiwa vavasāġemina, be aitaūġa adi vadae awai rawateġeidina taparoro aubainama, taudi mate tawai kaiwemina. ²⁰ Be tauwai sumaġa uma dobudine, taudi mate tawai kaiwemina. Be wainuapaġoe koi kaiwa vivirana.

²¹ Uma waikaiwa ġiunama inam taugu Pol nimague è girumina. ²² Aitau da Bada nam ei nuapaġoe, Bada tauna tokare ei tara tautauena. O Bada, kwa yovo!

²³ Bada Yesu na raukiviverema ġaromie e kenana.

²⁴ Be Yesu Kerisoe taumi matabumi yàwai nuapaġoemina.

Korint 2 adi letama wairabuinama

Pol na waikawaiwama

Kapore yau banagama Korint nopone miemienimima.

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na taunoyama, Mamaitua ya yokoegu be ya vinegu da taugu apasol Mamaitua varinama verenama yà rauguguyena. Taugu be turadama Timoti mate uma letanama yà girugirumina, taumi Mamaitua na ekalesiama Korint nopone miemienimima ġaromie, be mate tauwai sumaġa Akaia nopone miemienidima ġarodie. Taugu be Timoti kawai kaiwemina.

² Mamaitua Tamadama be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukivivere, be adi subama ġaromie.

Riuwai nuasubasuba Mamaituanama

³ Mamaitua dā Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama, tauna vutuna isanama ka kaisuġusuguna, baninama tauna raunuatoī be riuwai nuasubasuba Mamaituanama. ⁴ Tauma ama pipiririe tauna e riuriuwai nuasubasubamaina da tauma uma riuwai nuasubasubanama tenegine tokare banaga ġesaudima adi pipiririe tauma mate taudi ka riuwai nuasubesubedina. ⁵ Tauma Kerisoe wainuatoitoi, toitoi ka banabanavidina, be raġan matabuna Kerisoe e riuriu wainuasubasubamaina. ⁶ Tauma pipiriri ka banabanavidina, taumi anisagumima da yawasana ko banavina aubainama. Be deġoda tauma Mamaitua na riuwai nuasubasubama ka banabanavidina, inam mate taumi aniriuwai nuasubesubemima aubainama da taumi tokare tenegina da pipiriri ko damiporedina, maika tauma. ⁷ Tauma kē kataiena da taumi tokare ami waisumaġe nam ko beku, baninama taumi pipiriri ko banabanavidina adi ruvae Mamaitua na riuwai nuasubasubama tokare ko banavidina.

⁸ Tauma ka ġoġoena da taumi sibo koya kataiena da tauma Eisia provins nopone pipiriri dosi vavasagidima kē banavidina. Be tauma nam teneteneġina da pipiriridima sibo kē damiporedi, be ġaubonaġa sibo kē gurina. ⁹ Tauma kē noġotina da yodi ama gurima raġaninama ya tavana. Uma kauinama ya tubuġana, baninama Mamaitua yai kataiemaina da tauma nam sibo ama rewapanama kēi sumaġe, ibewa be Mamaitua na rewapanae sibo kēi sumaġana, baninama tauna vutuna tokare banaga guriguridima e kawa midisuġu munaġedina. ¹⁰ Tauma ġaubonaġa sibo kē gurina, be tauna yai yawasanimaina. Be uma kauinama tenegine tauma ka noġonoġota guratena da tauna tokare ei yawasana munaġemaina. ¹¹ Be taumi mate ami moiragie ko sagumaina. Be Mamaitua tauna banaga toitoi adi moiragima e vaiedi, yodibe tauma e sagumaina, be banaga toitoi ta kita be matabudi Mamaitua tai kaiwena yaba matabudi ya voidedina sagumaima aubainama.

Pol na vaġaima oganama ya vitaredina

¹² Tauma kawai nuaverena yaba tenaġa ġarone, be ama noġotama e riuriuemaina da inam riukaua. Tauma raġan matabuna Mamaitua na ġoane be na raukiviveree be riukaue ka miamiana. Be tauma taumi mate tã miamiana raġanine, tauma nam ama nuauyauyae kama miamiana, be nam airaġan kama kaikaiyovuemina. ¹³ Vutuna

aubainama yaba matabudi ka girugiruma wainegenegedina ġaromie da taumi ko sievidi be ko kataiedina. Be taugu yà noġonoġotina da tokare yau ġiuma banidima debemie ta saġana. ¹⁴ Yodibe dà Badama Yesu na kaba verauma raġanine taumi koi nuaverena tauma ġaromaie, maika taudi ġesaudima nama. Be tauma kai nuavere taumi ġaromie.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Uma kauinama aubainama taugu è ġoena da Masedonia naġonama aubainama taumi sibo è vakitemina, be mate yau kaba verau munaġama raġanine sibo è vakita munaġemina da taumi waiaiaina rabui sibo koya ragaudina. Yodibe taumi sibo koya kaisagu naweguna Judia.

¹⁷ Taumi koyai noġotana taugu uma vaġainama èwai ogena taumi kaiyovuemima aubaina, bo? Bo taugu dobu banegidima maika yàwai kaikaiyovuemi, bo? Taugu nuaguma tuaġaine be yaba yawai anina yababedi, bo? ¹⁸ Ibewa ġoma! Mamaitua ya kataiena da taugu yà riuriu kauana. Taugu nam nuaguma tuaġaine yài anina yababa be muriġa tokare nam e tubuġa. Taugu aba èi aninena, inam e tubuġana. ¹⁹ Timoti, Saelas be taugu Yesu Keriso Mamaitua Natunama kè rauguguyena ġaromie. Be tauna nam nuanama tuaġaine ei anina yababa be muriġa tokare nam e tubuġa, ibewa. Aba tauna ya riuena, tokare e tubuġana. ²⁰ Mamaitua na saugama matabudi Yesu Kerisoe a tubuġana tauda aubaidama. Be tauma banaga matabudi kè riuedina da tauna riukaua patupatutunama, vutuna aubainama isanama ka kaisuġusuġuna. ²¹ Mamaitua taumi be tauma ya voiedana da dà waisumaġama Yesu Kerisoe ei rewapanana. ²² Mamaitua Arua ya utedana inam ya pusidana. Mamaitua ġarode Arua Babau ya boru waidebana, be muriġa tokare yaba matabudi e utedana.

²³ Taugu sibo ġaromie è tavana, be nam e tavana baninama nam e ġoena da sibo è tainuaboya munaġemi. Uma kauine Mamaitua yau matamatama. ²⁴ Taumi kaite ami waisumaġe naumeki ko midimidina, be deġoda muriġa yà verauna, nam yài dadabada ġaromie, ibewa. Be taugu yà voiem i da taumi koi nuaverena.

2

¹ Vutuna aubainama èi oga da nam sibo ġaromie è verau munaġa, be è voiem i da sibo koyai nuaboyana. ² Baninama deġoda taugu yà tainuaboyemina, aita tokare e tainuaveregu? Nam aita da taumi. ³ Vutuna aubainama ġaromie è ġirumana da taumi yaba matabudi sibo koya kawa didimanidina, yodibe sibo ġaromie è tavana. Deġoda ġaromie yà tavana, nam ama ġoeġoena da anitai nuavereguma banegidima, be ta voiegu da ta tainuaboyagu. Taugu è kataiena taumi taugu mate tokare tòi nuavere tenaġana. ⁴ Taugu maiġone leta ġaromie è ġirumina, inam ġarogue ya piripiri kauana, taugu ma nuaboyagu be ma matasurugu. Be nam tai nuaboyemima aubainama è ġirumana, ibewa da sagumima aubainama, baninama taumi sibo koya kataie kauena da taumi taugu nuaguma koya paġopaġo kauena.

Aita na gewagewama ewai maġataridina, naumeki da tauda tà noġota poredina

⁵ Taugu inam taugoma aita gewagewa tauvoienama na voiam è ġirugirumina ko noġotina. Tauna nam tauguġa i nuaboyaguna, be matabumi mate. Ibewa, be nam matabumi, agunai bisaġa. ⁶ Be taumi

aitauḡa kovoḡa tauna koya uteutena, yodi agunai naumeki. ⁷ Be na gewagewama ko noḡota poredi, ko riuwai nuasubasuba be koi anina munāḡena, be nam ko voie da na nuaboyama koi moraba vavasāḡe. ⁸ Be yāwai baḡa guratemi da taumi patara matedie sibo koyai anina munāḡe, be tauna e katai munāḡe da taumi yaḡoro tauna kowai nuapagoena.

⁹ Taugu èi nuavere da yau letae aba è girugirumina taumi koya voteyeteye, be inam baneginama kovoḡa koya utena. Yodi è katai kauena da taumi yau waibadama yaḡoro kowai aninena. ¹⁰ Inam baneginama tauna nam ḡarogue gewagewa i voiena. Be deḡoda taumi na gewagewama ko noḡota porena, naumeki da taumi kami taiye taugu mate Keriso matane yā noḡota porena, ¹¹ uma kauine Seitan nam ei yapayapateda. Baninama tauda Seitan na waikaikaiyovuma tè kataiena.

¹² Raḡanine taugu è naḡona Troasma Keriso yau kedama ya kaiporena vari verenama rauguguyenama aubainama. ¹³ Be baninama turaguma Taitos nam e banavina aubainama, taugu nam ei nuavere kauana. Vutuna aubainama taugu banaga èi kaiwedi be è naḡona Masedoniamana.

Keriso tauvai suba

¹⁴ Mamaitua yāwai kaiwena, baninama raḡan matabuna tauna Keriso na vaisubae ewai dokedana. Deḡo deḡo tà naḡonaḡona, Mamaitua na kataima tàwai daberarina piupiu ḡabunama maika. ¹⁵ Tauda Keriso mayanama* tàwai daberarina. Be banaga matabudi mate inam mayanama ta damidamina, avedi da taudi tokare yawayawasanidi bo guriguridi. ¹⁶ Banaga aitaḡa da nam timawai sumaḡana, uma mayanama e riuriuedina da taudi inam guriguridima. Be banaga aitaḡa da tawai sumaḡana, uma mayanama e riuriuedina da taudi inam yawayawasanidima. Be aitaḡu yodi teneteneḡina da uma noyanama dosinama e voie? ¹⁷ Tauma nam maika taudi aitaḡa ta naḡo babara be Mamaitua riunama ta rauguguye be mane ta paḡopaḡona nama, ibewa. Tauma Keriso na taunoyama be Mamaitua ya riuporemaina da tauna matane tauma riukaue ka rarau guguyana.

3

¹ Be tauma nam kama boruboru tavaitemaina. Be tauma ama noyama aubainama nam reprens pepedima ḡaromie kama ḡoḡoena banaga ḡesaudima maika, ibewa. Be mate tauma reprens pepedima banaga ḡarodie nam ke ḡoedina taumi aubaimima, ibewa. ² Taumi vutuna tauma ama reprens pepama, be nopomaie ka noḡonoḡota watanimina. Be banaga matabudi ta kitekitemina da taumi ami yawasanama koya vitaredina. ³ Tauma ama noyama votanama inam taumi. Vutuna aubainama taumi inam maika Keriso na reprens pepama, baninama Mamaitua yawayawasaninama riunama nam pepae ke girumina, ibewa da Arua na rewapanae taumi nopomie kè girumina.

⁴ Tauma umanama ka giugiuna, baninama Kerisoe Mamaitua ya voiemaina da uma noyedima ka voiedina. Be tauma kè kataiena da Mamaitua tauna e sagusagumaina da tauma na noyama ka voie kauedina. ⁵ Taumaḡa tokare nam uma noyedima ke voiedi, ibewa da Mamaitua na rewapanae ka voivoiedina. ⁶ Tauna vutuna ya voiemaina da tauma banaga nema ei yawasana bakedina kedanama vaunama

* **2:15:** Pol na bonae ya riuna 'ḡabu'. Inam taudi adi giurma na ruvae be tauda inam 'maya'.

sibo kè riuedina. Değoda banaga tarawatu tawai muriwatanena, taudi tokare nam yawasana ta banavi, ibewa. Be Arua Babaue tokare yawasana ta banavina. Yawasana kedanama porane banaga a raurubu da riuvasasağa 10 a voteyeteyedina, be matabudi guri a banavina. Be yawasana kedanama vaunama inam banaga Keriso tawai muriwatanena taudi tokare Keriso na Arue yawasana ta banavina.

Yawasana kedanama vaunama inam ya vere kauana, nam poranama maika

⁷ Uma ko noğoti. Mamaitua banaga tarawatu ya utedina. Avedi da Mamaitua ma borumina uma tarawatudima yeku bogedie ya girumidina, be yağoro uma tarawatudima ta voie da banaga ta gurigurina. Uma boruminama aubainama Mousis noğonama ya yana vavasagağa, be Israel banegidima taudi nam teneteneğina da Mousis noğonama sibo a kitadidi. Be inam yananama ya nuayağotana. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Be Arua Babau tauna yawasana kedanama vaunama yai kataiedana, inam kedane banaga didimana be yawasana ta banabanavidina. Vutuna aubainama na borumama ya sağa da ya sağa vavasagağa, nam tarawatu boruminama maika, baninama tarawatu banaga guri ta banabanavina. ¹¹ Yawasana kedanama poranama ya nuayağotana vutuna aubainama na borumama mate ya nuayağotana. Be Yawasana kedanama vaunama kenakena nonoginama aubainama, na borumama dosinama.

¹² Inam kaudima kè katai kaudina aubainama, tauma ma raudebatoramai ka rarau guguyana. ¹³ Mousis tauna noğonama ya rupuna, baninama Israel banegidima nam ti goena da neneğara boruminama Mousis noğone ya nuanua yağotana sibo a kita. Be tauma ama borumama nam maika Mousis. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Be Israel banegidima nopodima ya badona naumeki da yodi. Rağanine Mousis na tarawatuma ta siesievina taudi nuedima yağoro rupurupunama, vutuna aubainama aba ta siesievina, baninama nam tima pağopağona kauena. Be aitu Bada ewai sumağena, inam rağanine rupu e nuaporağa be tauna Mamaitua riunama ta siesievina, baninama e pağopağona. ¹⁷ Be Bada tauna vutuna Arua Babau. Be değoda Bada Aruinama nopode e miamiana, taune tokare tarawatu na rewapanama ġarode e kovi be kuvesa ta banavina. ¹⁸ Be tauda tauwai sumağa noğode nam rupu ima kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama tauda Bada na borumama ta kitakitana, be Arua Babau e rawarawa vaudana da kitadama tauna maika.

4

Pol riukaue e rarau guguyana

¹ Mamaitua na raukiviverree tauna rauguguya noyanama ya utemaina. Vutuna aubainama tauma nam kama tunitunituagaina. ² Be tauma kaua semosemodi be waitunimayamayağidima kè gosagağa. Be banaga nam kama kaikaiyovuedina, be Mamaitua na giuma nam kaiyovue kama giugiu yabayababedina, ibewa. Da rağan matabuna tauma Mamaitua matane riukaua ka rarau guguyana da banaga matabudi sibo a kataiemai da tauma riukaua banegimaima.

³ Tauma vari verenama ka rarau guguye be aitağa da guri kedanama ta watawatanina, taudi uma varinama nam tima pağopağona, ⁴ baninama dobu mamaituanama kaikaiyovunama taudi nopodima

ya kawa kupikupina, da taudi vari verenama na yanama nam tima katakataiena. Baninama Mamaitua boruminama matabuna natunama Yesu Keriso garone e rawarawa magatarina, be taudi uma kauinama nam ti katai kauena. ⁵ Baninama tauma nam taumağa kama rarau guguya munağemaina, ibewa. Yesu Keriso tauna Bada, vutuna tauma ka rarau guguyena. Be Yesu kana taiye tauma taumi ami taunoyama. ⁶ Mamaitua ya riuna, “Yana waikupikupie sibo ya yana.” Be inam Mamaituanama tauna vutuna nopomaima yai yanana, be yodi tauma Mamaitua na borumama Kerisoe ka kitakitana.

Tauma maika gurewa

⁷ Be tauma tubuğimaima maika gurewa be yağoro Mamaitua varinama verenama tauma nopomaie e kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama banaga sibo a kataie da vari verenama na rewapanama dosi vavasaginama inam nam tauma garomai, ibewa da Mamaitua garonama.

⁸ Gewagewae a gakiğakimaina be nam ke nuagoruna, a kawa nuarağarağa kauemaina, be yağoro keda kè banavidina. ⁹ Banaga a raraukivi gewegewemaina be Mamaitua nam airağan i gosemaina. Be awai mia bakokomaina be tauma kè midimidisugu munağana. ¹⁰ Tauma rağan matabuna ma kaba babare tubuğimaie guri ka kitakita sağena, teneginama maika Yesu. Be mate Yesu na yawasanama tauma tubuğimaie ewai magataridina.

¹¹ Vutuna aubainama avedi da tauma banaga yawayawasanaima be Yesu kana taiye tauma rağan matabuna guri ka kitakita sağena, da Yesu na yawasanama tauma tubuğimaie ewai magataridina. ¹² Taumi ami yawasanama kana taiye tauma rağan matabuna gewagewa be guri ka banabanavidina.

¹³ Tauma ma raudebatoramai aba kawai sumağena nama ka rarau guguyena, maika girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna umanama, “Taugu yàwai sumağana aubainama yà giugiuna.” ¹⁴ Baninama tauma kè kataiena da Mamaitua Bada Yesu gurie be ya kawakawa midisugu munağena, tauna vutuna tauma mate e kawa midisugumaina, be tokare tauma taumi mate e nawe tenağedana tauna garone. ¹⁵ Uma kauidima matabudi inam taumi anisagumima aubainama da Mamaitua na raukiviverema e daberarana banaga toitoi garodie. Be tokare taudi Mamaitua tai kaiwa kauena be isanama ta kaisuğusuğuna.

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauma nuamaima nam e beku. Be avedi da tubuğimaima e vovo gwağagwağa be nopomaima rağan patapatanama e rawarawa vauna. ¹⁷ Be tauda dà piripirima uma dabudine a tupotupo be a tekatekana, be uma piripiridima ta voie da tauda tokare maesa sağasağa vavasaginama tà pağona, gewagewa mate nam tà tarapate be tenetenegina. ¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama yaba kitekitedima garodie nam tà kita, ibewa, be yaba nam anikitakita garodie tà kitana. Baninama yaba anikitakita taudi tokare tai kavena, be yaba nam anikitakita taudi tokare ta kena nonoğana.

5

Dà vada gomama marae

¹ Tauda tè kataiena da uma dobunama kapene yodi mate tà mi- amiana tokare e gewagewana. Be Mamaitua vada gesaunama tauda

e utedana. Inam vadanama* marae kenakena nonoĝinama be nam banaga nimedia ti kerina. ² Yodi tauda tà noĝonoĝota guratena da tauda tokare marae dà vadama tà paĝona, ³ be raĝanine tà gurina aruidama nam sibo ya mia yababa, tauna naumeki da na vadae sibo ya miana. ⁴ Yodi raĝanine dobu tubuĝine tà mia be tà yakeyakeina, baninama tauda piripiri toitoi tà banabanavidina aubainama. Be tauda nam tama ĝoeĝoena da sibo tè guri, baninama raĝanine tà gurina aruidama inam maika kabe iwai kovakova. Vutuna aubainama tauda tà ĝoeĝoe guratena da nam sibo tè guri be mara tubuĝinama vaunama sibo tè paĝona. Inam kedane yawasana kenakena nonoĝinama tauna yawasana samosamoinama tokare e tonoĝina. ⁵ Mamaitua tauna vutuna tauda ya voidana uma kaudima aubaidima. Be tauna ĝarode Arua Babau ya boru waidebana, be muriĝa tokare tubuĝidama vau-nama e utedana.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauda raĝan matabuna tawai nuaverena, baninama tè kaitaiena da tokare tubuĝa vaunama tà paĝona. Be tauda uma dobunama tubuĝine tà miamiana raĝanine, tauda inam nam Bada diane tama miamiana. ⁷ Avedi da tauda uma yabedima nam tama kitekitedina, be waisumaĝe tà katakataiedina. ⁸ Deĝoda tauda tà gurina inam naumeki, baninama tubuĝa poranama tà gosena raĝanine, tauda tokare Bada mate tà mia kauana. ⁹ Vutuna aubainama avedi da tauda tubuĝa porane bo tubuĝa vaune, be raĝan matabuna tà rarau rubu da Bada tàwai nuaverena. ¹⁰ Baninama tokare tauda tenatenagaĝa Keriso noĝone tà midi be yaba veredi bo gewegewedima uma dobune tè voivoiedina adi ruvae tauna tokare e etareda be ei maesidana.

Mamaitua Kerisoe suba ya utedana

¹¹ Tauda sibo Bada tè nairena, vutuna aubainama tauma banaga toitoi kè giu yaĝeyaĝedina da sibo Bada ai muriwatanena. Mamaitua ya kataiena da tauma riukaua banegimaima be tauma ka noĝonoĝotina da taumi mate nama ko noĝonoĝotimaina. ¹² Be tauma nam kama boruboru tavatavaite munaĝemaina, ibewa. Be tauma ama noyama verenama aubainama taumi sibo koya rauguyaguyauemaina. Yodibe taumi banaga aitauga yaba matae kitekitedima ta rarau guyaguyaue-dina sibo koya kawa didimanidina, baninama taudi nam didimana banegidi. ¹³ Deĝoda riukaua banaga ta riuna, tauma ama voia be ama giuma bua maika, inam naumeki. Tauma Mamaitua na noyama ka voivoie. Be deĝoda tauma ama noĝotama e didimanana inam naumeki, taumi anisagumima aubainama. ¹⁴ Bada na wainuapaĝoe ewai dokedana, baninama tauma kè kataiena da tauna ya gurina tauda matabuda aubaidama. Vutuna aubainama tauda matabuda dà yawasanama poredie Keriso mate tè guri tenaĝana. ¹⁵ Be tauna ya gurina tauda matabuda aubaidama. Vutuna aubainama yodi nam taudame dà ĝoane tama miamiana, ibewa da tauna na ĝoane sibo tè miana. Baninama tauda kada taiye tauna ya guri be ya midisuĝu munaga aubaidama.

¹⁶ Noĝone tauma Keriso na yawasanama tubuĝe kè kitakita wairu-vana, be yodi inam ibewa. Yodi tauma nam airaĝan banaga adi yawasanama tubuĝe kama kitakita wairuvedina, dobu banegidima

* **5:1:** Uma dobunama kapenama inam tauda tubuĝidama vovogwaĝagwaĝanama yodi tà miamiana. Be vada ĝesaunama inam tubuĝa vaunama tokare marae tà paĝona. Inam yai rewapana kauana.

maika. ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama aitau da Keriso ġarone e miamiana, tauna inam tubuġa vaunama. Yawasana poranama ya naġona be yawasana vaunama ya tavana.

¹⁸ Inam yabedima matabudi Mamaituae ta tubutubuġana. Tauna Yesu Kerisoe yai taurana munaġedana. Be tauma ya riuporemaina da banaga ġesaudima mate ka verauġa munaġedina tauna ġarone. ¹⁹ Mamaitua banaga matabudi Yesu Kerisoe yai turana munaġedina, be tauna banaga adi gewagewama nam i sievidina. Be tauna ya riuemaina da inam waitureninama banaga ġarodie sibo kè rauguguyena. ²⁰ Tauma Keriso epaiyanama be Mamaitua taumaie taumi ġaromie e giugiuna. Vutuna aubainama tauma Keriso kè rauepaiye be ka riuriuemina umanama, “Mamaitua koi turanena.” ²¹ Keriso gewagewa nam i voidina, be dobu banegidama kada taiye Mamaitua dà gewagewama Yesu Keriso na korosima debane ya biridina da Mamaitua tauda sibo ya kawa didimanidana.

6

¹ Tauma Mamaitua na taunoyama be ka riu vavasagëmina: Taumi Mamaitua na raukiviverema koya paġona, be nam inam raukiviverenama ko voia yababena. ² Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, “Tauguġa taumi ami raġanima è boruna da yai yawasanimina.

Be inam raġanine taugu ami ġabama è vaie be è sagumina.” Koya vaie, inam raġaninama yodi ya tavana da Mamaitua vere e voiena ġarode.

Pol na piripirima ya giuedina

³ Tauma nam aiyaba gewegewedima kama voivoiedina da banaga tauma ama noyama ta riutuatuagäie, ibewa, ⁴ be yaba matabudi ka voivoiedina sibo banaga a kitamai be ai kawa riukauamai da tauma naumeki Mamaitua na taunoyama. Be raġan matabuna tauma piripiri be gewagewa matabudi ka damidami poredina. ⁵ Banaga a riġariġamai, dibure a birimai, patara a ġasiemai, kè bagibagi gurata, nam kena kawa, kani kè gurina. Inam yabedima matabudi kè dami poredina. ⁶ Tauma raġan matabuna nam aba gewagewanama banaga ġarodie ke voiena, ibewa. Be tauma raġan matabuna Arua Babaue banaga kèi nuapaġoedi be nuatauġa raukiviveree kè noyanoyana. ⁷ Tauma raġan matabuna Mamaitua na rewapanae riukaua kè rarau guguyena. Didimana vutuna tauma ama tuniġaġara be ama madama. ⁸ Banaga ġesaudima ta viviviviremaina, be ġesaudima nam tima viviviviremaina, ta kunukunuremaina be ġesaudima isaima ta kaikai suġusuġuna. Ġesaudima ta riuriu waikaikaiyovuemaina, be yaġoro tauma riukaue ka giugiuna. ⁹ Uma dobunama inam e nuanuababaġemaina be Mamaitua e katakataiemaina. Raġan matabuna guri ka kitakita saġesaġena, be yaġoro ka miamiana. Banaga ta riġariġamaina be nam timawai gurimaina. ¹⁰ Banaga tawai nuaboyamaina be raġan matabuna tauma kawai nuaverena. Tauma waikaruwaġawaġamaima, be banaga toitoi ka sagudi da tawai guyauna. Tauma nam waipurapuramai be yaġoro yaba matabudi inam tauma ġaromaima.

¹¹ Taumi yau banagama Korint, taugu nam ġaromie giu ei daġasiena, ibewa da yau giuma didimanidie è giuemina. Taugu nopoguma è raġa porena taumi ġaromie. ¹² Taugu nuaguma nam taumi ġaromie

ama guduguduna, be taumi taugu ġarogue nuemima ko guduguduna.
 13 Taumi yau sedama aubainama, yàwai baġemina da taumi mate sibo nopomima koya kaiporena ġarogue.

Banaga nam waisumegidi nam mate koi rawategeimi

14 Waisumaġa banegimima nam kupi banegidima mate koi rawategeimi. Baninama vere nam gewagewa mate tai rawategeidi be teneteneġina. Be yana nam kupi mate tai rawategeidi be teneteneġina.

15 Be Keriso nam Seitan mate tai rawategeidi be teneteneġina. Waisumaġa banegidima nema kupi banegidima mate tai rawategei bakedi? 16 Be Mamaitua na vadama kokoitau mate nema tai rawategei bakedi? Be tauda Mamaitua yawayawasaninama na vadama, baninama tauna umanama ya riuna:

“Taugu taumi mate tà mia

be tà babarana.

Taugu taumi ami Mamaituama

be taumi taugu yau banagama.”

17 “Vutuna aubainama taumi kupi banegidima ko gosedi

be ġavoe ko mia.

Nam kaua miremiredima ko rabedi,

inam raġanine taugu tokare yài aninemina.”

18 “Taugu taumi Tamemima

be taumi taugu yau sedama.

Nama Bada wairewapana vavasaġinama ya riuna.”

7

1 Yau bana, yodi uma saugidima ġarode Bada ya voiedina, aubainama yaba gewegewedima matabudi tauda tubuġidama be aruidama ta kawakawa miremiredina sibo tè gosaġana. Be Mamaitua anivivire-nama aubainama tauda raġan matabuna tè raurubu da veree sibo tè miana.

Korint banegidima Pol ai turana munaġena aubainama, nuanama ya verena

2 Yau bana, nopomima ko kaiporena ġarogue. Tauma nam aitalu ġarome aba ke kawa gewagewana. Be nam aitalu ke kaikaiyovuemna. 3 Taugu nam uma yabedima taumi waiwavumima aubainama ama giugiuedina, ibewa. Taugu noġone è riuemina da taumi nuaguma ko paġopaġona. Be avedi da tà mia tenaġa bo tà guri tenaġana, yaġoro nuaguma ko paġopaġona. 4 Taugu yàwai sumaġa guratemi be yàwai guyaguyauemina Taitos ya duġumina aubainama. Vutuna aubainama yau piripirie taugu raġan matabuna yàwai nuavere guratana.

5 Be tauma Masedoniam kè tavana raġanine piripiri ya moraba kauana, be nam deġo suba ke banavina. Tauma banaga a riu vire-viremai be naira nopomaima ya moġavuna. 6 Be Mamaitua tauna vutuna banaga wainuatoitoidima ewai nuasubedina, tauna tauma yai nuasubamaina Taitos na kaba veraue. 7 Be taumi Taitos koyai nuasubana, aubainama tauma kèi nuaverena. Taitos ya riueguna da taumi ko ġoeġoe guratena da taugu sibo koya kitaguna. Be ami ġiuma gewegewedima ġarogue koya riuriueguna, aubaidima yodi

kowai nuaboyana. Be mate taumi taugu koya midi gāgariguna. Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi èi nuavere da èi nuavere vavasāgana.

⁸ Değoda yau letama ima kawakawa nuaboyemi inam naumeki, taugu nam ama siesievimina. Noğone è siesievimina, baninama yau letama rağan gaubonağa ya kawa nuaboyemina aubainama, be yodi ⁹ taugu èi nuaverena. Nam ami wainuaboyama aubainama èi nuaverena, ibewa. Be taugu èi nuaverena, baninama ami wainuaboyama ya voiemi da taumi ami noğotama koya vitarena. Vutuna aubainama taumi Mamaitua na goane naumeki da koyai nuaboyana. Be tauma nam aba gewagewanama garomie ke voiena, ibewa. ¹⁰ Değoda Mamaitua na goane nuaboya ta tubutubuğana, inam ya verena, baninama inam nuaboyedima ta voie da banaga adi noğotama ta vitaredi be yawasana ta banabanavidina. Vutuna aubainama banaga sibo ai nuaverena, değoda uma nuaboyedima ta banabanavidina rağanine. Be değoda dobu na goane nuaboya ta tubutubuğana, inam nuaboyedima ta voie da banaga guri ta banabanavina.

¹¹ Taumi ami nuaboyama Mamaitua na goane tubutubuğinama yodi na verema e voiena ko kitana: Taumi ami gewagewama koya kawa didimanidina, taumi taugu koya midi gāgariguna, taumi banaga gewagewanama kana taiye nuemima yai medina, be taumi taugu ko nainaireguna. Taumi ko goeğoe guratena da taugu sibo koya kitaguna, be taumi banaga gewagewanama na kovoğama koya ute makaiena. Inam yabedie taumi yodi kowai mağatara munağemina da taumi gewagewae be yodi koya kawa vere munağemina. ¹² Taugu ami letama è girugirumina rağanine nam taugoma gewagewa tauvoienama na kauama aubainama è girumina, bo nam gewagewa garogue a tubutubuğana aubainama è girumina, ibewa. Taugu è girumana da taumi Mamaitua matane sibo koyai mağatara munağemina da taumi taugu yağoro murigue ko midimidina. ¹³ Uma kaudima a tubuğana aubainama taugu nuaguma ya vere kauana.

Be kaula wairabuina inam taumi Taitos koyai nuasubana. Vutuna aubainama tauna na nuaverena garomaie ya tava munağana, be tauma kèi nuavere kauana. ¹⁴ Noğone taugu ami kauama be ami voiama veredima matabudi Taitos è riue be isemima mate è kawa sağena. Uma giudima matabudi Taitos garone a tubuğana aubainama taugu nam e tunimayağana. Aba da taumi kè giuguemina, inam matabuna riukaua. Be teneginama nama, aba da tauma Taitos kè riuriuena, inam matabuna riukaua. ¹⁵ Taumi Taitos na giuma koya voteyeteye, be koya raurubu guratana da nema sibo tauna koyai nuavere bakena, vutuna Taitos yağoro e noğonoğotimi be ewai nuapağo vavasagemina. ¹⁶ Be taugu ei nuavere kauana, baninama yodi è kaitai kauena da taumi taugu murigue ko midimidina.

8

Uta na kauama

¹⁻² Be yodi yau bana, ekalesia Masedoniama koi nuanogoğotedi. Taudi adi pipirima a moraba kauana be ai karuwağawağa guratana. Be Mamaitua na raukiviverema aubainama taudi banaga paipairudima. Vutuna aubainama mane toitoi ma nuaveredi ai utana. ³ Taugu matague è kita kauedina da taudi adi waiutama na ruvama

ya kenana, be debane a boru munaḡe be awai utana. Tauma nam ke riuedina da taudi nama sibo a voia, ibewa da taudiḡa adi ḡoane nama a voivoiana. ⁴ Taudi a ḡasakiriemaina da adi manema sibo kè paḡo nawena Jerusalemma tauwai sumaḡa anisagudima aubainama. ⁵ Taudi nam tauma aba ke noḡonoḡotina na ruvae nama ti voiana. Ibewa da Mamaitua na ḡoane nama noḡone taudime ai uta munaḡedina Bada ḡarone, yodibe taudi tauma ai aninamai, be a voteyeteyemaina.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama Taitos ei baḡa guratena da tauna ḡaromie sibo ya tavana, da Mamaitua na raunuatoima noyanama* Taitos noḡone yawai karena ḡaromie, vutuna sibo ya kaiḡavutina be manenama koya vovo kaukauena sibo ya paḡona. ⁷ Taumi yaba matabudi ḡarodie ko moramoraba guratana. Ami waisumaḡama, ami giuna, ami kataima, ami noḡotama veredima be ami wainuapaḡoma ḡaromaie. Vutuna aubainama ami waiutama mate sibo ya moraba guratana. ⁸ Taugu nam ama riuriu vavasagemina, ibewa da ami wainuapaḡoma Masedonia banegidima mate yàwai ruvaruvana da taumi ami wainuapaḡoma yà kitana, riukaua bo kaiyovu.

⁹ Dà Badama Yesu Keriso ko noḡoti. Tauna na raunuatoima ya moraba guratana. Tauna guyau, be taumi kami taiye tauna ya voia munaḡe da yai karuwaḡawaḡana. Tauna na waikaruwaḡawaḡae taumi yodi kowai guyauna.

¹⁰ Be yodi yà riuemi da nema sibo koya voia bakona. Maḡo modine taumi noḡone uma noyanama koyai kare doke da mane borunama koyai karena. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama waiuta noyanama noḡone ma nuaveremi koyawai ogena, naumeki da yodi ma nuaveremi ko kaiḡavutina. Taumi ami ruvae, nama koi utana. ¹² Deḡoda waiuta ko ḡoena, naumeki da am maesama na ruvae nama rauḡaubonaḡa kwai utana, be yaḡoro tokare Mamaitua am waiutama ei aninena. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Taugu nam banaga sagudima aubainama taumi ḡaromie sibo yaba matabudi è ragaudina. Ibewa da yodi taumi ḡaromie toitoi aubainama, naumeki da taumi taudi ko sagudina, be raḡanine taudi ḡarodie e toina, naumeki da taumi ta sagumina. Uma kauine matabumi ko voie da teneteneginama. ¹⁵ Maika girugiruminama poranama ya riuna umanama, “Aitau da toitoi ya ragauna, tauna ḡarone nam ti toi kauana. Be aitau da raubisaḡa ya ragauna, tauna ḡarone nam ti raubisaḡa kauana.”

Jerusalem adi puyoma taunawenama

¹⁶ Taugu Mamaitua yàwai kaiwena da taugu taumi nema yà noḡonoḡota bakemina, noḡotinama teneginama nama Taitos taumi e noḡonoḡotimina. ¹⁷ Taitos ei baḡana da taumi sibo ya vakitemina. Be tauna mate ḡaromie veraunama ya ḡoegoena, be raḡanine taugu èwai baḡana naumeki da tauna ya kayo waianinana. ¹⁸ Be tauma tauḡoma tenaḡa mate ka riuriuporedina. Tauna vutuna vari verenama taurauguguyena, be ekalesia dobu matabuna tauna isanama ta kawakawa saḡena. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Uma baneginama tauna vutuna ekalesia a vinena da tauna tauma mate puyo ka kiroḡa nawena Jerusalemma da nam aitau tauma tai karakara kutuamai be tai wavumai, baninama puyo dosinama aubainama. Uma kauine tauma Mamaitua isanama ka kawa saḡena. Be banaga matabudi ta kataiemai da tauma riukaua banaga

* **8:6:** ‘Mamaitua na raunuatoima noyanama’ inam mane borunama Bada na noyama aubainama.

wainuatoitoidima sagudima ka ġoeġoena. ²¹ Tauma ka ġoeġoena da yaba matabuna didimanidie ka voidina, nam Mamaitua taunaġa matane, be banaga mate matedie.

²² Be taugoma ġesaunama mate ka riuriuporena ġaromie. Tauna mate tauwai sumaġa verenama. Tauma raġan toitoi kè raurubu be kè kita da tauna noya taupaġodidinama baneginama. Taugu tauna è riuena da taumi puyo kaite koya vokaukauena, vutuna aubainama tauna naġo ya ġoe kauena. ²³ Be Taitos tauna taugu turaguma be matabumai taumi aubaimima ka noyanoyana. Be tautaugoma ġesaudima rabui taudi ekalesia ta rarau epaiyedina, be taudi adi yawasanae Bada isanama ta kaikai sugusuguna banaga matedie. ²⁴ Vutuna aubainama taumi yaba matabudi veredima uma banegidima ġarodie ko voidi da ami wainuapaġoma taudi ġarodie koi maġataridina. Yodibe ekalesia matabudi ta kitemi be ta kataie da aba aubainama tauma taumi ġaromie kawai nuaverena.

9

¹ Taugu nam Mamaitua na damma sagudima aubainama sibo è giruma be è riuemina, ² baninama taugu è kataiena da taumi waisagu ko ġoeġoena. Be raġan matabuna taugu taumi isemima Masedonia banegidima ġarodie è kawa saġemi be umanama è riuedina, “Maġo modine Akaia banegidima* taudi a vokaukaua wainonoġana waiuta aubainama.” Be raġanine Masedonia banegidima uma ġiunama nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima ya karati be a ġoeġoena da taudi mate sibo ai utana. ³ Vutuna aubainama uma banegidima yà riuriupore verauġedina ġaromie da taudi ta kitemi da taumi naumeki riukaua koya vokaukauana. Taugu uma kauinama yà voivoiena, baninama yà ġoeġoena da Masedonia banegidima ġarodie aba è ġiugiuena nama e tubuġana, be nam ei kave. ⁴ Be deġoda Masedonia banegidima ġesaudima mate tokare ġaromie ka tavana, be ta kita da taumi nam waiuta aubainama ko vokaukauana, inam raġanine tauma be taumi mate tunimayaġa e kawa guridana, baninama noġone tauma uma kauinama aubainama taumi isemima kè kawa saġe yababena. ⁵ Maġo modine koya saugana da ami pairue puyo dosinama ko voiena. Vutuna aubainama taugu yau banagama yà riuriupore dokedina da ta vakitemi be ta sagumi da ami puyoma ko kaġavuġavutidina. Yodibe ami puyoma tokare kawakawa nonoġinama ko raupuyoena. Be banaga matabudi ta kita da taumi riukaua nuemima tabutabune kowai utana. Be deġoda taumi nam ko vokaukaua wainonoġa, banaga tokare tai noġotana da taumi nam nuemima tabutabune uta koma ġoeġoena.

Kuristen banegidima nema sibo ai uta bakona

⁶ Yau bana, uma kauinama ko noġoti: Aitau da sipi ġaubonama ya kumana, tauna na maurama ġaubonama e banavina. Be aitau da sipi dosinama ya kumana, tauna na maurama dosinama e banavina. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama banaga tenatenagaġa sibo nuane yai nuanonoġota da na ġoane nama sibo mane ya boruna. Be nam banaga ġesaudima adi ġoane a suvedidi be sibo ya boru, baninama Mamaitua ya ġoeġoena da banaga nuane ma nuaverena ei utana. ⁸ Be

* 9:2: Korint meagainama inam Akaia provinsnama nopone.

Mamaitua tauna teneteneḡinama da raḡan matabuna ami ḡoanama yabedima matabudi be yaba ḡesaudima mate e utemina. Be taumi tokare teneteneḡinama ami banagama ḡesaudima mate ko sagudina, ⁹ maika girugiruminama porane e riuriuna nama:

“Tauwai sumaḡa baneginama na pairuma dosine banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima e paipairuedina.

Vutuna aubainama na verema banaga ta noḡonoḡota watanena raḡan matabuna.

Be na maesama marae Mamaitua e utena.”

¹⁰ Be Mamaitua tauna pesi ya utemina kumanama aubainama, be kani ya utemina inam kaninama aubainama. Be tauna pesi yaḡoro e uteutemina da ami noyama veredima ta maurana.

¹¹ Mamaitua raḡan matabuna yaba toitoi e utemi da taumi raḡan matabuna ko pairu nonoḡana. Be yodi tauma ami puyoma ka nawena Jerusalemma ekalesia waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ḡarodie. Be taudi tokare Mamaitua tai kaiwe, be isanama ta kaisuḡuna ami raupuyoma aubainama. ¹² Uma noyane yaba veredima rabui tokare ta tubuḡana. Tenaḡa inam: Taumi banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ko sagusagudina. Be wairabuinama inam: Banaga aitaḡa ko sagusagudina, taudi tokare Mamaitua tai kaiwa vavasāḡena. ¹³ Be taudi Mamaitua isanama ta kaisuḡuna, baninama taumi kowai maḡatara munaḡemina da taumi Keriso riunama nam koma rarau guguya yababena, ibewa da yaba ko giugiuwedina nama ta tubutubuḡana. Be mate taudi tokare nuedima e verena, baninama ami waisaguma taudi be banaga ḡesaudima mate ḡarodie aubainama. ¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama Jerusalem banegidima nuedima tabutabune ta moimoiragina taumi aubaimima, baninama Mamaitua na raukiviverema taumie da taudi ḡarodie e maḡamaḡatarana.

¹⁵ Uma puyonama Mamaitua ya uteutedana inam ya moraba vavasāḡana, be tauda tokare nam tà giue be teneteneḡina. Vutuna aubainama tauda Mamaitua tai kaiwena uma puyonama aubainama.

10

Banaga Pol na noyama waibekunama a ḡoḡoena, be taunaḡa ya giu raukosogaigaina

¹ Yodi taugu yau kauama Kerisoe nuataḡa yà giuemina. Taumi ḡesaumima ko riuriuna, “Pol raḡanine madanie tauna debanama torane e giugiuna, be raḡanine uma dabudine e tavatavana tauna tauda matade giu e moḡimoḡigina.” ² Yà riuriuemina da raḡanine taugu ḡaromie yà tavana, nam ko voiegu da taugu yà raudebatora. Be taudi aitaḡa taugu tai giugiuugu be umanama ta riuriuna, “Pol raḡan matabuna e voivoiana maika kabe tauna waisumaḡa banegina, be yaḡoro tauna dobu na ḡoane e miamiana.” Taugu inam banegidima mate waigiunama, nam ama nainairedina. ³ Inam riukaua da taugu dobie yà miamiana, be taugu nam dobu banegidima maika ama iḡaiḡarana. ⁴ Taugu Mamaitua na madae yà iḡaiḡarana, be nam dobu banegidima adi madae. Be Mamaitua na madama taudi ai rewapana vavasāḡana da tokare kupi adi rewapanama matabudi e kawa gewegewedina. ⁵ Be mate giu be waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima è kawa gewegewedi be yaba gewegewedima ḡesaudima Mamaitua na

kedama ta gudugududina yà vamutudina. Be noğota matabudi yà boinidi da Keriso ta voteyeteyena. ⁶ Be taumi Keriso ko vovo teyeteyena rağanine, taugu banaga rawarawa ġaigaidima yà kovoğidina.

⁷ Taumi tubuğiguma ġavoe ko kitakitana, be nopogue nam koma kitakitana. Be tam aitalu kwa noğonoğotimna da tam Keriso ġaronama, tam sibo kuya kataie da taugu mate Keriso ġarone. ⁸ Taugu yau waibadama Bada ya uteguna, aubainama agunai tauguğa ġaubonağa yà kawakawa saġe munaġeguna. Be taumi sibo koya noğoti da yau waibadama inam sagumima aubainama, be nam kawa gewegewemima aubaina, ibewa. Vutuna aubainama taugu nam aiyaba tokare yà tunimayaġe.

⁹ Taugu nam ama ġoegoena da banaga tai noğotana da taugu kabe yau letae yàwai nainairimi. ¹⁰ Taumi ġesaumima ko riuriuna da taugu yau letama nopone yau giuma anikitedima maika a bagibagi be ai rewapana kauana. Be mate matabudi kabe waigiugiu yababa, be yau rauguguyama mate ġarodie a gewagewa kauana. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama yodi rağanine ġaromie yà tavana taudi aitauga a riuriueguna ġarodie bonagama bagibagine yà riuedina, maika nema letae bonagama bagibagine è giugiuedina nama.

¹² Yà riuriu kauemina da taugu nam inam banegidima taudi aitauga ta kawakawa saġe munaġedi, be isedima ta kaikai suġu munaġedina maika. Taudi a bua kauana, baninama taudi adi ġoanama ruvane nama tawai ruvaruvana, be adi yawasanama adi banagama adi banagama mate tawai ruvaruva munaġedina.

¹³ Değoda taugu yaba nam e voiena, naumeki da nam inam yabanama aubainama yà kawa saġe munaġegu. Be taugu yau noyama Mamaitua ya utegu da vari verenama ġaromie è verauġena, uma noyanama aubainama taugu yà kawakawa saġe munaġeguna. ¹⁴ Taugu yà kawakawa saġe munaġeguna, baninama yàwai bademina aubainama. Be inam naumeki baninama taugu noğone Keriso varinama è verauġena ġaromie aubainama. Değoda taugu nam ei doka nawemi Keriso ġarone, naumeki da taugu nam taumi sibo ġaromie èi badabada. ¹⁵ Baninama banaga ġesaunama na noyae taugu nam yài badabada yababa be yà kawa saġe munaġegu, ibewa. Be taugu yà noğonoğotina da taumi ami waisumaġama ei rewapana be taugu yau noyama ġaromie e morabana, ¹⁶ be tokare dobu ġesaudima murimie mate Keriso varinama yà rauguguya nawena deġo nam aitalu noğonama i boruboruna. Inam rağanine nam aitalu tokare tenetenegina da e riuna, taugu kabe banaga ġesaunama na noyae yà kawakawa saġe munaġegu. Taugu banaga ġesaudima adi noyae nam yà kawa saġe munaġegu, vutuna yà tuatuaġaiena.

¹⁷ “Aitalu da kawa saġe munaġenama e ġoena, naumeki da tauna sibo aba Bada ya voivoiena, vutuna sibo ya kawa saġena.”

¹⁸ Baninama Bada aitalu e riuriuena da tauna taunoya verenama, naumeki da tauna vutuna verenama, be nam aitalu taunağa e riu munaġe be e riuna, “Taugu taunoya vereguma.”

11

Pol apasol kaikaiyovudima e riutuaġaiedina

¹ Yau bana, yàwai bağemina da taumi sibo koyai aninegu da rağan ġaubonağa taugu bua banegidima maika sibo yau ġiue è kawa sağe munağeguna. ² Taugu èi nuapağo gurateminna maika Mamaitua ewai nuapağoemina nama. Vutuna aubainama taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, değoda taumi gewagewae koma nağo. Be taugu vutuna èi ririvueminna Keriso ġarone. Vutuna aubainama yà ġoeğoenana da yodi taumi matatapu yà verauğemina Keriso ġarone. ³ Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, değoda taumi Keriso waimuriwatanenama ko gose be gewagewae koma nağo, nema mota Ivi ya gwaya be yai kedadoka waigewana maika. ⁴ Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, baninama taugu Yesu Keriso è rarau guguyena inam natabu. Be waria e tava be Yesu ġesaudima e rarau guguyedina taumi inam Yesudima kowai aninedina. Arua Babau noğone koya pağona. Be rağanine arua ġesaudima ta tavatavana taumi inam aruidima kowai aninedina. Noğone vari verenama è rauguguyena ġaromie da yawasana sibo koya banavina. Be rağanine apasol kaikaiyovudima vari ġesaudima ta rarau guguyedina ġaromie, taumi inam varidima kowai aninedina. ⁵ Taugu nam ama noğonoğota kauena da uma “apasoldima dosidima” adi verema maika taugu. ⁶ Agunai taugu yau ġiuma nam diniboruboruna, be è kataiena aiyaba yà ġiugiuedina. Be taumi sibo koya kataie da taugu vari verenama è katai kauena. Baninama rağan toitoi taumi èi kataimina.

⁷ Taugu vari verenama ġaromie è rauguguyena rağanine, taugu nam ami manema e pağona. Taugu nama è voienana sagumima aubainama. Inam kauinama gewagewa, bo? ⁸ Taugu ekalesia ġesaudima mane a sagugu be taumi ġaromie è noyanoyana. ⁹ Be taugu rağanine taumi mate, taugu nam aba ġaromie e ġoenana. Be taugu nam aitalu airağan ġaromie aiyaba e kigiena, ibewa. Be yau ġoanama matabudi è ġoeğoenana, inam Masedonia banegidima taudiğa a sagusaguguna. Be taugu nam airağan taumi aiyaba ei bağa rubumina da sibo koya utegu, be nam airağan nama yà voia. ¹⁰ Be taugu Yesu Kerisoe yà riuriu kauemina da taugu èi nuavere kaua da nam airağan taumi ġaromie mane e pağona. Be Akaia provins nopone nam aitalu uma riunama aubainama kwai ġakegu, aba aubainama? ¹¹ Nuaguma nam koma pağopağo, bo? Ibewa, Mamaitua ya kataiena da taumi nuaguma ko pağopağona.

¹² Be taugu nam airağan ami manema yà pağo. Nama rağan matabuna yà voiana, baninama taugu nam ama ġoeğoenana da inam “apasoldima kaikaiyovudima” maika yà voia, be ta riuemina da taudi kabe taugu maika. ¹³ Inam banegidima taudi matabudi apasol kaikaiyovudima, be taudi adi gwayae banaga tawai kedadoka waigewedina. Taudi ta voivoiana maika kabe Keriso na taunoyama. ¹⁴ Be taugu uma kaidima nam yà basedi, baninama Seitan nama e voivoiana. Tauna e voivoiana maika kabe Mamaitua na anea, ¹⁵ vutuna aubainama Seitan na taunoyama ta voivoiana maika kabe Bada Yesu na taunoya. Be na damone tokare adi noyama na ruvae adi kovoğama ta banavina.

Pol raukivigewagewa ya banavidina vari verenama aubainama

¹⁶ Yà riuriu munağemina: Nam aitalu ko noğotigu da taugu banaga buabuagu. Be değoda tam aitalu nama kwa noğotiguna, naumeki da yàwai bağemina da taumi sibo koyai aninegu da rağan ġaubonağa taugu sibo yau ġiue è kawa sağe munağeguna. ¹⁷ Bada nam i riueguna

da umanama sibo è voia. Be taugu yodi yà giuna banaga buebuedima maika. ¹⁸ Banaga toitoi ta kawakawa sàge munağedina dobu banegidima maika. Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi mate nama yà voiana. ¹⁹ Taumi ko noğonoğotina da taumi kabe nuauyauya banegimi, be yağoro taumi uma banegidima buebuedima adi giuna ko vaiedi be kowai aninedina. ²⁰ Avedi da aitauga ġaromie tawai badabadana, ta kwayekwayemina, ta gwayegwayemina, bo ta kitakitatuagaieiema, be ta riğeriğemina. Taumi matabumi ma nuaveremi uma banegidima kowai aininedina. ²¹ Agunai taugu mate sibo uma kaudima è voiedina, be inam riukaua uma kaudima gewegewedima aubaidima taugu giu è moğigina.

Be değoda uma banegidima ti kawa sàge munağedina, naumeki da taugu mate tokare banaga buebuedima maika yà kawa sàge munağeguna. ²² Taudi değoda Hibru? Taugu mate Hibru! Taudi değoda Israel banegidima? Taugu mate Israel banegiguma. Taudi değoda Eibraham na sedama? Taugu mate Eibraham natunama. ²³ Yodi riukaua taugu yà giuna banaga buebuedima maika. Taudi Keriso na taunoyama? Taugu mate Keriso na taunoyama, be taugu è vere vavasagana, nam maika taudi. Taugu è noya vavasagana, nam maika taudi. Taugu rağan toitoi dibure è nağona, be taudi ibewa. Rağan toitoi banaga a kwapukwapuguna. Be rağan matabuna guriğa yà kitakita sağesagena. ²⁴ Jius banegidima adi kovoğama a uteguna, inam kwapue a riğa gurateguna rağan matabudi 39. Uma kauinama ġarogue ya tubugana rağan matabudi 5. ²⁵ Be rağan matabudi 3 banaga boreboree a kwapu gurateguna. Be rağan tenağa a rauyekuguna. Be rağan matabudi 3 wagae è monuna, be rağan tenağa nopone taugu kupi da suara egasi pouna è tenamna. ²⁶ Rağan matabuna taugu vağaiga yà voivoiena, be dego dego yà nağonağona yaba wainua nainairidima nopodiga yà nağonağona, değoda taugu timai gurigu. Kabaita è banabanavidi, banaga danedanenedima è banabanavidi, yau banaga ġomama Jius banegidima a raraukivi gewegeweguna, eteni banegidima a raraukivi gewegeweguna, meagai bo dobira banegidima matabudi a raraukivi gewegeweguna, tauwai sumağa kaikaiyovudima a raraukivi gewegeweguna, be mate egasie taugu ġaubonağa sibo è gurina. ²⁷ Taugu è noya da è noya guratana, be rağan toitoi taugu nam e kanikanina, nam e kenakenana, be kani ya karakaraguna, nuaguma ya raukasakasana, è turutururu kauana be nam yau rupu da sibo èi rupugu.

²⁸ Be inam yabedima matabudi yàwai nuaboyedina, be mate rağan patapatanama taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, baninama ekalesia dobu matabuna nam sibo adi waisumağa a beku. ²⁹ Değoda taudi adi waisumağama e gwağana, naumeki da taugu tokare nuaguma ei poyana taudi ġarodie. Be aita dego gewagewa e voiena, taugu tokare nuaguma ei meidina.

³⁰ Değoda taugu kawa sàge munağeguma yà ġoena, naumeki da taugu yau vogwağagwağae sibo è kawa sağeguna. ³¹ Mamaitua dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama, taugu isanama yà kaisuğusuğuna. Tauna ya kataieguna da taugu nam ama kaikaiyovuna. ³² Rağanine taugu Damaskas meagaina, be dabudine guyau Aretas ya miamiana. Be prima na tauğarama banegidima matakeda a bodabodamana vunugiguma aubainama. ³³ Be yau banagama siriga nopone a borugu

be garigari bogane gaure ai dawwe dobiğeguna. Be inam kedane taugu è yawasanana.

12

Pol mara ya kitana

¹ Taugu yağoro agunai yà kawa sağe munağeguna, avedi da taugu yau kawasagema nam banibiribiridi. Taugu yodi Mamaitua na matairama rauboni maika e mağamağatarana, vutuna yà riuemina. ² Taugu Kuristen baneginama tenağa è kataiena, Mamaitua tauna ya nawena mara wairabuiteğane be ya yovoğa munağena.* Be inam kauinama ya tubuğana, yodi modi matabudi 14 a kovina. Inam baneginama tauna tubuğe ya nağo bo arue ya nağo taugu nam e kataiena, be Mamaitua tauna ya kataiena. ³ Be taugu è kataiena da inam baneginama riukaua ya nağona paradaisie. Tauna tubuğe ya nağo bo arue ya nağo taugu nam e kataiena, be Mamaitua tauna ya kataiena. ⁴ Be dabudine tauna yaba ya vaivaiedina tauna nam tenetenegina da sibo ya giu waibatedi. Be mate Mamaitua nam tauna i aninena da sibo ya giuedi. ⁵ Baninama inam baneginama aubainama, taugu tokare yà kawa sağe munağeguna. Be taugu nam yau verema aubainama yà kawa sağe munağeguna, ibewa da taugu yau vogwağagwağama aubainama yà kawa sağe munağeguna. ⁶ Değoda taugu yà kawa sağeguna, taugu nam banaga buebuedima maika, baninama taugu aba da yà giugiuuedina, inam matabudi riukaua. Be yağoro taugu kawa sağe munağeguma nam ama goeğoen. Baninama taugu nam ama goeğoen da banaga tai noğotana kabe taugu banaga dosigu. Banaga ġarogue aba matedie a kitakitana, be beedie a vaivaiena, nama sibo a noğota wairuvaguna. ⁷ Mamaitua mara yabedima vereveredima toitoi yai kataiguna. Be tauna nam ima goeğoen da taugu inam yabedima yà kitedi, yà rauguyaguyauedi, be yà kawa sağe munağegu. Vutuna aubainama tauna yaba gewagewanama ya uteguna maika kabe kea tunigue i midimidi. Uma yabanama inam Seitan na aneama, be tauna rağan matabuna taugu e kawakawa piripiriguna. Inam aneana e voivoieguna da taugu nam tenetenegigu da yà kawa sağe munağegu.

⁸ Taugu Bada rağan rabuiteğa èi giriena da uma kauinama gewagewanama sibo ġarogue ya kaiporena. ⁹ Be tauna ya paribeegu be umanama ya riuna, “Ibewa, yau raukiviverema tam aubaimma, inam naumeki. Baninama banaga adi wairewapanae ta noyanoyana aubainama, taugu yau wairewapanama ta semosemona, inam vutuna taugu nam ama goeğoen. Be değoda taudi nam adi wairewapanae ta noya, naumeki da taugu yau wairewapanama e mağatarana.” Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taugu yau vogwağagwağama aubainama yà kawa sağeguna. Baninama inam kauine Keriso na rewapanama nopogue e mağamağatarana. ¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuavere kauana yau vogwağagwağama rağanine. Maika kunura, piripiri rağandie, wainuatoitoi be raukivigewagewa ġesaudima rağandie. Vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuavere kauana, baninama taugu yau vogwağagwağama rağanine taugu yàwai rewapanana.

Pol na wainuapağoma Korint banegidima ġarodie

* **12:2:** Pol taunağa e giugiu munağena.

¹¹ Taugu è giugiuna bua maika. Taumi koya vaiegu da nama è giuna. Taumi vutuna taugu koya kawa saġeguna sibo, be nam taugu. Avedi da taugu nam banaga dosigu, be inam apasoldima kaikaiyovudima adi verema nam taugu yau verema maika. ¹² Taugu taumi mate raġanine, taugu nuatauġa mataira toitoi dosidima è voiedina da taumi sibo koya kitedi be koya kataie da taugu riukaua apasol. ¹³ Be yaba tenaġa dobu ġesaudie ekalesia ġarodie è voiena, be taumi ġaromie nam e voiena. Inam nam ami manema bo ami waiyabama e paġona. Ebom, yau gewagewama uma ko noġota porenna.

¹⁴ Be taugu yodi è vokaukauana da raġan aniwai rabuiteġanama yà vakitemina. Taugu nam mane bo aiyaba paġonama aubainama ġaromie ama veraverauna. Ibewa da taugu taumi aubaimima yà verauna. Taumi yau sedama. Vutuna aubainama taumi nam sibo aiyaba koya utegu, be taugu sibo aiyaba taumi è utemina, baninama Kerisoe taugu tamemima aubainama. ¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu ma nuaveregu yà sagu munaġeguna. Be mate ami ġoane yà sagumina. Deġoda taugu nama yà voiana, taumi tokare ko tuaġaiegu bo ibewa? ¹⁶ Taumi yodi koya kataiena da taugu nam aba ġaromie e paġona. Be ġesaumima koyai wavuguna da taugu kabe semoe mane è ragaragaudi. ¹⁷ Inam nemanama sibo è voia bake? Bo banaga è riuriuporedina ġaromie, taudi ami manema a ragaudi, bo? ¹⁸ Taugu Taitos èi baġana da tauna ġaromie sibo ya verauna turamaima tenaġa mate. Be inam raġanine Taitos mane ġaromie ya paġo, bo? Ibewa, baninama tauma matabumai Arua Babau ġaromaie, be keda tenegine ka naġonaġona.

¹⁹ Taumi agunai kowai noġotana da taugu matemie kabe yà gudugudu taraġa munaġegu. Be inam nam nama. Mamaitua matane taugu Kerisoe yà riuriu kauana. Yaba matabudi ġaromie è voivoiedina inam taumi sagumima aubainama da ami waisumaġe sibo koya midi bagibagina. ²⁰ Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, baninama raġanine taugu ġaromie yà verauna, taugu nam yau ġoanama yabedima ġaromie yà kitedi be tenegine, taumi nam ami ġoanama yabedima ġarogue ko kitedi. Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, deġoda taumi nopomie yaba gewegewedima ama banavidi, maika waikawa riuriu, unura, medi, kanitoku, ġasi, waikarakarakutu, rauguyagyau be tai nuabababaġa. ²¹ Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, deġoda ġaromie yà verauna nam ama ġoġoena Mamaitua e voiegu da yà tunimayaġa be yà ġaba, baninama taumi aitauġa noġone mira, badara be yaba ġesaudima waitunimamayagaġidima koya voivoiedina, inam gewegewedima nam ko noġota poredina.

13

Pol na riuwainoġotama damonama

¹ Yodi yau raġanima aniwai rabuiteġanama yà vakitemina. Be raġanine ġaromie yà tavana, inam gewegewedima matabudi kadi matamatama rabui bo rabuiteġa mate, da tà kawa didimanidina. ² Taugu maġone yau verauma aniwai rabuine, dabudine banaga aitauġa noġone gewagewa a voivoiedina è riuedina da nam sibo gewagewa a voia munaġedi. Yodi taugu madanie be yaġoro yà riuriu munaġedina. Be raġanine taugu dabudine yà tavana, tokare taudi

be banaga ġesaudima aitauga gewagewa a voivoiedina mate nam yà kaiyawasidi, tokare yà kovoġa tenaġedina.

³ Inam kauine taugu yà kataimi be ko kataie da Keriso taugue taumi ġaromie e giugiuna. Be Keriso tauna kawa didimanimima tokare nam e gwaġe, ibewa. Tauna tokare na rewapanama dosine e kawa didimanimina. ⁴ Keriso tubuġinama vogwaġagwaġanama korosie a tuparatuna. Be yodi tauna Mamaitua na rewapanae e miamiana. Be inam kauinama teneginama, nama taugu. Taugu tubuġiguma vogwaġagwaġanama be yodi Mamaitua na rewapanae taugu yà mia, be yà noyana taumi aubaimima.

⁵ Taumi mayemima ko paġo munaġemi da taumi naumeki tauwai sumaġa bo ibewa. Taumi Yesu Keriso mayanama ko paġopaġo bo kowai kaikaiyovu? ⁶⁻⁷ Taumi ġesaumima agunai ko noġonoġotina da taugu gewagewa e voiedina. Be taugu yà noġonoġotina da taumi koya kataieguna da taugu yau raurubue nam e bekuna, be taugu riukaua Keriso ġaronama. Vutuna aubainama yà moimoiragina da taumi nam sibo aba gewegewedima koya voia munaġedi. Inam nam taugu yau verema aubainama ama moimoiragina, ibewa da taumi ami verema aubainama. ⁸ Taugu yau noyae riukaua nam ama tuatuaġaiena, ibewa da raġan matabuna riukaua aubainama yà noyanoyana. ⁹ Taugu tokare yà nuavere kauana be nam yà riu bona badobadoemi, deġoda taumi ami waisumaġama ei rewapanana. Be tauma ka moimoiragina da taumi ami waisumaġama ei rewapana, be e didimana kauana. ¹⁰ Taugu uma letanama yà girugirumina ġaromie da raġanine taugu ġaromie yà tavana, taugu nam ama ġoeġoena da yà ġasiemi bo yà kovoġimi. Bada rewapana ya uteuteguna, inam nam taumi kovoġimima aubainama i uteguna, ibewa da sagumima aubainama ya uteguna.

Pol na waikaiwama

¹¹ Yau bana, yau giurma damonama inam umanama: Koi nuaverena, ko raurubu da ko mia kauana, aba è riuemina nama ko voiedi be ma nuasubemi ko miana. Yodibe wainuapaġo be suba Mamaituanama ġaromie e miana.

¹² Taumi wainuapaġoe koi kaiwa vivirana. ¹³ Tauwai sumaġa matabudi uma dabudine taumi tawai kaiwemina. ¹⁴ Bada Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema, Mamaitua na wainuapaġoma be Arua Babau na saguma matabumi ġaromie ta kenana.

Galesia adi letama

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu apasol Pol, uma letanama yà girugirumina ġaromie. Taugu nam banaga ti vineguna. Ibewa da Yesu Keriso be Tamanama Mamaitua taudi taugu a vineguna. Tauna vutuna natunama Yesu Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuġu munaġena.

² Be dà banagama aitaġa ġarogue mate, tauma matabumai taumi ekalesia Galesia provins nopone matabumi kawai kaiwemina.

³ Tamadama Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu Keriso adi raukivivere, be adi subama ġaromie e kenana. ⁴ Yesu tauna vutuna tubuġinama yai uta munaġe be dà gewagewama aubainama ya gurina. Tauna nama ya voiana da kupi dobune ei yawasanidana, baninama Tamadama Mamaitua nama na ġoanama. ⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauda matabuda isanama sibo tè kaisuġusuġu nonoġena, Inam riukaua!

Vari verenama tenaġa kavakava Kerisoe

⁶ Taugu è base kauemina da taumi waigapa Mamaitua koya gose pore be waikatakatai tabudima kowai muriwatanedina. Yesu Keriso na raukiviveree Mamaitua ya vinemina da taumi na damma. Be yodi taumi ko miamia tautauriena. ⁷ Be waikatakatai tabudima matabudi kaiyovu. Be banaga ġesaudima Keriso varinama ta vitavitaredi be ta tatai nuaraġeraġemina.

⁸ Be deġoda taugu waikatakatai tabu è riuemina, bo anea marae i yovo be waikatakatai tabu i riuemina, nam maika noġone è riuriuemina nama, naumeki da tauma tokare kovoġa ka banavina gienae. ⁹ Yodi yà riu munaġemina: Deġoda taugu waikatakatai tabu è riuemina, bo anea marae i yovo be waikatakatai tabu i riuemina, nam maika noġone koya paġopaġona nama, naumeki da tauma tokare kovoġa ka banavina gienae.

¹⁰ Taumi uma riudima nema ko noġonoġota bakedi? Taugu banaga nuedima anisorudima aubainama nama è giu? Bo Mamaitua aniwai nuaverenama aubainama nama è giu? Taugu banaga yà gwayegwayemi, bo? Ibewa, taugu deġoda banaga è gwayedina, naumeki da taugu tokare nam Keriso na taunoya.

Bada Pol ya vinena da tauna na apasolma

¹¹ Yau bana, taumi vari verenama yà rarau guguyena sibo koya katai kauena da inam nam banaga nuedie ti tubuġina. ¹² Bo nam aitaġa ġarone e paġo bo i kataiguna. Ibewa da Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna ġarogue ya maġatara be yai kataiguna.

¹³ Taumi noġone koya vaiegu da taugu Jius muridie è midi be Mamaitua na damma è raraukivi gewegewedi be è rarau rubuna da sibo èi guri rovodina. ¹⁴ Taugu yatayatagama Jius adi tarawatuma matabudi è kitakita yaġedi, be ewai muriwatana kauedina, nam yau kimtama banegidima ġesaudima maika.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Be Mamaitua na ġoane natunama ġarogue yai maġatarina raġanine, taugu yau yawasanama è vitarena. Baninama muriġa da

è tubuḡana, Mamaitua na raukiviveree ya vineguna da taugu tauna riunama eteni ḡarodie yà rauguguyena. Be rauguguya aubainama taugu nam aitaui èi baḡana. ¹⁷ Be mate taugu nam e naḡo Jerusalemma be apasol dokedima èi baḡedina rauguguya aubainama. Ibewa da taugu didimaninama è naḡo ḡomana Areibia provinsne. Muriḡa da è munaḡana Damaskasma. ¹⁸ Be modi rabuiteḡa muridie è saḡa è naḡona Jerusalemma Pita kitanama aubainama da tauna sibo ya kataiegu be taugu tauna è kataiena. Be dabudine kè miana raḡan matabudi 15. ¹⁹ Inam dabudine nam aba apasolnama e banavina, be apasol Jeims taunaḡa è banavina, tauna vutuna Bada tasinama. ²⁰ Taugu Mamaitua matane aba yà riuriuemina, inam nam kaiyovu. ²¹ Muriḡa è naḡona Siriamana be Silisiamana. ²² Judia nopone Keriso na ekalesiamana taudi taugu nam ti kataieguna. ²³ Be taudi variguḡa a vaie be a riuna, “Tauḡoma boni yai ḡavieda be ya raraukivi gewegewedana, tauna yodi waisumaḡa e rarau guguyena.” ²⁴ Inam vutuna aubainama taudi matabudi Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna.

2

Apasol ḡesaundima Pol ai aninena

¹ Be modi 14 a kovikovina muridie taugu è saḡa è munaḡana Jerusalemma. Inam raḡanine Banabas be Taitos mate èi dokedina. ² Mamaitua ya riueguna, vutuna aubainama dabudi è naḡona. Dabudine taugu babada taudiḡa mate kèi boru da aba eteni banegidima ḡarodie è rarau guguyedina, vutudi èi maḡataridina da babada sibo a kitana deḡoda inam naumeki bo ibewa. Taugu nama è voiana, baninama yau noyama nam sibo ya kavakava. ³ Be raḡanine taugu be yau varoroma Taitos mate tauma dabudine, be avedi da tauna nam Jius baneginama, be babada nam kopitom aubainama aba ti giuena Taitos ḡarone.

⁴ Inam kauinama ya tubuḡana, baninama Kuristen banegidima kaikaiyovudima a saḡa da ta kitana be tauma tarawatu nam kewai muriwatanena, baninama Keriso tarawatu na rewapanae, be ya kuvesimaina. Vutuna aubainama taudi babada a suramuduedi be a riuna da Taitos sibo kopitom ya paḡona, baninama taudi a ḡoena da tarawatu sibo yai badedana. ⁵ Be tauma taudi adi giuna nam kei anina rubuedina, baninama tauma nam ka tainuaraḡeraḡemi. Be taumi koya kataiena da waisumaḡe tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanidana, be nam tarawatue.

⁶ Be taugu aba ḡaromie è rarau guguyena, apasol dosidima ai aninena, be nam aba ḡesaunama ti vatona. Be taugu nam ama siesievina taudi babada dosidi bo nam dosidi. Baninama Mamaitua matane tauda matabuda teneteneḡidama. Tauna nam tubuḡe ima kitakita wairuvana, ibewa da nopoe. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama apasol taudi nam aba ḡesaunama ti vatona, baninama taudi yodi a kataiena da Mamaitua ya riuporeguna eteni ḡarodie yà rauguguyana aubainama, maika Pita ya riuporena da Jius ḡarodie vari verenama e rarau guguyena. ⁸ Be Mamaitua Pita rewapana ya ute da Jius ḡarodie e rarau guguyana, be nama Mamaitua taugu rewapana ya utegu da eteni ḡarodie yà rarau guguyana. ⁹ Be ekalesia babadidima Jeims, Pita be Jon taudi a kita da Mamaitua na waiaianama ḡarogue ya yovoyovona. Vutuna aubainama taudi ai

kaiwemai be ai anina da taugu be Banabas sibo kè rauguguya nağona eteni ġarodie, be taudi sibo Jius ġarodiġa a rauguguya nağona. ¹⁰ Taudi yaba tenaġa a riuemaina da nam sibo nuamaima ya koa. Inam ekalesia waikaruwağewağedima Jerusalemma sibo kè sagudina. Be taugu inam yabana rağan matabuna yau kaba voiemai.

Pol Pita ya riumataiena

¹¹ Pita Antiokma vakitaguma aubainama ya tavana. Dabudine taugu è riumatai ġomena, baninama tauna ya voia waigewana aubainama. ¹² Muriġa da Jeims na banagama a tavana Antiokma, dabudine Pita tarawatu nam i muriwatanena, be rağan matabuna eteni banegidima mate a mia gogona be a kanikanina. Be Jeims banegidima a tavatavana rağanine, Pita ya naira be eteni ya gosedì da ġavoe ya mia be ya kanikanina Jius tarawatunama e riuriuna ruvane. Umanama ya voiena, baninama Pita kopitom banegidima ya nairedina. ¹³ Pita na voia waigewama aubainama tauwai sumaġa ġesaudima mate ai kaikaiyovu be Pita awai muriwatanena, be Banabas mate taudi yai muriwatanedina.

¹⁴ Taugu yà kitana be taudi vari verenama nam tiwai muriwatana kauena, dabudine taugu patara matedie Pita è riumatai be è riuena, “Tam Jius banegimma be eteni adi yawasanae kwa miamiana. Be yodi aba aubaina eteni banegidima kwa riuriuedi da taudi Jius adi tarawatumai muriwatanedi?” ¹⁵ Tauda tè tubuġana Jius banegidama, be nam eteni, gewagewa tauvoiedima. ¹⁶ Be tauda tè kataiena da banaga tarawatue taudi tokare nam yawasana ta banavi, ibewa da waisumaġa Yesu Kerisoe tokare yawasana tà banavina. Vutuna aubainama tauda mate Keriso tàwai sumaġena da taune tauda yawasana tà banavina, be nam tarawatue. Baninama tarawatue tauda tokare nam yawasana tà banavi.

¹⁷ Değoda tauda tarawatu tà gose be Kerisoe yawasana tà warena, inam Jius banegidima matedie anikitanama kabe maika Kerisoe gewagewa tè voivoie. Yodi nemanama? Keriso gewagewa ewai anine, bo? Ibewa da ibewa ġoma! ¹⁸ Tauda tarawatue nam yawasana te banavina, vutuna aubainama tauda tarawatu tè gose be Keriso taunaġa tàwai muriwatanena. Be deġoda yodi tarawatu tà muriwatana munagena, inam vutuna gewagewa tè voivoiena. ¹⁹ Be tarawatu ya voiegu da taugu è gurina. Be yodi taugu tarawatu è guri porena, vutuna aubainama tarawatu na rewapanama ġarogue nam ima kenakenana. Be yodi taugu Mamaitua na ġoane yà miana. ²⁰ Baninama yau yawasanama poranama Keriso mate korosie a tuparatuna. Vutuna aubainama taugu è gurina, be yodi Keriso nopogue è miamiana. Yodi yaba matabudi uma dobune taugu yà voivoiedina, inam yabedima matabudi waisumaġe. Taugu Mamaitua Natunama yàwai sumaġena, baninama tauna yai nuapağoeugu be na yawasanama yai utaena taugu saguguma aubainama. ²¹ Taugu Keriso na gurima nam yà voie da kitanama maika kabe guri yababa. Baninama deġoda tauda tarawatue didimana sibo tè banavina, naumeki da Keriso na gurima inam nam baniboruboruna.

3

Nema tà mia bako, tarawatue bo waisumaġe?

¹ Taumi Galesia banegimima buebuemima! Aba aubainama waisumağa koya gose pore? Banaga a giribemi, bo? Taugu è riu kauemina da Yesu Keriso taumi kami taiye a tuparatuna. ² Yodi koi beavaia be yaba tenağa ya riuemina: Taumi tarawatu koyawai muriwatanena, aubainama Arua Babau koya paço? Bo waisumağa giunama koya vaivaie be koya paço? ³ Taumi agunai koya bua kauana. Taumi ami yawasanama Arua Babau na rewapanae koyai karena, be yodi taumiğa ami rewapanae ko rarau damoena. ⁴ Taumi vari verenama kana taiye raukivi gewagewa toitoi koya banavidina. Uma raukivi gewegewedima koya banava yababedi, bo? Taugu ya nõgonõgotina da nam ko banava yababedina.

⁵ Aba aubainama Mamaitua tauna Arua Babau ya utemi? Be aba aubainama Mamaitua mataira dosidima ġaromie e voivoiedi, taumi tarawatu koyawai muriwatanena aubaina, bo? Ibewa, Mamaitua nama ya voiana, baninama taumi Keriso koyawai sumağena aubainama.

⁶ Eibraham ko nõgoti. Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Eibraham Mamaitua yawai sumağena, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua yai anine be ya riuna da Eibraham tauna yodi naumeki.” ⁷ Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo koya kataie da aitauga tawai sumağana, taudi inam Eibraham natunatunama.

⁸ Girugiruminama porane ewai kataidana da Mamaitua eteni banegidima tokare adi waisumağa e kawa didimanidina. Vutuna aubainama tauna Eibraham ġarone umanama ya riuna: “Tame banaga matabudi ġarodie tokare vere ya voiedina.” ⁹ Vutuna aubainama yodi aitauga da Keriso tawai sumağena, taudi tokare ġarodie Mamaitua vere e voiedina, maika tauwai sumağa Eibraham.

¹⁰ Aitauga tarawatue ta mia be tawai muriwatanena, taudi tokare gewagewa dosinama ta banavina. Baninama girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna: “Aitauga tarawatu tawai muriwatane be nam matabudi tima raberabe kauedina, taudi tokare kovoga dosinama ta banavina.” ¹¹ Aitauga tarawatue ta mia be tawai muriwatanena, taudi Mamaitua tokare nam e kawa didimanidi, baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Didimana banegidima taudi tokare waisumağa ta yawasanana.” ¹² Tarawatu nam waisumağa ima midimidina, baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Aitauga tarawatu matabuna ta vovo teyeteyedina, taudi tokare yawasana ta banavina, be nam aitau tokare tarawatu matabuna e voteyeteye be tenetenegina.” ¹³ Be Keriso tauda ya mididi ġağaridana da tauda tarawatue nam ta guri. Baninama tauna vutuna tauda ya rauepaiyada, be ya gurina. Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Aitau kaie e dawena, tauna gewagewa kovoginama vutuna ya banavina.” ¹⁴ Tauda gewagewae be Yesu kosinine ya gimeridana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na waiaiaina Eibraham ġarone, be yodi Yesu Kerisoe be e nağonağona eteni ġarodie. Be yodi tauda waisumağa Arua ta pağona.

Sauga yai rewapana vavasagana, nam maika tarawatu

¹⁵ Yau bana, yau giuna sauga ġarone ya boru be ko kitana. Değoda banaga ya saugana, tokare nam aitau tenetenegina da e vitare bo aba ġesau e vato. Be Eibraham ġarone inam kauninama teneginama.

¹⁶ Mamaitua Eibraham natunama mate ya saugedina da tokare veree

ei aiainidina. Girugiruminama porane nam i riuna: “Eibraham natunatuna” ibewa, inam giunama baninama seda toitoi. Be tauna umanama ya riuna: “Eibraham natunama” inam giunama baninama gomana tenağa Eibraham na damma nopone. Be tauna vutuna Keriso.¹⁷ Aba yà giugiuena inam umanama: Mamaitua sauga Eibraham ġarone ya voiena, be modi 430 a kovina murine, Mamaitua tarawatu Mousis ya utena. Be na saugama Eibraham ġarone ya boruboruna yağoro e kenakenana. Be tarawatu na rewapanama nam ima kenakenana da inam sauginama e kawa koakoa.¹⁸ Be değoda tarawatue sibo tē yawasanana, naumeki da sauga tokare nam baniboruboruna. Be Mamaitua na raukiviverree waiaiaina Eibraham ya utena, baninama tauna ya saugana aubainama.

¹⁹ Be yodi tarawatu na noyama aba? Mamaitua tarawatu ya riu-porena banaga adi gewagewama sibo a gosedina. Baninama tarawatu banaga ei kataidi da dego tauna gewagewa be dego tauna vere. Be tarawatumama ya kenana naumeki da Tauwai yawasana ya dobina. Baninama Mamaitua Eibraham ya sausaugena nama. Mamaitua be banaga poudie taumidinama inam Mousis. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na aneama tarawatu Mousis a utena, be tauna banaga ya utedina.²⁰ Be rağanine Mamaitua Eibraham sauga utenama aubainama, inam taunağa ya voiena, nam poune taumidi aita, anea bo Mousis i riuedi be ti voiena, ibewa.

²¹ Be yodi nemanama? Tarawatu Mamaitua na saugama e riuriutu-atuğaie, bo? Ibewa goma! Be değoda Mamaitua i goe be tarawatue sibo i yawasanidana, inam naumeki nama e voiena. Be yağoro tauna nam nama i voiana. Vutuna aubainama tarawatu nam tenetenegina da ei yawasanida.²² Be girugiruminama porane ya riuna da banaga matabuda tauda gewagewa ya panidana. Vutuna aubainama aitauga Yesu Keriso tawai sumağena, taudiğa tokare yawasana ta banavina, Mamaitua nama ya saugana.

²³ Muriğa da waisumağa ya tavana, tauda tarawatu ya panida be tē miana, naumeki da waisumağa riunama ya mağatarana.

Mamaitua natunatunama

²⁴ Mamaitua tarawatu ya biridi da taudi a rabedana naumeki da Keriso ya tavana, be yodi tauda dā waisumağe Yesu tokare e kawa didimanidana.²⁵ Be waisumağa ya tavana aubainama, tauda yodi nam tarawatu na rewapanae tama miamiana.²⁶ Ibewa da waisumağa Kerisoe tauda yodi Mamaitua natunatunama.²⁷ Baninama matabumi aitauga Yesu Kerisoe koya babataitona, taumi inam Keriso koya kotena gara maika.²⁸ Vutuna aubainama yodi matabuda tenetenegidama. Avedi da tam Jius bo eteni, avedi da tam taunoya bo banaga dosim, avedi da tam tauğoma bo waivi, tauda matabuda tenağa Yesu Kerisoe.²⁹ Taumi yodi Keriso ġaroğaronama, vutuna aubainama taumi riukaua Eibraham natunatunama, be Mamaitua aba Eibraham ya sausaugena, taumi mate tokare e utemina.

4

¹ Uma ko noğoti. Değoda tamanama ya guri be buderi taupağonama yağoro ġaubonama, inam rağanine tauna kitanama maika banaga goma, avedi da buderi matabuna tauna ġaronama.² Tauwai rabaraba yağoro

gomana be na purapurama e raberabedina, naumeki da na raġaninama boruborune e tavana, yodibe na buderima e raġaudina.

³ Be inam kauinama tenegġinama tauda nama. Tauda raġanine nam waisumaġe te miamiana, inam raġanine tauda gomana ġaubonama maika, be dobu adi rewapanama* awai badedana. ⁴ Be raġankaua ya tavatavana raġanine, Mamaitua Natunama ya riuporena. Tauna waivie ya tubuġana, be tauna Jius adi tarawatue ya miana. ⁵ Mamaitua nama ya voiana da tauna banaga tarawatu ya panipanidina ya kuvesidina. Be tauda yodi tauna natunatunama tē tubuġana. ⁶ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Natunama Aruinama ya riupore yovoġena nopomie e miana. Yodi tauda Arue tokare “Mamai” t̃a vatona. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi nam panipani banegimi, ibewa da taumi yodi Mamaitua Natunatunama aubainama, taumi tokare na buderima ko paġona.

Pol na nuaraġaraġama Galesia ġarodie

⁸ Boni taumi Mamaitua nam ko kataiena raġanine, taumi boita be arua gewegewedima a panipanimina. Taudi inam nam Mamaitua. ⁹ Be yodi taumi Mamaitua koya kataiena, be tauna ya kataiemina. Be aba aubainama taumi ko munaġa be ami kauama gewegewedima poredima kowai muriwatanedi? Inam kaudima taudi nam wairewapanidi, be nam banibiribiridi. Taumi ko ġoegoenā inam kaudima ta pani munaġemi, bo? ¹⁰ Taumi aba aubainama taparoro raġandie, tarawatu tabu tabu banaga a voivoiedina kowai muriwatanedi? Be mate nawaravi, modi be iri tabu be tabu adi tarawatuma kowai muriwatanedi! Baninama aba? Inam nam i verena! ¹¹ Taumi kowai nuaboyaguna, be nuaguma e rovorovona, deġoda yau noyama ē voivoiedina ġaromie matabuna kavakavanama teika.

¹² Yau bana, dokane taugu inam taumi maika, be yodi taugu tarawatu ē gosāġana. Vutuna aubainama yāwai baġemina da taumi yodi sibo taugu maika koya tubuġa, be tarawatu sibo koya gosāġana.

Taugu boni ġaromie ē tavana raġanine ko noġoti. Taumi nam ko kawa nuaboyaguna, ¹³ avedi da taugu ma sidagu ġaromie ē tava be ē rarau guguyana raġanine, taumi taugu nam ko tuaġaieguna. ¹⁴ Yau sidama ya raurubumina, be taumi nam ko sigabueguna, ibewa be taumi koyai aninegu be koya rabe kaueguna maika taugu kabe anea marae bo Yesu Keriso ġominama maika. ¹⁵ Noġone taumi koyawai nuavere kauana. Be inam wainuaverenama yodi deġo ya naġo? Taugu ē katai kauena inam raġandie deġoda ko ġoenā, taumi agunai tokare matemima koya kaiporaġa be matague sibo koya biridina. ¹⁶ Be yodi nemanama? Vari riuriukauinama yā riuriuemina, aubainama taugu yodi ami ġavia, bo?

¹⁷ Be tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima inam ta rarau rubu guratana da ta soru nawemina taudi ġarodie. Be taudi nam tokare taumi ta sagumi, ibewa! Taudi aba ta ġoegoenā inam ta dariġeda be taudi muridiġa ko naġo be adi ġoanama ko voiedina. ¹⁸ Deġoda banaga ġaromie vere ta voivoiena inam naumeki, avedi da taugu nam dabudine, taudi yaġoro vere sibo na didimanae a voiena ġaromie. Be nam gewagewa aubainama sibo a gwayemi. ¹⁹ O kapore yau sedama, taugu yau nuaboyama ġaromie ya moraba kauana nema waivi ewai natunana muyanama maika. Uma nuaboyanama e kenakenana, be

* **4:3:** Deġoda banaga tarawatu t̃awai muriwatanedina, dobu kaudima ġarodie t̃awai taunoyana.

raġanine Keriso mayanama nopomie ei rewapana yà kitana, yodibe yau nuaboyama e kovina. ²⁰ Taugu è ġoe guratena da yodi sibo taumi ġaromie mate, be bonaguma bigayaġane sibo è riuemina. Be taugu yodi è nuababaġana be nam e kataiena aba sibo ġaromie è voie.

Heiga be Sera

²¹ Taumi aitauga tarawatu kowai muriwatanena, taugu yodi aba yà riuemina. Taumi tarawatu aba e riuriuena ko katakataie, bo ibewa? ²² Girugiruminama porane e riuriuna da Eibraham natunatunama tautauġomidima rabui. Gomana tenaġa Heiga ya tikana, tauna panipani waivinama. Be gomana ġesaunama Sera ya tikana, tauna Eibraham na visara ġomama. ²³ Gomana panipani waivinama ya tikitikana, tauna ya tubuġa ġomana maika banaga tawai tika ġomana nama. Be Eibraham na visara ġomama ya tikitikana, tauna Mamaitua na saugama ruwane ya tubuġana.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Inam gututunama inam Mamaitua na kedama rabui, banaga anisagudima ewai nasiena. Keda tenaġa inam na tarawatuma oya Sainai debane ya utedina da sibo ai muriwatanena. Be oya Sainai inam Arabia dobunama nopone, be tauna vutuna Heiga ewai gabu raupunana. Heiga tauna panipani waivinama isane. Be Heiga Jerusalem ewai gabu raupunana, baninama Jerusalem inam tarawatu meagainama. Vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima matabudi taudi panipanie ta miamiana. ²⁶ Be keda wairabuina inam Jerusalem ġesaunama marae. Inam dobudine tarawatu nam ima kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama inam Jerusalemnama, vutuna tauda tinadama.

²⁷ Baninama girugiruminama porane ya riuna umanama:

“Tam waivi waikakaipokimma, nam seda ku tikedina, kwai nuaverena!

Kwa taukaina,

avedi da tam nam airaġan wainatuna tunimuyanama ku damina, baninama tam waivi gosegose poremma, tam tokare am sedama toitoi, nam maika waivi ġesaunama ma tauġomina.”

²⁸ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taumi Arue koya tubuġana Mamaitua na saugama aubainama, Aisik maika. ²⁹ Eibraham na raġanie gomana tubutubuġa ġominama, tauna tasinama Mamaitua na saugama ruwane Arue tubutubuġinama, ya raukivi gewegewena. Be yodi raġandie inam kauinama teneġinama.

³⁰ Be inam kauinama debane girugiruminama porane nema ya riu bako? Ya riuna umanama: “Panipani waivinama natunama mate kwa tavu poredi! Baninama taugu natuguma na buderima nam airaġan tauna natunama mate tai buderie.” ³¹ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, yodi koya kita da tauda nam panipani waivinama natunatuna, ibewa da tauda Eibraham na visara ġomama natunatunama, baninama tauna nam panipani waivina.

5

Keriso ya kuvesidana

¹ Keriso tarawatu na rewapanae be ya kuvesidana! Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi ġavoe nama ko miana, be nam tarawatu koi muriwatana munaġe. Bo nam tarawatue ko pani munaġemi. ² Yà riuriu kauemina, deġoda tarawatu koi muriwatana munaġe be kopitom ko

voiena, tokare Keriso nam e sagumi. ³ Yà riuriu munağemina, değoda taumi kopitom ko voiena, naumeki da tarawatu matabudi ko voia rovodina. ⁴ Taumi aitauga ko rarau rubu da tarawatue kabe didimana ko banavi. Inam kauine taumi Kerisoe ko daridariğa munağemi be Mamaitua na raukiviverema ko dobidobi porena.

⁵ Be tauda dà waisumağe tàwai rabana da Mamaitua Arue e kawa didimanidana. Nama dà noğotama e riuriuedana. ⁶ Değoda tauda Keriso tàwai sumağena, avedi da tauda kopitom tè pağo bo ibewa, inam nam aiyaba. Be dà waisumağe dà banagama sibo nuadama a pağona, inam vutuna yaba dosinama.

⁷ Mağone taumi koya nağonağo kauana. Be aitu yodi ya kawa barebaremi, be keda verenama koya gose pore? ⁸ Inam nam Mamaitua i kawa barebaremina ibewa, Mamaitua taumi ya vinemina da keda verene sibo koya nağona. ⁹ Yaba kerebunama isanama yist parawa nopone ta boru be e sasasasanana. Inam kauinama teneginama nama banaga kaikaiyovunama poumie e midisuğu be taumi matabumi ewai kedadoka waigewemina. ¹⁰ Be taugu yà noğonoğotina da Mamaitua taumi e sagumi da taugu yau waisumağama maika nama taumi koi sumağana. Be banaga aitu da e kawakawa barebaremina, tauna tokare Mamaitua e kovoğina, avedi da tauna nema maika kitanama.

¹¹ Yau bana, taugu waisumağa Yesu Kerisoe vutuna yà rarau guguyena, be nam kopitom. Vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima ta raraukivi gewegeweguna. Baninama taudi korosi varinama vaienama ta tuatuağai kauena. ¹² Taugu yà noğonoğotina da inam banegidima taudime sibo a kaivai munağedina.

¹³ Yau bana, Bada Yesu gewagewae be ya kuvesimina. Be nam ko noğoti da tauna ya kuvesimina aubainama yodi gewagewa ġesaudima ko voidi, avedi! Taumi sibo wainupağoe koyai sagu vivirana. ¹⁴ Tarawatu matabudi riuvavasaga tenağa ġarone ya rawateğedina, inam umanama: “Turamma nuanuamma e pağona maika nema tam kwa ġoeğoe munağemina nama.” ¹⁵ Nam koi kawa suramudu be koi kawa ġasiğasi dağadağasi maika! Ko kita kaua değoda taumiğa ami yawasanae koma kawa gewagewa munağemi.

Arua Babau ami yawasanae ei dokemina

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu yà riuriuemina da Arua Babau ami yawasanae sibo yai dokemina. Değoda taumi nama ko voiana, naumeki da taumi tokare nam tubuğa na ġoane ko nağo. ¹⁷ Baninama tubuğa na ġoanama inam nam Arua na ġoanama maika. Be Arua na ġoanama inam nam tubuğa na ġoanama maika, baninama Arua be tubuğa taudi tawai ġinanana aubainama. Be Arua nam imawai dokemina, vutuna aubainama, yaba ami kaba tuağaidima, taumi yodi ko voivoiedina. ¹⁸ Be değoda Arua sibo i dokemina, naumeki da tarawatu nam yai bademi.

¹⁹ Dà yawasanama poranama na gewagewama matabuda tè kataiena, taudi inam: badara, kaua miremiredima, ġera, ²⁰ kokoitau raudunedima, ġasi, yabune bo barau, waisuramudu, unura, medi, kanitoku, waikawa ġasiğasi, waikawa dariğa munağa, ²¹ waikwina, tegobua, soi genogeno, be yaba ġesaudima nama kitedima ya toi rereğena. Taugu boni è riuwai nonoğimina, değoda uma yawasanidima ko voidedina, taumi tokare nam Mamaitua na buderima ko pağo.

²² Be Arua na votavotama inam: wainuapaḡo, wainuavere, suba, nam medi makai, raukivivere, vere, waipatutu, ²³ voyaḡota be wainuabag-ibagi. Tarawatu uma yabedima nam imawai ḡakedina. ²⁴ Be aitaḡa da Yesu Keriso ḡaroḡaronama, taudi adi yawasanama poredima be tubuḡidima na ḡoanama gewegewedima matabudi korosie a tuparatu-dina. ²⁵ Yodi tauda Arua na rewapanae tà miamiana, aubainama tauda Arua na ḡoane nama sibo tè naḡona. ²⁶ Be nam sibo tè rauguyaguyau bo dà banagama dà banagama tè tainuamedimedidi, bo tè unuredi.

6

Waikai sagu vivira

¹ Yau bana, deḡoda aitaḡo nopomie gewagewa e voiena, naumeki da taumi aitaḡa Arue ko midimidina, inam baneginama nuataḡa sibo koya kai saguna, be gewagewae koya kawa didimanina. Be ko kita kaua da nam taumi mate ko beku. ² Ami banagama ami banagama mate ami nuaboya raḡanine koi kawa kaisagu vivirana. Inam kauine taumi Keriso na tarawatuma ko vovo teyetejena. ³ Deḡoda aitaḡo taunaḡa e kawakawa saḡe yababena, inam baneginama taunama e kaikaiyovu munaḡena.

⁴ Banaga tenatenaḡaḡa taunaḡa na yawasanama e kaivira munaḡena. Nam turama na yawasanama tam am yawasanama mate kwawai ruvaruva. Be deḡoda am yawasanama Mamaitua matane e verena, vutuna kwai nuavereena. ⁵ Banaga tenatenaḡaḡa tamḡa sibo am yawasanama kuya kita watanina.

⁶ Be aitaḡo da Bada na giuma e rarau guguyena, tauna aba na ḡoanama, naumeki da taumi ko kaisaguna.

Dà yawasanae pesi verenama sibo tè kumana

⁷ Abaḡa è giruma be è riuriuemina, vutudi ko noḡota kauedina, ban-inama tauda nam Mamaitua tà kaikaiyovue be tenetenegina, ibewa. Deḡoda tauda aba pesinama dà yawasanae tè kumakumana, vutuna tokare votanama tà banavina. ⁸ Aitaḡo da tubuḡa na ḡoane gewagewa pesinama e kumakumana, tauna tokare gewagewa dosinama e banavina. Be aitaḡo da Arua na ḡoane vere pesinama e kumakumana, Arua tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama tauna e utena. ⁹ Raḡan patapatanama vere sibo tè kaiwatanina, be nam tunidama ya tuaḡai, baninama raḡan e veraverauna tauda tokare vere tà banavina, deḡoda tà kaiguratena. ¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda aba raḡandima veredima sibo tè banabanavidina, naumeki da tauda vere banaga ḡarodie sibo tè voivoiedina. Be vere dosinama dà banagama Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie sibo tè voidina.

Pol na giuma damonama be na waikaiwama

¹¹ Yodi ko kita, yau girumama dosidie ami letama yà girugirumina nimague.

¹² Koya vaie! Inam tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima ta riuriu raukosogaigaina da taumi sibo kopitom koya paḡona. Taudi nama ta voivoiana, baninama taudi ta ḡoegoena da banaga kabe taudi isedima ta kawa saḡedi. Taudi ta naira be umanama tawai noḡotana, “Nam i verena da Jius banegidima ta riuna da tauda kabe Keriso na korosima tèwai sumaḡe. Inam kauine tauda tokare ta raukivi gewegewedana.”

¹³ Be inam banegidima avedi da taudi kopitom a paḡona, be taudi nam tarawatu timawai muriwatanena. Be yaḡoro taudi ta ḡoeḡoena da taumi sibo kopitom koya paḡona, taudi inam kabe adi waibadae ta seḡara munagedi, aubainama nama ta riuriuna.

¹⁴ Be taugu nam rauguyaguyau munageguma ama ḡoeḡoena. Ibewa, be dà Badama Yesu Keriso korosie ya guri, be yau gewagewama ya noḡota poredina, vutunaḡa yà rarau guyaguyauena. Yesu na gurie dobu yawasanidima nopogue mate a gurina, vutuna aubainama taugu inam yawasanidima nam ama ḡoeḡoedina. Be Yesu na gurie, inam maika kabe taugu mate è guriguri, vutuna aubainama taugu yodi dobu yawasanidima nam tenetenegina da yà muriwatanedi. ¹⁵ Deḡoda kopitom tè paḡo bo ibewa, inam nam aiyaba. Tauda yodi Kerisoe tè tubuḡa vitarana, inam vutuna yaba dosinama. ¹⁶ Taumi aitaḡa uma giunama kowai aninena, taumi inam riukaua Jius banegimima, Mamaitua na damma. Be taugu aubaimima yà moimoiragina da Mamaitua suba e utemi be mate na raunuatoima ḡaromie e kena.

¹⁷ Be yodi yau bana, nam aitaḡa piripiri kwa utegu bo kwa kawa nuaboya munagegu. Baninama taugu pire toitoi tunigue ta kenakenana. Inam piredima tawai maḡatarana da taugu riukaua Bada Yesu na taunoyama.

¹⁸ Yau bana, dà Badama Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana. Inam riukaua.

Epeses adi letama

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Pol Mamaitua na ġoane da Yesu Keriso na apasolma. Taugu uma letanama yà girugirumina taumi tauwai sumaġa aitauga Epesesma ko miamiana ġaromie. Taugu è kataie da taumi patupatutumima Yesu Kerisoe.

² Taugu aubaimima yà moimoiragina da Tamadama Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso suba ta utemi be mate adi raunuatoima ġaromie e kenana.

Mamaitua waiaiaina Kerisoe e uteutedana

³ Tauda Mamaitua isanama tà kaisuġuna. Vutuna dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama. Tauda naumeki da isanama tà kaisuġuna, baninama Mamaitua Arue mara waiaiaininama matabudi e uteutedana, baninama tauda Kerisoe aubainama. Nama tauna e voivoiana, baninama aruidama anisagunama aubainama. ⁴ Boni muriġa da Mamaitua dobu matabuna ya voiena, wainuapaġoe ya vine dokedana da tauda sibo Mamaitua matane banaga viviviredama be nam aba wavunama te kiroġi. ⁵ Tauna boni ya vineda be tauna na ogama ya taraġina da Yesu Kerisoe tokare ei kawa natuneda be natunatunama tà tubuġana. Inam vutuna tauna na wainuaverema be na ġoanama dosinama.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua isanama tà kaisuġusuġuna na rauki-viverema tauda ġarode aubainama. Baninama Mamaitua Natunama Yesu nuanama taupaġonama, be tauda Yesu ġaroġaronama. ⁷ Be Yesu ya gurigurina, kosinine tauda ya kuvesidana be dà gewagewama ya noġota poredina. Baninama Mamaitua na raukiviverema ya moraba kauana aubainama. ⁸ Mamaitua na raukiviveree tauna nuauyauya be waikatakatai ya ġini pore vavasagena tauda ġarode da tauda sibo tè kataie da tauna aba ġarode e voivoiena.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mamaitua na noġotama semosemonama yai maġataridina tauda ġarode, baninama nama tauna na ġoanama. Be na noġotama semosemonama inam umanama: Raġankaua e tavana raġanine, tauna tokare yaba matabuna marae be dobue Keriso na waibadama dibune e rawateġeidina. ¹¹ Tauna bonideġo na ogama ya taraġi be ya vinedana, da tauda Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua na banagama. Nama tauna na ġoanama. ¹² Vutuna aubainama tauda aitauga Keriso tèwai sumaġa dokena, tauda sibo isanama tè kaisuġusuġuna, na borumama matabuna aubainama. ¹³ Be yodi taumi riukaua varinama koya vaiena da Mamaitua tokare taumi ei yawasanimina. Be taumi Keriso koyawai sumaġena raġanine, tauna Arua Babau boni ya sausaugena ya utemina, inam na ġipima. ¹⁴ Be uma Arua Babaune tauda ya borutawadana da tokare na buderima tà paġona. Be yodi tauda tà rabana, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare e nawedana marae, be dabudine tauna mate tà mia nonoġana. Vutuna aubainama tauda isanama tà kaisuġusuġuna.

Pol ya moiragina Epeses banegidima aubaidima

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Taugu è vaiemi da taumi Bada Yesu kowai sumaġe be Mamaitua na damma kowai nuapaġoedina. Vutuna aubainama taugu

raḡan patapatanama Mamaitua yàwai kaiwena, be yà moimoiragina taumi aubaimima. ¹⁷ Be taugu yaḡoro yà moimoiragina da Mamaitua nuauyauya be katai sibo ya utemi da taumi Mamaitua sibo koya katai kauena. Tauna vutuna dà Badama Yesu Keriso na Mamaituama be Tamanama boruboruminama. ¹⁸ Be mate taugu yà moimoiragina da taumi nopomima Mamaitua sibo ya rawayanana. Yodibe taumi sibo koya katai kauena da aitaḡa Mamaitua ya vinevinedina, taudi tokare yawasana vere vavasaginama ta banavina. Be mate taumi sibo koya katai kauena da Mamaitua na buderima boruboruminama, inam yaba dosi vavasaginama. Inam vutuna tauna na banagama tokare e utedina.

¹⁹ Be mate taugu yà moimoiragina da taumi na rewapanama dosinama sibo koya katai kauena. Inam vutuna tauda tauwai sumaḡa ya utedana. ²⁰ Uma rewapanine Mamaitua Yesu Keriso ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡe, be marae Mamaitua na kaba miane kasaunama yauwanine yai mienina. ²¹ Be tauna yodi guyaguyau isa naḡonaḡodima be waibabada dosidima adi rewapanama, be rewapana ḡesaudima dobue be gunume, matabudi ya saḡa poredina, yodi raḡandie be raḡan ta veraverauna ta tavana. ²² Be Mamaitua yaba matabudi Keriso na waibadama dibune ya biridi be ya voie da Yesu ekalesia matabuna ewai badedina. ²³ Baninama ekalesia matabuna inam Keriso tubuḡinama, vutuna aubainama Keriso tauna gunuma, dobu, ekalesia, be yaba matabudi nopodima ya moḡavuna.

2

Tauda Kerisoe tà yawayawasanana

¹ Boni taumi ami rawaḡaiḡai be ami gewagewama aubainama taumi arue koya gurina. ² Inam raḡandie taumi dobu aruidima gewegewedima adi badama Seitan koyawai muriwatanena. Inam aruinama teneginama yodi banaga rawarawaḡaiḡaidima ewai badedina. Be tauna vutuna wairewapaninama gunuma be dobu nopodiḡa e babababarana nam tama kitakitana. ³ Noḡone tauda matabuda nama Seitan tēwai muriwatane, be dà wainua noḡonoḡotama tē voivoiedi, be tubuḡidama adi ḡoane tē miamiana. Tauda boni gewagewa nopone tē tubuḡana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na medie tē miamiana. Inam kauinama teneginama nama, yodi banaga rawarawaḡaiḡaidima Mamaitua na medie ta miamiana.

⁴ Be Mamaitua na raunuatoima dosinama aubainama tauna yai nua-paḡoedana. ⁵ Tauda dà rawaḡaiḡai be dà gewagewama aubaidima tauda arue tē gurina. Be Mamaitua Keriso mate yai yawasana tenaḡedana. Tauna ya kuvesidana na raukiviverema dosinama aubainama. ⁶ Tauda Yesu Keriso nopone. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tauda Keriso mate ya kawa midisuḡu tenaḡeda be yodi tauda marae na kaba mianama boruborumine Keriso mate tà miamiana. ⁷ Mamaitua Yesu Kerisoe ewai nuapaḡoedana. Vutuna aubainama uma kauine tauna na raunuatoie yaba veredima tauda ḡarode e voivoiedina. Baninama tauna e ḡoegoena da tokare banaga matabudi tauna na raukiviverema dosima ta kitana.

⁸⁻⁹ Raḡanine taumi waisumaḡa koyawai karena, Mamaitua na raukiviveree yai yawasanimina. Uma kauinama nam taumi ami noyama debane ko paḡona, ibewa. Inam Mamaitua na puyoma taumi aubaimima. Vutuna aubainama taumi nam ko seḡara yababa. ¹⁰ Mamaitua tauda ya

voiedana. Tauda Yesu Kerisoe yai tubuḡidana da sibo noya veredima tè voiedina. Inam noyedima veredima Mamaitua ya vokaukaua wainonoḡidina tauda aubaidama, da sibo tè voiedina.

Kerisoe tauda matabuda tenaḡa

¹¹ Taumi eteni banegimima uma ko noḡoti. Taumi boni Jius banegidima awai isemina “Nam kopitom banegimi”, be taudi awai isa munagedina “Kopitom banegidama”. Taudi kopitom a seḡaseḡara yababena. Be nopodima kavakavanama. ¹² Ko noḡoti da inam raḡandie taumi madanie, nam Keriso diane. Taumi nam Mamaitua na damma Israel nopodie, ibewa, be mate taumi Mamaitua na saugama nam ko kataiedina. Taumi dobue nam Mamaitua ko kataiena, koya miamia nuababaḡana. ¹³ Boni taumi madanie, nam Mamaitua diane. Be yodi Keriso kosinine, taumi ya verauḡemina Mamaitua diane.

¹⁴ Keriso ya voie da nopodama yai subana, vutuna aubainama tauda yodi dà banagama mate tà miamia kauana. Noḡone tauma Jius banegimaima, be taumi eteni banegimima, tauda tèwai miataurina. Uma waimiataurinama inam maika gana. Inam ganinama dam rabui ya daridariḡedana. Be Keriso tubuḡine inam ganinama ya katiweina. Inam kauine tauda dam rabui, be yodi ya rawateḡeidana da tauda inam dam tenaḡa. ¹⁵ Jius banegidima taudi tarawatu toitoi ḡarodie, be Keriso na gurie uma tarawatudima adi waibadama yodi yai kovidina. Inam kauine boni tauda dam rabui, be yodi ya rawateḡeida be tauda dam tenaḡa, na subae tà miamiana. ¹⁶ Yesu Keriso korosie ya gurigurina raḡanine, tauda dam rabui tèwai miataurina ya kawa veredana. Tauna ya rawateḡeida da tauda yodi tubuḡa tenaḡa. Boni tauda Mamaitua na ḡaviama, be yodi Keriso ya voie da tauda Mamaitua na banagama. ¹⁷ Keriso suba varinama verenama ya rauguguyena, taumi eteni banegimima ḡavoe miemienimima ḡaromie, be tauma Jius Mamaitua diane miemienimaima ḡaromaie. ¹⁸ Be yodi tauda matabuda Arua Babau tenegine tokare tà verauna Tamadama ḡarone, baninama aba Yesu Keriso aubaidama ya voiena aubainama.

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama eteni banegimima taumi yodi nam wari banaga, ibewa da taumi Mamaitua na damma, mara banegimima. ²⁰ Taumi Mamaitua na tempolma, be Mamaitua apasol be peroveta adi noyama debedie ya keridana. Taudi tuatua maika. Be Yesu Keriso inam maika yeku, tuatua pakanama Mamaitua e ramaramana. ²¹ Taune tauwai sumaḡa matabudi ya rawateḡei yaḡedana da Mamaitua na tempolma ya tubuḡana. ²² Vutuna aubainama taumi eteni banegimima mate yodi nopomie Mamaitua na kaba miamia, be Arue tauna taumi nopomie e miamiana.

3

Pol tauna Mamaitua na ogama yawai maḡataridina

¹ Taugu Pol Keriso varinama è rarau guguyena ḡaromie aubainama dibure a boruguna. ² Taumi agunai koya kataiena da Mamaitua na raukiviveree taugu uma noyanama ya uteguna taumi sagumima aubainama. ³ Taugu uma letanama nopone kaite è riuwai nonoḡimina da Mamaitua na noḡotama semosemodima ḡarogue yai maḡataridina. ⁴ Deḡoda uma letanama ko sievina, taumi tokare ko kataie da riukaua

taugu Keriso na noyama semosemonama è kataiena. ⁵ Uma kauinama boni kimta poredima nam ti kataiena, be yodi raḡandie Mamaitua Arue yai maḡatarina, na apasolma babaudima be na perovetama ḡarodie.

⁶ Keriso na noyama semosemonama inam umanama: Deḡoda banaga vari verenama tai sumaḡena, avedi da taudi Jius banegidi bo eteni banegidi, taudi tokare Mamaitua na buderima ta paḡona. Jius be eteni banegidima taudi noḡone dam rabui be yodi taudi Kerisoe tubuḡa tenaḡa be Mamaitua na waiaianama ta paḡona. ⁷ Mamaitua na raukiviveree, na rewapanama ya uteguna da taugu vari verenama yà rarau guguyena. ⁸ Taugu avedi da banaga yababa Mamaitua na damma nopodie, be tauna ya vineguna da eteni banegidima ḡarodie yà rauguguyana da taudi tokare Kerisoe, waiguyau ya moraba vavasāḡana ta paḡona. ⁹ Uma kauinama boni Mamaitua na ogama semosemonama. Be yodi tauna ya vineguna da banaga matabudi ḡarodie Mamaitua na ogama matabudi yà giu waibatedina. Mamaitua tauna vutuna yaba matabuna tauvoiedima.

¹⁰ Mamaitua e ḡoḡoena da Jius be eteni banegidima e rawateḡeidi, be ekalesia tenaḡa e tubuḡana. Yodibe guyaguyau be babada dosidima marae Mamaitua na nuauyuyama ta kita be ta kataiena. ¹¹ Uma inam tauna na ogama boni nama kenakenanama. Be yodi Mamaitua na ogama banidima, dà Badama Yesu Kerisoe ta tubutubuḡana.

¹² Vutuna aubainama yodi Keriso tàwai sumaḡena aubainama, tauda yodi tenetenēḡina da Mamaitua ḡarone ma raudebatorada tà naḡona, be nam ma nairida. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama taumi nam sibo koyai nuaboyegu yau wainuatoitoima aubainama. Ibewa da taumi sibo koyai nuaverena, baninama taugu taumi aubaimima yàwai nuatoitoina.

Pol e moimoiragina Epeses banegidima aubaidima

¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama taugu raḡan matabuna tuapikague è raupari be è moimoiragina Tamadama ḡarone, ¹⁵ tauna vutuna yaba matabuna marae be dobue ḡarone yawasana tà paḡopaḡona. ¹⁶ Tamadama ḡarone yaba veredima toitoi. Vutuna aubainama taugu yà moiragi be Tamadama yàwai baḡana da tauna Aruine e voiem i da koi rewapanana. ¹⁷ Be yàwai baḡana da Keriso ami waisumaḡe nopomie e miana, dabudine ami waisumaḡama ei rewapanana. Be mate yàwai baḡana da ami wainuapaḡoma e moraba gurata, be waramimima wainuapaḡoe e yovo guratana maika kai waraminama doḡa nopone e yovoyovona nama. ¹⁸ Be mate yàwai baḡana da taumi be Mamaitua na damma, matabumi Yesu na wainuapaḡoma sibo koya katai kauena. Inam wainuapaḡonama na morabama, be na dauma, be na saḡa guratama, be na yovo guratama sibo koya katai kauena. ¹⁹ Tauda banaga tokare nam tenetenēḡina da Keriso na wainuapaḡoma na morabama matabuna tà katai rovodi. Be taugu yà moimoiragina da taumi Keriso na wainuapaḡoma ko katai kaue, be mayanama ko dami kauena. Yodibe taumi nopomima Mamaitua na yawasanama be na rewapanama ei moḡavuna.

²⁰ Mamaitua na rewapanama nopode e noyanoyana. Vutuna aubainama aba da tà i nuanogonoḡotena bo tà i baḡena, tauna tokare tenetenēḡina e utedana. Be deḡoda i ḡoena, tauna tokare dosi yababinama ya utedana. ²¹ Yesu Kerisoe tauda tauwai sumaḡa, Mamaitua isanama tà kaisugusuḡu nonoḡena. Inam riukaua!

4

Wairawategei Keriso tubugine

¹ Taugu Pol Keriso varinama è rarau guguyena aubainama dibure yà miamiana. Vutuna aubainama yodi yà riuriu vavasagemina da koi beavaiegu. Ami yawasanama didimanidie ko miana, baninama Mamaitua ya vinemina aubainama, tauna na goane ko miana. ² Taumi ko voyagota be ko mia netau. Be nam ami banagama ko nuamedia makaiedi, be wainuapagoe nuemima ko taibagina. ³ Rağan matabuna Arue koi rawategeimi be subae ko mia tenağana.

⁴ Baninama tauda matabuda inam tubuğa tenağa. Be Arua tenağa matabuda nopode e miamiana. Be dà gewagewama matabudi Mamaitua ya noğota poredina aubainama, matabuda dà noğotama tenağa, da inam rağanine tokare marae tà nağona. ⁵ Bada inam tenağa, be waisumağa inam tenağa, be babaito inam tenağa. ⁶ Be mate inam Mamaitua tenağa, matabuda Tamadama. Tauna vutuna matabuda ewai badedana, tauna vutuna matabuda nopode, be taude tauna na noyama e voivoiedina. ⁷ Be tauda tenatenagağa Keriso na goanama ruwane Mamaitua Arua puyonama ya utedana. ⁸ Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama e riuriuna:

“Tauna note ya sağa ya nağo guratana.

Be panipani banegidima toitoi mate yai doka nawedina.

Be na banagama puyo ya utedina.”

⁹ Ko noğoti da noğone ya riuna, “Tauna note ya sağa ya nağona”. Uma riunama ewai kataidana da tauna noğone note be ya yovona dobue, dego tauda yodi tà miamiana. ¹⁰ Tauna vutuna ya yovoyovona, teneginama ya sağa ya nağo guratana mara matabudi muridie, be tauna yodi mara be dobu yai moğavudina.

¹¹ Tauna vutuna ekalesia nopodie puyo tenatenagağa ya ute nawedina. Gesaudima apasol, gesaudima peroveta, gesaudima taurauguguya, gesaudima ekalesia taurabedima be gesaudima tauwai katakatai. ¹² Uma banegidima taudi adi noyama da tauwai sumağa ta sagudi, be tauwai sumağa Mamaitua na noyama ta voiedina. Be inam kauine Keriso na ekalesiama, vutuna tauna tubuginama, ei rewapana be e morabana, ¹³ naumeki da tauda dà waisumağa tà rawategeida be Mamaitua Natunama tà katai kauena. Yodibe tauda tokare Keriso nuadama e pora be tauda dà yawasanama, Yesu na yawasanama maika ta tubuğana.

¹⁴ Yodibe tauda dà waisumağa tà midi bagibagina, nam seda gaugaubodima maika. Be banaga kaikaiyovudima nam ta kaiyovueda be dà waisumağa ta kawa barabarada, waga rabama e rawarawa tagetagerina maika. ¹⁵ Ibewa da Mamaitua na riukauama wainuapagoe tà muriwatanena. Dabudine tauda tokare Keriso tà miaratuna, tauna vutuna ekalesia debanama. Ekalesia inam Keriso tubuginama. ¹⁶ Yesu Keriso na waibadae tubuginama raganinama e rawategei yağedina. Be raga tenatenagağa adi noyama ya utedina da ta voiena. Inam kauine raga tenatenagağa adi banagama mate tai kawa kaisagu be ta gogogogona. Be inam kauine Keriso tubuginama tokare wainuapagoe e yawasanana.

Yanae ko miana

¹⁷ Bada isane taugu yà riuriuemina da nam eteni banegidima adi miane, ko mia. Taudi adi noğotama barebaredima aubainama ¹⁸ nopodima tadiwanawana ya moğavuna. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam Mamaitua na yawasanama diane, ibewa, be taudi a bua be a kawa nopobadobadodina. ¹⁹ Taudi nam vere bo gewagewa tima siesievina. Taudi gewagewa adi yawasanama matabudi ewai badedina. Taudi adi yawasanae badara dobidobi ta goeğoenā.

²⁰ Be taumi waisumağa koyawai karena rağanine, taumi koya kataiena da Keriso inam yabedima gewegewedima nam ima goeğloedina. ²¹ Taumi koya vaiena da Yesu varinama matabuna inam riukaua. ²² Vutuna aubainama taumi ami yawasanama poredima gewegewedima matabudi koya gosagaṇa. Inam yawasanidima a gewagewa vavasagaṇa, vutuna aubainama a kawakawa gewegewemina. ²³ Nopomima be ami noğotama sibo Arue koya rawavaudina. ²⁴ Taumi sibo yawasana vaunama koya kotena. Uma yawasaninama e voiemī da taumi riukaua babau be didimana banegimima ko tubuḡana, maika Mamaitua.

²⁵ Vutuna aubainama waikaikaiyovu ko gosaga be riukaue ami banagama ko riuedina, baninama Yesu Keriso tubuḡine, tauda matabuda tenaga. ²⁶ Nam ami medima e voiemī da gewagewa ko voie. Be ami medima nam nopomie e kena gurata da ravi e tava. ²⁷ Nam Seitan na kaitetema ko boru.

²⁸ Taumi aitauga taudanedanene, danene ko gose pore be nimemie ko noya gurata be yaba veredima ko voiedi da banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ko sagudina. ²⁹ Nam ḡasi bo waisabona mudumie e dobi. Ibewa da ami banagama anitai nuaveredima aubainama, taumi sibo mudumie giu verediḡa a dobidobina.

³⁰ Be nam Arua Babau ko voie da ei nuaboya. Baninama inam tauna Bada Yesu na ḡipima ya boruna, da na kaba verauma rağanine, taumi tokare ei yawasanimina.

³¹ Vutuna aubainama uma kaudima sibo koya gose poredina: nuāḡoraḡora, keamedī, meditupo, kunura, waimena be waimiatauri. ³² Ami banagama ḡarodie kivimima sibo ya verena, be nopomie raunua-toi sibo ya kenana, be ami banagama adi gewagewama sibo koya noğota poredina. Maika nema Mamaitua ami gewagewama Yesu Kerisoe ya noğota poredina nama.

5

¹ Taumi Mamaitua na sedama ewai nuapaḡoemina. Vutuna aubainama taumi tauna maika sibo koya tubuḡana. ² Be wainuapaḡoe sibo koya miana maika Keriso yai nuapaḡoeda, be dā gewagewama aubainama ya gurina. Be Keriso ya gurigurina, inam tipa verenama Mamaitua ḡarone ya voiena, tauda aubaidama.

³ Ko kita kaua da nam banaga badabadaridima, bo gewagewa banegidi, bo waigogo banegidima nopomie ta mia. Inam kaudima gewegewedima Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie nam sibo a kena. ⁴ Be taumi nam sibo uma yabedima koya voiedi: waisabona, bua giudima, bo tarakori gewegewedie koya tarakori. Inam yabedima sibo avedi, be taumi sibo raḡan matabuna Mamaitua koyawai kaiwena. ⁵ Taumi uma kauinama ko katai kauena: banaga aitauga badabadaridima,

bo yawasana miremiredima tauvoiedima, bo waigogo banegidima, inam nama baneginama nam na gabuma Keriso be Mamaitua adi waiguyauma nopone ima kenakenana. Waigogo banegidima inam kokoitau taurauduneedima, baninama taudi uma dobunama purepuredima ta rarau duneedina. ⁶ Ko kita kaua da nam aitu giu kaikaiyovudie e boru waidegemi, baninama inam kaudie tokare Mamaitua na medima dosinama e yovona banaga rawarawaigaigaidima garodie. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama inam kaudie taudi mate nam koi popo. ⁸ Baninama taumi boni tadiwanawanae koya miamiana, be yodi taumi Bada na yanae ko miamiana, vutuna aubainama taumi naumeki da yana banegidima adi yawasanae nama sibo koya miana. ⁹ Be yana na votama inam vere, didimana be riukaua.

¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo koya raurubu gurata da Bada na goanama yawasanidima sibo koya katai kauedina. ¹¹ Be tadiwanawana na kauama nam sibo koya voiedi. Inam yabedima nam banibiribiridi, be taumi sibo banaga koyai kataidi da inam yabedima, taudi yaba gewegewedima. ¹² Inam yabedima banaga rawarawaigaigaidima semoe ta voivoiedina, be giuedima yai tunimaya-mayağa kauana. ¹³ Be raġanine inam yabedima yanae ta maġatarana, tokare banaga matabudi ta kitedi be ta kataiedi da inam yabedima matabudi gewagewa. ¹⁴ Be raġanine voia gewegewedima yanae ta maġatarana, inam raġanine inam voiedima gewegewedima tokare tai kavena. Vutuna aubainama banaga umanama a riuna:

“Tam gurie kenakenamma
kwa midisuġu
be Keriso ei yanam.”

Arua na rewapanae ko miana

¹⁵ Be ami yawasanae ko kita kauemi da nema ko miamia bako. Nam banaga buebuedima maika ko mia, ibewa da nuauyauya banegidima adi miane ko miana. ¹⁶ Uma raġaninama e kenakenana da Mamaitua na noyama ko voiena. Be yodi gewagewa raġandima, vutuna aubainama ko kita kaua, da inam raġandima veredima nam koi yakaredi. ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama nam koi taukoakoa, avedi, be Bada na goanama ko kataiena. ¹⁸ Nam ko tego bua be tegobuanama e voiemu da ami yawasanama e kawa gewagewa. Ibewa da Arua Babau sibo nopomima ya moġavuna, ¹⁹ be Bada riune be sare mate koi kawa duġu vivira. Be mate sibo koyai gita be Arua saredima sibo nuemima nopone koya riġeriġedina Bada garone. ²⁰ Raġan matabuna Tamadama Mamaitua sibo koyai kaiwena yaba matabuna aubainama da Badama Yesu Keriso isane.

Tautauġoma be adi waiwaivima

²¹ Keriso vivirenama aubainama ami banagama ami banagama mate koi kawa vivira be ko voteyeteyedina. ²² Taumi waiwaivi ami tautauġomama ko viviredi be ko voteyeteyedina, Bada Yesu ko vovo teyeteyena maika. ²³ Baninama tauġoma tauna vutuna waivi debanama. Uma kauinama teneginama nama Keriso tauna ekalesia debanama. Be ekalesia tauna vutuna Keriso tubuġinama. Be Keriso tauna vutuna ekalesia tauwai yawasaninama. ²⁴ Vutuna aubainama taumi waiwaivi ami tautauġomama ko viviredi, be ko voteyeteyedina, maika ekalesia Bada Yesu ta vovo teyeteyena nama.

²⁵ Taumi tautauḡoma ami waiwaivima koi nuapaḡoedina, maika Keriso ekalesia yai nuapaḡoedi be, tauname na yawasanama yai uta munaḡena. ²⁶ Mamaitua riune Yesu upae* ekalesia ya koḡedi, be ya voidi da tauna na banagama a tubuḡana. ²⁷ Tauna nama ya voiana da ekalesia kitanama e vere vavasāḡana aubainama, nam mira, bo nam pire, bo nam aba gewagewa ḡesau ḡarodie e kena. Ibewa da taudi babau. ²⁸ Inam kauinama tenegine taumi tautauḡoma sibo ami waiwaivima koyai nuapaḡoedina, maika nema taumi tubuḡimima nuenuemima e paḡopaḡona nama. Baninama deḡoda am waivima kwai nuapaḡoena, inam tamḡa kwawai nuapaḡo munaḡemna. ²⁹ Nam aitu tenaḡa taunaḡa tubuḡinama ima tuatuaḡaiena. Ibewa da tauna tubuḡinama ewai kani bagibagi be e raberabe kauena, maika Keriso ekalesia ḡarone nama e voivoiana, ³⁰ baninama tauda ekalesia inam Keriso tubuḡinama.

³¹ Vutuna aubainama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Tauḡoma tamanama be tinanama e gosedi be na waivima mate tai rawateḡeidi da taudi rabui inam tubuḡa tenaḡa.” ³² Inam giunama baninama ya moraba kauana. Baninama uma giunama ewai kataidana da tauda ekalesia be Keriso inam tubuḡa tenaḡa. ³³ Vutuna aubainama yà riuri munaḡemina: Taumi tautauḡoma sibo ami waiwaivima koyai nuapaḡoedina, maika nema taumi tubuḡimima nuemima e paḡopaḡona nama. Be waiwaivi taumi sibo ami tautauḡomama koya viviredina.

6

Seda be adi dosima

¹ Seda taumi Keriso ḡaroḡaronama aubainama, ami dosima ko voteyeteyedina. Inam kaua verenama. ² Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredina!” Inam riuvasaḡine, Mamaitua sauga mate ya boru dokena. ³ Be sauga inam amanama, “Tam tokare uma dobune yaba matabuna ḡarone am yawasanae e verena, be niura kai daudaunama kwa raukaisaḡana.”

⁴ Be taumi tametamedima ami sedama nam ko voidi da ko kawa nuaboyedi bo ko kawa nuamedimedidi. Ibewa da taumi kaua veredima ko voidina Mamaitua matane be koi katakatai yaḡedi be Bada riune koi giunidina.

Taunoya adi babadama sibo a viviredina

⁵ Taumi taunoya ami babadama uma dobune ko viviredi be ko voteyeteyedina, nuemima tabutabune maika nema Keriso ko vovo teyetyena nama. ⁶ Taumi nam ami babadama anitai nuaveredima aubaidima ta kitekitemi be noḡonairidie ko noyanoya. Inam avedi, be taumi raḡan matabuna nuemima tabutabune ko noyana, Bada Yesu anitai nuaverenama aubainama. ⁷ Raḡan matabuna ma nuaverem noya ko voiena, baninama inam nam banaga ḡoma aubainama koma noyanoyana, ibewa da inam Bada matane tauna aubainama ko noyanoyana. ⁸ Be ko noḡoti da Bada tokare banaga tenatenagaḡa na noyama ruwane maesa e utena, avedi da tam taunoya bo taunoya na badama.

* 5:26: Uma upanama baninama inam waibabataito.

⁹ Be mate taumi babada ami taunoyama ko rabe kauedina, be nam ko riuwai nainairidi. Baninama taumi be taunoya, taumi matabumi ami Badama tenağa, tauna vutuna marae e miamiana. Be tauna matane taumi matabumi inam tenegimima.

Mamaitua iğara taragaidima ya uteutemina ko kotedina

¹⁰ Yodi yau giuma damonama inam, Bada na rewapanama dosine taumi koi rewapanana. ¹¹ Mamaitua iğara taragaidima ya uteutemina matabudi ko kotedi, be ko midi da bagibaginağa, yodibe Seitan na kaiyovuma gewegewedima koi ġaviedina. ¹² Tauda uma dobune nam banaga ġoma tamawai ġaviedina, ibewa. Tauda arua be penama gewegewedima miamia moisiridima, vutudi tawai ġaviedina. Taudi vutudi adi babadama, be rewapana ġesaudima mate uma dobunama waikupikupinama tawai badena, aubainama tawai ġaviedina.

¹³ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua iğara taragaidima ya uteutemina, matabudi ko ragaudi da tunimie ta sağa rovona, yodibe gewagewa e tavatavana rağanine, taumi Seitan koi ġaviena. Inam rağanine taumi tokare nam ko beku, be yağoro ko midina. ¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama ko midi da bagibaginağa be riukaua ko pağo be bogemie koi boretaiena, be Mamaitua na didimanama ko pağo da nuakademima koi rauğagarina. ¹⁵ Rağan matabuna ko vokaukauana vari verenema rauguguyenama aubainama. Be banaga sibo koya riuedi da Mamaitua na subae a miana. Uma vokaukauinama inam maika ami kağasumama ko vovo kaukauedina, nağo aubainama. ¹⁶ Be mate waisumağa ko pağo da ami guduma, aniwai rauğagarimima aubainama. Inam gudune taumi tokare Seitan na keama menarageraġetinama e veraverauna ko kati gabana. ¹⁷ Be ami yawasanama Bada ya uteutemina koi kunuboboe. Be Mamaitua riunama ko pağona, inam vutuna Arua Babau na iğarama kwatikwatinama. ¹⁸ Be rağan matabuna Arua Babaue ko moiragina, be ami ġoanama na ruvae Mamaitua ġarone sagu koi bağena. Rağan matabuna koi neneğanana ami moiragie, tauwai sumağa matabudi aubaidima.

¹⁹ Be taugu mate aubaiguma ko moiragi da ma raudebatoragu vari verenama waimoisirinama ya rauguguyena. ²⁰ Taugu yodi a panigu da dibure ya miamiana, be ko moiragina aubaiguma da taugu yağoro ma raudebatoragu vari verenama ya rauguguyena. Inam taugu yau noyama.

Pol na waikaiwama

²¹ Taugu Taikikas è riuporena ġaromie. Tauna banaga patupatutunama Bada matane, be mate nuaguma taupağonama. Taugu nema ya miamia bakona, tauna tokare yaba matabuna ei varimina. ²² Vutuna aubainama taugu è riuporena ġaromie da nema ya miamia bakona sibo yai varimi da koya kataiena, be mate tauna e duğumina.

²³ Taugu Tamadama Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu Keriso yàwai bağedina da suba, wainupağo be waisumağa sibo a utemina. ²⁴ Be mate adi raukiviverema taumi aitauga Yesu Keriso kowai nuapağo nonoğena sibo a utemina. Uma yau giuma damonama.

Tauwai sumağa Pilipi meagaine adi letama

¹ Taugu Pol be Timoti, tauma Yesu Keriso na taunoyama uma letanama ka girugirumina taumi aitağa tauwai sumağa Pilipi meagaine ko miamiana ġaromie. Be mate uma letanama Mamaitua na damma babadidima be dikon mate aubaidima. ² Tamadama Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema be adi subama ġaromie e kenana.

Pol Mamaitua yai kaiwena Pilipi banegidima adi waisumağama aubainama

³ Taugu ya nõgonoğotimina rağanine, yau Mamaituama yàwai kaiwa kauena, ⁴ be ma nuaveregu yà moimoiragina taumi aubaimima. ⁵ Baninama taumi koya kaisagugu be vari verenama tòi daberarina, rağanine waisumağa koyawai karena, naumeki da yodi. ⁶ Be taugu è katai kauena da Mamaitua noya verenama nopomie yawai karena tokare nam e gose, naumeki da Yesu Keriso na kaba verau munağama rağanie.

⁷ Taugu è kataie da aba yà riuriuemina inam riukaua, baninama taumi taugu nuanuague ko miamiana. Avedi da taugu dibure bo değo yà miamiana, yağoro vari verenama aubainama yà giugiu raukosoğaiğaina da riunama ei rewapanana. Be tauda matabuda Mamaitua na raukiviverema tà kitakitana. ⁸ Mamaitua ya kataie da taugu nopoguma e goeğoe kaue da taumi sibo è kitemina, baninama taugu yau wainuapağoma ġaromie, teneğinama nama Yesu Keriso taumi ewai nuapağomina. ⁹ Taugu yau moiragima na banima inam uma: Taugu yà moimoiragi da taumi ami wainuapağoma sibo ya moraba da ya moraba guratana. Inam kedane taumi tokare ami kataima be ami nuauyauyama e morabana, ¹⁰ yodibe tokare vere be gewagewa kitedima ko kataie da değo tauna yawasana verena, be değo tauna yawasana gewagewana. Be yawasana miramiranama tokare nam mate ko babara, be Yesu na kaba verauma rağanine, taumi tokare nam e etaremi. ¹¹ Be mate Yesu Kerisoe didimana votavotanama nopomima koi moğavudina. Inam rağanine banaga tokare ta kitedi be Mamaitua isanama ta kaisuğusuğuna.

Pol dibure a boruna aubainama vari verenama e dabedaberarana

¹² Yau banagama matabumi, taugu yà goeğoenana da taumi yodi sibo koya kataie da aba ġarogue e tubutubuğana, vutuna aubainama vari verenama ya daberarana. ¹³ Baninama banaga matabudi uma dibure be guyau na tauğarama mate a kataie da taugu yàwai nuatoitoina Keriso aubainama. ¹⁴ Rağanine tauwai sumağa a kitagu da taugu dibure a boruboruguna murine, tauwai sumağa toitoi ma raudebatoredi vari verenama a rarau guguyena, be nam ti nairana.

¹⁵ Be yağoro è kataie da banaga ġesaudima nopodima unura mate ta rarau guguyana, be ġesaudima riukaue ta rarau guguyana. ¹⁶ Be ġesaudima nam unura mate, taudi wainuapağoma nopodima ya moğavu

be ta rarau guguyana, baninama taudi a kataiena da taugu dibure yà miamiana, baninama taugu vari verenama è giugiu raukosogaiğaiena aubainama. ¹⁷ Be unura banegidima taudi Keriso ta rarau guguyana, baninama ta goeğoenā da taudime isedima ta kawa sağe munağedina. Be mate adi rauguguye taudi ta rarau rubuna, da kabe yau piripirima dibure ta kawa morebi, ¹⁸ be inam nam aba. Avedi da taudi kaiyovue bo riukaue ta rarau guguyana, be yağoro Keriso varinama tawai daberarina, inam vutuna taugu yàwai nuaverena. Be yağoro da yài nuavere watanana, ¹⁹ baninama è kataiena da taugu tokare Mamaitua ei yawasaniguna, baninama taumi rağan matabuna ko moimoiragina aubağuma. Be yağoro Yesu Keriso Aruinama inam taugu mate.

²⁰ Taugu nuaguma e riuriuna da dibure nam piripiri ei gwağagu da yau waisumağe yà beku. Ibewa da Bada Yesu isanama ma raudebatoragu sibo patare è kawa sağesağena, aveđi da tai gurigu bo ibewa, yağoro Bada yà kaisuğuna. ²¹ Baninama değoda yawawayasaniguma yà miana, inam ġarogue naumeki, taugu Keriso na goanama voienama aubainama yà miana. Be değoda yà gurina, taugu yàwai nuavere kauana, baninama inam rağanine taugu yà nağo marae be Bada mate ka miana. ²² Be değoda yà miana, taugu yà noya gurata da banaga Keriso ġarone yà verauğedi da tai sumağana. Be taugu nam e kataiena da taugu aba kedanama yà vine, yawasana bo guri. ²³ Yau noğotama tawai taisoruna. Noğota ġesau e goeğoe da taugu sibo è guri be è nağo Keriso mate kè mia tenağana, inam vutuna ya vere vavasağana. ²⁴ Be you, taumi kami taiye inam ya vere vavasağana da taugu yà miana.

²⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu è katai kauena da tokare yà miana, taumi kaisagumima aubainama. Be ami waisumağama yai morebidi be koi nuaverena. ²⁶ Yodibe rağanine yà verau munağana ġaromie, taumi tokare Yesu Kerisoe ko mosari guratana taugu yau noyama aubainama.

Piripiri nopodie waisumağe ko midi bagibagina

²⁷ Be kaua dosinama inam uma: Ko rabe kauemi da Keriso varinama verenama e riuriuna ruvane, nama ko nağona. Yodibe yà verau yà kitemi bo değoda yà mia kwasana taugu varimiğā yà vaie be yà kataie da taumi kaite koya vadidi be ko midimidina. Be ami noğotama koyai tenağe da vari verenama aubainama kowai ġaviana da banaga sibo ai sumağena da nam waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima sibo ai muriwatane. ²⁸ Be aitauğā tawai ġaviemina, nam ko nairedi. Dabudine taudi tokare ta kataie da Keriso taudi e mutu rovodina, be taumi tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanimina. ²⁹ Baninama taumi Keriso ya vinemina da tauna kowai sumağena, be mate ya vinemi da piripiri ko banabanavidina Keriso kana taiye, be nam waisumağā taunağā. ³⁰ Be taumi ami piripirima inam teneginama, maika taugu piripiri noğone è banabanavidina nama. Be yodi yağoro e nağonağona da inam vutuna letanama yodi ko siesievina.

2

Keriso maika sibo koya miana

¹ Uma kaidima veredima ġaromie ta kenakenana, vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuaverena. Taumi Kerisoe ami banagama mate kowai kawa duğu vivira, be taumi wainuapağoe ami banagama mate kowai riu nuasubasubana, be taumi Arua Babaue kowai

turaturana vivira, be taumi raunuatoī ġaromie e kenakenana. ² Be you, yağoro yài nuavere kauana deġo da taumi kowai debatenagana nuapağoe, be nam waikawa dariġa ġaromie ima tubutubuğana.

³ Be mate nam koi gogo bo ko kawa saġe munaġemi, ibewa da ko ġaubo munaġa be ami banagama ġesaudima ko kawa saġedina, be nam taumi. ⁴ Nam taumiġa sagu munaġemima ko noġonoġotidi, ibewa da banaga ġesaudima mate ko noġotidi.

⁵ Taumi ami noġota be ami voiama sibo Yesu Keriso na noġota be na voiama maika. Tauna na noġota be na voiama inam umanama: ⁶ Tauna avedi da Mamaitua be tauna nam Mamaitua maika i miana. Be yağoro mara ya gose porenna, Mamaitua ya ġoeġoenna nama, ⁷ be yai rawabanaga ġomana, maika tauda. Be ya voia munaġe da kitanama banaga yababa ya tubuğana. ⁸ Inam kedane tauna ya ġaubo munaġa da kitanama banaga ġoma maika, be Mamaitua ya voteyeteye da ya gurina, be mate korosie na gurima raġanine ya voteyateyana. ⁹ Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tauna ya kawa saġe vavasage be isanama dosinama ya utena. Be yodi tauna isanama, banaga, anea be arua matabudi ya saġa poredina. ¹⁰ Tauda matabuda dobue, Anea marae be arua doġa dibune miemienidima, matabuda Yesu noġone tuapikadama doġae tòi tutumidiridi, ¹¹ be tòi riuna, “Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna Bada.” Be inam kauine Mamaitua Tamadama isanama tòi kaikai suġusuġuna.

Kipora maika ko yanana

¹² Vutuna aubainama yau bana, avedi da taugu taumi mate bo ibewa, be taumi raġan matabuna Bada riunama è ġiugiuenna ko vovo teyeteyena maika noġone koya voivoiana. Be yodi yà riuriuemina da yawasaninama ġaromie kenakena nonoġinama ko kaigurate, be Mamaitua vivirenama be nairenama mate nopomie e kenana. ¹³ Baninama Mamaitua vutuna taumi nopomie e noyanoyana. Be tauna e voiemina da na ġoanama kaudima ko ġoeġoedina, be mate e sagumi da na ġoanama ko voivoiedi be tauna kowai nuaverena.

¹⁴ Yaba matabuna ko voivoiedina, nam waisuramudu bo riuviravira mate ko voiedi, ¹⁵ inam raġanine taumi tokare Mamaitua na sedama didimanimima be wavu nam ġaromie e kena. Be dobu banegidima barebaredi be godabaridima nopodie taumi tokare ko yanana maika kipora. ¹⁶ Be taumi yawasana riunama ko kaididi! Yodibe Bada Yesu banaga matabudi e etaredina raġanine, taugu yài nuavere kauana yawasana riunama koya kaididina aubainama, taugu è kataie da yau bagibagima nam ei yakarena. ¹⁷ Be Taumi ami waisumaguma Bada Yesu ġarone, inam vutuna taumi Mamaitua ġarone ami puyoma. Be taugu yodi tokare kosiniguma e rauginina taumi ami puyoma e taidin yaġena. Be avedi da kosiniguma e rauginina, be yağoro yàwai nuaverena. ¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama taumi taugu mate tòi nuavere tenaġana.

Pol na tausaguma Timoti be Epaprodaitas

¹⁹ Deġoda Bada Yesu ima ġoe, taugu raġan ġaubonaġa agunai Timoti yà riupore verauġena ġaromie, yodibe taumi nema ko miamia bakona, vutuna taugu èi variguna aniwai nuavereguma aubainama. ²⁰ Timoti tauna yau varoro kauama, baninama tauna na yawasanama nam maika aittau. Tauna nuanama ewai poya guratana taumi aubaimima. ²¹ Be ġesaudima taudiġa ta noġonoġota munaġedina, be Yesu Keriso na

kauama nam tima noḡonoḡotidina. ²² Raḡanine Timoti taugu mate vari verenama kè rarau guguyena, dabudine banaga a kita da tauna banaga kaua. Tauna taugu mate kè noyana kabe gomana tamaḡominama mate ti noyanoya. ²³ Be raḡanine dibura taurabedima aba giunama tima riuegu, deḡoda dibure yà mia kwasa bo yà dobi, taugu waigapa tauna yà riupore verauḡe ḡaromie be nuemima e boruna. ²⁴ Be yà noḡonoḡotina da taugu ḡomiguma yà verau makai be yà vakitemina.

²⁵ Taumi ami puyoma Epaprodaitas nimane koya sivudi be ya verauḡedina ḡarogue. Tauna taugu mate kè noya tenaḡa be kèi ḡavia tenaḡana. Be yodi yà noḡonoḡoti da turaguma yà riupore munaḡena ḡaromie, ²⁶ baninama tauna nuanama ewai poya guratana da e kita munaḡemina. Be mate yai nuaboyana, baninama taumi riunama koya vaiena, da tauna ya sidana. ²⁷ Inam riukaua da tauna ya sidana, ḡaubonaḡa sibo ya gurina. Be Mamaitua na raukiviverree yai yawasanina aubainama, raukiviverenama teneḡine taugu yau nuaboyama nam i morebina.

²⁸ Vutuna aubainama taugu waigapa yà riupore verauḡena ḡaromie da ko kita be nuemima e verena, be taugu mate nuaguma e subana. ²⁹ Bada isane ma nuaveremi koi kaiwena. Be banaga ḡesaudima adi yawasanama maika Epaprodaitas ko vivira kauedina, ³⁰ baninama Epaprodaitas ḡaubonaḡa sibo ya gurina Keriso na noyanama kana taiye. Be tauna nam guri i nairena, be na yawasanama yai uta munaḡe da taumi ya rauapaiyemi be taugu ya saguguna, baninama taumi madanie aubainama.

3

Vaivai kitekitedima nam tai muriwatanedi

¹ Yau bana, Bada ḡarone koi nuavere! Avedi da yau giuma noḡone letae è riuemina, be yodi yà riuriu munaḡemina, be nam debaguma ima subasubana. Yà riuriuemina da ami waisumaḡe ko vadidi kauana.

² Taumi inam banegidima adi voiamā daḡadaḡasi maika ko kita kauedina. Taudi kopitom ta ḡoeḡoe kauena, agunai taugu è noḡoti da taudime sibo a tom munaḡedina. ³ Be tauda aitaḡa Mamaitua Aruina nōpode be tà rarau duneena, tauda vutuna riukaua Mamaitua na dam ḡomama. Baninama tauda nam dā vaivaima tà noyenoyedi be marae tà tava, ibewa da Bada Yesu tòi sumaḡe be isanama tà kawakawa saḡena, inam raḡanine Mamaitua ei aninedana.

⁴ Taugu boni inam vaivaidima tenegidima ḡarogue. Banaga ḡesaudima ta noḡonoḡotina da Jius adi vaivaima tai sumaḡedi be kabe marae ta tava. Be taugu vaivai ewai muriwatanedina, nam taudi maika. Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi yà giu munaḡa be ko kita. ⁵ Taugu è tubuḡana murine raḡan aniwai 8-ne kopitom è paḡona, taugu vutuna Israel banegiguma, Benjiman na damma nopone. Taugu vutuna Hibru banegidima a tikaguna. Be taugu vutuna Parisi banagiguma, tarawatu èi muriwatana guratena. ⁶ Be taugu tarawatu taupaḡodidinama, be Mamaitua na damma è raraukivi gewegewedina, taudi tarawatu a gose be Yesu Keriso awai muriwatanena aubainama. Be tarawatu na babae taugu nam ai tarawatu ei kati kotovi rubuna.

⁷ Inam kauidima boni è kitekitedi da kabe ta sagugu, be yodi Kerisoe taugu yà kitakita tuaḡaiedina. ⁸ Taugu nam inam vaivaidima kopitom

taudiḡa ama kitakita tuaḡaiedina, ibewa da yaba matabuna ḡesaudima mate taugu è kita tuaḡaiedina da Yesu Keriso yau Badama sibo è katai kauena. Taugu yabedima matabudi è kaiporaḡa be yodi yà kitekitedina taudi maika megu. Nama è voia da Keriso mate kèi rawateḡeimai ⁹ be kè mia tenaḡana. Be nam tauguḡa sibo yau kedama è wane be didimana è banavi. Ibewa da waisumaḡa Kerisoe vutuna e kawa didimaniguna Mamaitua matane. ¹⁰ Taugu yà ḡoeḡoe da Keriso yà katai kauena. Tauna vutuna kokoagae be Mamaitua na rewapanae ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. Be yà ḡoeḡoe da midisuḡu munaḡa na rewapanama vutuna taugu mate yà katai kauena. Be mate yà ḡoeḡoe da Keriso wainuatoitoi ya paḡopaḡona taugu yà paḡo sagu be tauna ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana, taugu nama, nemanama da sibo è guri, ¹¹ be kokoagae è midisuḡu munaḡana.

Parata aubainama tà maninina

¹²⁻¹³ Taugu inam kaudima nam ḡarodie e tavana, ibewa. Taugu yau piripirima yaḡoro ta kenakenana, be yà rarau rubu gurata be yà manimaninina da parate sibo è tavana. Inam vutuna aubainama Yesu Keriso yai yawasaniguna.

Be yau bana, taugu nam yodi ama riuriuna, da inam paratine è tavana, ibewa. Be aba yà voiena, inam yaba matabuna murigue yà gose be noḡogue yà naḡo da inam paratine yà tavana. ¹⁴ Yesu Keriso ya vinegu, da Mamaitua maesa tokare marae e uteguna. Vutuna aubainama yà manimaninina da inam paratine yà tavana.

¹⁵ Taugu è noḡoti da taumi aitaḡa Arue noḡota bagibaginama ḡaromie, taumi uma kaudima ko kita yaḡedina, maika taugu. Be deḡoda ibewa, Mamaitua tokare ei kataimi da ko kitana. ¹⁶ Be aba kaite dà waisumaḡe tè paḡona, nam tà raukai gose, be naumeki da tà kaididina.

¹⁷ Yau bana, taugu koi tupotupoḡanegu be mate aitaḡa da taugu yau voia ma didimanidima tawai tupotupoḡanena, taudi mate ko kitedi be nama ko voiana. ¹⁸ Baninama taugu boni raḡan patapatanama è riuriu nonoḡemina, be yodi ma matasurugu yà riuriu munaḡemina da banaga ya ribana adi yawasanama ewai maḡatara da taudi korosi na ḡaviama ta tubutubuḡana. ¹⁹ Taudi adi damonama tokare gienae ta naḡo rovona, be taudi adi mamaituama inam kani be tego. Be yaba waitunimayamaḡidima ta rarau guyaguyau yababedina. Be taudi dobu na yawasanama ta noḡonoḡota guratedina. ²⁰ Be tauda dà waduboḡomama inam marae, deḡo Tauwai yawasana Yesu Keriso e miamiae dobudi. Be tauda vutuna na kaba verauma tàwai rabena. ²¹ Inam raḡanine tauna tokare tubuḡidama gwaḡegwaḡedima e boru vitaredi be e rawavaudina, tauna tubuḡinama ma neneḡarina e miamiana maika. Be inam tokare na rewapanama dosine nama e voiedina, be yaba matabuna na waibadama dibune e verauḡedina.

4

¹ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taugu nopoguma e ḡoeḡoe kauena da taumi sibo è kitemina, baninama taugu yau wainuapaḡoma ḡaromie. Taumi aubaimima yàwai nuavere kauana. Be taugu yau noyama votavotanama inam vutuna taumi. Be taumi Bada ḡarone sibo koya vadidi be koya midina.

Raukura na rauduḡuma

² Be ġaromie inam waiwaivi rabui isedima Yuodia be Sintike, taudi Yesu tauwai muriwanenama. Be yà riuriu vavasagedi da taudi awai miataurina yodi sibo ai nuavere munaġana. ³ Be mate tura kaukauiguma tam yàwai baġamna da uma waiwaividima rabui sibo am raukurae kuya sagudina. Baninama boni taugu, Klement be yau tausaguma ġesaudima, isedima marae yawasana bukanama nopone ta kenakenana, vari verenama kè rarau guguyena. Be inam waiwaividima rabui mate a sagumai be kè rauguguyana.

⁴ Raġan matabuna koi nuaverena Bada ġarone! Be yà riuriu munaġemina: Koi nuavere! ⁵ Banaga matabudi sibo a kataie da taumi voyaġota banagimima. Bada ġaubonaġa e verau munaġana.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama nam nuaboya ġesaudima nopomima ta kawa nuaraġeraġedi! Be yaba matabuna aubainama ko moiragi be ami ġoanama kaidima matabuna Mamaitua koi baġana. Be mate koi kaiwena yaba matabuna aubainama. ⁷ Yodibe Mamaitua na subama nopomima ei subana, deġoda Yesu Keriso nopone tà miana. Be inam subanama ya saġa guratana, nam maika suba tauda tè katakataiena nama.

⁸ Be ami wainua noġonoġote uma yabedima koi nuanonoġotodina. Riukaua, vivira, didimana, nam yawasana miremiredi, kaua wainua-paġopaġodima, didimana giudima, voiakaua, be aba banaga matedie e verena, vutudi koi nuanonoġotodina. ⁹ Yaba matabuna èi katakataimi be ġarogue koya kitakita bo koya vaivaiena, nama ko voiedina. Be Mamaitua suba Badanama, tokare taumi mate ko mia tenaġana.

Pol yai kaiwana adi waisaguma aubainama

¹⁰ Taugu Mamaitua ġarone èi nuavere guratana, baninama taugu noġotiguma ya moraba kauana taumi ġaromie, aubainama waisagu koyai kare munaġena. Vutuna aubainama Bada isanama yà kaisuġusuġuna. Taugu è kataiena da saguguma koya ġoeġoena, be nam keda ġesau i kenana da sibo koya sagugu. ¹¹⁻¹² Uma giu-nama yà giugiuna, nam taugume sagu munaġeguma aubainama ama giugiuna, ibewa. Deġoda kaniguri bo nam kaniguri, bo aba ya maruabiena, inam naumeki. Be deġoda ġarogue tenetenegina bo nam tenetenegina, inam matabuna naumeki. Taugu inam yawasanidima matabudi è maraġamedina. ¹³ Taugu teneteneginama da uma yawasanidima nopodie yà miana, baninama Yesu Keriso na rewapanama e uteuteguna. ¹⁴ Be yaġoro ya vere kauana da ami puyoma koya riuporena, saguguma aubainama.

¹⁵ Be boni ko noġoti, raġanine Masedonia è gosena murine, taugu vari verenama è rauguguya dokena ġaromie. Inam raġandie Mamaitua na damma ġesaudima nam ti saguguna, be taumi Pilipi banagimima, taumiġa mane koya uteguna. ¹⁶ Be mate raġanine taugu Tesalonaikama, be yaġoro yau puyoma tenaġa be rabui raġan toitoi koya riuriu poraġana, baninama aba è marumaruabiena aubainama. ¹⁷ Be nam ko noġoti da ami manema ama ġoeġoena, ibewa da aba yà ġoeġoena inam ami waiutama na damone sibo votanama koya kitana. Yodibe maesa tokare sibo koya paġona.

¹⁸ Epaprodaitas tauna ami puyoma matabuna ya uteguna. Be taugu aba è ġoeġoena, vutuna koya saguguna, be you, taumi ya moraba vavasagana koya voiena. Ami puyoma matabudi inam Mamaitua koyai

nuavere kauena, be inam puyonama vutuna Mamaitua ewai aninena. ¹⁹ Be yau Mamaituama na waiguyauma nopone tauna yai maura kauana. Be aba ko marumaruabiena, tokare teneġinama e utemina Yesu Kerisoe, be ġaromie e maurana. ²⁰ Mamaitua Tamadama neneġari be kaisuġusuġu ġarone e kena be e kena nonoġa. Inam riukaua!

Waikaiwa damodima

²¹ Tauwai sumaġa matabudi yàwai kaiwedina. Be mate uma yau banagama ġesaudima ġarogue tawai kaiwemina. ²² Be tauwai sumaġa matabudi uma tawai kaiwemina, be aitauga guyau Sisa na vadae ta noyanoyana, mate tawai kaiwemina.

²³ Be Bada Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema naumeki da nopomie e kenana.

Tauwai sumağa Kolosia meagaine adi letama

¹ Taugu Pol, Mamaitua ya vinegu da taugu Yesu Keriso na apasolma, be turaguma Timoti mate, ² tauma uma letanama ka girugirumina taumi aitauga Kerisoe tauwai sumağa babaumima be patupatutumima Kolosia meagaine ko miamiana ġaromie. Tamadama Mamaitua na raukivivere be na subama ġaromie e kenana.

Pol Mamaitua yai kaiwena Kolosia banegidima adi waisumağama aubainama

³ Tauma rağanine ka moimoiragina taumi aubaimima, rağan matabuna Bada Yesu Keriso Tamanama Mamaitua kawai kaiwa kauena. ⁴ Baninama tauma kè vaie da taumi Yesu Keriso kowai sumağena, be tauwai sumağa matabudi mate kowai nuapağoadina. ⁵ Baninama taumi noğota marae koya boruna da tokare yawasana verenama ko pağona. Be uma riukauinama taumi kaiteka koya vaiena, rağanine vari verenama a verauğe be a rarau guguyena rağanine. ⁶ Uma varinama ġaromie ya tavatavana, vutuna dobu matabuna e dabedaberarana, be banaga toitoi adi yawasanama e vitavitaredina. Be kauinama teneginama nama taumi boni ġaromie ya tavatavana, taumi Mamaitua na raukiviverema koya katai kaue be ami yawasanama ya vitaredina.

⁷ Vari verena be Mamaitua na raukiviverema boni taumi koya kataiena, baninama Epapras ġaromie ya rarau guguyana. Epapras tauna Keriso na taunoyama patupatutunama nuamaima e pağopağona. Tauna vutuna ya rauelpaiyemi be yodi e sagusagumaina. ⁸ Be tauna yai varimai da Arua wainuapağo taumi ya utemina.

⁹ Vutuna aubainama rağanine tauma nama kè vaivaiena, tauma aubaimima moiragi nam ke gosena. Be Mamaitua kèi bağa da na goanama sibo taumi yai katakataimi be Arua na nuauyayama nopomie sibo ya boruna. ¹⁰ Yodibe taumi koya katai kaua, da ami yawasanane nema sibo koya mia bako da Mamaitua sibo yai aninemi be yai nuaverena taumi ġaromie. Be noya veredima sibo koya voidedi be votedima koyai mağataridina. Inam rağanine taumi tokare Mamaitua ko katai da ko katai kauena.

¹¹ Be mate ka moimoiragi da Mamaitua na rewapanama dosi vavasagine e kawa rewapanimi da nuemima sibo koya taibagina, be aba ġaromie ta tubuğana sibo koya damiporedina. ¹² Be ma nuaveremi rağan matabuna Mamaitua koi kaiwena. Tauna vutuna ya voiemi da taumi tokare na buderie ami sikerema ko pağona, tauwai sumağa ġesaudima na yanae ta miamiana mate. ¹³ Baninama boni tauda tadiwanawana na rewapanae tē miamiana, be Mamaitua ya kuvesida be natunama nuanama taupağonama Yesu na waibadama nopone ya biridana. ¹⁴ Tauna vutuna kosinine ya gimerida be dā gewagewama ya noğota poredina.

Keriso taunağa ya sağa vavasagana

¹⁵ Mamaitua tauna nam anikitakita, be Keriso tauna vutuna na yawasanama teneginama maika Mamaitua be tauna e maġatarana. Be Yesu tauna kaevou be yaba matabudi tauna ewai badedina, baninama tauna ya voiedina. ¹⁶ Avedi da marae bo dobue, avedi da yaba anikitakita bo nam anikitakita, avedi da anea bo penama wairewapanidima, bo guyaguyau, waibabada dosidima, yaba matabuna Yesu tauname aubainama ya voiedi da yodi ewai badedina. ¹⁷ Tauna boni noġone nama miemieninama, be muriġa yaba matabudi ya voiedi be na rewapanae ta kenakena.

¹⁸ Be Mamaitua na damma inam Keriso tubuġinama, be Yesu tauna vutuna inam dam debanama. Be tauna vutuna midisugu munaga yai karena guriguridima nopodie. Vutuna aubainama Keriso taunaġa ya saġa vavasagana. ¹⁹ Yesu noponama Mamaitua ġominama ya moġavu ²⁰ be Kerisoe, yaba matabudi be tauda, Mamaitua ya verau munaġeda be tauna ġarone ya rawateġeidana, avedi da marae miemiendi bo dobue miemienidama. Tauna vutuna kosininama korosie ya daroro be suba ya voiena. ²¹ Be taumi mate boni madanie koya miamiana raġanine, taumi Mamaitua na ġaviamo, baninama ami noġotama miremiredi be ami gewagewama aubaidima. ²² Be yodi Keriso ya verauġa munaġemina Mamaitua ġarone, baninama tauna tubuġa ġominama korosie ya gurina aubainama, yodi ya voiemu da taumi Mamaitua na sedama babaumi be didimanimima tauna matane, be wavu nam ġaromie e kena. ²³ Be taumi sibo koya kaigurate da uma riukauine koya vadidina, be nam ami waisumaġama koya gose. Taumi vari verenama koya vaie da ami noġotama marae koya boruna, da tokare yawasana verenama ko paġona. Be nam nuemima e votuatuagai da ami waisumaġe ko beku. Taugu Pol uma varinama verenama na taunoyama, be inam varinama vutuna banaga ġesaudima mate dobu matabuna a rarau guguya naġona.

Pol Mamaitua na damma adi taunoyama

²⁴ Taugu nuaveree tubuġiguma ewai nuatoitoina taumi aubaimima, baninama yau wainuatoitoie, Keriso tubuġinama yodi ewai nuatoitoina anikai ġavutinama aubainama ya sagusaguna. Be Keriso tubuġinama inam vutuna Mamaitua na damma. ²⁵ Be Mamaitua yau noyama ya uteguna da taugu riunama ya rauguguya yaġedi be ya kawa maġataridina, be inam kedane ya sagumina. ²⁶ Baninama uma ġiunama boni da yodi semoe ya kenakenana, be banaga nam ti katakataiena. Be yodi yai maġatarina tauwai sumaġa ġarodie. ²⁷ Be uma ġiunama taumi sibo koya katai kaue da ġiunama vutuna tokare banaga matabuda e sagudana. Be uma ġiunama semosemonama, inam vutuna yodi Keriso nopomie e miamiana, avedi da taumi eteni banegimima, vutuna aubainama taumi tokare marae Bada Yesu mate ko miana. ²⁸ Vutuna aubainama tauma dobu matabuna ka naġo be Keriso ka rarau guguyena. Be Mamaitua na nuauyayae banaga ka riuriu vavasagedi be kawai katakataidina da sibo Kerisoe banaga didimanidima a tubuġana, Mamaitua matane. ²⁹ Inam vutuna taugu yau bagibagima be ya noyanoya guratana, baninama Keriso na rewapanama nopogue e noyanoyana aubainama.

2

¹ Taugu ya ġoeġoe da taumi sibo koya kataie da taugu sagumima aubainama ya noyanoya guratana. Be Laodisia banegidi be aitauga

taugu nam ti kitagu be ti kataieguna mate aubaidima yà noyanoya guratana. ² Taugu aba yà goëgoena inam taumi sibo wainuapaëoe koyai rawateëemi be koyai kawa duëu vivirana, be Mamaitua sibo koya katai kauë da ami waisumaëama sibo yai rewapanana. Be mate yà goëgoë da taumi Mamaitua riunama semosemonama sibo koya katai kauena. Be riunama semosemonama, inam vutuna Keriso, ³ tauna ëarone nuauyauya be katai matabudi ta kenakenana. ⁴ Uma kauidima yà riuriuemina da tokare nam aitaü adi giu ëaroroe sibo a boru waideëemi. ⁵ Avedi da taugu nam taumi mate, be arue yaëoro taugu taumi mate. Be yàwai nuavere kauana da ami waisumaëama Keriso ëarone koya boru be tauna na sague ko midimidi bagibagina. Inam nama raëan matabuna ko miana.

Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima nam koi muriwatanedi

⁶ Taumi kaite Yesu Keriso koya paëo da tauna Bada nopomie e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama taumi raëan patapatanama Keriso na yawasanae nama sibo koya miana. ⁷ Be waramimima tauna nopone e yovo da ei yasi kaididi, be ko kaigurate da ami waisumaëe koi rewapanana, maika boni awai katakataimina nama. Be Mamaitua waikaiwenama nam ko gose.

⁸ Ko kita kaua da nam aitaü adi giu ëaroëaroroe ta gwayemi be ta boru waideëemi. Baninama taudi adi waikatakataima inam nam Kerisoe tima veraverauna, ibewa. Inam waikatakataidima matabudi dobu adi waikatakataima, be arua gewegewedima banaga adi noëote ta saëa be uma banegidima adi banagama tawai katakataidina. ⁹ Be Keriso noponama Mamaitua ya moëavuna, be Mamaitua ëominama tauna nam anikitakita, be Keriso tubuëine Mamaitua ewai maëatarina. ¹⁰ Be tenëginama nama Kerisoe taumi mate Mamaitua na yawasanama nopomima ya moëavuna. Be Keriso yaba matabuna wairewapanidima be Seitan be babada dosidima matabudi debedie, Keriso tauna vutuna ewai badana. ¹¹ Raëanine taumi Keriso koyawai sumaëena, dobudine taumi kopitom arue koya paëona, be nam kopitom ëoma tubuëimima ta tomtomna nama, ibewa da Yesu ami gewagewama ya tom porena, ¹² baninama ami babataitoe, inam taumi Keriso mate a dobo tenaëemina. Be mate Mamaitua na rewapanae gurie be ya kawa midisuëu munaëemina ami waisumaëama aubainama. Tenëginama nama Mamaitua Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuëu munaëena.

¹³ Boni taumi ami gewagewama aubainama koya gurina, baninama ami gewagewama yaëoro nam tomtom porena. Be mate babataitoe Mamaitua taumi Keriso mate yai yawasana tenaëemina, be ami gewagewama ya noëota poredina. ¹⁴ Baninama dà gewagewama pepanama e riuriu da tauda Yesu na etare sibo tè midina, be Mamaitua inam pepanama ya kaipore be korosi bogane ya tuparatuna. ¹⁵ Mamaitua inam kedane Seitan be penama wairewapanidima matabudi nimedie ëavia purepureidima ya rawadaberaridina, be patara matedie korosie Seitan be penama yai tunimayaëidina.

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama aba ko kanikani bo ko tegotegona, nam aitaü e riutuaëaiemi, bo taparoro raëandima dosidima bo Sabat raëandima deëoda nam koi muriwatanedi, bo nawaravi soidima nam koi muriwatanedi, dobudine nam aitaü sibo ya riutuaëaiemi. ¹⁷ Uma kauidima matabudi inam yawasana muriëa da e verauna, be keyau kavanaëa

taudi awai muriwatanedina. Be Keriso tauna vutuna yodi yaba bani gominama. ¹⁸ Banaga kaikaiyovudima taudime ta voiedi da kabe voyaḡota banegidi, be raubonie anea ta kitekitedi be ta riuriu vavasagemina da taumi sibo anea koya rarau duneedina. Ko kita kaua da uma banegidima nam ta boru waideḡemi, baninama adi noḡotama miremiredima ya voiedi da taudi moraba nopodima ya moḡavuna. ¹⁹ Taudi Keriso a raukaigosena, tauna vutuna Mamaitua na damma debanama. Be Keriso ya voie da Mamaitua na ḡoane na damma ya moraba be yai rewapanana. Maika nama debadama tauna tubuḡidama e raberabena nama. Be mate waro tubuḡidama matabuna e kaikaididi tenaḡena.

²⁰ Taumi Keriso mate koya guri tenaḡana, be tauna uma dobune arua gewegewedima adi rewapanae be ya kuvesimina. Be aba aubainama taumi yaḡoro uma dobunama tarawatudima kowai muriwatanedi. ²¹ Maika: “Uma nam ko voiedi!” bo “Nam ko kanidi!” bo “Nam ko taukonidi!”. ²² Uma yabedima matabudi banaga ḡoma adi tarawatu be adi waikatakataima. Inam yabedima raḡan ḡaubonaḡa tòi muriwatenedina, be tokare tòi kave munaḡedina. ²³ Inam tarawatudima anikitedima maika kabe yaba veredi, raudune aubainama, uma banegidima taudime tubuḡidima ta kovokovoḡa munaḡedi, be uma kauddie ta voivoia munaḡedi da taudi kabe voyaḡota banegidi. Be uma yabedima matabudi kaikaiyovudima, taumi a voiemida nopomima ai moḡavuna. Be uma yabedima tokare nam ta saguda da tubuḡa ḡoendima tà vaisubedi.

3

Nema Keriso sibo tòi muriwatana bake?

¹ Be taumi Kerisoe gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡemina. Vutuna aubainama yodi marae, deḡo Keriso e miamiaie, Mamaitua kasaune, dabudi taumi nuenuemima sibo a kenakenana. ² Be mate ami noḡotama nam yaba dobue koi nuanonoḡotedi, ibewa da yaba marae koi nuanonoḡotedinina. ³ Baninama taumi koya gurina, be ami yawasanama yodi Keriso mate Mamaitua nopone ya moisirina. ⁴ Keriso vutuna ami yawasanama ḡarone e kenakena. Raḡanine tauna na kaba verau munaḡe, taumi tokare tauna mate nenegarine ko yana tenaḡana.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama dobu adi yawasanama gewegewedima ḡaromie ko tom poreporedina. Uma yabedima inam: Waisoḡa yabayababa, yawasana miremiredima, badara, ḡoana gewegewedima. Be wai-gogo mate, inam kauine taragaie Mamaitua na gabuma kowai gabu raupunana. Be taragai tawai rawakokoitauna. ⁶ Banaga aitaḡa inam yabedima ta voivoiedina, tokare Mamaitua na medima ḡarodie e tubuḡana. ⁷ Boni taumi nam kowai sumaḡana raḡanine, taumi mate inam yawasanidima koya voivoiedina. ⁸ Be yodi nuagoraḡora, medi, nopopikapika, waitupadeḡa be giu waibeawarewaredima, matabudi ko gose poredi. ⁹ Be nam ami banagama ami banagama ḡarodiḡa koi tupadeḡa naḡo, baninama taumi ami yawasana poranama na voiama kaite koya gosena, ¹⁰ be yawasana vaunama koya kotena. Inam vutuna Keriso raḡan patapatanama e rawarawa vaudana. Inam kedane dà yawasanama tokare teneginama maika yawasana tauwai tubuḡinama na yawasanama e ruvana maika. ¹¹ Inam yawasaninama vaunama

nopone tauda banaga matabuda namağa. Avedi da tauda eteni bo Jius, bo kopitom banegida bo nam kopitom banegida, avedi da tauda banaga nam katakataida bo taunoya yababa, bo taunoya adi babadama. Tauda matabuda Mamaitua matane inam teneteneginağa, baninama Keriso tauna matabuda nopode e miamiana.

¹² Be mate ko noğoti da taumi nuaguma taupağonama be Mamaitua ya vinemi da yodi taumi banaga babaumima. Vutuna aubainama uma yabedie sibo koyai garemina: Raunuatoi, raukivivere, ġaubomunağa, voyağota be damiporağa. ¹³ Be taumi sibo ami banagama mate koyai kawa voyağota vivira, be noğotaporağa ġaromie sibo ya kenana ami banagama ami banagama mate, nema Bada ami gewagewama ya noğota poredina nama. ¹⁴ Be wağesaunama yaba matabuna ya sağa poredina inam wainupağo. Inam vutuna yaba matabuna e soru gogonidi be wainupağoe ewai rawateğeidina.

¹⁵ Bada Keriso na subama nopomie e kena be ei bademina, baninama taumi matabumi tubuğa tenağa. Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya vinemi da taumi na subae ko miana. Be Mamaitua koi kaiwena.

¹⁶ Be Keriso riunama nopomie e moraba be e maura! Yodibe nuauyuyae banaga koi katakataidi be ko raukuredina. Be ma waikaiwimi Mamaitua ġarone ko sarena, sare Salamo nopodie, kaisuğ saredi be aba Arua e riuriuemina, nama ko sarena. ¹⁷ Be abağa ko giugiuedi bo ko voivoiedina, matabuna sibo Bada Yesu isane koya voiedina. Be tauna isane Mamaitua Tamadama koi kaiwena.

Bada isane koi bada kauana

¹⁸ Taumi waiwaivi ami tautauğomama adi waibadama dibune ko mia! Uma kauinama nama Bada matane inam ya vere kauana. ¹⁹ Taumi tautauğoma ami waiwaivima koi nuapağoodina, be nam ko riu badobadoedi. ²⁰ Taumi seda ami dosima ko voteyeteyedina. Baninama Bada e ġoėgoe da nama sibo koya miana. ²¹ Taumi dosi ami sedama nam ko kawa nuaboyedi da taudi ta sirawa.

²² Taumi taunoya yaba matabuna ġarone ami babadama ko voteyeteyedina. Be taumi nam ami babadama anitai nuaveredima aubaidima ta kitekitemi be noğonairidie ko noyanoya. Inam avedi, be nuemima tabutabune ko voteyeteyedina Bada Yesu anitai nuaverenama aubainama. ²³ Rağan matabuna aba ko voivoiedina, nuemima tabutabune ko voiedina. Inam nam banaga ġoma aubainama koma noyanoyana, ibewa da inam Bada aubainama ko noyanoyana. ²⁴ Be ko noğoti da ami noyama maesinama Bada tokare na buderima e utemina. Taumi vutuna Bada Keriso ġominama ko noyenoyena. ²⁵ Be değoda yawasana barabaranama ko voiena, tokare maesinama kovoğa ko pağona be nam buderi. Aba gewagewanama koya voivoiena, tokare Mamaitua ruvane e utemina, avedi da taumi banaga dosimi bo nam dosimi, tokare teneğinama ko pağona.

4

¹ Babada, ami taunoyama ko kita yağedi be yaba na didimanae ami taunoyama ġarodie ko voiena. Be ko noğoti da matabumi ami Badama marae e mia be matabumi e rawarawa tetemina.

Bada na ġoane ko miana

² Raḡan matabuna koi neneḡana, be ko kita kaua da Mamaitua ḡarone ko moiragi nonoḡama waikaiwa mate. ³ Be mate tauma aubaimaima ko moiragi da Mamaitua keda e kaipore be tauma Keriso na giuma ka rauguguyena. Uma giunama boni semoe ya kenakenana, be yodi ya maḡatarana. Be banaga uma giunama vaienama nam ti ḡoena aubainama, taugu dibure a boruguna. ⁴ Be mate aubaiguma ko moiragi da taugu vari verenama sibo è rauguguya yaḡena. ⁵ Banaga nam waisumeḡidima ḡarodie koi kita kaua da ami yawasanama didimanidiḡa taudi matedie ko voiedina. Inam raḡandima vutudi nam koi yakaredi, taumi sibo Keriso na yawasanama inam banegidima nam waisumeḡidi sibo koya waikataidina. ⁶ Raḡan matabuna ami giuma verediḡa ko giu da banaga matabudi beedie vaienama e verena. Ami giuma sibo raḡan matabuna dini boruborunama, maika buta kani e tatai dinina nama. Yodibe taumi tokare banegidima aba ta kaikai nuababaḡena ko giu waibatedina.

Waikaiwa damodamodima

⁷ Taikikas tauna vutuna yodi nema ya miamia bakona, tokare ei varimina. Tauna banaga patupatutunama Bada matane, be mate taukai saguguma be nuaguma taupaḡonama. ⁸ Taugu ya riuriuporena ḡaromie da tauna nema ya miamia bakona sibo yai varimina, be mate tauna e duḡumina. ⁹ Be Onesmas tauna tauwai sumaḡa patupatutunama, be nuaguma taupaḡonama, tauna Taikikas mate ta veraverauna ḡaromie. Be taudi uma dabudine aba ta tubutubuḡana tokare tai varimina.

¹⁰ Be Mak tauna e waikaiwemina. Be turaguma Aristakas uma dibure mate ewai kaiwemina. Mak tauna vutuna Banabas tasinama,* be raḡanine ḡaromie e tavana, ko riue da ḡaromie e miana. ¹¹ Be Josua tawai isana “Jastas” tauna mate ewai kaiwemina. Tauwai sumaḡa Jius nopodie inam banegidiḡa taugu ta sagusaguguna Mamaitua na waiguyauma aubainama. Taudi vutudi taugu dibure be a riuriu sagusaguguna. ¹² Be Epapras taumi ḡaro ḡomimima mate ewai kaiwemina. Tauna Yesu Keriso na taunoyama verenama, be raḡan matabuna e moimoiragi guratana aubaimima da taumi sibo ami waisumaḡe koya vadidi da koya mido be Mamaitua na ḡoanama sibo koya katai kauena. ¹³ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina da Epapras tauna e moimoiragi be e noy-anoya guratana, taumi Laodisia be Hirapolis† banegimima aubaimima. ¹⁴ Be turamaima Luk tauna dogeta, be Demas, taudi matabudi tawai kaiwemina. ¹⁵ Be yau banagama tauwai sumaḡa Laodisia nopone ko riuedi da yaḡwai kaiwedina. Be Nimpa na vadae Mamaitua na damma tawai rawateḡeidina mate yaḡwai kaiwedina.

¹⁶ Raḡanine uma letanama ko siasiava rovona murine, ko riupore nawena Mamaitua na damma Laodisiama ḡarodie be taudi ta sievina. Yodibe taudi adi letama è girugirumina, ta riupore verauḡena ḡaromie da taumi ko sievina.

¹⁷ Be Arikipas umanama ko riuenana, “Noya Bada ḡarone kuya paḡopaḡona kwa kaigurate da kwa raudamoena, be nam poune kwa gose pore.”

* **4:10:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Cousin’. † **4:13:** ‘Laodisia’ be ‘Hirapolis’ inam meagai isedima.

¹⁸ Uma letanama nopone waikaiwa, inam taugu Pol nima ġomigue è girumidina. Ko noġotigu da taugu dibure yà miamiana, be nam ko noġota poregu. Be Bada na raukiviverema ġaromie e kenana.

Tesalonaika 1 adi letama pakanama

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Pol, Saelas be Timoti uma letanama ka girugirumina taumi aitauga Mamaitua na damma Tesalonaika meagaina ko miamiana garomie. Mamaitua Tamadama, be Bada Yesu Keriso taumi garogaronama. Taudi adi raukiviverema be adi subama garomie e kena nonogana.

Pol Mamaitua ewai kaiwena, Tesalonaika banegidima adi waisumağama aubainama

² Tauma rağan matabuna ama moiragie isemima ka vato be Mamaitua ka waikaiwa kauena, ³ baninama waisumağa e voiemida ko noyanoyana, be wainuapağo e voiemida yaba matabudi ko voivoiedina. Be ami noğotama Bada Yesu Keriso garone koya boru be kowai raba nuetauna Bada na kaba verau munağama aubainama.

⁴ Yau bana, tauma kè kataie da Mamaitua yai nuapağoemi be ya vinemi da taumi tauna garogaronama. ⁵ Baninama tauma vari verenama garomie kè rarau guguyena nam giuğa, ibewa da rewapana mate, be nuemima nopone Arua Babau ya riuemi da inam matabuna riukaua. Be tauma taumi mate nema tè mia bakona ama yawasanama, taumi koya kataiena, ⁶ be tauma be Bada ama yawasanama taumi koya ruvedi be nama kivimağa ko nağonağona. Avedi da ami piripirima dosinama, be yağoro Arua Babau ya voiemida vari verenama ma nuaveremi koyai aninena. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama tauwai sumağa Masedoninama be Akaia nopone mataira veredima garomie a kitedi, be nama ta nağonağona. ⁸ Be yodi Mamaitua na riuma taumie e dabledaberarana banaga matabudi garodie be dobu gesaudie mate ta vaivaiena. Be değo değo ka nağonağona, taumi ami waisumağama Mamaitua garone, taudi ta giuema be ka vaivaiena. Be tauma nam aba taumi varimima taudi kama riuriuedina. ⁹ Taudiğa taumi ami yawasanama ta giugiuena da taumi nema tauma koyai aninemaina, be nema kokoitau rauduneedima koya gosedi, be Mamaitua riuriukauina be miamia nonoğinama yodi kowai muriwatane be aubainama ko noyanoyana. ¹⁰ Be mate taudi ta giugiuna da taumi kowai raba nuetauna da Mamaitua Natunama marae be e verau munağana. Tauna vutuna Yesu, gurie be Mamaitua ya kawa midisuğu munağena. Mamaitua na medima e veraverauna sibo ya kovoğidana, be Yesu tauna vutuna ewai yawasanidana.

2

Pol Tesalonaika nopone ya noyana

¹ Yau bana, taumi koya kataiena da rağanine tauma taumi mate tè miamiana, inam nam miana kavakavana, ibewa da ama mianama banibiribiridima. ² Muriğa da vari verenama garomie kè rauguguyena, tauma piripiri be wainuatoitoi dosinama Pilipi meagaina kè banavidina. Be avedi da banaga toitoi patara noğodie, matamaie a raukani dawbe be a kunukunuremaina, be yağoro Mamaitua ya sagumai be

vari verenama kè rauguguyena ġaromie. ³ Tauma kè rarau guguyana raġanine, tauma nam kaiyovu ke giue bo nam aiyaba ke voia waigewa be kei kedadoka waigewemina.

⁴ Ibewa da tauma Mamaitua yai aninemai be ya vinemai da vari verenama ka rarau guguyena. Be tauma nam banaga noġonairidie ke rauguguya gagabana. Ibewa da Mamaitua aniwai nuaverenama aubainama kè rarau guguyana, baninama tauna vutuna nopo taukitanama. ⁵ Mamaitua ya kataiena da tauma nam airaġan ke gwayemi bo ke giugiu reġareġauna da mane sibo koya utemai. ⁶ Be mate tauma nam kawasage kedanama ke wanewanena da taumi be banaga ġesaudima mate sibo koya kawa saġemai, ibewa. ⁷ Tauma Keriso na apasolma. Vutuna aubainama tokare teneteneginama aba ġaromie sibo kè paġona, be tauma nam nama ke voiana, tauma inam maika tina, natunatunama e raberabedi be nam aiyaba na sedama ġarodie ima paġopaġona. ⁸ Taumi nuamaima koya paġona aubainama, tauma nam Mamaitua riunaġa ke giuena ġaromie, ibewa da tauma kèi uta munaġemai be aubaimima ka noyanoyana.

⁹ Yau bana, ko noġoti da tauma kupi da suara Mamaitua riunama verenama rauguguyenama aubainama, be tauma tunimaima kè kwapu guratena, be nam kawai vadasaġana da sibo kè tainuaboyemi. ¹⁰ Taumi matemie be Mamaitua matane tauma banaga babaumai, didimanimai be nam aiyaba ke voia waigewana da taumi tauwai sumaġa sibo koyai wavumai. ¹¹ Be ko noġoti da tauma tenatenagaġa kè rabemina, maika tauġoma na sedama e raberabedina nama. ¹² Tauma kè rarau kuremi, kè riuwai nuasubesubemi be kè riu vavasagemina da taumi Mamaitua na sedama be na ġoane nama ko miana, baninama tauna ya vinemina da taumi tokare na waiguyauma neneġarine ko miana.

¹³ Be tauma yaġoro Mamaitua kawai kaiwena, baninama taumi Mamaitua riunama ġaromaie koya paġo be koyai aninena. Taumi koya kataiena da inam nam banaga ġoma adi giu, ibewa da inam Mamaitua na giuama. Be yodi inam giunama taumi aitauga tauwai sumaġa, nopomie e noyanoyana.

¹⁴ Be yau bana, taumi Mamaitua na damma Judia nopone koya ruvedina, baninama taumi piripiri ami banaga ġomama ġarodie koya banabanavidina, teneġinama nama Mamaitua na damma Judia nopone taudi piripiri Jius ġarodie a banavidina.

¹⁵ Jius banegidima taudi vutudi peroveta be Bada Yesu ai guridina, be tauma mate a raukivi gewegewemaina. Taudi Mamaitua ta tatai tuaġai, be banaga matabudi tawai ġaviedina. ¹⁶ Be raġan matabuna taudi ta riuriu tuaġaiemaina da tauma nam sibo vari verenama eteni ġarodie kè rarau guguye da sibo a yawasana. Inam kedane taudi adi gewagewama ta tatai potopotodina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya medi be adi kovoġama ya utedina.

Pol Tesalonaika banegidima vakitedima ya ġoena

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yau bana, tubuġe taumi raġan ġaubonaġa kè taugosemina. Be ama noġote yaġoro tauma taumi mate, be kè ġoe kaue be kè rarau rubu guratana da sibo kè verauna ġaromie. Be mate taugu Pol è rarau rubu gurata da sibo è vakitemina be Seitan ama kedama ya miditomna. ¹⁹ Yesu Keriso na kaba verauma raġanine aiyaba Bada kai katai da tauma taunoya veremai? Tauma tokare taumi ami waisumaġama

vutuna tauna kai kataiena. ²⁰ Baninama taumi inam ama noyama votanama, be taumie tauma tokare ka kawa saġemaina.

3

¹ Tauma varimima vaienama kèi raba rereġa da ġaromaie nam teneteneġina, vutuna aubainama ama ogama kè taragi da taumaġa Atensma kè miana ² be Timoti kè riu porena ġaromie. Timoti tauna turamaima, Mamaitua na taunoyama. Tauna Keriso varinama tauwai daberarinama, be kè riuporena ġaromie da ami waisumaġe e duġumi be koi rewapanana, ³ be ami waisumaġe e sagumi da nam aita raurubue bo piripirie kwa beku. Mamaitua ya vinedana da tauda tokare piripiri tà banavidina. ⁴ Tauma taumi mate tè miamiana raġanine, tauma raġan patapatanama kè riuriuemina da tokare piripiri tà banavidina. Be yodi aba ta tubutubuġana taumi kaite koya kataiena.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu è mia rereġa be ġarogue nam teneteneġina, vutuna aubainama Timoti è riuporena ġaromie da ami waisumaġama sibo ya kitana. Taugu nuagama ya rovona, deġoda tauraurubu ima raurubumi be ami waisumaġe koma bekubeku. Deġoda nama i tubuġana, naumeki da tauma ama noyama inam kèi yakarena, be inam noya kavakavanama.

Timoti Tesalonaika varidima ya verauġena

⁶ Be Timoti yodi ġaromaie ya tava munaġa be yai varimaina da ami waisumaġa be ami wainupaġoma yaġoro e kenakena be ewai rewapanana. Tauna yai varimaina da taumi dokane kè vava kitemina yaġoro ma nuaveremi ko noġonoġotina, be yodi ko noġonoġota guratemaina da sibo kè vakita munaġemina. Be tauma mate ka noġonoġota guratemina da sibo kè vakita munaġemina. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, avedi da tauma nuaboya be piripiri toitoi nopodie, be raġanine Timoti ami waisumaġama yai varimai be kè vaivaiena, tauma nuamaima ya subana. ⁸ Yodi anikitanama rewapana kè paġona, baninama taumi ami waisumaġama Bada ġarone koya boru be ko midimidi bagibagina.

⁹ Vutuna aubainama tauma yodi Mamaitua kawai kaiwena, bani-nama taumie tauma Mamaitua matane kawai nuaverena. ¹⁰ Kupi da suara tauma ka moimoiragi guratana da taumi agunai ka kita munaġemina, be ami waisumaġe aba da ko marumarubiena ka sagumina.

¹¹ Tauma ka moimoiragina da Tamadama Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu keda sibo a vokaukaue be tauma kè verauna ġaromie. ¹² Be mate Bada Yesu ami wainupaġoma sibo yai morebi be ya daberarana banaga ġesaudima mate ġarodie, maika nema tauma kawai nuapaġoemina nama. ¹³ Be mate tauna nopomima sibo ya voidi da ai rewapana be taumi banaga babaumima sibo koya tubuġana. Be Bada Yesu na banagama babaudima mate adi kaba verau munaġama raġanine, taumi nam wavu sibo ġaromie ya kena Tamadama Mamaitua matane.

4

Mamaitua na ġoane ko miana

¹ Yau bana, tauma ka riuriuemina da nema sibo koya mia bako da Mamaitua koyai nuaverena. Tauma kaite kè kataiena da taumi nama ko miamiana, be yaġoro Bada Yesu isane kawai baġemina da

inam yawasaninama ko kaiguratena. ² Abağa Bada Yesu isane kewai katakataimina, vutudi ko noğotidina!

³ Mamaitua na goanama inam umanama: Taumi sibo banaga babau-mima koya tubuğana. Nam koi soğa yabayababa ⁴ be mabimime ami waiwaivima ko nağidi be Mamaitua matane ami waiwaivima taudiğa ġarodie sibo koya mia kauana. ⁵ Be nam ko badara yabayababa eteni banegidima maika, taudi Mamaitua nam ti kataiena aubainama nama ta voivoiana.

⁶ Be turamma nam debane mui kwa pore, bo turamma na waivima aikedae taunağa kuya banavina, nam noğota gewagewa kwa kote. Banaga aitauga inam nama ta voivoiana, tokare Mamaitua e kovogidina. Uma kaidima maigone kè giuemi be nuemima kè boruna. ⁷ Mamaitua ya vinedana da tauda banaga babaudama sibo tè miana, be nam sibo yawasana miremiredie tè miamia, avedi. ⁸ Vutuna aubainama aita da uma tarawatudima e riutuatuagaiedina, tauna nam banaga ima riuriu tuağaiena, ibewa da Mamaitua e riuriu tuatuagaiena, tauna vutuna Arua Babau e uteutemina.

⁹ Be wainuapağō aubainama tauma nam aba ke girumina, baninama Mamaitua kaite yaba matabuna yai kataimi ¹⁰ be taumi tauwai sumağa Masedoniam kowai nuapağōedina. Be ka riuriu vavasagēmina da inam kauinama ko kaiguratena. ¹¹ Be taumi sibo koya mia genuana be koya rabe munağēmina. Be nimemima sibo yai dagudaguna anisagumima aubainama, maika boni kè riuriu vavasagēmina nama. ¹² Inam kauine banaga nam waiwaisumegidi taudi ta kitemi be ta viviremina, be nam banagağa nimedima ko raberabe da ko tainuarağērağedina.

Bada na kaba verauma

¹³ Yau bana, tauma ka goeğōena da taumi banaga guriguridima adi riukauama sibo koya kataiena. Inam rağanine taumi tokare nam koyai nuaboya be koya ġaba gurata, banaga nam waisumegidi adi voiam maika, baninama taudi tokare nam marae ta nağō. ¹⁴ Tauda tawai sumağana da Yesu Keriso gurie be ya midisuğu munagana. Be mate tawai sumağana da aitauga Yesu Kerisoe a gurigurina taudi tokare Yesu mate, Mamaitua e verauğa tenağedina.

¹⁵ Bada na waikatakataie umanama ya riuna: Na kaba verauma rağanine tauda yawayawasanidama nam banaga guriguridima tà doka sasaridi. ¹⁶ Bada na kaba verauma rağanine, Mamaitua bonanama dosine e riuna, be anea adi badama dosinama e yokona, da Mamaitua na bogigima e riuna. Inam rağanine Bada mara e gose be e yovona. Inam rağanine tauwai sumağa guriguridima ta midisuğu dokana, ¹⁷ yodibe tauda yawayawasanidama mate gunume tòi rawateğēida be Bada tà verau bodena. Dabudine tauda Bada mate tòi rawateğēida be tà mia nonoğana. ¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama uma giudie ami banagama ko riuwai nuasubesubedina.

5

¹ Yau bana, tauma nam tokare ġaromie ka giruma be ka riuemi da aba rağandie uma kaidima ta tubuğa. ² Ibewa da taumi sibo koya katai kauena da Bada na kaba verauma inam banaga danedanenenama kupie e tavatavana maika. ³ Yaba matabuna e kenakena nuetauna rağanine, banaga ta riuna, “Yodi suba tè banavina, be yaba matabuna

inam naumeki.” Inam raġanine ei raġantenage da gewagewa tabu be tabu dobu matabuna ei verautatena. Maika waivi bogaboganama kana tauma e surusuruna nama. Inam raġanine nam deġo aniwai moisiri ima kenakenana.

⁴ Be yau bana, taumi nam tadiwanawanae koma miamiana da uma raġaninama sibo ya tainuababagimi, taudanedanene maika. ⁵ Taumi matabumi yana natunatumama, be tauda nam kupi bo tadiwanawana natunatuna. ⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauda nam sibo banaga kenekened-ima tē ruvedi, ibewa da tauda sibo matadama a kaya be noġota didimanidima debade sibo a kenana. ⁷ Be aitauga da kenekenedima taudi kupie ta kenakenana, be taudi aitauga tegotego buedima taudi kupie ta tegotego buana. ⁸ Be tauda yana ġaroġaronama aubainama, tauda sibo noġota didimanidima debade sibo a kenana. Vutuna aubainama waisumaġa be wainuapaġo tairi kade, be ami yawasanama Bada ya uteutemina koi kunuboboena. ⁹ Baninama Mamaitua ya vinedana da tauda nam na medie kovoga sibo tē banavi, ibewa da dā Badama Yesu Kerisoe yawasana sibo tē paġona. ¹⁰ Tauna aubaidama ya gurina aubainama. Na kaba verauma raġanine, avedi da tauda gurigurida bo yawawayasanida, tauda matabuda tauna mate tairi mia nonoġana. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama Bada riune koi kawa duġu vivira be koi rewapanana, maika yodi ko voivoiena nama.

Pol na raukurama damonama

¹² Yau bana, aitauga Bada na noyae tawai badana, taudi ko viviredina, baninama taudi ġaromie ta noyanoya guratana, be ta rarau kuremina. ¹³ Koi nuapaġo guratedi be ko vivira kauedina, baninama ta noyanoya guratana aubainama. Be ko kita da ami banagama mate subae sibo koya mia kauana.

¹⁴ Be yau bana, ka riuriu guratemina da aitauga matagayagayawidima ko riuwai noġotidina, be aitauga moġimoġiġidima ko riu sagusagudina, be aitauga adi waisumaġe ta vovo gwaġagwaġana ko sagudina. Be ami banagama mate ko voyaġota vivirana.

¹⁵ Be ko kita da nam aitaugewagewa, gewagewae ei maesi. Raġan matabuna ko raurubu da vereġa ami banagama ami banagama ġarodie ko voiedina, be banaga ġesaudima ġarodie mate.

¹⁶ Raġan matabuna koi nuaverena! ¹⁷ Ko moiragi nonoġana raġan matabuna! ¹⁸ Abaġa ġaromie ta tubutubuġana, raġan matabuna Mamaitua koi kaiwena! Inam vutuna Mamaitua na ġoanama taumi aitauga Yesu Keriso tauwai sumaġenama ġaromie.

¹⁹ Arua Babau kai maika e karakaratina, nam koi tiriri gaba! ²⁰ Aitauga tawai perovetana, nam ko riutuatuagaiedi, ²¹ be adi ġiuma matabuna ko raurubudi da ko kitana, inam riukaua bo ibewa. Veredima da ko ragaudina, ²² be gewegewedima da ko gosagaana.

Pol na waikaiwa damonama

²³ Mamaitua tauna vutuna suba Badanama, tauma kawai baġana da tauna sibo ya kawa babaumina. Be mate kawai baġana da aruimima, nopomima be tubuġimima nam wavu e paġo, naumeki da Yesu Keriso dā Badama na kaba yovo munaġama raġaninama e tavana. ²⁴ Tauna patupatutunama ya vinemina da tokare nama e voiena.

²⁵ Yau bana, aubaimaima ko moiragina.

²⁶ Wainuapaġoe ami banagama koi kaiwedina.

²⁷ Bada isane yà riuriu vavasagēmina da uma letanama tauwai sumağa matabudi ġarodie ko sievina.

²⁸ Dà Badama Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema ġaromie e kenana.

Tesalonaika 2 adi letama wairabuinama

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Pol, Saelas be Timoti uma letanama ka girugirumina, taumi aitauga Mamaitua na damma Tesalonaika meagaina ko miamiana garomie.

Mamaitua Tamadama, be Bada Yesu Keriso taumi garogaronama.
² Mamaitua Tamadama, be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema be adi subama garomie e kenana.

Etara Yesu na kaba verauma raġanine

³ Yau bana, tauma raġan matabuna Mamaitua kawai kaiwena taumi aubaimima. Be inam nama ya verena, baninama ami waisumaġama e moramoraba be ami wainuapaġoma ami banagama garodie mate e moramorabana. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na damma dobu ġesaudima garodie, tauma ka rarau guyaguyauemina. Baninama taumi garomie piripiri be nuaboya a moraba kauana, be yaġoro taumi koya damiporedi be ami waisumaġe yaġoro ko kaikai guratena. ⁵ Mamaitua na waiguyauma kana taiye, taumi nuaboya be piripiri ko banabanavidina. Be uma nuaboyedie be piripiridie tauda yodi tã kita da Mamaitua na etarama, inam vutuna didimana. Baninama inam kedane e vovo kaukauemina, na waiguyauma aubainama, da tokare na waiguyauma nopone ko saġana. ⁶ Mamaitua banaga adi kovoġama tokare e utedina, vutuna aubainama aitauga taumi ta raraukivi gewegewemina, taudi tokare e kovoġidina. ⁷ Be Bada gunume e maġatara be e yovoyovona raġanine, taumi aitauga yodi piripiri be nuaboya ko banabanavidina, tokare suba be sipere Mamaitua e utemina. Be teneġinama nama tauma e utemaina raġanine, Bada e maġatara be e yovona kai menamenanama maika, na aneama wairewapanidima mate. ⁸ Be taudi aitauga Mamaitua nam ti kataie be dã Badama Yesu na ġiuma nam tima vovo teyeteyena, taudi tokare e kovoġidina. ⁹ Taudi Bada na rewapanama be na yanama ta dobi pore ġavoe be kovoġa kenakena nonoġinama ta paġona. ¹⁰ Be tauwai sumaġa babaudima matabudi inam raġanine tai nuaverena, be isanama ta kaisuġusuġuna. Be taumi mate, baninama ama rauguguyama koya vaie be koyai sumaġana.

¹¹ Mamaitua ya vinemina da taumi tauna natunatunama. Vutuna aubainama ka moimoiragina da raġan matabuna Mamaitua matane, taumi sibo na ġoane nama koya mia kauana. Be mate ka moimoiragina da Mamaitua rewapana e utemi da ami waisumaġe aba veredima ko noġonoġotidina, vutudi sibo koya voivoiedina. ¹² Inam raġanine taumie da banaga matabudi tokare Bada Yesu isanama ta kaisuġusuġu, be taumi ta viviremina nama Yesu ta vivirena. Inam kauidima Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema aubainama nama ta tubutubugana.

2

*Mamaitua tauwai ġavienama**

¹ Yau bana, Bada Yesu Keriso na verauma, be nema tauda mate tòi rawateġei bakona, vutudi yà riuemina. ² Nam aitu e riuwai gusumi bo e tainuaboyemi be umanama e riu, “Bada na raġanima kaiteka ya tavana.” Avedi da taudi rauboni kaikaiyovudie adi giuma kabe ti paġopaġo, bo tauma kabe leta kè girumi be umanama kè riuriuedi, “Bada na raġanima kaiteka ya tavana.” Inam matabuna kaiyovu. ³ Nam aitu ei buemi be koi sumage.

Bada na raġanima nam tokare e tava makai. Noġone banaga toitoi adi waisumagama ta gosedi be Mamaitua ta mia tautauriena. Inam raġanine Mamaitua tauwai ġavienama e maġatarana. Tauna vutuna gewagewa tauwai tubuġidima. ⁴ Tauname e kawa saġe munaġe, be Mamaitua be yaba matabudi banaga ta rarau duneedina e riutuatu-aġaiedina, be Mamaitua na tempolma nopone e saġa da e mia, be tauname e riu munaġe be e riuna, “Taugu vutuna Mamaitua.” ⁵ Ko noġoti da taugu taumi mate tèt miamiana raġanine, uma yabedima matabudi è riuwai nonoġimina. ⁶ Be Mamaitua tauwai ġavienama yodi sibo ya verauna, be aba inam baneginama e kaididi be e raberabena, taumi koya kataiena.

⁷ Mamaitua taumia tautaurienama na rewapanama kaiteka mareġa waimoisirie e noyanoyana, be aitu da taukaididinama ya kaididi be e raberabena, naumeki da na raġanima boruborune, e raukai gose be e variana. ⁸ (v8a) Yodibe inam baneginama Mamaitua tauwai ġavienama e maġatarana. ⁹ Mamaitua tauwai ġavienama tauna tokare Seitan na rewapanae e maġatara da Seitan na noyama e voiedina. Be Seitan rewapana e ute da inam baneginama voia be mataira dosidima e voiedi da banaga sibo ya kaiyovuedina. ¹⁰ Be yaba toitoi e voiedi be banaga kwakokwakodima e boru waideġedina, baninama taudi Mamaitua na riukauama a tuaġaie, be nam ti sumaġena da yawasana sibo a banavi. ¹¹ Inam kaididima aubainama Mamaitua banaga e voiedi da taudi kaiyovu tai sumaġedi be tai muriwatanedina. ¹² Yodibe matabudi adi kovoġama dosinama ta paġona, baninama riukaua nam ti sumaġena, be taudi gewagewa awai nuapaġo guratena aubainama. (v8b) Be Bada Yesu na kaba verau munaġama raġanine, yavutune Mamaitua tauwai ġavienama e suve waibakoko, be Yesu neneġarine e kawa gewagewa be e kawa koakoana.

Ko midi da bagibaginaġa

¹³ Yau bana, Bada ewai nuapaġoemina aubainama, tauma raġan matabuna sibo Mamaitua kèi kaiwena, baninama tauna noġone ya vine dokemina da na yawasanama ko paġona. Uma yawasaninama koya paġopaġona maika, Arua ya voiemu da taumi banaga babaumima, be mate taumi Mamaitua na riukauama koyai sumaġena. ¹⁴ Inam baninama tauma ama rauguguyama aubainama, taumi ya vinemina da tokare Bada Yesu Keriso neneġarine ko miana.

¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, ko midi da bagibaginaġa, be aba mudumaie bo letae kawai katakataimina, vutudi ko kaidididina.

* 2:: ‘Mamaitua tauwai ġavienama’ Gurik bonane ya riuna: Tarawatu tautuaġaienama. Uma baneginama tauna noġone e naġonaġona, be tarawatu matabuna tauriutuatuġaienama.

¹⁶ Tauda dà Badama Yesu Keriso, be Tamadama Mamaitua isedima tauma ka kaisuḡusuḡuna, baninama taudi ai nuapaḡoda be adi raunua-toie a duḡudana da tauda tokare marae tà mia nonoḡana. ¹⁷ Be mate tauma ka moimoiragina da tauna yaḡoro e duḡumina, be rewapana e utemi da taumi ami giuma verediḡa be ami voiama verediḡa ko voiedina.

3

Pol moiragi yai baḡena

¹ Yau bana, yodi inam kawai baḡana da aubaimaima ko moiragi da Bada varinama sibo ya daberara makai be banaga sibo a vivirena, maika taumi ḡaromie. ² Be mate ko moiragi da banaga gewegewedima nimedie be sibo Mamaitua yai yawasanimaina. Baninama nam banaga tabutabunama i sumaḡana, be ³ Mamaitua tauna vutuna patupatutunama, tauna tokare rewapana e utemina, be mate Mamaitua tokare tau-raukivigewagewa na rewapanae be e midi ḡaḡarimina. ⁴ Tauma Bada isane ka noḡonoḡotina da taumi aba ḡaromie kè riuriu vavasagemina nama ko voivoiedina, be yaḡoro da ko voiedina. ⁵ Be ka moimoiragi da Bada nopomima sibo yai keda dokena Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoe, be Kerisoe sibo koya midi da bagibaginaḡa.

Nam ko matagayawa!

⁶ Be yau bana, yodi Bada Yesu Keriso isane ka riuriu vavasagemina da raḡan matabuna tauwai sumaḡa matagayagayawidima ko voredina, baninama taudi nam ama waikatakataima ruwane tima miamiana. ⁷ Taumi ama voiama koya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama taumi sibo koya ruvamai, be nama koya miana. Tauma taumi mate tè miamiana raḡanine, tauma nam ke matamatagayawana, ⁸ ibewa, tauma kupi da suara kè noyanoya guratana be nam ami kanima ke kanikani yababena. Ibewa da tauma ama noyae kani kè paḡo be kè kanikanina, be nam aita u ke tainuaboyamna. ⁹ Tauma ama didimanama e kenakenana da taumi sibo tauma koyai kani bagibagimaina. Be tauma nam nama ke voiana, baninama tauma kè ḡoḡoena da mataira verenama sibo kè voie be koya kitana. ¹⁰ Be tauma taumi mate tè miamiana raḡanine, tauma umanama kè riu vavasagemina, deḡoda aita u nam ima noyanoyana, naumeki da tauna nam e kani.

¹¹ Be tauma kè vaiena da banaga ḡesaudima ḡaromie matagayagayawidima ta miamiana. Taudi nam tima mia genuana, be tubuḡidima anisagunama noyanama tima voivoiena, ibewa da taudi tai vadasaḡa be tawai karakarakutu naḡona. Taudi inam tunidiḡa ta kwapukwapu yababena. ¹² Tauma Bada Yesu Keriso isane inam nama banegidima kawai baḡedi bo ka riuriu vavasagedinna da taudi sibo a mia genuanana, be mabidie a noya da sibo adi kanima a banavina. ¹³ Be taumi yau banagama, raḡan matabuna sibo vere koya voivoiedina be nam tunimima ya tuaḡai.

¹⁴ Deḡoda aita u riumaima uma letanama nopone nam ei muriwatane, naumeki da inam baneginama ko kita porena, be nam tauna mate koi rawateḡeimi. Inam kauine tauna tokare e tunimayaḡa be ¹⁵ deḡoda tokare na noḡotama e vitarena. Be nam ko voie da ami ḡaviama e tubuḡa, ibewa da ko raukurena, baninama inam taumi turemima.

Waikaiwa damodima

¹⁶ Yau bana, suba Badanama raḡan patapatanama suba sibo ya utemina, yaba matabuna ḡarone. Bada taumi ḡaromie e miana.

¹⁷ Taugu Pol, uma waikaiwinama taugu nimaḡomigue è girumina. Yodi taumi ko kataie da uma letanama riukaua taugu nimakiviguma. Uma inam taugu yau girumama.*

¹⁸ Dà Badama Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana.

* **3:17:** Leta tabutabunama Pol na taugirumama ya girumina. Be vers 17 da 18 taudiḡa inam Pol taunaḡa nimane ya girumidina.

Timoti 1 na letama pakanama

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama be Yesu Keriso, taudi a vinegu be a riu vavasagegu da taugu Pol apasol è tubugana. Be Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna tà raberabena da tokare tà kitana.

² Tam Timoti garome uma letanama yà girugirumina. Am waisumaḡe tam taugu natuḡomiguma.

Tamadama Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema, adi raunuatoima be adi subama garome ta kenana.

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima kwai ḡakedina

³ Raḡanine taugu Masedonia provinsnama naḡonama aubainama, taugu è riu vavasagemna da tam Epeses meagainama nopone kwa mia be tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima matabudi kwai ḡakedi da nam kaiyovue banaga tai katakataidi. ⁴ Be mate taudi nam giu poredima kaikaiyovudie* bo kimta poredima garodie sibo yawasana a kerikeri wanedi. Inam kaudie taudi adi raḡanima tawai yakaredina. Taudi nam sibo inam yabedima ai tarapiriedi be a kawa nuaraḡeraḡedi, baninama inam kaudie waikawa saḡasaḡa ta tubutubugana. Inam kaudima tokare nam dà waisumaḡe ta saguda, be Mamaitua tà muriwatane, ibewa. ⁵ Yau riuvavasagama yà riuriuemna tokare na damonama inam wainupaḡo. Be inam wainupaḡonama inam nopodima vereverene be adi noḡotama vereverene tai nuapaḡona. Yodibe adi waisumaḡama tokare ei rewapana, be tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima nam tai muriwatanedi.

⁶ Be banaga ḡesaudima inam yabedima veredima kaiteka a gosedi, be giu kavekavedima tawai tarapiriedina. ⁷ Taudi ta noḡonoḡota munagedina da taudi kabe tarawatu tauwai katakataidima veredi, be ibewa. Be avedi da adi giuma vaiedima ai rewapana kauana, be yaḡoro taudi aba ta giugiuedina, banidima nam ti kataiedina. ⁸ Tauda tè kataiena da tarawatu inam yaba verenama, deḡoda tarawatu banaga tà giu waibatedina. ⁹ Be mate tè kataiena da Mamaitua tarawatu ya voiena nam banaga veredima aubaidi, ibewa da banaga gewegewedima aubaidima,

- taudi aitaḡa tarawatu tauwai katikotovidima,
- aitaḡa tarawatu taurawaḡaigaidima,
- aitaḡa Mamaitua tauriutuatuagaienama,
- aitaḡa gewagewa tauwai nuapaḡoenama,
- aitaḡa nopo miremiredima,
- aitaḡa Mamaitua tauwai diboḡinama,
- aitaḡa tametamedi, tinetinedima be banaga ḡesaudima mate tauwai guridima.
- Bo aitaḡa ¹⁰ tauwai soḡa yabayababa,

* **1:4:** Giu poredima maika wamba kumakuma, be ḡesaudima mate.

- aitauga monamonağedima ta gosedi be ta nağo waiwaivi adi banagama waiwaivi mate be tautauğoma adi banaga tautauğoma mate tawai kawa soğana,
- taudi aitauga banaga ta danenedi be ta rarau gimaredina,
- taudi aitauga tawai kaikaiyovu be etare tawai bovivovina,
- be taudi aitauga yaba toitoi gewegewedima ta voivoiedina, be inam yabedima Mamaitua na waikatakataima didimanidima nopodie nam tima kenakena.

Inam nama banegidima aubaidima Mamaitua tarawatu ya voiedina.

¹¹ Be waikatakatai riuriukauinama inam vari verenama nopone e kenakenana. Inam varinama vutuna Mamaitua ya utegu be ya rarau guguyena. Tauna vutuna boruboruminama, be ya vere vavasagana.

Pol Mamaitua yai kaiwena na raunuatoima aubainama

¹² Taugu èi nuavere kauana, baninama dà Badama Yesu Keriso rewapana ya utegu be ya noğoti da taugu patupatutuguma, vutuna aubainama ya vinegu da taugu na noyama ya voivoiena, ¹³ avedi da taugu boni sorukeakea banegiguma, Keriso ewai dibogi, be tauwai sumağenama è raraukivi gewegewedina. Be Yesu Keriso ya raunua-toieguna, baninama inam rağanine taugu nam e kataiena aba è voivoie. Inam rağanine taugu yağoro nam ewai sumağana. ¹⁴ Be dà Badama na raunuatoima ġarogue ya yovo be ya voiegu da tauna èi sumağe, be wainuapağo nopoguma ya moğavuna. Değoda tauda dà Badama Yesu Keriso mate tà mia tenağana, inam kaudima nama tokare ġarode ta tubuğana.

¹⁵ Banaga matabudi sibo a kataie da taugu aba ya giuena inam giu riuriukauinama be taudi sibo ai aninena: Yesu Keriso dobue ya yovona, banaga gewegewedima ei yawasanidina aubainama. Be matabudi nopodie taugu naumeki è gewagewa vavasagana, ¹⁶ vutuna aubainama Yesu Keriso ya raunuatoieguna da tokare banaga matabudi ġarogue ta kita be ta kataie da tauna ewai raba nuetauna da gewagewa banegidima tokare yawasana kenakena nonoğinama e utedina, değoda taudi Keriso tai sumağena rağanine. ¹⁷ Mamaitua tauna guyau miamia nonoğinama. Tauna miamia moisirinama be guri nam i kataiena, tauna taunağa vutuna Mamaitua, be banaga matabuda sibo tauna isanama tè kawa sağe be tè kaisuğusuğ nonoğena. Inam riukaua.

Pol Timoti nuanama ya boruna

¹⁸ Timoti natuguma, uma giudima taugu ya riuemna: Aba noğone awai perovetaena ġarome ta tubuğana, vutudi kwa noğotidina. Tam inam riudima kwa ragaudi be vari verenama aubainama kwai ġavia kauana. ¹⁹ Be am waisumağama kwa kaididi da badonağa, be noğota didimanidima aba nuama e riuriuemna nama kwa voiedina, inam kedane tokare kwai ġavia kauana. Banaga ġesaudima taudi noğota didimanidima aba nuedima ya riuriuena nama nam ti voiedina, be tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima awai muriwatanedina. Vutuna aubainama adi waisumağama ya kovina, maika waga kabe kira debane i raukaisağa be i monumonu. ²⁰ Tautauğoma rabui isedima Himeneas be Alexandra taudi mate inam banegidima nopodie. Vutuna aubainama Seitan nimane è biridina, dabudine taudi sibo a kataie be nam Mamaitua sibo ai diboga munage.

2

Pol Timoti ya riuena da nema sibo ai taparoro bakona

¹ Taumi aba sibo koya voia dokena inam umanama: Noḡone taumi banaga be Mamaitua poudie ko midi be banaga aubaidima ko moiragi be Mamaitua koi baḡa da e sagudina. Be mate Mamaitua koi kaiwena banaga matabudi aubaidima. ² Inam kauinama tenegine nama ko moiragina guyaguyau be waibabada aubaidima, da tauda tokare subae tà mia genuana be Mamaitua tà voteyeteye be tà kawa virirana. ³ Uma inam kaua verenama Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama, inam kauine ewai nuaverena. ⁴ Baninama tauna e ḡoḡoena da banaga matabudi yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama sibo a banavi be riukaua waikatakatainama sibo a kataiena. ⁵ Baninama Mamaitua inam tenaḡa, be banaga tenaḡa Mamaitua be banaga poude e midimidina, inam Yesu Keriso, ⁶ tauna vutuna banaga matabuda taumidiḡaḡaridama, baninama Mamaitua raḡan ya boruborue Yesu Keriso na yawasanama yai utaena banaga matabudi aubaidima, be yodi Mamaitua nuanama ya subana. ⁷ Taugu yà riuriu kauana be nam ama kaikaiyovuna, inam kauinama aubainama Bada ya vinegu da taugu apasol be vari verenama yà rauguguyena. Be taugu riukaua waikatakatainama eteni banegidima yài kataidi be tai sumaḡana.

Tautauḡoma be waiwaivi adi giuma

⁸ Taugu yà ḡoḡoena taumi deḡo deḡo ami kaba wairawateḡeima raḡanine, tautauḡoma nimedima ta kaisuḡu be ta moimoiragina raḡanine, taudi sibo nopodima vereverene a moimoiragina, be nam medi bo ḡasi mate. ⁹ Be mate yà ḡoḡoena da waiwaivi sibo ai gara kaua be tubuḡidima sibo a semo kauedina. Be nam yaba waimataver-averaudie debedima a waisiedi, be nam anibasa yabedima sibo a kotedi maika gara waimataveraveraudima, bo waisia ḡesaudima tabutabu maika posaru bo komakoma, inam avedi. ¹⁰ Deḡoda taudi Mamaitua tawai sumaḡena, naumeki da taudi voia veredie nopodima sibo ai siana, inam nama waisianama Mamaitua matane ya verena.

¹¹ Taparoro babadidima tawai katakataka raḡanine, waiwaivi sibo a voyaḡota, a kayokoa be ai beavaia ḡomana, be tautauḡoma adi waibadama dibune sibo a miana. ¹² Be taugu nam waiwaivi amawai aninedina da taudi tautauḡoma sibo ai katakataidi, ibewa da taudi sibo ai nuatuḡutuḡu, be nam sibo tautauḡoma adi gabuma a paḡo be ai bada. ¹³ Baninama Mamaitua noḡone Adam ya voia dokena, be muriḡa Ivi. ¹⁴ Be Seitan Ivi ya kaiyovue da ya beku be gewagewa ya voiena, be nam Adam. ¹⁵ Be waiwaivi adi noyama naumeki da sibo ai natunatunana. Be mate adi waisumaḡama Keriso ḡarone, be adi wainuapaḡoma sibo a kaiguratedi, be a mia kauana Mamaitua na ḡoane nama. Inam kedane tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanidina.

3

Ekalesia babadidima adi giuma

¹ Uma giunama yodi aba yà riuemina inam riukaua: Deḡoda aita ekalesia debanama waibadenama e ḡoḡoena, inam naumeki tauna noya verenama e ḡoḡoena. ² Be inam baneginama tauna na yawasanama sibo umanama:

- Tauna yawasana didimanine miemieninama,
- be nam aba e voia waigewa da banaga tai giugie.
- Be tauna waivi tenağa e naği be vutunağa e rabena,
- be inam baneginama miamia genuaninama, be nam voivoia yabayababina,
- be tauna na noğotama matabudi didimanidiğa,
- be tauna voyağota be vivira baneginama,
- be banaga na vadae ta tavatavana taurabe kauedima.
- Be tauna Mamaitua na damma tauwai katakataidima,
- ³ be nam tegobua banegina,
- be nam sorukeakea banegina.
- Tauna vovoyağotinama be nam kayokayo medimedina,
- be nam mane tauwai nuapağoenama banegina.
- ⁴ Tauna na vadama banegidima ei bada kauedina keda verene, be e kita da na sedama tauna ta voteyeteyena. ⁵ Be değoda tauna na vadama banegidima ġarodie nam ei bada kaua, inam tokare nam tenetenegina da Mamaitua na damma ġarodie ei bada.
- ⁶ Be tauna nam sibo waisumağa vaunama banegina, baninama değoda tauna noponama rauguyaguyau e moğavu, be tokare kovoğa e banavina maika Seitan.
- ⁷ Be banaga nam waiwaisumegidi mate tauna sibo a vivivivirena be a kawakawa sağena, be değoda ibewa, inam tokare banaga tai giugie be Diaboro na kwaroe e raukaisağa be e tikonina.
- ⁸ Be kauinama teneginama ekalesia taurabedima nama.
 - Banaga matedie taudi banaga viviviredima,
 - be nam banaga tauriu waimatakoedi.
 - Be nam tegobua banegidi,
 - be nam kaiyovue a rarau mane bo a rarau purapura.
 - ⁹ Taudi adi noğotama didimanine waisumağa waikatakataidima ta kaididina. Inam vutuna Mamaitua yai mağatarina ġarode.
 - ¹⁰ Noğone ko kita wairuvedi, be değoda nam aba gewagewanama ġarodie ko banavi, naumeki da taudi Mamaitua na damma ta rabedina.
- ¹¹ Be kauinama tenegine adi waiwaivima nama.
 - Banaga matedie taudi waiwaivi viviviredima,
 - be nam tawai mena bo tawai karakarakutu.
 - Be taudi miamia genuanidima, be nam voivoia yabayababedi,
 - be taudi waiwaivi patupatudidima.
- ¹² Be ekalesia taurabenama tauna waivi tenağa kavakava ya nağina. Be tauna na sedama be na vadama banegidima ei bada kauedina keda verene. ¹³ Değoda ekalesia taurabenama e noya kauana, banaga tauna tokare ta kawa sağe, be tauna ma raudebatorana Bada Yesu Keriso ei matematena banaga noğodie.

Mamaitua waikatakatai riurikauinama ewai mağatarina

¹⁴ Taugu yà noğonoğotina da rağan ġaubonağa yà verauna ġaromie, be taugu yağoro uma letanama yà girugirumina tam ġarome, ¹⁵ baninama değoda taugu nam yà verau, tam kaite kuya kataiena da Mamaitua na vadae tauwai sumağa nema sibo a vivira bakona. Taudi vutudi riukaua Mamaitua miamia nonoğinama na damma, vutuna aubainama taudi Mamaitua na waikatakataima kadi tuatuama.

16 Mamaitua waisumağa riuriukauinama yai mağatarina ġarode, nam aniriuriu nuababağē, baninama inam umanama, Keriso tubuğē ya mağatarana,

be Arua Babau ewai mağatarana da Keriso tauna naumeki didi-mana baneginama.

Be anea tauna a kitana.

Be tauwai sumağa dam matabuna ġarodie tauna a rauguguyena, be banaga dobu matabuna tauna ai sumağē, be Mamaitua ya nawena marae.

4

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima

¹ Arua Babau umanama e riuriu yağedana, da rağan damodie tauwai sumağa ġesaudima tokare waisumağa ta gosedi be arua kaikaiyovudima tai muriwatanedina. Be mate taudi penama adi waikatakataima tai sumağedi be tai muriwatanedina. ² Banaga kaikaiyovudima taudi inam waikatakataidima kaikaiyovudima tawai daberaridina, baninama noğota veredima taudi ġarodie matabudi a yanisarana.

³ Inam banegidima tawai katakataka da banaga nam sibo ai naği. Be mate ta riuriuna da kani ġesaudima banaga sibo a widinedina. Be inam nam nama. Mamaitua kani matabudi ya voiedina anikani aubainama, be aitauga riukaua tawai sumağena, taudi Mamaitua tai kaiwe be inam kanidima ta kanidina. ⁴ Yaba matabuna Mamaitua ya voivoiedina inam taudi yaba veredima, be nam sibo tē riutuagaiedi. Tauda Mamaitua sibo tē kaiwe be muriğa da tē kanina, be Mamaitua matane inam kanidima matabudi veredima, ⁵ baninama inam kanidima Mamaitua riune be moiragie tokare kani babaudima ta tubuğana.

Ekalesia babadidima nema sibo a mia be a noya bakona

⁶ Değoda inam ġiudima nama tauwai sumağa kwai katakataidina, naumeki da tam inam Yesu Keriso na taunoyama veremma. Inam kedane tokare banaga ta kataiem da tam Bada kwawai sumağena, be riunama vutuna kwawai muriwatane be kwa kanikani bagibagiena. ⁷ Giu poredima kaikaiyovudima be bua ġiudima kwa gosedin. Be kwa kita da tam kwa kaigurate be Mamaitua na ġoane nama kwa miana. ⁸ Be yawasana tubuğē tē kaiguratena inam naumeki, be tokare damone nam aba. Be yawasana Arue tē kaiguratena, inam ya vere kauana, baninama damone yawasana kenakena nonoğinama yodi da nokoi tokare tē banavina. ⁹ Riu matabudi ē riuriuemna inam riukaua, be inam riudima sibo kuyai aninedi be kuya ragaudina. ¹⁰ Tauda tē noyanoya guratana da Mamaitua riunama tē daberarina da banaga tē sumağē be yawasana tē banavina. Baninama tauda Mamaitua yawayawasaninama tēwai sumağena. Tauna vutuna banaga matabudi ei yawasanidina, değoda taudi tē sumağena.

¹¹ Inam kaudima banaga kwa riu vavasagēdi be kwai katakataidina. ¹² Tam banaga vaumma, be nam aita sibo ya kita waiyovoğem. Tam banaga matedie voia verediğa kwa voiedina, am ġiue, am yawasanae, am wainuapağoe, am waisumağē, yodibe banaga tokare ta kitam be tai muriwatanemna. Be yawasana miremiredima nam kwa voiedi. ¹³ Be girugiruminama poranama be vaunama patara noğodie kwa siesievidi,

kwa rarau guguyedi be banaga kwawai katakataidi be taugu yà verau munagana.

¹⁴ Be puyo Arue Mamaitua ya utemna nam kwa gose. Raḡanine ekalesia babadidima nimedima debame a boru be am noyama awai perovetaena, dabudine inam puyonama kuya paḡona. ¹⁵ Uma kauidima matabudi è riuriuemna kwa voiedina nuama tabutabune, dabudine banaga tokare ta kita da tam am waisumaḡama e moramorabana. ¹⁶ Am yawasanama be am waikatakataima raḡan matabuna kwa kita yaḡedina, baninama deḡoda nama kwa voiana, tokare tam be tauwai beavaia mate kwai yawasana tenaḡemina.

5

¹ Nam airaḡan bada poranama kwa riu badobadoe, avedi, be nu-atauḡa ḡarone kwa giuna maika kabe tam tamaḡomim. Be tautauḡoma vaudima ḡarodie kwa giuna maika kabe tam tasitasim. ² Be waiwai vi poredima ḡarodie kwa giuna maika kabe tam tinatinam, be guguini ḡarodie kwa giuna maika kabe tam nuvunuvum, be nam noḡota miremiredima mate.

Kaiyababa kadi raukurama

³ Deḡo kaiyababidima nam aita u taurabedi, inam taudi kwa rabe kauedina. ⁴ Be deḡoda kaiyababa na sedama bo yatayatanama tima miamia, naumeki da taudi sibo noḡone Mamaitua a vivre be adi dosima a rabe kauedina. Inam kauine taudi adi dosima be yateyatedima adi wairabarabama tawai maesina. Inam kauine Mamaitua ewai nuaverena.

⁵ Be deḡoda kaiyababa taunaḡa e miamiana, be nam aita u taurabena, tauna na noḡotama matabuna Mamaitua ḡarone ya boru, be kupi da suara e moiragi be sagu ewai baḡena. ⁶ Be deḡoda kaiyababa tubuḡinama e rarau guyaguyauena, inam waivinama kaite arue ya gurina, avedi da yawayawasaninama e miamiana. ⁷ Inam giudima banaga kwa riu vavasagēdina. Yodibe tokare nam aita u ei wavudi be e riuna, “Tam nam dosi kuma raberabe kauedina.”

⁸ Be deḡo baneginama na vadama banegidima be na dosima nam e rabe kauedi, inam banaginama tauna na waisumaḡama e kawakawa koakoana. Inam baneginama na gewagewama ya moraba vavasagana, nam eteni banegidima maika.

⁹ Deḡoda ai kaiyababa e verauna isanama pepae boru saḡenama aubainama, kwa kita da tauna na modima 60 be nokoi ya naḡona. Tauna isanama kwa girumina da tauna sibo sagu ya paḡona. Be mate kwa kita da tauna na tauḡomama tenaḡa kavakava, ¹⁰ be banaga ta vivivivirena tauna na voiama veredima aubainama, maika seda ya yosiyosidi bo banaga na vadae a tavatavana taurabe kauedima, be tauna voyaḡote tauwai sumaḡa ḡarodie yawai taunoyana. Be banaga adi nuaboyae ya sagusagudi, be yaba veredima toitoi mate ya voivoiedina. Inam kaiyababinama isanama kwa girumina.

¹¹⁻¹² Be banaga vaudima tawai kaiyababana, taudi nam isedima pepae kwa girumidi. Baninama avedi da taudi adi saugama kaite a boru da kabe nam tai naḡi munaḡa. Be yaḡoro taudi vaudima aubainama tokare tubuḡa na ḡoanama e raurubudina, taudi tokare aba Keriso ḡarone a sausaḡena ta noḡota tuaḡaie be deḡoda wainaḡi munaḡa ta ḡoena. Be inam kedane adi saugama tokare tai kati kotovi, be kovoḡa

ta banavina. ¹³ Nam vutunağa be mate taudi matagayawa, be vadağa ta nağo babara tawai karakarakutu, be banaga mududie giu ta ragaudi be ta giugiu nawedina kabe taudi adi giu. ¹⁴ Uma kauinama sabine yau raukurama kaiyababa vaudima ġarodie yà boruboruna da taudi sibo ai nağı, ai natunatuna be adi vadama a rabedina. Inam kedane na ġaviama tokare nam teneteneğina da ġarone ei mena. ¹⁵ Be kaiyababa ġesaudima kaiteka Keriso a gose be Seitan tawai muriwatanena.

¹⁶ Değoda ai waivi Bada Yesu tauwai sumağenama, be na vadae kaiyababa e miamiana, naumeki da tauna sibo inam kaiyababinama ya rabe kauena, be nam ekalesia vita e utedi. Be kaiyababa ġesaudima wainuatoitoidima nam aita da sibo a sagudi, naumeki da ekalesia taudi vutudi sibo a sagudina.

Mamaitua na damma babadidima adi ġiuma

¹⁷ Değoda ekalesia babadidima Mamaitua na damma tawai doka kauedina, naumeki da ko vivira kauedi be koi maesidina. Be aitağda da ta rarau guguya be tawai katakataina, taudi naumeki da maesa verenama ko utedina. ¹⁸ Baninama ġirugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna,

“Kau kaikaivainama ami noyama e voivoiena rağanine, nam mudunama ko panitom, ko gose da tauna e kanina.”
be mate Bada Yesu ya riuna, “Taunoya naumeki da na maesama sibo ya pağona.”

¹⁹ Ekalesia kana badama nam kwai wavu yababe, be değoda banaga rabui bo rabuiteğa tai matamatana, inam naumeki. ²⁰ Be aita da gewagewa e voiena, tauna patara matedie kwa riu matai ġomena, dabudi banaga ġesaudima mate ta kita be ta nairana.

²¹ Mamaitua be Yesu Keriso be na aneama vinevinedima matedie yà riuriu vavasagemna da uma ġiudima kwa voteyeteyedina, be nam aita kwai muri nağonağo. ²² (v22a) Nam kwai paparana be ekalesia badanama vaunama debane nimamma kwa boru be kwai anina makaie, değoda na gewagewama tam mate tokare wavunama kwa pağona. ²³ (-) ²⁴ Baninama kwa noğoti da banaga ġesaudima adi gewagewama banaga matabudi ta kitedi be ta katakataiena da inam banegidima tokare kovoga ta banavina. Be banaga ġesaudima adi gewagewama semoe ta kenakenana, be yağoro tokare ġavoe ta mağatarana. ²⁵ Be teneginama nama banaga ġesaudima adi voiamo veredima banaga matabudi ta kitedi be ta katakataiena. Be banaga ġesaudima adi voiamo veredima semoe ta kenakenana, be yağoro tokare ġavoe ta mağatarana.

(v22b) Kwa kita da tam veremma, nama Mamaitua matane kwa miana. (v23) Nam upa taunağa kwa tegotego, be waen ġaubonama mate kwa tegona kapomma anisagunama aubainama, baninama tam kana rağanie kwa sidasidana aubainama.

6

Taunoya adi ġiuma

¹ Taunoya taudi adi babadama sibo a vivira kauedina. Inam kauine tokare Mamaitua isanama be dā waikatakataima nam ta kawa gewegewedi. ² Be değoda ami babadama waisumegidima, naumeki da ko vivira kauedi be nam ko noğota tuatuağaidi be ko riuna, “Aa, inam

tuatuağadama, nam bonedima tà vaie.” Inam avedi, be ġarodie ko noya guratana, baninama taumi matabumi tauwai sumağa, be inam kauine taumi taudi ko sagudina.

Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima be waiguyau riuriukauinama

Inam riukauidima kwai katakataidi, be tauwai sumağa matabudi kwa riu guratedi da taudi sibo inam riudima a voteyeteyedina. ³ Değoda aita uwaikatakatai tabu ewai katakataimi, be dà Badama Yesu Keriso na waikatakataima nam e ruva, bo Kuristen na mia kauama waikatakatainama nam e ruva, ⁴ inam baneginama nam aiyaba i kataiena, ibewa, tauna noponama rauguyaguyau be sida ya moğavuna. Vutuna aubainama rağan matabuna giu banidima debedie ewai sağasağana. Be inam waisağasağana damone nuarağarağa, waikawa ġasigasi, unura be waikarakarakutu ta tubutubuğana. ⁵ Inam nama banegidima rağan matabuna gewagewa tauwai tubuğidima. Baninama taudi adi noğotama a sidana, be nopodima waitupa kaiyovu a moğavuna, be nam riukaua ti kataiena. Taudi tawai noğotana waikuristen inam kabe waiguyau anipağonama kedana.

⁶ Waikuristen nopone değoda aba tè pağona inam naumeki, baninama tauda inam Arue tèi guyauna. ⁷ Baninama tinadama yawai tubuğidana rağanine, tauda nam aiyaba te pağo be mate uma dobune te tubuğana. Vutuna aubainama dà kaba gurima rağanine, nam tokare aiyaba tà pağo be mate tà nağo. ⁸ Be değoda kani be gara tè banavidina, inam naumeki. ⁹ Taudi aitauga da waiguyau ta goeğoe guratena, taudi raurubue ta bekubekuna, maika kwaro kabe i tikotikonidi. Inam rağanine taudi nopodie noğota gewegewedima be buebuedina toitoi ta sağasağana. Inam kauidie taudi gewagewae ta nağonağona. ¹⁰ Baninama mane wainuapağoenama ko noğoti da inam gewagewa tabu be tabu waramidima. Banaga ġesaudima adi waisumağama a gosedina, baninama taudi mane ragaudima a goe guratena, aubainama a voia munagedi da nopodima nuaboya da nuaboya ya moğavuna.

¹¹ Be tam Mamaitua ġaronama aubainama, inam yawasanidima kwa gosağa be kwa raurubu gurata da yawasana didimanidie kwa miana. Be mate Mamaitua na goane kwa miana, be waisumağa, wainuapağo, damipore be voyağota, vutudi kwa ragaudi da ġarome. ¹² Be waisumağa aubainama waigavia verene kwai ġaviana, yodibe yawasana kenakena nonoğinama kwa pağona tam aubaimma. Tam matamata toitoi nogodie kuya midie be kuya riuna da Keriso kuyai sumağena, inam rağanine Mamaitua ya vinemna da inam yawasaninama kwa pağona. ¹³ Mamaitua yaba matabuna yawasana tauutenama, be Yesu Keriso, tauna vutuna Pontis Paelat noğone ya midie be riukaue ya giuna. ¹⁴ Taudi matedie taugu ya riuriu vavasagemna da uma giudima matabudi kwai muriwatanedina da tam tokare nam aita abe gewagewanama ġarome e vato. Nama kwa miana, naumeki da rağan boruborune dà Badama Yesu Keriso e mağatarana. ¹⁵ Inam rağaninama Mamaitua boni ya vinena, tauna vutuna Mamaitua vere vavasaginama. Be taunağa riukaua Bada be guyaguyau matabudi adi guyauma, be babada matabudi adi Badama. ¹⁶ Tauna taunağa nam airağan e guri. Be na kaba miama inam yana boruminama ya i rewapana vavasagana, nam aita teneteneğina da na kaba miama diane e nağo. Be nam aita dego, boni da yodi i

kita rubuna. Tauna isanama tà kaisuḡu nonoḡena, be rewapana tauna ḡarone e kenakena nonoḡana. Inam riukaua.

¹⁷ Banaga waiguyaudima uma dobune kwa riu vavasagedi da taudi nopodie nam sibo a rauguyaguyau, bo adi noḡotama adi waiguyaue a biridi, avedi, baninama inam yabedima matabudi tokare ta samoana. Be taudi Mamaitua vutuna tai sumaḡena. Tauna vutuna yaba toitoi veredima nuadama aniwai nuaveredima aubainama e uteutedana. ¹⁸ Be kwa riu vavasagedi da taudi vere ta voiedi be tai guyauena. Be nuedima tabutabune adi banagama ḡarodie ta pairuna. ¹⁹ Inam kauine taudi ta vovo kaukauana adi waiguyauma raḡan muriḡa aubainama da taudi tokare yawasana ta paḡona, be inam yawasaninama tauna riuriukauinama.

²⁰ Timoti, kwa rabe kauem be am noyama aba Mamaitua ya uteutemna, vutunaḡa kwa kita watanina. Be banaga adi giuma kaikaiyovudima nam kwa ragaudi. Inam giudima nam Mamaitua na riukauama timawai muriwatanena. Taudi Mamaitua tauwai diboginama, be taudi ta riuriuna da inam vutuna kabe Mamaitua na katai, inam matabuna kaiyovu. ²¹ Be taudi ta riuriuna da Mamaitua na riukauama kabe ti katakataie, ibewa da taudi waisumaḡa riuriukauinama a yakasina.

Mamaitua na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana.

Timoti 2 na letama wairabuinama

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na apasolma Mamaitua na ġoane ya riuporegna da yawasana ya sausaugena yà rauguguyena. Be aitauga Yesu Keriso ta miamiana, taudi inam yawasaninama ta pagona.

² Tam Timoti ġarome uma letanama yà girugirumina. Am waisumaġe tam taugu natuġomiguma. Tamadama Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema, adi raunuatoima be adi subama ġarome ta kenana.

Waipatutu rauduġunama

³ Timoti, taugu Mamaitua yàwai kaiwena tam aubaimma. Tauna vutuna yau noġotama verene yàwai taunoyena, maika nema waġawaġaguma waġewaġedima a voivoiana nama. Be taugu raġan matabuna kupi da suara aubaimma yà moimoiragina. ⁴ Tam be taugu tēwai yamonedana raġanine, matasurumma yaġoro yà noġonoġotina. Vutuna aubainama taugu yà ġoeġoe guratena da sibo è kita munaġem be nuaguma ya verena.

⁵ Taugu è kataiena da tam Bada kwawai sumaġa guratena, maika nema boni yatamma Rois be tinamma Yunis awai sumaġana nama. ⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu nimaguma debame è boruboruna raġanine, Mamaitua na puyoma ya utemna, vutuna kwa noġotina. Be inam puyonama kwa suve waikarakarati da e morabana, vutuna aubainama taugu yà riuriu guratemna. ⁷ Mamaitua nam aninaira bo anitunimayaġa aruinama i utedana, ibewa da tauna Arua ya utedana inam rewapana, wainuapago be rabemunagedama aubainama.

⁸ Vutuna aubainama dà Badama Yesu varinama giuenama banaga ġarodie nam kwa tunimayaġa. Be mate taugu Bada isane è diburana nam kwa tunimayaġegu. Be naumeki da tam kwai nuatoitoi saguguna vari verenama aubainama. Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua rewapana ya utedana.

⁹ Tauna vutuna yai yawasanida be ya vinedana da yawasana babaune tà miana. Baninama nam taudame dà verema aubainama i yawasanidana, ibewa da Mamaitua na raukiviverema be na ogama ruvane. Inam raukiviverenama Yesu Keriso ya utedana, muriġa da yaba matabudi yai tubuġidina. ¹⁰ Be yodi Tauwai yawasana Yesu Keriso ya yovoyovona raġanine, inam ogedima ya voivoiedina ewai maġataridina. Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna guri ya vaikoakoana, be vari verenama nopone yawasana kenakena nonoġinama kedanama yai kataidana. ¹¹ Mamaitua taugu ya vineguna da inam varinama verenama yà rauguguyena, be mate ya vinegu da taugu apasol be tauwai katakatai.

¹² Vutuna aubainama yodi uma dibure yàwai nuatoitoina. Be taugu yodi nam vutuna ama tunitunimayaġena, baninama taugu è kataiena da Yesu vutuna yàwai sumaġena. Be è katai kauena da tauna teneteneginama da inam noyanama nimage ya boruboruna e rabe kauena, naumeki da raġan boruborune yà tavana.

¹³ Aba ġarogue kuya vaivaie be kuya kitakitana, kedanama teneginama kwai muriwatanena. Be Yesu Kerisoe kwa miana, waisumaġe be wainuapaġoe. ¹⁴ Be Arua Babau tauna vutuna nopode e miamiana na sague, Mamaitua riukaua ya uteutemna kwa rabe kauena.

¹⁵ Be tam kuya kataiena da tauwai sumaġa Eisia provinsne verav-
eraudima, taudi yau waikatakataima a tuaġaiena, vutuna aubainama
taudi a gose poreguna, be Paigelas be Emogenas taudi mate a goseguna.
¹⁶ Be Bada na raukiviverema Onesporos be na vadama banegidima
ġarodie sibo ya kenana, baninama tauna raġan matabuna ya vakitagu
be yawai nuavereguna. Avedi da taugu dibure, be tauna yaġoro
vakitaguma nam i nairana. ¹⁷ Be tauna Rom nopone ya tavatavana
raġanine, tauna yai wanawana gurata da taugu ya banaviguna. ¹⁸ Bada
sibo Onesporos yai anine be ya raunuatoiena, Keriso na kaba verauma
raġanine. Tam kuya kataiena da tauna Epesesma ya sagu kaueguna.

2

Yesu Keriso na taunoyama verenama

¹ Be tam Timoti natuguma, kwa moiragi da Yesu Keriso na rauki-
viveree Mamaitua e voiem da kwai rewapanana. ² Aba taugu èwai
kataimna banaga toitoi noġodie, vutudi banaga patupatutudima be
waikatakataiyāġa banegidima kwai kataidina, be taudi mate banaga
ġesaudima tokare tai kataidina.

³ Tam Keriso na tauwai ġaviama veremma, vutuna aubainama pipiriri
matabuna kwai dami poredina maika taugu. ⁴ Tam Keriso na tauwai
ġaviama aubainama nam uma dobunama na yawasanama ta taipara-
param, baninama deġoda, tokare tori matanama nam kwa tainuavere.
⁵ Teneginama nama reisis banegidima tokare prais nam ta paġo yababe,
ibewa da noġone reisis raukuranama sibo a voteyeteyedina. Be
teneginama nama tam, Bada na raukurama sibo kuya voteyeteyedina.
⁶ Be nama tausipi kwa noġoti: Aitau da e sipisipi guratana, tauna ġarone
maura e kenakenana, be tauna sibo ya kani dokana. ⁷ Uma kaudima
aba yà riuriuemna, vutudi kwai nuanogonogotedina, be Bada e sagum
da yaba matabudi tokare kwa katai kaudina.

⁸ Nam airaġan nuamma e koa da Yesu tauna vutuna guyau Deivid
na dame ya tubuġana, tauna ya guri be Mamaitua ya kawa midisuġu
munāġena. Inam vari verenama vutuna taugu yà rarau guguyena.
⁹ Vutuna aubainama banaga taugu a panigu be dibure yāwai nua-
toitoina maika kabe taudanedanene. Be Bada riunama taudi tokare
nam ta pani be tenetenegina. ¹⁰ Taugu pipiriri matabudi yà dami-
dami poredina, baninama yà goeġoena da Mamaitua na vinevinema
banegidima yawasana boruboruminama be kenakena nonoginama
Yesu Kerisoe ta paġona.

¹¹ Uma riudima yà riuemina inam riukaua:
Deġoda tauda tauna mate tè guri tenaġana,
naumeki da tauda tokare tauna mate tà mia tenaġana.
¹² Deġoda pipiriri tà dami poredina,
naumeki da tauda tokare tauna mate tà bada tenaġana.
Deġoda tauna tà boviaena,
naumeki da tauna tokare nama e boviaedana.

¹³ Değoda tauda aba Keriso ġarone ta saugana, be inam sauginama değoda tokare tòi kati kotovina, be tauna aba ġarode ya sausaugena, inam sauginama tokare nam ei kati kotovi.

Baninama tauna tokare nam teneteneġina da taunama e bovi mu-naġe.

Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudie kwa rabe kauemna

¹⁴ Banaga matabudi uma riudima kwa riuwai noġotidina. Taudi Mamaitua isane kwa riu vavasagēdi da nam giu ġesaudima kaikaiy-ovudima debedie tawai saġasaġa. Baninama inam nama giudima nam banibiribiridi, be tauwai beavaia ta kawakawa nuababaġidi be adi waisumaġama ta kawakawa gewagewana. ¹⁵ Mamaitua na noyae kwa kaiguratena, yodibe tauna e kitam be e riuna, “Tam taunoya veremma.” Inam raġanine tam tokare nam kwa tunimayaġa, baninama tam kaite Mamaitua riunama didimanae kwawai katakataina. ¹⁶ Banaga giu miremiredima be kavekavedima taugiuedima nam kwai beavaiedi, avedi. Baninama banaga nama ta voivoiana, taudi tokare Mamaitua ta mia tautaurie, ¹⁷ be adi waikatakataima gewagewanama e daberrana sida guriguri maika. Be inam damnama nopone inam Himeneas be Piletas taudi mate, ¹⁸ baninama taudi riukaua a vakaiyati be ta riuriuna da gurie be midisuġu munaġa inam bonika ya tubuġa be ya kovina. Taudi inam giudie taudi banaga ġesaudima adi waisumaġama ta kawakawa gewegewedina.

¹⁹ Be Mamaitua na giuma riuriukauinama yaġoro bagibaginaġa ta midimidina, tuatau keritau maika. Be inam tuatuanama bogane Mamaitua na giuma umanama e kenakenana: “Mamaitua ya kataiedina aitaġa tauna ġarogaronama”. Be: “Aitau da e riuna tauna Mamaitua ġaronama, naumeki da tauna gewagewa matabudi e gose poredina.”

²⁰ Vada dosinama nopone taragai tabu be tabu ta kenakenana. Taragai veredima inam gold be siruvae a voidina. Be ġesaudima inam kaie be doġae a voidina. Taragai veredima inam taudi raġan dosidima aubaidima, be taragai ġesaudima inam raġan ġoma aubaidima. ²¹ Vutuna aubainama tam aitau değoda Mamaitua matane kwa kawa vere munagemna, inam raġanine tam babaumma taragai verenama maika, tam tokare Mamaitua e paġomna na noyama verenama voienama aubainama.

²² Be yarayaraga be guguini adi yawasanama gewegewedima kwa naġo poredina. Be aitaġa nopodima verene Mamaitua tawai sumagena, taudi mate koi rawateġeimi be didimana, waisumaġa, wain-uapaġo be suba kededima, vutudi koi muriwatanedina.

²³ Tam banaga adi giuma kaikaiyovudie be buebuedie tawai saġasaġana nam kwai beavaiedi, avedi. Baninama inam giudima damodie waikawa riuriu be waikawa ġasiġasi ta tubutubuġana. ²⁴ Bada na taunoyama tauna nam ei kawa riuriu, avedi. Be tauna kivinama e verena banaga matabudi ġarodie, tauna sibbo tauwai katakatai verenama, be pipipiri taudamiporedima. ²⁵ Bada na taunoyama tauna avedi da ta riuriu tuatuaġaliena, be tauna yaġoro mareġa tauriu tuatuaġalienama ei katakataidina. Dabudine değoda Mamaitua e voidi da nuedima ta vitaredi be Mamaitua na riukauama tai aninena. ²⁶ Inam raġanine taudi tokare matedima e kaya be Seitan na kwaroma ta

vorena. Tauna vutuna na kwaroe ya vunugidi be na goane nama ya nawenawedina.

3

Raḡan damonama na piripirima

¹ Be uma kwa noḡoti, raḡan damone tokare piripiri be nuaboya dosidima ta tubuḡana. ² Inam raḡandie banaga tokare

- taudime tai nuapaḡo munaḡedina,
- mane tai nuapaḡoena,
- ta kawa saḡe munaḡedina,
- ta rauguyaguyauna,
- tai dibogana,
- adi dosima ta rawaḡaiḡaiedina,
- vere nam taikaiwa ḡaredi,
- yawasana babaudima ta tuaḡaiedina,
- ³ nam tai nuapaḡo,
- nam noḡotaporaga ḡarodie e kena,
- tai menamena guratana,
- ta voia yabayababana,
- kividima e korokoro vavasagana,
- vere ta tuaḡaiena,
- ⁴ adi banagama ta biri dobigedina,
- nam noḡota kaua ḡarodie e kena,
- noḡota poupouta ḡarodie e kenana,
- tubuḡa na ḡoanama tai nuapaḡoena be nam Mamaitua,
- ⁵ ta voiana maika kabe Kuristen, be Mamaitua na rewapanama nam ti kataiena.

Inam nama banegidima nam mate koi popo. Inam kaudima matabudi aubaidima raḡan damone piripiri be nuaboya dosidima ta tubuḡana, ⁶ baninama taudi vadaḡa ta naḡo be waiwaivi nu-ateketekedima ta karakarava nawedina. Be inam waiwaividima taudi gewagewa nopodima ya moḡavu taritarina, be gewagewa tabu be tabu e kawakawa neḡeneḡedina. ⁷ Inam nama waiwaividima waikatakatai tabu be tabu tawai muriwatanedina, be nam airaḡan aiyaba tima katakatai rubuena. ⁸ Inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima taudi maika Janes be Jambes* taudi boni Mousis a riuriu tuatuaḡaiena. Be yodi uma tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima teneginama nama Mamaitua na giuma riuriukauinama ta riuriu tuatuaḡaiena. Taudi adi noḡotama ya sidana, be adi waisumagama inam matabuna kaiyovu. ⁹ Taudi tokare nam aikedae ta potitava, baninama banaga matabudi tokare adi sidama ta kitana.

Avedi da piripiri tam yaḡoro kwa rauguguyana

¹⁰ Taugu aba aubainama ya noyanoyana inam tam kuya kataiena, be yau waikatakataima be yau yawasanama matabudi tam kuya kataiedi be kwawai muriwatanedina. Be yau waisumagama, yau mianuetauma, yau wainuapagoma, yau wainuabagibagima, matabudi tam kuya kataiedina. ¹¹ Be Antiok, Ikonium be Listra meagaidie nema a raukivi gewagewa bakegu be ei nuatoitoina, inam matabudi tam

* **3:8:** Exodas 7:11, 22 ko kita nema ya riu bakona. Be inam yabedima tauvoiedima banegidima isedima inam 'Yanes' be 'Yambes'. Taudi inam guyau Pero na banagama.

kuya kataiedina. Taugu taudi nimedie be Bada yai yawasaniguna.¹² Be riukaua da banaga Yesu Keriso tawai muriwatanena, taudi mate tokare raukivigewagewa ta banavidina.¹³ Be banaga gewegewedi be kaikaiyovudima taudi ta naḡo be banaga ta kaiyovuedi be ta biribiri waidegedina. Vutuna aubainama Seitan taudi mate e kaikaiyovuedina. Inam kauine taudi adi gewagewama ta tatai morebidina.

¹⁴ Be Timoti, tam kuya kataiena da tauwai katakataimma tauma patutu banegimaima. Vutuna aubainama aba kewai kataim be kuyai sumaḡena, vutuna kwa kaididina, baninama tam kuya kataiena da inam vutuna riukaua.¹⁵ Tam raḡanine ḡaubome da yodi, Mamaitua riunama girugiruminama kuya kataiena. Be inam giudie tam nuauyauya kwa paḡo da kwai sumaḡa be yawasana Yesu Keriso kwa paḡona.¹⁶ Baninama Girugiruminama matabuna inam Mamaitua riunama. Mamaitua vutuna banaga noḡota ya utedi da riunama a girumina. Inam riunama aniwai katakatai aubainama, be banaga ei kataidi da deḡo tauna gewagewa be deḡo tauna vere be anikawa didimana, be mate ewai kataidana da nema sibo didimane tē mia bakona.¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama tauda Mamaitua na banagama, be yodi teneteneginama da na ḡoanama veredima matabudi tà voidina.

4

¹ Be Yesu Keriso e maḡatarana raḡanine, tauna tokare banaga yawayawasanidi be guriguridima matabudi e etaredina. Inam raḡanine Bada na waiguyauma dobue banaga ta kitana. Bada Yesu be Mamaitua matedie taugu yà riuriu vavasagemna² da raḡan matabuna tam Mamaitua riunama kwa rauguguyena, avedi da banaga adi ḡoana bo nam adi ḡoana, tam yaḡoro ḡarodie kwa rauguguyena. Waikatakatai verene banaga kwa duḡudi, kwa kawa didimanidi be gewagewa tauvoienama kwa riutuaḡaidina. Inam yabedima matabudi voyaḡote kwa voidina.

³ Raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine banaga tokare waikatakatai riuriukauinama waiḡeavaienama nam ta ḡoe. Ibewa da taudi beedima ei ḡaraḡarana tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima adi giuma vaienama aubainama. Inam vutuna aubainama taudi mabidie adi tauwai katakataima ta wanedi be tawai beavaiedina.⁴ Taudi waikatakatai riuriukauinama waiḡeavaienama ta tuaḡaie be giu poredima kaikaiyovudima waiḡeavaiedima ta ḡoedina.

⁵ Be tam Timoti, yaba matabuna ḡarone kwa kita kaua da nam banaga ta kawa nuaraḡaraḡam. Tam naumeki da pipiri matabuna kwa dami poredi be am noyama da vari verenama kwa rauguguyena. Inam vutuna am noyama Mamaitua ya utemna, kwa voie da kwa raudamoena.

Pol na giuma damonama

⁶ Be taugu kaiteka yau gurima raḡaninama e tavatavana da yà gurina. Be kosiniguma e rauginina waen olta debane ta rarau puyoena maika.⁷ Taugu waigavia verene Bada aubainama èi ḡaviana. Taugu reisis èi kovina, yodi parata boruborune è tavana, be taugu yau waisumaḡama è kaididina naumeki da yodi.⁸ Vutuna aubainama yodi Bada yau maesama ya kaididi be e raberabena. Be maesa inam umanama: Bada ya riueguna da taugu banaga didimaniguma tauna matane. Be Bada tauna vutuna didimana tauwai tarapirienama, be na kaba verau

munağama rağanine yau maesama e uteguna. Inam nam tauguğa, ibewa da banaga aitauga na kaba verau munağama ta goegoe gurate be ta raberabena, taudi mate e utedina.

⁹ Timoti kwa kita da waigapa ġarogue kwa tavana. ¹⁰ Baninama Demas tauna uma dobunama yai nuapağo guratena aubainama, ya gose poregu be ya nağona Tesalonaikama. Be Kresens ya nağona Galesia be Taitos Dalmasia ya nağona. ¹¹ Yodi Luk taunağa taugu mate ka miamiana. Tam kwa veraverauna rağanine Mak mate kwai doka verauğena ġarogue, be tauna uma dabudine yau noyae e saguguna. ¹² Taugu Taikikas è riupore nawena Epesesma. ¹³ Be kwa veraverauna rağanine, yau kwamama Troasma Kapas na vadae è gosena mate kwa pağona. Be yau bukama be yau pepama ġesaudima è girugirumidina, mate kwa ragaudina.

¹⁴ Irama tauvoiedima Alexanda, tauna gewagewa toitoi ġarogue ya voiedina. Be Bada tokare na kovoğama e utena. ¹⁵ Be tam mate kwa kita kua da nam gewagewa ġarome e voie, baninama tauna dà waikatakataima ewai ġavia guratena.

¹⁶ Banaga etareguma awai karena rağanine, yau banagama matabudi a naira poreguna, be nam aita i kaisaguguna. Bada naumeki da adi gewagewama e noğota porena. ¹⁷ Be Bada tauna vutuna diague ya midi be rewapana ya utegu da taugu vari verenama tabutabunama yà rauguguyena eteni banegidima ġarodie da taudi ta vaiena. Inam rağanine taugu sibo è gurina, be Bada yai yawasana munağeguna. ¹⁸ Taugu è katai kauena da aita gewagewa ġarogue e veraverauğena rağanine, Bada tokare ei yawasaniguna. Be tauna tokare ei doka nawe kaueguna marae be dabudine na waiguyaue tauna mate ka miana. Tauna vutuna Bada isanama sibo tè kaisuğononogena. Inam riukaua.

Pol na waikaiwama damonama

¹⁹ Prisila be Akwila yàwai kaiwedina, be Onesporos na vadama banegidima mate. ²⁰ Erastas tauna Korintma è gosena be Toropimas ma sidana Miletasma è gosena. ²¹ Be tam kuya raurubu gurata da sibo ġarogue kuya tava makaina, muriğa da bodubodu. Yubulas, Pudens, Linas, Klaudia be tauwai sumağa matabudi uma dabudine, tam tawai kaiwemna.

²² Bada aruimma e rabena. Be na raukiviverema matabumi ġaromie e kenana.

Taitos na letama

Pol na waikaiwama

Kapore Taitos,

¹ Taugu Pol, Mamaitua na taunoyama be Yesu Keriso na apasolma. Bada taugu ya vineguna da Mamaitua na vinevinema, banegidima yà sagudi da adi waisumağama èi rewa panana. Be mate riukaua yài katakataidi da taudi Mamaitua na ġoane ta miana. ² Inam waisumegine tauda tè kataiena da tokare yawasana kenakena nonoğinama tà pağona, vutuna Mamaitua boni ya sausaugena, muriga da yaba matabuna yai tubugidina. Be Mamaitua nam airağan e kaiyovueda. ³ Be rağan boruborune tauna inam varinama yai mağatarina. Be Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama ya vineguna da taugu inam varinama banaga ġarodie yà rauguguyena.

⁴ Tam Taitos ġarome uma letanama yà girugirumina. Am waisumağe tam taugu natuğomiguma. Tamadama Mamaitua be tauwai yawasanidama Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema be adi subama ġarome ta kenana.

Taitos Kret nopone ekalesia babadidima e vinedina

⁵ Tam Kret bonabonane è gosemna, baninama dà noyama kwa kaigavutinama aubainama, tam meagai da meagai nopodiğa kwa nağo be ekalesia adi babadama kwa vinedina. ⁶ Be ekalesia debanama tauwai badenama tauna sibo tauğoma, be tauna na yawasanama sibo umanama:

- Tauna yawasana didimanine e mia be nam aba e voia waigewa da banaga tai giugiue.
- Be tauna waivi tenağ e naği be vutunağ e rabena.
- Be na sedama sibo waisumegidima be nam beapotepotedi be rawarawa ġaigaidi.
- ⁷ • Be mate ekalesia debanama tauwai badenama tauna Mamaitua noya ya utena aubainama umanama yawasanidie sibo ya miana.
- Tauna yawasana didimanine e miana, be nam aba sibo ya voia waigewa da banaga ai giugiue.
- Be tauna nam e kawa sağe munağe be banaga matedie e rau-guyaguyau,
- be nam meditupo banegina,
- be nam tegobua banegina,
- be nam sorukeakea banegina,
- be nam kaiyovue e rarau mane bo e rarau purapura.
- ⁸ Be banaga na vadae ta tavatavana taurabe kaudidima.
- Be tauna yawasana veredima tauğoedima.
- Be inam baneginama tauna miamia genuaninama, be nam voivoia yabayababina,
- be tauna na noğotama matabudi didimanidiga,
- be tauna Mamaitua na ġoane nama e mianana,
- be na yawasanae tauname e rabe munağena.
- ⁹ Ekalesia debanama tauwai badenama tauna Mamaitua riunama awai katakataina, vutudi e kaidididi da bagibaginağ. Inam

raḡanine tauna tokare teneḡinama da inam waikatakataidie sibo banaga ḡesaudima mate yai katakataidi be ya riutuaḡaiedina. Be riukaua tauriutuatuḡaienama banegidima, dabudi ta kita be ta kataie da taudi inam ta kaikaiyovuna.

¹⁰ Baninama banaga toitoi riukaua tauriutuatuḡaienama be tauboru waideḡa banegidima ta miamiana. Inam kaua jius banegidima adi voia ḡomama nama, taudi ta riuriuna da banaga tarawatu tai muriwatanena, yodibe yawasana ta paḡona. Be inam giudima matabudi kaiyovu. ¹¹ Inam banegidima kwa riutuaḡaiedina, baninama taudi adi waikatakataima kaikaiyovune dam toitoi adi waisumaḡama ta kawakawa gewegewedina. Inam tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima maneḡa tawai matanedina. ¹² Boni nuauyauya baneginama tenaḡa Kret nopone tauna umanama ya riuna, “Kret banegidima taudi matabudi kaikaiyovudima, kivikorokorodima, matagayagayawidima be kaniposa banegidima.” ¹³ Inam riukaua. Vutuna aubainama kwa riutuaḡai vavasageḡi be kwa voidi da adi waisumaḡama Bada ḡarone ei rewapanana, ¹⁴ be nam jius adi giuna kaikaiyovudima bo adi tarawatuma tai beavaiedi. Be banaga aitaḡa riukaua taumia tautaurienama nam adi giuna ta vaiedi be tai muriwatanedi.

¹⁵ Aitaḡa nopodie nam mira, taudi ḡarodie yaba matabudi nam miremiredi. Be aitaḡa nopodie mira be nam timawai sumaḡana, taudi ḡarodie yaba matabudi miremiredima, baninama taudi nopodima be adi noḡotama a mirana. ¹⁶ Taudi ta riuriuna da Mamaitua kabe ti katakataie, be adi yawasanama ewai maḡataridina da taudi Mamaitua nam ti kataiena. Taudi rawaḡaiḡai banegidima be banaga tawai mataravuḡeidina. Taudi nam tokare aiyaba verenama ta voie be teneteneḡina, ibewa ḡoma.

2

Waikatakatai verenama animia kaua aubainama

¹ Waikatakatai verenama ruwane, nama banaga kwai katakataidina. ² Tautauḡoma poredima kwai katakataidi da taudi sibo a mia genuanana be nam a voia yabayababa. Be taudi banaga viviviredima sibo a mia be taudime a rabe munaḡedina. Be adi waisumaḡama sibo yai rewapana be nopodima wainupaḡo ya moḡavuna, be piripiri raḡandie nuedima sibo a taibagina.

³ Be kauinama teneḡinama waiwaivi poredima nama kwai katakataidi da taudi sibo viviviredima a miana, Bada na tauwai muriwatanama maika. Be taudi nam sibo awai mena be nam sibo a tegotego bua, inam avedi. Be taudi waikatakatai veredima sibo a voivoiedina. ⁴ Uma waiwaividima poredima taudi sibo waiwaivi vaudima ai katakataidi da taudi sibo adi tautauḡomama be adi sedama ai nuapaḡoedina, ⁵ be mate taudime sibo a rabe kauedi be nam tautauḡoma ḡesaudima mate ai naḡo dobira. Be mate adi vadae sibo ai rabaraba kauana. Raḡan matabuna kividima sibo a vere, be adi tautauḡomama adi waibadama dibune sibo a miana. Inam kauine banaga tokare Mamaitua riunama nam tai kwatekwateve.

⁶ Be kauinama teneḡinama yarayaraga kwai katakatai yaḡedi da taudime sibo a rabe kauedina. ⁷ Be tam yawasana veredima kwa voidi da taudi dabudine ta kita be tai muriwatanemna. Waikatakataidima

raḡanine, tam didimanae be riukaue kwai katakataina, be bonama ei rewapanana nam kwai digidigiriedi. ⁸ Be am waikatakataima sibo ya didimana be ya vere vavasagana. Inam raḡanine banaga tokare nam tenetenegina da ta riu tuatuaḡaiem. Be tauriu tuatuaḡaiema tokare ta tunimayaḡana, baninama taudi nam aba gewagewanama ḡarome ti vaiena da ta giue.

⁹ Taunoya yababa kwai katakataidi da yaba matabuna ḡarone adi babadama adi waibadama dibune sibo a miana. Be taudi a raurubu da adi babadama sibo a kawa nuaveredina, be nam ḡarodie a riu viravira. ¹⁰ Be taudi nam adi babadama ḡarodie sibo a danedanene, avedi. Be taudi adi yawasanae adi babadama sibo a kitedi be a kataiedi da taudi naumeki taunoya patututudima. Inam kauine tokare Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama riunama banaga nuedima e soruna.

¹¹ Mamaitua na raukiviverema kaite ya maḡatarana banaga matabudi ḡarodie. Be inam raukiviverene banaga tokare yawasana ta paḡona. ¹²⁻¹³ Inam kedane Bada e riuriuedana da gewagewa be dobu adi wainuaverema nam sibo tèi muriwatanedi avedi, be didimanae tà mia be tà rabe munagedana. Be Yesu Keriso, tauna vutuna Mamaitua dosinama be tauwai yawasanidama tà raberabena maika, tauda uma dobune Mamaitua na ḡoane nama tà miana. Tauda tè kataiena da tauna ma borumina be ma nenegarina e maḡatarana. ¹⁴ Tauna vutuna na yawasanama yai uta munagena tauda aubaidama, be dà gewagewae ya kuvesida be nopodama ya koḡa porena. Inam kedane tauda yodi tauna na banaga ḡomama tè tubuḡana, aubainama tauda vere voiedima tà ḡoeḡoe kauedina.

¹⁵ Inam giudima vutudi banaga kwai katakataidi be kwa duḡudina. Be deḡoda aitaḡu gewagewae e naḡonaḡona, tauna kwa riutuagaiena, baninama tam rewapana ḡarome. Be nam aitaḡu e kita waiyovoḡem.

3

Vere ko voie

¹ Banaga kwa riu wainoḡotidi da waibabada be gabeman adi waibadae sibo a mia be a voteyeteyedina. Be taudi raḡan matabuna sibo yaba verediḡa a voivoiedina. ² Be taudi nam aitaḡu ḡarone sibo awai mena bo nam awai kawa ḡasiḡasi, avedi. Be taudi adi banagama mate sibo a voyaḡota be ai turana kauana.

³ Tauda mate boni bua na miane tè miamiana. Inam raḡanine tauda Mamaitua tè rawarawa ḡaiḡaie be banaga awai kedadoka waigewadana. Be tauda dobu be tubuḡa adi ḡoane tèwai yaragana. Be dà yawasanama gewegewedima maika unura be waikawa gadogai nopodama ya moḡavuna. ⁴ Be Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama na raukiviverema, be na wainuapaḡoma ya maḡatarana raḡanine, ⁵ tauna yai yawasanidana. Inam nam dà verema aubainama i yawasanidana, ibewa da na raunuatoie yai yawasanidana. Mamaitua dà gewagewama ya koḡa porena raḡanine, tauda tè tubuḡa vitara be Arua Babaue yawasana vaunama ya utedana. ⁶ Baninama Yesu Keriso tauwai yawasanidama aubaidama ya gurina aubainama, tauna Arua Babau debade ya gini porena. ⁷ Tauna na raunuatoie ya kawa didimanidana, aubainama yodi tè kataiena da tauda tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama tà paḡona. ⁸ Uma giudima yà riuriuemna, inam matabudi

riukaua. Be taugu yà gōeḡoena da inam giudima kwa giu guratana aitaḡa Mamaitua tawai sumaḡena ḡarodie, yodibe taudi ta kita kaua da raḡan matabuna yaba verediḡa ta voidina. Inam yabedima veredima vutudi tokare banaga ta sagudina.

⁹ Be banaga giu buebuedima debedie tawai saḡasaḡana, nam kwai beavaiedi. Be mate aitaḡa kimta poredima ḡarodie yawasana ta kerikeri wandedi be Mousis na tarawatuma mate debedie tawai kawa riuriuna, nam kwai beavaiedi. Inam giudima nam banibiribiridi, be giudima tokare nam aitaḡa ta sagu. ¹⁰ Be banaga aitaḡa da ekalesia e daridarigena, inam baneginama raḡan tenaḡa bo rabui nama kwa riutuaḡaiena. Be deḡoda e raukosōḡaiḡaina, naumeki da kwa kita yababena, be nam mate koi popo. ¹¹ Tam kuya kataiena da inam nama banegidima taudi gewagewa da gewagewa nopodima ya moḡavuna, vutuna aubainama taudime adi gewagewama ewai maḡatarana da taudi gewagewa banegidima.

Pol na giuma damonama

¹² Raḡanine taugu Atemas bo Taikikas yà riuporena ḡarome, kwa raurubu da Nikopolasma ḡarogue kwa tavana, baninama yau ogama è taraḡina da bodubodue taugu inam dabudine yà miana. ¹³ Kwa kita da tarawatu kana badama Senas be Apolas adi ḡoanama matabuna kwa sagudina vaḡai aubainama. ¹⁴ Tauda dà banagama aitaḡa waisumegidima, taudi nam sibo a mia yabayababa. Taudi vere sibo voidima a kataie da banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima sibo a sagusagudina.

¹⁵ Banaga uma dabudine ka miamiana, matabudi tam tawai kaiwemna. Be inam dabudi aitaḡa waisumage tawai nuapaḡoemaina, kwa riuedina tauma kawai kaiwedina.

Mamaitua na raukiviverema matabumi ḡaromie.

Pirimon na letama

Pol na waikaiwama
Kapore Pirimon,

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso isane è diburana, be Timoti turadama. Tauma uma letanama ka girugirumina tam Pirimon turamaima be taunoya sagumaima ġarome, ² be mate nuvudama Apia, be tauwai ġavia sagudama Arikipas, be ekalesia aitauga am vadae tawai rawateġeidina matabumi ġaromie. ³ Mamaitua Tamadama be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raunuatoima be adi subama ġaromie ta kenana.

Waikaiwa be moiragi

⁴ Taugu yà noġonoġotimna raġanine, raġan matabuna moiragie yau Mamaituama yàwai kaiwena, ⁵ baninama taugu è vaie da tam am waisumaġama Yesu Keriso ġarone, be am wainuapaġoma Mamaitua na banagama matabudi ġarodie aubainama. ⁶ Taugu yà moimoiragina da tam am waisumaġe sibo kuyai rewapanana, be inam waisumeġinama sibo kuyai daberarina banaga ġesaudima ġarodie, inam kauine yawasana matabudi veredima Yesu Kerisoe tè ragaragaudina tokare kwa katai kauedina. ⁷ Tam am wainuapaġoma aubainama nuavere dosinama be duġu kuya uteguna, baninama tam turaguma, tam Mamaitua na damma nuedima kuya taigidevina.

Pol Pirimon yai baġana da sibo Onesmas ya verauġa munaġena

⁸ Vutuna aubainama Keriso isane ma raudebatoragu è riuem da aba sibo kuya voiena, be nam yà riuem, ⁹ baninama nuaguma kwa paġopaġona aubainama. Taugu Pol yodi èi dosina, be mate Yesu Kerisoe è diburana.

¹⁰ Taugu yàwai baġamna natuguma Onesmas aubainama, taugu dibure è miamiana raġanine arue tauna èi natunena. ¹¹ Boni tauna nam i sagum be noya veredima i voivoiedina, ibewa. Be yodi tauna banaga verenama ya tubuġana tam be taugu anisagudama aubainama. ¹² Taugu Onesmas yà riuriupore munaġena ġarome. Tauna vutuna nuanuaguma be è riupore da e veraverauna.

¹³ Taugu uma dibure yà miamiana vari verenama kana taiye. Be taugu è ġoeġoena da Onesmas sibo uma dibure è rabe kwase da sibo ya saguguna tam epaiamma. ¹⁴ Be taugu nam e ġoeġoena da tauna sibo è rabe kwase yababe, be deġoda tam kui aninana, inam naumeki. Be mate taugu nam ama ġoeġoena da tam sibo è segerim be Onesmas kuyai anine, saguguma aubainama. Ibewa da tamġa am ġoane nama. ¹⁵ Anikitanama Onesmas raġan ġaubonaġa ya rautapa gosemna, be yodi tokare agunai da mate ko mia nonoġana. ¹⁶ Be tauna yodi nam taunoya yababa boni maika, ibewa be tauna yodi Yesu Kerisoe turaguma, be tam tura vavasaġimma.

¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama taugu deġoda tam turamma, naumeki da Onesmas kwai aninena maika kabe taugu. ¹⁸ Be tauna deġoda ġarome aba ima voivoia waigewa bo ima danedanene, naumeki da vitanama taugu yà paġona. ¹⁹ Taugu Pol nimague è girumana kwa sievi: Taugu

tokare yàì maesimna. Be taugu yawasana kedanama èi kataim be èi yawasanimna, vutuna inam yau sipoma ġarome. Be inam dabudine tokare nam aba yà riuem.

²⁰ Tam turaguma, vutuna aubainama aba Bada isane èi baġamna, naumeki da sibo kuya voie, be taugu nuaguma sibo kuyai subana.

²¹ Taugu uma letanama è girumina ġarome. Be è kataiena da aba èwai baġamna na ruvama e kenana, be tam tokare ya moraba vavasagana kwa voiena.

²² Yodi yaba ġesau yà riuem: Bada ami moiragima e pariparibeen a da taugu tokare yà verauna ġaromie. Vutuna aubainama tam am vadae yau gabuma kwa vokaukua wainonoġi be e kenakena.

²³ Epapras ewai kaiwemna. Tauna taugu mate Yesu Keriso isane kè diburana. ²⁴ Be yau banagama tausaguguma Mak, Aristakas, Demas be Luk mate tawai kaiwemna.

²⁵ Bada Yesu Keriso aruimima e rabedina. Be na raukiviverema taumi ġaromie e kenana.

Hibru adi letama

Yesu Keriso tauna ya saḡa guratana, nam anea maika

¹ Boni raḡandie Mamaitua keda tabu be tabu* ḡarodie raḡan toitoi waḡawaḡadama Israel ḡarodie ya giugiuna. Be inam giudima matabudi peroveta ya riuedi be taudi yatayatadama Israel ḡarodie a rarau guguyana. ² Be yodi raḡan damodie tauna natuḡominama ya vine be ya riupore da tauna Mamaitua na giuma ḡarode ya rarau guguyena. Tauna vutuna Mamaitua ya vinena da yaba matabudi ei buderiedi be ei badedina, be mate taune Mamaitua dobu be yaba matabuna ya voiedina. ³ Be Mamaitua neneḡarinama matabuna natunama ḡarone e rawarawa maḡatarina, be tauna na yawasanama tenegina maika Mamaitua. Be tauna riunama wairewapanine yaba matabuna ta kenakena watanana. Be raḡanine tauna banaga adi gewagewama ya koḡakoḡa porena murine, tauna ya naḡo marae be Mamaitua wairewapana vavasagina kasaune ya miana.

⁴ Vutuna aubainama tauna Bada dosinama ya tubuḡana, be anea matabudi tauna ewai badedina. Be tauna isa wairewapana vavasagina ya paḡona, be isanama ya saḡa guratana nam anea isedima maika.

⁵ Mamaitua ya riuna,
“Tam taugu natuḡomiguma, manaka taugu tam è tikam da tam taugu Natuguma.”

Ko noḡoti da inam riunama nam anea ḡarodie nama i riuna, ibewa. Be mate Mamaitua ya riuna,

“Tauna Tamanama taugu, be tauna taugu natuḡomiguma.”

⁶ Be raḡanine natunama kaevou ya riuporena dobue, mate ya riu munaḡana, “Mamaitua na aneama matabudi tauna natunama sibo a rauduneena.” ⁷ Be anea adi giuma inam umanama,

“Mamaitua na aneama taudi inam taunoya ḡoma be è riuriuporedina raḡanine, taudi maika sive bo kai.”

⁸ Be tauna natuḡominama aubainama umanama Mamaitua ya giuna,

“Tam Mamaitua, be am waibadama e kena da e kena nonoḡana.

Be am waiguyaue didimanae banaga kwai badedi be kwa voiedi da taudi mate didimanae ta miana.

⁹ Tam didimana kuyai nuapaḡoe be yawasana barebaredima kuya tuaḡaiedina.

Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua, am Mamaituama ya vinem be ya kawa saḡem da am waibadama dibune mara banegidima ya biridina.

Inam kedane tauna ya kawa saḡem be nuavere dosinama ya utemna.”

¹⁰ Be mate Mamaitua ya riuna,

“Bada, boni pakane tam dobu kuyai tubuḡina, be mara matabudi nimame kuya voiedina.

* **1:1:** Keda tabu be tabu ḡarodie Mamaitua ya giugiuna inam umanama: Tauna rauguguye ya giugiu, raubonie, mataire, anea, be ya toi reregena.

- ¹¹ Be taudi matabudi tokare tai kavedina, be tam kwa mia nonoḡana.
 Taudi tokare gara maika ta gwamatu, ¹² be kwa viri kudukududi da kwai poraḡana.
 Be tam tokare teneḡimma nama kwa mia mia nonoḡana, be nam airaḡan kwa boru vitarem.”
- ¹³ Mamaitua nam aba aneanama umanama i riuena,
 “Kasague kwa mia, be am ḡaviama kaḡamma dibune yà biridi be kwa vadididina.”
- ¹⁴ Ibewa da anea taudi arua be tawai taunoyana, tauda aitaḡa Bada yawai yawasanidana ḡarode sagudama aubainama.

2

Nam parata tà pare be wari kedaḡa tà naḡo

¹ Tauda vari verenama tè vaivaiena naumeki da tà kaididi da bagibaginaga. Inam kedane tokare dà paratama noḡode e kenakenana, nam tà pare be wari kedaḡa tà naḡo, ibewa! ² Baninama ko noḡoti da boni Mamaitua na giuma anea a paḡo be banaga ḡarodie a giuguedina, be aitaḡa anea adi giuma nam tiwai beavaiedi be ti vovo teyetyedina, taudi adi kovoḡama a banabanavidina. ³ Be yodi Mamaitua yawasana dosi vavasaginama ya utedana. Be inam yawasaninama varinama Bada ḡominama ḡarode ya giuedina, be nam anea. Be tauma aitaḡa inam giudima Bada mudune kè vaivaiedina, tauma ka riuriuna da inam giudima matabudi riukaua. Vutuna aubainama deḡoda inam riudima nam tà beavaiedi be nam tà muriwatanedi, ko noḡonoḡotina tokare na kovoḡama tà vore, bo? ⁴ Be Mamaitua inam varinama verenama kawa rewapaninama, aubainama mataira be voia dosidima mate ya voivoiedina. Be tauna na ḡoane puyo Arua Babau banaga ya utedina. Inam kaudima matabudi ya voivoiedina banaga sibo a kataie da inam varinama riukaua.

Yesu waiyawasanidama aubainama yai rawabanaga ḡomana

⁵ Tauma kè riuemina da dobu vaunama e veraverauna, tokare e tavana. Be uma dobunama vaunama tokare nam anea tai bade, ibewa.
⁶ Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna,
 “Banaga adi verema aba da tam sibo kuya sagudi? Be banaga adi sedama aba aubainama kwa raberabe kauedi?”

⁷ Tam kuya voiedi da taudi raḡan ḡaubonaḡa anea adi rewapanama dibune a rautapa miana,
 be muriḡa tam kuya kawa saḡedi da neneḡara be vivira kuya utedina.

⁸ Dabudine yaba matabudi tauna na waibadama dibune kuya biridina.” Mamaitua yaba matabuna Yesu na waibadama dibune ya biridina, be nam aiyaba mabine ima raberabe munaḡena, ibewa. Avedi da inam kaudima yodi nam te katai kauedi be tama kitakita kauedina, be yaḡoro da taudi Yesu na waibadama dibune ta miamiana. ⁹ Be yodi tà kita da Yesu tauna raḡan ḡaubonaḡa anea adi rewapanama dibune ya rautapa miana, baninama Mamaitua na raukiviverree Yesu banaga aubaidama ya mariyawa be ya gurina. Vutuna aubainama yodi Mamaitua tauna neneḡara be vivira dosidima Yesu ya utena.

¹⁰ Mamaitua tauname aubainama yaba matabuna ya voiedina, be yodi na rewapanae e raberabedina. Mamaitua na ḡoana kauama da tauna na sedama matabudi e nawedi marae be ta mia kauana. Vutuna

aubainama Mamaitua Yesu ya riupore be yai nuatoitoina. Be inam wainuatoitoina Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da banaga batuturinama ya tubugana. Yesu tauna vutuna taukuvesa.

¹¹ Yodi Yesu tauna banaga babaunama, be taudi aitauga ya kawakawa babaudina, taudi matabudi yodi tamedima tenaga. Vutuna aubainama Yesu debanama torane taudi e riuriuedina da tauna tasitasinama, ¹² be mate Yesu umanama ya riuna,

“Tam isamma taugu tasitasiguma tokare yai kataidina,

be taparoro nopone isamma taugu ya kawa sağena.”

¹³ Be mate tauna ya riuna, “Taugu Mamaitua yawai sumağena. Yodi ko kita, taugu umanema Mamaitua na sedama ya uteuteguna mate.”

¹⁴ Mamaitua na sedama taudi banaga goma, taudi visigodi be kosinidima ta kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama Yesu mate yai rawabanaga goma be banaga tubugidama ya pağona. Baninama inam kedane tauna teneteneğinama da e gurina. Be ya gurigurina rağanine tauna guri taupakinama na waibadama ya kawa gewagewana, guri taupakinama tauna vutuna Diaboro. ¹⁵ Inam kedane taudi aitauga noğone guri na waibadama dibune a mia be a nainairana, matabudi ya kuvesidina.

¹⁶ Be tauda të kataie da Yesu ya verauna Eibraham na sedama sagudima aubainama, be nam anea sagudima aubaidi. ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama tauna yai rawabanaga gomana, tasitasinama tauda maika. Be inam kedane tauna ya raunuatoieda be pirisi dosinama patupatutunama ya tubugana, be dabudine Mamaitua noğone banaga adi gewagewama maesinama ya pağona. ¹⁸ Baninama tauna gominama mate boni raurubu be wainuatoitoi Seitan ġarone ya banavidina. Vutuna aubainama yodi aitauga da Seitan e rarau rubudina, Yesu tokare teneteneğinama da e sagudina.

3

Yesu tauna ya sağa guratana, nam maika Mousis

¹ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, aitauga Mamaitua ya vinevinemina, yodi Yesu ko noğotina, tauna Mamaitua ya riupore be tauda dà pirisima dosinama ya tubugana. Tauna vutuna tàwai sumağe be tà giugiüena.

² Mamaitua Yesu ya vinena, be Yesu Mamaitua ġarone yai patutu kauana maika Mousis. Nama Mousis Mamaitua na vadama ġarodie yai patutuna. ³ Ko noğoti da vada verenama banaga tokare ta kawa sağena, be you vada taukerinama tokare ta kawa sağe vavasagena, nam maika na vadama. Be teneginama nama Mamaitua Mousis ya kawa sağena, be you Yesu tauna vada taukerinama aubainama, Mamaitua Yesu ya kawa sağe guratena, nam maika Mousis, baninama Mousis tauna taunoya goma. ⁴ Vada matabudi taukerinama banegidima ta miamiana, be Mamaitua tauna yaba matabudi taukeridima.

⁵ Mousis tauna Mamaitua na taunoyama be Mamaitua na vadama ġarodie yaba matabuna ya noya kauedina. Be Mamaitua muriga da tokare aba e vatona, Mousis noğone yawai mağatari dokedina.

⁶ Be Keriso tauna nam Mousis maika, ibewa. Keriso tauna vutuna vada taupakinama natuğominama, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na vadama ġarodie Keriso e noyanoya kauana. Be yodi tauda aitauga waisumeğidama, naumeki da nuadama torane tà midi da bagibaginağ, baninama tauda vutuna Mamaitua na vada gomama. Inam noğitinama

vutuna ma nuavereda tà noğota watanena naumeki da, dà rağanima damone.

Mamaitua aba e riuriuena nam ko raukosogāigai

⁷ Vutuna aubainama Arua Babau umanama e riuriuna,
 “Manaka taumi yau giuna ko vaivaiena, ⁸ nam ko kawa nopobadomi,
 maika boni wağewağemima a voivoiana nama.
 Inam rağanine ⁹ wağewağemima taudi modi 40 nopodie yau voiana
 dosidima a kitedina,
 be yağoro taudi a raukosogāigai be dobu kavakavane a rarau
 rubuguna.

¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama taugu nuaguma yai medi kaua be ġarodie
 umanama è riuna,
 “Taudi rağan matabuna adi ġoane nama ta nağonağona, be taugu
 yau kedama nam tima katakataie be timawai muriwatanena.’

¹¹ Naumeki da taugu nuaguma yai medi be umanama è sauga wapana,
 “Taudi nam airağan yau gabuma ġaukune ta tava be ta sipere’.”

¹² Yau bana, ko kita kaua da rağan matabuna Mamaitua koi sumağena,
 be nopomie nam gewagewa e kena da Mamaitua yawawasaninama
 ko mia tautaurie, avedi. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taumi manaka
 rağandie rağan matabuna ami banagama ami banagama mate koi kawa
 duğu vivira da gewagewa nam sibo ya boru waideğemi be ya kawa
 nopobadomi. Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya riuna, “Manaka
 taumi yau giuna ko vaiena”. ¹⁴ Tauda waisumağa tēwai karena
 rağanine, tauda Keriso na banagama tē tubuğana, be dà waisumağama
 yai rewapana kauana. Be yodi tà kita kaua da dà waisumağa tà midi
 da bagibaginağa, be nam tauna tà gose pore, naumeki da damone.

¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na giuna, kaite è riuriuemina yodi yà
 riu munağemina,

“Manaka taumi Mamaitua na giuna ko vaivaiena,
 nam ko kawa nopobadomi,
 maika boni koya voivoiana nama.”

¹⁶ Abağa banegidima boni Mamaitua riunama a vaie be a rarau
 kosogāigai? Inam aitauga Ijptma be Mousis yawai doka dobiğedina,
 taudi vutudi. ¹⁷ Be modi 40 nopodie boni abağa banegidima ġarodie
 Mamaitua nuanama yawai medi? Inam aitauga gewagewa a voivoiedi
 be muriğa dobu kavakavane a gurina, taudi vutudi. ¹⁸ Be abağa
 banegidima ġarodie boni Mamaitua ya sauga wapa be umanama ya riu?
 “Taudi nam airağan yau gabuma ġaukune ta tava be ta sipere.” Inam
 aitauga Mamaitua a rawarawa ġaigaiena, taudi ġarodie. ¹⁹ Yodi tà kita
 da aba aubainama taudi Mamaitua na gabuma ġaukune nam ti tava.
 Inam baninama nam tauna ti sumağena.

4

Mamaitua na gabuma ġaukune tà nağona

¹ Be Mamaitua na saugama yağoro e kenakenana, da na damma gabu
 ġaukune sibo a tavana. Be Israel banegidima Mamaitua na gabuma
 ġaukune nam ti tavana be na saugama yağoro e kenakenana. Vutuna
 aubainama tauda inam gabunama tà pağona. Be tà kita kaua da tauda
 dà waisumağa nam inam banegidima maika kedae tà guri rovo. ² Tauda
 inam riunama verenama tē vaivaiena teneginama maika taudi. Be

taudi inam riunama nam ti sumaḡena aubainama, inam riunama na verema nam ti banavina. ³ Baninama tauda aitaḡa tà waisumaḡana, inam gabunama ḡaukune tokare tà saḡana. Be aitaḡa nam timawai sumaḡana, Mamaitua umanama ya sauga wapa be ya riuedina, “Taugu nuaguma yai medi da è sauga wapa be è riuna:

Taudi nam airaḡan yau gabuma ḡaukune ta tava be ta sipere.” Mamaitua boni dobu yawai tubuḡie da yodi tauna gabu ya vokaukaua wainonoḡi da e kenakenana, be yaḡoro taudi tokare nam inam gabune ta saḡa be ta sipere. ⁴ Baninama raḡan aniwai 7-nama na giuma Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, “Mamaitua yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina yai kovidi be raḡan aniwai 7 ne ya siperena.” ⁵ Be muriḡa ya riuna, “Taudi nam airaḡan yau gabuma ḡaukune ta tava be ta sipere.” ⁶ Be yodi tà kita da Mamaitua na saugama yaḡoro e kenakenana, da na damma gabu ḡaukune sibo a tavana. Be tauna riunama verenama Israel banegidima ḡarodie a rauguguya dokena, be taudi a rawaḡaiḡaiena, aubainama nam dabudi ti tavana. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua raḡan ḡesau vaunama ya boruna da na damma gabu ḡaukune sibo tè tavana. Be inam raḡaninama tauna yai isana, ‘Manaka’. Be riu ‘Manaka’ boni Deivid ḡarone ya vatovatona, inam vutuna kaite è riuemina, “Manaka taumi yau giuma ko vaivaiena, nam ko kawa nopobadomi.”

⁸ Be Josua Israel banegidima nam Mamaitua na gabuma ḡaukune i doka tavaitedina, ibewa. Deḡoda inam gabune sibo i doka tavaitedina, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare nam raḡan ḡesau vaunama sibo ya boru. ⁹ Vutuna aubainama yodi tà kita da Sabat siperenama yaḡoro kaikaiporenama e kenakenana Mamaitua na damma aubaidima. ¹⁰ Be aitaḡa da Mamaitua na gabuma ḡaukune e saḡasaḡana, na noyama ya voivoiena mate siperenama e paḡona, maika Mamaitua na noyama damone ya siperena nama. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama tà raurubu gurata da inam gabunama ḡaukune tà saḡana, be nam aitaḡa e rawarawa ḡaiḡai be e beku, Israel banegidima maika.

¹² Mamaitua riunama inam yawayawasaniama be wairewapana vavasāḡinama, kwatikwati menanama murine be karone gangam kaukauinama maika. Tauna banaga nuadama e tiremi be kaninopodama e nigonigo wanena. Be mate nopo na ḡoanama be na noḡotama e kaikai viredina. ¹³ Be Mamaitua matane nam aiyaba moisirie ima kenakena rubuna, ibewa. Yaba matabudi tauna matane, neganegae ta kenakenana. Be tauna dà voiama matabudi tokare e kaiviredina.

*Yesu tauna dà pirisima dosinama**

¹⁴ Be yodi waisumaḡa tà giugiuena, vutuna tà kaididi da bagibagiḡa, baninama tauda dà pirisima dosi vavasāḡinama marae e miamiana, tauna vutuna Yesu, Mamaitua Natunama. ¹⁵ Be tauda dà pirisima dosinama Yesu tauna dà vogwaḡagwaḡama ya kataiedina, be tokare teneteneginama da e raunuatoiedana, baninama tauna mate boni raurubu tabu be tabu ya banavidina, maika tauda yodi tà banabanavidina nama. Be tauna na raurubue nam gewagewae i beku rubuna, ibewa. ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauda yodi ma raudebatorada

* **4:13:** Pirisi matabudi debedie inam tauna pirisi dosinama.

raukivivere Mamaituanama ġarone tà naġona, be dabudine tauna na raunuatoie e sagudana dà piripirima raġandie.

5

¹ Pirisi dosinama uma dobue na voiama inam umanama: Tauna nam tauname ima vinevine munaġena, ibewa da Mamaitua e vine be tauna banaga aubaidima poune e midimidina, be adi puyoma e ragaudi be gewagewa aubaidima e tipatipana Mamaitua ġarone. ² Be tauna banaga kwakokwakodi be buebuedima adi vogwaġagwaġae e rarau nuatoiedina, baninama tauna mate nama kitanama maika taudi. ³ Vutuna aubainama tauna puyo e ragaudi be Mamaitua ġarone e tipatipana, tauname na gewagewama aubaidi be banaga adi gewagewama aubaidima. ⁴ Be ko noġoti da dobue nam aittau tauname ima kawa saġe be pirisi dosinama ima tubutubuġana, ibewa da Mamaitua tauna e vine be e kawakawa saġena, maika boni Eron ya vinena nama.

⁵ Be yodi Keriso ġarone tà kita da tauna nam tauname i vine munaġe be pirisi dosinama i tubuġana, ibewa da Mamaitua tauna ya vine be umanama ya riuen, “Tam taugu natuġomiguma, manaka taugu tam è tikam da tam taugu Natuguma.”

⁶ Be gabu ġesaune buka nopone ya riuna, “Tam pirisi miamia nonoġimma, Melkisedek maika.”

⁷ Yesu uma dobue ya miamiana raġanine, tauna moiragie ya ġaba be ma matasuruna Mamaitua yawai baġana da tauna sibo na gurie Mamaitua yai yawasanina. Be Mamaitua tauna na moiragima ya paġona, baninama Yesu Mamaitua ya vivira kaue be na waibadama dibune ya miana. ⁸ Be avedi da tauna Mamaitua Natuġominama, be yaġoro tauna na wainuatoitoie ya raurubu da voteyateya ya kataiena. ⁹ Inam kedane Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da banaga batuturinama ya tubuġa be ya voie da tauna yodi Tauwai yawasana ya tubuġana. Be nama yodi aitauga ta vovo teyeteyena, taudi tokare inam yawasaninama kenakena nonoġinama ta paġona, ¹⁰ baninama Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da tauna pirisi dosinama ya tubuġana maika Melkisedek.

Nam seda wawaidima maika ko mia

¹¹ Inam kaudima adi ġuma a toina ta kenakena, yaġoro sibo kèi katakataimina, be nam tenetenegina da kai katakataimi, baninama taumi ami noġotama yakukuridima nam komawai beavaia kauana. ¹² Taumi yodi uma paratine sibo koyawai katakataina, be taumi nam aba ko kataiena, aubainama naumeki da taumi ko munaġa pakane be seda adi waikatakataie Mamaitua na ġuma sibo ai katakatai dokemina. Taumi seda wawaidima maika, yaġoro susu ko kanikanina, be nam kani bagibaginama koma kanikanina. ¹³ Aittau da yaġoro susu e kanikanina, tauna inam gomana wawainama maika be Mamaitua na waikatakataima didimanidima nam i kataiedina. ¹⁴ Be kani bagibaginama inam banaga nopodima batuturidima aubaidima. Taudi a raurubu be a kaikai guratena damone vere be gewagewa yodi kitedima a katai kauedina.

6

¹ Vutuna aubainama banaga nopodima batuturidima aba awai katakataimina, vutudi sibo taumi koya kataiedina. Be nam Kuristen

koyawai karena na waikatakataie ko miamia watana, inam seda adi waikatakataima. Inam waikatakataidima taudi keda anisepanama, maika voia gewegewedima damodie guri ta kenakenana sibo të gosedina, be waisumağa Mamaitua ġarone na waikatakataima, ² babataito na waikatakataima, waiaiaina na waikatakataima, gurie be midisuġu munağa na waikatakataima be maraetara be kovoġa kenakena nonoġinama adi waikatakataima. Inam waikatakataidima matabudi taudi keda anisepanama aubainama. ³ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na ġoane yodi waikatakatai ġesaudima tà kitedina.

⁴ Deġoda Mamaitua banaga i rawyanedi, be tauna na puyoma ti ragaudi be Arua Babau ti paġona, ⁵ be Mamaitua na ġiuma verenama be na waibadama na rewapanama tokare e veraverauna e tavana, taudi kaite a dami be a kataiena, ⁶ be inam banegidima waisumağa ta gose pore be Mamaitua ta mia tautauriena, taudi tokare nam teneteneġina da ta verau munağa be tai sumağa. Baninama taudi Mamaitua Natunama ta tupatuparatu munaġe be patare tawai diboġina.

⁷ Baninama ko noġoti da raġanine biga e dobi be sipi ei kutuvi da sipi e banibani kauana, inam sipinama Mamaitua na waiaianama e paġopaġona. ⁸ Be deġoda sipi noponama mui ta gogo be e burouna, inam sipinama nam dauna da taudi tokare ta riu tuaġaie be kai e kara goruna.

⁹ Be yau bana, tauma umanama ġiudima yodi ġaromie ka ġiugiuna nam taumi tunimie e rawakarati, ibewa da tauma yaġoro ka noġonoġotina da taumi ami waisumaġe tokare yawasana ko banavina. ¹⁰ Mamaitua tauna didimanae yaba e voivoiedina. Be taumi tauna koyai nuapaġoe be ami noyae banaga waisumegidima koya sagusagudina, be yodi yaġoro da kowai saguna, Mamaitua nam aitu maika da tokare nuanama e koa, ibewa. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama tauma ka ġoeġoenana da taumi inam yawsanidima ko kaiguratedina naumeki da ami raġanima damone. Be aba kowai nuanonoġotena, tokare teneteneġinama ami maesama ko paġona. ¹² Be tauma nam kama ġoeġoe da taumi ami noyae ko matagayawa, ibewa da banaga waisumegidi be wairaba nuetau banegidima ko ruvedi be segoye be Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena tokare ko paġona, baninama taudi nama tokare sauginama teneginama ta paġona.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Maika Mamaitua na saugama Eibraham ġarone ko noġoti. Mamaitua umanama ya sauga wapana,

“Taugu tam yài aiainim,

be yatayatam be nosinosimma toitoi tokare yà utemna.”

Be inam sauginama Mamaitua taunama isane ya sauga wapana, baninama nam aitu Mamaitua maika i saġa guratana da sibo isane Mamaitua ya sauga wapa. ¹⁵ Naumeki da Eibraham inam sauginama ya paġo be yai raba nuetauna da damone inam sauginama ya tubuġana.

¹⁶ Banaga sauga wapa e ġoenana raġanine, tauna banaga bo aiyaba ġesau dosinama isane e sauga wapa be inam sauginama ei rewapanana, be dabudine banaga ta kataie da inam sauginama tokare e tubuġana, be riunuababaġa matabudi e tom poredina. ¹⁷ Be Mamaitua ya ġoenana da na buderima aitauġa ta paġona sibo a katai kaue da tauna na saugama bagibaginama e kenakenana, be nam tokare e vitare. Vutuna aubainama tauna nam waria isane i sauga wapana, ibewa da

tauname isane ya saugana. ¹⁸ Mamaitua na giuma bagibaginama, be na saugama ya biridina, inam giudima rabui ta kena nonogana, be nam tokare nuanama e vitare, baninama Mamaitua nam tenetenegina da e kaiyovueda. Inam kedane tauda nuadama e duguduğu kauena, be tà nogonogotina da tokare yawasana kenakena nonoginama tà pagona.

¹⁹ Inam nogotinama bagibaginama waga ewai anikina maika, nopodama marae yai yasi kaididi be dà waisumağe tà midimidina, ²⁰ baninama Yesu tauda aubaidama kaite ya doka gome be ya sağa ya nağona. Inam vutuna aubainama Tempol nopone gara waisaurinama ya nuatiri be mara kedanama ya kaiporena. Be Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da tauna pirisi dosinama ya tubugana, Melkisedek na derima nopone.

7

Pirisi Melkisedek

¹ Mamaitua tauna guyau sağasağa vavasaginama. Be Melkisedek tauna Mamaitua na pirisima. Be mate tauna Salem kana guyauma. Be Eibraham ko noğoti, rağanine guyaguyau ġesaudima yai ġaviedi be ya munamunağana rağanine, Melkisedek ya banavina. Be dabudine Melkisedek Eibraham yai aiainina. ² Be Eibraham yaba matabudi ġavia nopone ya ragaragaudina, tauna ya rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10, be aniwai 10-nama Melkisedek ya utena. Be isa ‘Melkisedek’ baniğominama inam ‘didimana guyaunama’. Be isa ‘Salem’ baniğominama inam ‘suba’. Vutuna aubainama Melkisedek mate tauna ‘suba kana guyaunama’. ³ Be nam aitu Melkisedek tamana bo tinanama i kataiena. Be mate dego be ya verauna, bo airağan ya tubuğa be airağan ya gurina nam aitu tenağa i katai rubuena. Melkisedek tauna pirisi noyane e miamia watanana, Mamaitua Natuğominama maika.

⁴ Yodi tà kita da Melkisedek tauna banaga dosi vavasaginama aubainama, Eibraham tauna dede pakanama yaba matabudi ġavia nopone ya ragaragaudina ya rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10, be aniwai 10-nama Melkisedek ya utena. ⁵ Tautauğoma Livai damnama nopone pirisi noyanama sibo a pagona. Be Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna da Israel banegidima taudi yaba matabudi sibo a rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10, be aniwai 10-nama inam pirisidima sibo a utedina, avedi da taudi tamedima teneginama Eibraham. ⁶ Be Melkisedek tà kita da tauna nam Livai damnama nopone, be yağoro tauna Eibraham na utama aniwai 10-nama ya pağo be tauna Eibraham yai aiainina, tauna vutuna Mamaitua na saugama ya pagona. ⁷ Matabuda tè kataiena da aitu rewapana ya pağo be banaga ġesau ewai aiainina, tauna inam banaga dosinama, nam maika tauna aitu waiaiaina e pağopağona nama.

⁸ Noğone tè kita da piripirisi uta aniwai 10-nama banaga ġarodie a ragaragaudina. Be inam pirisidima tokare ta mia nam dauna da ta gurina, be Melkisedek tauna tokare e mia watanana, be nam e guri. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Be Livai damnama taudi uta aniwai 10-nama banaga ġarodie tauragaudima. Be inam rağanine taudi nam ti tubugana rağanine, tamedima Eibraham na utama aniwai 10-nama Melkisedek ya utena, dabudine yodi anikitanama da Livai damnama taudi mate a raupuyo tenağana, avedi da dobue nam ti tubugana, taudi yağoro gwenagwena vegane.

Keriso tauna pirisi vaunama

¹¹⁻¹³ Boni Israel banegidima taudi tarawatu a pağona. Be inam tarawatunama ya riuna da tautauğoma dam Livai nopone pirisi noyanama sibo a pağona. Be Livai pirisidima taudi nam tenetenegina da sibo banaga a kawa didimanidi Mamaitua matane. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua pirisi vaunama ġesau Melkisedek maika ya riuporena sagudama aubainama. Be inam pirisinama vaunama tauna vutuna dà Badama. Be yodi inam umanama: Değoda Mamaitua pirisi adi vaivaima e vitaredina, naumeki da tauna tarawatu mate e vitavitaredina. Be dà Badama tauna nam dam Livai nopone, maika Eron, ibewa. Yesu tauna Juda na damma nopone ya tubuğana. ¹⁴ Be Mousis na tarawatuma nam aba i riuna da Juda banegidima pirisi noyanama sibo a pağo, ibewa.

¹⁵ Be yodi pirisi vaunama maika Melkisedek ya tubuğana. Yodi tè katai kaue da ¹⁶ tauna nam Livai adi vaivaie i rawapirisina, ibewa da taunağa na yawasanama wairewapanine yai rawapirisina. Be tauna tokare nam tenetenegina da tai guri munağe. ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, “Tam pirisi miamia nonoğimma, maika Melkisedek.”

¹⁸ Be Livai pirisidima Mamaitua yodi ya gose poredina, baninama adi vaivaima poredima nam banibiribiridi, be ¹⁹ Mousis na tarawatuma nam ti rewapanana da banaga ta kawa didimanidi. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua yodi keda vaunama verenama ya utedana, be inam kedane tauda yodi tè katai kauena da Mamaitua ġarone tokare tà tavana.

²⁰ Be mate Mamaitua e sauga wapana da Yesu ei pirisina. Be ġesaudima awai pirisina taudi nam Mamaitua na sauge tiwai pirisina, ibewa. ²¹ Be Yesu aubainama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, “Bada ya sauga wapana da tam pirisi miamia nonoğimma.

Be Bada aba ya sausaugena, nam tokare na noğotama e vitare.”

²² Inam sauginama aubainama Yesu tauna waianina vaunama verenama ya utedana, tauna tokare e kawa didimanidana Mamaitua matane, nam waianina poranama maika.

²³ Be yaba ġesaunama inam umanama: Boni taudi pirisi toitoi yavayava a miamiana, be değoda rağanine ġesau ya gurina na epaiyama ġesau ya sağasağana. ²⁴ Be Yesu ġarone inam natabu. Tauna e miamia nonoğana aubainama nam na yavayavama ġesaudima tima miamiana. Tauna inam pirisi miamia nonoğinama. ²⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauna yodi teneteneginama da tauda aitauga Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua ġarone tà nağonağona tokare Yesu ei yawasanidana, baninama tauna miamia nonoğinama, be aubaidama Mamaitua ġarone ewai bağana.

²⁶ Inam nama pirisinama dosinama tauda tà goeğoen. Tauna inam banaga babaunama, tauna wavu nam ġarone, tauna nam yawsana miremiredima tauvoiena, be tauna nam banaga gewegewedima mate timawai popona. Be Mamaitua tauna ya kawa sağe vavasagena marae, be tauna na waibadama dibune yaba matabudi ta miamiana. ²⁷ Be Yesu tauna nam pirisi dosidima ġesaudima maika, ibewa. Pirisi dosidima ġesaudima taudi pomai pomai musara a ragaudi be Mamaitua ġarone a tipatipana, taudime adi gewagewama be mate banaga adi gewagewama aubaidima. Be Yesu inam taunama tubuğinama yai uta munağe be rağan tenağa kavakava banaga adi gewagewama aubainama tubuğine

ya tipa tenaḡana, nam muriḡa e tipa munaḡa. ²⁸ Be Mousis na tarawatuma ya riuna da banaga ḡoma sibo tè vinedi be ai pirisina. Be inam pirisidima dosidima taudi adi vogwaḡagwaḡae ta bekubekuna. Be inam tarawatunama murine Mamaitua ya sauga wapana da tauna natuḡominama e vine be e voie da tauna pirisi dosinama verenama be miamia nonoḡinama.

8

Keriso tauna dà pirisima saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama

¹ Be taugu aba è giugiuedina baniḡominama inam uma: Tauda dà pirisima dosinama tauna marae ya saḡa be Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaginama na kaba miae kasaunama yauwane e miamiana. ² Be dabudine tauna riukaua taparoronama vadanama nopone e noyanoyana. Inam vutuna Bada ya kerina, be nam banaga ḡoma.

³ Pirisi dosidima dobue adi noyama inam puyo a ragaudi be a tipatipana Mamaitua ḡarone. Vutuna aubainama naumeki da tauda dà pirisima dosinama Yesu, tauna mate e tipana. ⁴ Be deḡoda tauna uma dobue sibo i miamiana, tauna tokare nam yai pirisi, baninama pirisi ḡesaudima kaite dobue ta miamiana, tarawatu e riuriuna maika. ⁵ Taudi taparoro vadane ta noyanoyana inam aba marae e kenakenana, vutuna keyaunama uma dobue tawai tupotupoḡanena. Vutuna aubainama boni Mamaitua Mousis nuanama ya boru be ya riuna, “Kwa kita kaua da oya debane nema taparoro vadanama kerinama èwai kataimna, nama ruwane kwa kerina.” ⁶ Be Yesu pirisi noyanama ya paḡona inam ya vere kauana, nam pirisi ḡesaudima adi noyama maika. Be mate Yesu tauna waianina vaunama ya utedana. Tauna vutuna tauda be Mamaitua poude e midimidina. Be waianina vaunama inam yai rewapana be ya vere vavasagana, nam maika waianina poranama nama. Be waianina vaunama nopone Mamaitua yaba veredima e sausaugedana, nam maika waianina poranama nama.*

⁷ Uma ko noḡoti, deḡoda waianina poranama teneteneginama da banaga sibo i kawakawa didimanidina, naumeki da waianina vaunama tokare nam poranama na gabuma sibo ya paḡo. ⁸ Be Mamaitua na banagama ya riutuaḡaiedi be umanama ya riuna, “Raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, taugu tokare waianina vaunama yau banagama Israel be Juda ḡarodie yà boruna.

⁹ Be inam tauna nam maika waianina poranama tametamedima ḡarodie è boruboruna maika, raḡanine taugu Ijptma be èi doka dobiḡedina.

Be you, inam raḡanine taudi waianina poranama a rawaḡaiḡaiena aubainama, taugu è mia tautauriedina.

¹⁰ Be waianina vaunama yau damma Israel ḡarodie yà boruna inam umanama:

Taugu tokare yau tarawatuma nuedie yà girumi be taudi nopodie e kenana.

Be taugu tokare taudi adi Mamaituama, be taudi taugu yau banagama.

* **8:6:** Waianina vaunama inam Mamaitua ya saugedana da gewagewa e noḡota poredi be na tarawatuma nopode e girumina. Vers 12 nopone ko kitana.

¹¹ Inam raḡanine taudi nam tokare adi damma bo adi banagama adi banagama tai katakataidi da sibo Bada a kataie.

Baninama inam raḡandie kamai banabanaga be banaga dosidima, taudi matabudi tokare taugu ta kataieguna.

¹² Be taugu tokare adi voiam barebaredima yà noḡota poredina, be adi gewagewama nam airaḡan yà noḡota munagedi.”

¹³ Be waianina vaunama vutuna Mamaitua yai isana ‘Keda vaunama’. Vutuna aubainama waianina poranama inam yodi yai rawakita poraḡana. Be raḡanine yaba aba tawai rawakita poraḡana, taudi tokare ta kena nam dauna da ta samoana.

9

Boni pirisi musara kosinine a tipatipana

¹ Be waianina poranama nopone Mamaitua Israel banegidima waitaparoro tarawatudima toitoi ya utedina. Be Israel adi kaba waitaparo-roma vadanama inam dobue. ² Be vadanama noponama kitanama inam umanama: Inam vadanama nopone rum rabui, noḡone be murine a kenakenana. Be noḡone rumnama inam rum babaunama. Be inam rumnama nopone inam kendoro kaidima a midimidina. Be vatara debane buredi babaudima a kenakenana. ³ Be gara waisaurinama murine inam rum ḡesau ya kenakenana. Be inam rumnama inam rum babau vavasāḡinama. ⁴ Be inam rumnama nopone olta goldie voivoienama ya midimidina, be debane piupiu adi kaba gabuma. Be mate waianina bogesinama ya kenakenana. Bogesinama kopinama matabuna goldie voivoienama. Be bogesinama nopone yaba a kenakenana inam:

Keyaka goldie voivoienama. Be keyekinama nopone kani isanama ‘Mana’ ya kenakenana.

Be Eron na diḡoninama, inam diḡoninama vutuna boni ya busona.

Yeku tabatabanama debane Mamaitua na waianinama riunama girugiruminama.

⁵ Be boges debane anea boruborumidima rabui isedima ‘Kerubim’ a midimidina. Taudi mapedima ai rauyaya be poudie noḡotaporaḡa gabunama a rupurupuna. Be uma yabedima yodi nam tokare matabudi ka giu waibatedi.

⁶ Be raḡanine yaba matabudi a vokaukauedi be a kovikovina murine, pirisi raḡan patapatanama noḡone rumnama nopone ya saḡa be na noyama yawai karena. ⁷ Be murine rumnama inam pirisi dosinama taunaḡa modi matabuna nopodie raḡan tenaḡa kavakava ya saḡasaḡana. Tauna musara kosinama mate ya paḡo be Mamaitua ya uteutena, tauname na gewagewama aubainama, be banaga adi voia nuababaḡama mate aubaidima. ⁸ Inam kauine Arua Babau ewai kataidana da banaga ḡoma nam teneteneḡina da gabu babau vavasāḡine sibo a saḡa, baninama waianina poranama yaḡoro keda ya guduguduna.

⁹ Waianina poranama boni inam mataira maika tawai katakataidana da aba yodi raḡanine ta tubuḡana aubainama. Banaga puyo be musara Mamaitua ḡarone ta tipatipana, nam teneteneḡina da nopodima e kawa vere. Taudi yaḡoro Mamaitua ḡarone ma nairidi ta miamiana, baninama inam puyodima nam teneteneḡina da adi gewagewama e kaipore. ¹⁰ Inam puyodima taudi nam wairewapanidi, taudi inam

anikani be anitego ġoma. Inam kaudima be mate wainimakōġa, taudi matabudi tarawatu kitekitedima ta voivoiedina. Be yodi waianina vaunama ya tavana aubainama, inam yabedima adi raġanima a kovina.

Keriso tauname kosinine aubaidama ya tipana

¹¹ Be yodi Keriso dā pirisima dosinama ya tubuġana, tauna vutuna waiaiaina veredima yodi e uteutedana. Be tauna gabu babaune be ri-
uriukauine ya saġana. Inam gabunama nam banaga nimedie ti kerina,
be inam gabunama nam uma dobune ima kenakena. ¹² Be raġanine
Yesu inam gabune ya saġasaġana, tauna nam musara kosinidima mate
i saġana, ibewa da tauname kosininama ya paġo be Mamaitua ġarone
aubaidama ya tipa tenaġana, be tokare nam airaġan e tipa munaġa.
Inam kedane tauna yai yawasanidana, be yodi tokare tām mīa nonoġana.

¹³ Boni pirisi taudi musara kitedima maika gote, burumakau be
burumakau natunatudima mate kosinidima a ragaudi be kavu mate
banaga debediġa awai yaraiedina, tubuġe kawa veredima aubainama.

¹⁴ Be Keriso kosininama inam yai rewapana kauana, nam maika
musara kosinidi. Keriso nam aba gewagewanama ġarone, be Arua
Babau miamia nonoġinama na rewapanae Yesu tauname yai uta
munaġe be ya tipana Mamaitua ġarone, be Yesu e voivoiemina da
gewagewa voiedima ko gosiedina. Be inam gewegewedima taudi ta
voivoiemina da taumi tokare tai gurimina. Be yodi taumi teneġinama da
Mamaitua yawayawasaninama koi yaragena. ¹⁵ Be aitaūġa Mamaitua
ya vinedi be ya yokoyokoedina, yodi taudi tokare teneteneġinama da
Mamaitua na saugama tai buderie be ta mīa nonoġana. Be yodi
tauna na gurie waianina porane gewagewa ya panipanidana tauna ya
kuvesidana. Vutuna aubainama yodi tauda be Mamaitua poude Keriso
e midimidina. Inam vutuna yodi waianina vaunama.

¹⁶ Be uma ko noġoti. Raġanine banaga e miamiana, raġanine tauna
na saugama e boru be e riuna, “Raġanine taugu deġo, uma vokaidima
ko ragaudina.” ¹⁷ Be deġoda banaga e gurina raġanine, inam giudima
tai rewapana be ta tubuġana. Be deġoda banaga yaġoro yawayawasan-
inama e miamiana, inam giudima tokare nam tai rewapana be ta
tubuġa.

¹⁸ Be teneġinama nama waianina porane, raġanine kosina e rauġinina,
waianina rewapana e paġona. ¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama raġanine Mousis
Mamaitua na tarawatuma Israel ya riuriuedina murine, tauna musara
kosininama ya paġo be upa mate ya rawateġeina. Yodibe Mousis
berana ya virigasi be vuvuġa sabasabanama mate ya pani tenaġe
be kosina nopone yai sonomna. Murine buka be banaga debediġa
yai rautepotepo nawe ²⁰ be umanama ya riuna, “Uma inam waian-
ina kosininama be Mamaitua aba ya riuriuemina, vutuna sibo koya
voteyeteyena.” ²¹ Be teneġinama nama taparoro vadanama be nopone
taparoro purepuredima matabudi debediġa yai rautepotepo nawedina.
²² Tarawatu e riuriuna da anikitanama yaba toitoi tokare kosina e kawa
veredina. Baninama deġoda kosina nam e rauġini, tokare Mamaitua
gewagewa nam e noġota poredi.

²³ Be marae yaba riuriukauidima keyaudima uma dobue, inam
naumeki da musara kosinidie ya kawakawa veredina. Be yaba ri-
uriukauidima marae, taudi Keriso kosinine ya kawa veredina, be nam
musara kosinidie. ²⁴ Baninama gabu babaunama dobue inam banaga

nimedie a voiena. Be Keriso nam inam gabune i saġana, ibewa. Inam gabunama tauna yaba marae riuriukauinama vutuna keyaunama. Be Yesu tauna gabu babau vavasagine marae ya saġana. Inam gabunama riuriukauinama be dabudine tauna yodi Mamaitua noġone e miamiana, sagudama aubainama. ²⁵ Be Keriso marae ya saġana, nam tubuġine modi patapatanama aubaidama e tipatipa watana, pirisi dosidima dobue a voivoiana maika. Taudi musara kosinidima a ragaudi da modi patapatanama taparoro vadane a saġa be Mamaitua ġarone a tipatipana. ²⁶ Be deġoda Yesu modi patapatanama sibo aubaidama i tipatipa watanana, naumeki da dobu pakane da yodi tauna sibo yawai nuatoitoi watanana. Be yodi raġan damone tē tavatavae, Yesu ya maġatara be tauname tubuġine ya tipana dā gewagewama kaiporenama aubainama.

²⁷ Tauda banaga raġan tenaġa kavakava tã gurina, be murine tokare etare tã midina. ²⁸ Inam kauinama teneginama nama Keriso raġan tenaġa kavakava tauname tubuġine ya tipana banaga toitoi adi gewagewama kaiporenama aubainama. Be raġanine e verau munaġana, tauna nam gewagewa kaiporenama aubainama e verau, ibewa da taudi aitauga na kaba verauma ta raberabena, taudi yawasana e utedina.

10

Keriso raġan tenaġa kavakava aubaidama ya tipana

¹ Taparoro yabedima riuriukaidima taudi marae ta kenakenana, tokare ta verauna. Be inam yabedima riuriukaidima keyau kavedima Mousis na tarawatuma uma dobue ewai tupotupoġanedina. Vutuna aubainama avedi da modi patapatanama Mamaitua ġarone musare ta tipatipana, be tokare nam didimana ta banavi. ² Deġoda musare ti tipatipa be didimana sibo ti banavina, dabudi tokare tipa a gose pore be nuedima ya subana. Be nam nama i tubuġana.

³ Inam museridima modi da modi ta tipatipana, taudi adi gewagewama yaġoro da e tatai noġonoġotidina. ⁴ Baninama musara kosinidima tokare nam gewagewa e kaipore be teneteneġina, maika burumakau bo gote, ibewa. ⁵ Vutuna aubainama Keriso dobue ya yovona raġanine tauna umanama ya riuna,

“Banaga musare ta tipatipa be ta rarau puyona, tam yabedima nam kuma ġoēgoedina.

Tam tubuġiguma kaite kuya vokaukaua wainonogina.

⁶ Gewagewa aninoġotaporenama tam tipa be puyo kuya tuaġaiedina.

⁷ Vutuna aubainama taugu ē riuna, “Taugu umanema, girugiruminama porane aubaiguma ya riuriuna nama.

Taugu ē verauna Mamaitua am ġoanama ya voiena aubainama.”

⁸ Yodi koya kita, uma giudima nopodie aba Keriso ya vato dokena inam, “Banaga musare ta tipatipa be ta rarau puyona, tam yabedima nam kuma ġoēgoedina, tam kuya tuaġaiedina”. Tauna nama ya riuna, avedi da tarawatu ya riuriuna da banaga nama sibo a voiena. ⁹ Be murine tauna ya riuna, “Taugu umanema. Taugu ē verauna Mamaitua am ġoanama ya voiena aubainama.” Inam kedane tauna waianina poranama ya varia pore be epaiyanama waianina vaunama waianina poranama yai gabu raupunana. ¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na

ḡoanama ruvane tauda yodi banaga babaudama tè tubuḡana. Baninama Yesu Keriso tubuḡine aubaidama ya tipa tenaḡana, be nam airaḡan e tipa munaḡa.

¹¹ Pirisi tenatenagaḡa adi vaivaie taudi pomaipomai tipanama tenegidima a rarau puyo watanedina. Be inam puyodima nam tenetenegina da gewagewa sibo a kaipore. ¹² Be uma pirisinama Yesu tauna raḡan tenaḡa kavakava dà gewagewama aubainama ya tipana, be murine tauna Mamaitua kasaune ya miana. ¹³ Dabudine yodi tauna e mia be ewai rabana, naumeki da Mamaitua Yesu na ḡaviama e ragaudi be Yesu kaḡanama dibune e sivudi be e vadididina. ¹⁴ Baninama inam tipanama tenaḡa kavakava ḡarone banaga aitaḡa Mamaitua yawai aninedina, tauna ya kawa babaudina. Be yodi taudi tokare ta mia nonoḡana.

¹⁵ Be mate uma kaudima ḡaromaie Arua Babau ya kawa neganega yaḡedi be umanama ya riu dokana,

¹⁶ “Taugu tokare waianina vaunama yau damma Israel ḡarodie ya boruna, nama Bada ya riuna.

Taugu tokare yau tarawatuma nopodie ya biridi be nuedie ya giru-mina.”

¹⁷ Be mate ya riuna,

“Adi gewagewa be adi voiam a barebaredima nam airaḡan ya noḡota munaḡedi.”

¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi nam tipa ḡesaudima ama ḡoegoedina, baninama adi gewagewama kaite ya noḡota poredina.

Ami waisumaḡe ko kaiguratana

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, tauda yodi tokare nuadama torane marae gabu babau vavasagine tà naḡona, baninama Yesu kosininama ya rauginina aubaidama. ²⁰ Inam vutuna yodi keda vaunama be yawayawasaninama aubaidama kaikaiporenama e kenakenana, baninama matakeda e gara waisaurinama ya nuatirina. Be inam garanama vutuna Keriso tubuḡinama yai matairena.

²¹ Be yodi tauda aubaidama pirisi dosinama Mamaitua na vadama ewai badena. ²² Vutuna aubainama tauda nopodama riuriukauine Mamaitua ḡarone tà naḡona dà waisumaḡe. Be nam tà noḡota bekubeku, baninama Yesu kosinine mira nopode ya kawa vere be tubuḡidama upa verene ya koḡedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi Mamaitua ḡarone nam nuadama e vonainaira.

²³ Be dà noḡotama deḡo tè boruboruna, vutuna tà kaididi da bag-ibaginaḡa, baninama Mamaitua tauna patupatutunama, be tokare teneteneginama da na saugama e voiedina. ²⁴ Be ami banagama ami banagama ko riu sagusagudi da tai nuapaḡo vivira be voia veredima ta voiedina. ²⁵ Be wairawateḡei nonoḡa nam ko gose pore, banaga ḡesaudima ta voivoiana maika. Taumi koya kita da Bada na raḡanima kaiteka maida e tavatavana. Vutuna aubainama dà banagama dà banagama mate waikawa duḡu vivira tà kaiguratana.

²⁶ Be deḡoda riukaua tè kataiena, be yaḡoro da gewagewa tàwai borudidina, tauda nam deḡo dà tipama ḡesau ima kenakenana da noḡotaporaḡa tà banavi, ²⁷ ibewa da etara e tavana raḡanine, tam am kovoḡama dosinama aubainama tokare kwa naira da kwa naira kauana. Baninama inam raḡanine Mamaitua na ḡaviama kaimenanama

dosi vavasagine e kawa gewegewedina. ²⁸ Ko noḡoti da boni aita Mousis na tarawatuma ya riuriu tuatuaḡaie be matamata rabui bo rabuiteḡa inam baneginama a kita be ai samanina, dabudine inam baneginama na kovoḡama ya paḡopaḡona. Be banaga matabudi inam baneginama ai gurina, be nam ti raunuatoiena. ²⁹ Vutuna aubainama aitaḡa Mamaitua Natunama ta riuriu tuatuaḡaiena, taudi adi kovoḡama tokare ya moraba vavasagana ta paḡona, nam Mousis na raḡanie maika. Deḡoda Mamaitua Natunama ko mia tautaurie be kosininama vutuna waianina vaunama ya kawa veremina ko kita waidibodiboḡina, taumi ami kovoḡama dosi vavasaginama tokare ko paḡona. Be mate deḡoda Raunuatoi Aruinama ko kunurena, naumeki da teneḡinama nama tokare ami kovoḡama dosi vavasaginama ko paḡona, nam maika Mousis na raḡanie nama.

³⁰ Ko noḡoti da Mamaitua ya riuna,
 “Taugu tauraubiwa, aubainama biwa ya paḡona.”

Be mate ya riuna,
 “Bada tokare na banagama e etaredina.”

³¹ Inam ya gewagewa ḡaḡa da Mamaitua yawayawasaninama na tausukuma ḡarome e paḡona.

³² Ami noḡotama e munaḡa da yanae koya saḡasaḡana raḡaninama ko noḡoti. Inam raḡandie taumi pipiripi toitoi nopodie koyai nuatoitoi kauana, be you yaḡoro da koya vadidina. ³³ Raḡan ḡesaudie patara mate-die a kunuremi be a raraukivi gewegewemina. Be wari raḡan aitaḡa a raraukivi gewegewedina, taumi koya midimidi waituni bagidina. ³⁴ Be raḡanine taumi ami banagama ḡidoidima dibure a sivusivudina, taumi koya raunuatoiedi be koya sagusagudina. Be mate raḡanine banaga a kwayemi be ami purapurama a ragau viviridina, taumi yaḡoro ma nuaveremi koya damiporedina. Baninama taumi koya kataiena da tokare marae yaba veredie koi purapurana. Be inam purepuredina tokare ta kena nonoḡana.

³⁵ Vutuna aubainama inam raudebatoranama nam ko gose pore, taumi naumeki da ko midi bagibagina, baninama ami maesama dosi-nama tokare ko paḡona. ³⁶ Be ya verena da taumi inam pipiridima ko dami poredina. Inam kedane taumi Mamaitua na ḡoanama ko voivoiena, be damone tokare Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena ko banavina.

³⁷ “Be raḡan ḡaubonaḡa tauna aita verau ewai taina, tokare e verauna, be nam ei riuriukoa.

³⁸ Be didimana baneginama tauna waisumaḡe tokare yawasana e banavina.

Be deḡoda tauna e naira be ei tautinamurina, taugu tokare nam ḡarone yaḡi nuavere.”

³⁹ Be tauda nam aita maika da muride ta munamunaḡa da Mamaitua gienae e pore nawedana, ibewa da tauda taḡwai sumaḡana aubainama, Mamaitua ei yawasanidana.

11

Waisumaḡa inam aiyaba?

¹ Waisumaḡa inam umanama: Yaba aba nam tama kitakitana, be nopode te katai kaue da inam yabanama riukaua be tokare teneḡinama

da tà pağona. Be aba tauda tàwai nuanogoğogotedina, inam tè katai kauena da tokare ta tubuğana. Inam vutuna waisumağa. ² Bonimai banaga nama awai sumağana, aubainama Mamaitua yai aninedina.

³ Nama tauda dà waisumağa tè kataie da Mamaitua bonane mara be dobu matabudi yai tubuğidina. Be yaba nam mağamağataridi, vutudi Mamaitua ya voiedi da yaba yodi tà kitekitedina a tubuğana.

⁴ Be Eibol na waisumağama aubainama tauna na puyoma Mamaitua matane ya verena, nam maika Kein na puyoma nama. Tauna na waisumağama aubainama Mamaitua na puyoma yai aninena, dabudine yodi tè kataie da Eibol tauna banaga didimaninama. Be avedi da tauna kaite ya gurina, be na waisumağama aubainama tauna yağoro da ewai katakataidana.

⁵ Be Inok tauna nam i gurina, na waisumağama aubainama Mamaitua ya nawena marae, be banaga tauna nam ti banavina. Vutuna aubainama yodi tè kataiena da Inok muriğa da Mamaitua ya nawena marae, noğone tauna na yawasanae Mamaitua yai nuavere dokena. ⁶ Değoda aitu nam ima waisumağana, tokare nam Mamaitua ei nuavere be tenetenegina, ibewa. Be aitu da Mamaitua ġarone e nağonağona, naumeki da inam baneginama sibo yai sumağa da Mamaitua e miamiana. Be aitağa nopodima tabutabune Mamaitua ta tanewanena, taudi adi maesama tokare e utedina.

⁷ Be Mamaitua Noa nuanama ya boru be ya riuen a da yaba aba e veraverauna tokare e tubuğana. Be avedi da Noa inam yabedima nam matane i kitedina, be tauna na waisumağama aubainama, yağoro Mamaitua ya voteyeteye be waga ya voiena na sedama waiyawasani-dima aubainama. Be mate na waisumağama aubainama Mamaitua ya riuna, “Tam Noa banaga didimanimma.” Rağanine Mamaitua nama ya riuriuna, kupi banegidima neganegae a mağatara be a midi poredina, be murine gewagewa a banavina.

⁸ Be Mamaitua Eibraham ya saugena da tokare dobu vaunama e utena. Be Eibraham na waisumağama aubainama, tauna Mamaitua ya voteyeteye da na dobuma ya gose be vağai yai karena, avedi da nam i kataiena tauna aikedae e nağonağona e tava, be tauna yağoro da ya nağona Mamaitua ya riuriuena nama. ⁹ Be na waisumağama aubainama, rağanine inam dobune ya tavatavana, tauna parai nopodiga ware adi miane ya miamia nağona. Be muriğa kauinama teneginama nama Aisik be Jeikob a voivoiana, baninama taudi mate Mamaitua na saugama ġarodie ya boruna. ¹⁰ Eibraham nama ya voivoiana, baninama tauna yawai sumağana da meagai bagibaginama marae Mamaitua tokare e voiena, vutuna kana nağoma ya nağonağona.

¹¹ Be Eibraham na waisumağama aubainama tauna na visarama Sera mate ai natunana. Avedi da tauna yai dosi kaua be Sera kaikaipoki dosinama, be yağoro tauna yai natunana, baninama tauna Mamaitua na saugama yai sumağana da tokare teneteneginama aba ġarone ya sausaugena e voiena. ¹² Vutuna aubainama tauna tenağa be yai natunatuna da yodi na sedama sievidima a toi kauana, maika kipora bo gimori gerese nama. Be nam aitu tenetenegina da Eibraham na sedama bo yatayatanama e sievidi be tenegina. Be avedi da Eibraham tauna guri na parate ya tavana, be yağoro da yawai natunatunana.

¹³ Inam banegidima matabudi tà giugiuedina, taudi Mamaitua na saugama nam ti pağona, be adi waisumağe a miamia da a gurina. Be taudi adi waisumağe yağoro a kataie da Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena yağoro noğodie ya veraverauna, avedi da madanie. Vutuna aubainama taudi ai nuavere be adi waisumağe nam ti bekuna. Be ma raudebatore di a riuriuna da taudi uma dobune vağavağai ta nağonağona, be adi gabuma nam uma ima kenakenana. ¹⁴ Banaga inam nama giudima ta giugiuna, taudi adi gabu ġomama dego e kenakenana, vutuna ta wanewanena. ¹⁵ Taudi adi vağai gabu muridie a gosegosedina nam vutuna ti wane be ti nağonağona, ibewa. Baninama değoda inam dobudima a gosegosedina sibo ti wanena, taudi tokare teneteneginama sibo a munağana. ¹⁶ Be taudi nam ti munağana aubainama, inam tawai kataidana da taudi gabu ġesau vere vavasaginama marae, kana nağoma a nağonağona. Vutuna aubainama rağanine değoda Mamaitua ġarone tai kawa mamaina, tauna tokare nam debanama e suba. Baninama taudi adi meagaima Mamaitua kaiteka ya vokaukaua wainonogi be e kenakenana.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Be Mamaitua Eibraham na waisumağama ya rarau rubuna rağanine, Eibraham na waisumağama aubainama tauna ya vokaukauana da nuanama natunama Aisik sibo yai guri be Mamaitua ġarone ya tipana. Avedi da Mamaitua Eibraham ġarone umanama ya saugana, “Aisik na dame tokare am sedama è sausaugemna yà utemna.” ¹⁹ Be Eibraham yağoro yai sumağa da Mamaitua teneteneginama da tokare Aisik gurie be e kawa midisuğuna. Be anikitanama da Aisik guri maida, be Mamaitua ya pağo munağana.

²⁰ Be Aisik na waisumağama aubainama tauna Jeikob be Iso yai aiainidina adi yawasanama rağan muriğa aubainama.

²¹ Be Jeikob rağan ġaubonağa da sibo nuanama ya tauyakasi be ya gurina, tauna na waisumağama aubainama diğona yai tupa yasi da ya midi be noğone Mamaitua ya kawa sağe dokena, be mate Jousep natunatunama tenatenagağa yai aiainidina.

²² Be mate Jousep rağanine ġaubonağa da sibo nuanama ya tauyakasi be ya gurina, tauna na waisumağama aubainama Israel banegidima nema Ijptma be ta dobina adi ġuma ya ġiu dokena. Be mate tauna ya riuwai nonogidina da rağanine Ijpt ta dobidobi porena, tauna turiginama mate ta kiroğidi be ta nağo da ta dobodina.

²³ Be Mousis na dosima adi waisumağama aubainama taudi Mousis ya tubutubuğana murine, tauna a semona naumeki da nawaravi rabuiteğa a kovina. Baninama taudi a kita da Mousis tauna nam kamai gomagomana i tubuğana, be guyau Pero aba ya riuriuena taudi nam ti nairena.

²⁴ Be Mousis ya moramoraba porağana rağanine, banaga a riuriuna da guyau Pero natunama waivinama kabe Mousis i tikatika. Be tauna na waisumağama aubainama ya riutuagaiedi da nam nama sibo a riu. ²⁵ Be Mousis na ġoanama da Mamaitua na banagama mate tai nuatoitoi tenağana, be tauna nam gewagewa na wainuaverema rautupo ġominama nuanama ti soruna. ²⁶ Be Mousis waivaravara matabuna Kerisoe tunine ya biridi be ya dami poredina. Baninama inam waivarevedima vutudi tauna ya ġoegoedina, be nam Ijpt na waiguyauma taukaiedima i ġoena. Be tauna yawai nuaverena da tokare

Mamaitua maesa e utena. ²⁷ Be na waisumağama aubainama Ijpt ya gosena, be guyau Pero na medima matabudi murine ya sivudi be nam i nairena. Be Mousis tauna naumeki da Mamaitua waimuriwatanenama ya kaiguratena, maika kabe matağomine Mamaitua i kita be iwai muriwatane. ²⁸ Be Mousis na waisumağama aubainama, tauna Nağopore soinama ya voie be sipu kosinidie matakeda ya rodedina da tauwai guri aneanama nam Israel sededima kaevoudima sibo yai guridi.

²⁹ Israel banegidima adi waisumağama aubainama, taudi egasi sabasabanama a davuna maika kabe dobu ġasağasarine ti nağonağo. Inam rağanine Ijpt banegidima ai sinedi da muridiğa kabe ta nağo da a monu rovona.

³⁰ Israel banegidima adi waisumağama aubainama, Jeriko meagainama rağan 7 nopodie taudi ai verau kwaviviro be adi waisumağe inam garibabanama ya rauburirina.

³¹ Be toretore waivinama isanama Reiheb, tauna na waisumağama aubainama tauwai neneğana rabui ya sagudina. Vutuna aubainama Israel banegidima tauna nam ti gurina, rawarawağaiğaidima ġesaudima ai guridina maika.

³² Be aba ġesaunama sibo yà riuemi? Nam gavogavo ima kenakenana da banaga ġesaudima adi giuma sibo è riuemi maika, Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Deivid, Samuel be peroperoveta ġesaudima. ³³ Taudi vutudi adi waisumağe guyaguyau ġesaudima adi tauğarama ai gwağedina. Be taudi adi waisumağe didimanae awai badana. Be ġesaudima Mamaitua aba ġarodie ya sausağena, taudi a pağona. Be ġesaudima laion iğeiğeridima a kawa gaugaudina. ³⁴ Be ġesaudima adi waisumağama aubainama kai menamenane be nam ti kara gorudina. Be mate tauğara ġesaudima nam teneteneğina da sibo taudi ai guridi. Be adi vogwağagwağae ai rewapana, be adi ġaviama ai gwağedi be a tavudina. ³⁵ Be waiwaivi ġesaudima adi banagama guriguridima peroveta ai yawasanidi be a ragau munağedina.

Be tauwai sumağa ġesaudima piripiri dosidima a banavidina. Banaga gewegewedima tauwai sumağa ġesaudima waiguri makaiedima nam ti ġoena. Baninama taudi adi ġoanama da ta kovoğa da ta kovoğa guratedi, be muriğa da tai guri ġomedina. Be a riuriuedina, “Değoda Mamaitua ko riutuatuagaiena, tokare ka riuporemi be ko nağona” Be tauwai sumağa taudi Mamaitua riutuatuagaienama nam ti ġoena, baninama taudi a kataiena da tokare midisugu munaga na rağanie taudi mate ta midisugu be yawasana vere vavasaginama ta pağona. Vutuna aubainama taudi waiguri makaiedima a tuağai be noğone a kovokovo guratedina, muriğa da awai guri ġomedina. ³⁶ Be tauwai sumağa ġesaudima ai dibogidi, a kwapudi, a rauseinidi be dibure a biribiridina. ³⁷ Be ġesaudima a rauyekudi da a gurigurina, be ġesaudima soae a soasoarakedina, be ġesaudima a rarau kwatikwatidina. Inam banegidima waisumeğidima, taudi gara ragoragodima a kotekotedina maika sipu bo gote kopidima. Be taudi waikaruwağawağa banegidima, be banaga taudi a raraukivi gewegewedi be a kawakawa gewegewedina. ³⁸ Banaga gewegewedima tauwai sumağa a kauedi da adi kaba miamia dobu kavekavedie, oya debediğa, guba be dom nopodiğa a miamia nağona. Inam nama banegidima waisumeğidima uma dobutama nam i raukitedina da sibo a mia.

³⁹ Inam banegidima Mamaitua yai aninedi be e kawakawa saḡedina adi waisumaḡama aubainama. Be yaḡoro da Mamaitua aba ḡarodie ya sausaugena nam ti paḡona. ⁴⁰ Baninama Mamaitua na ogama verenama ya taraḡina da yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama nam taudiḡa sibo a paḡo doke. Ibewa da taudi tauda ta raberabedana, naumeki da tauda taudi mate tawai rawateḡeina raḡanine, Mamaitua aba ya sausaugedana baniḡominama, tokare matabuda tà banavina.

12

Matadama tà pore da Yesu taunaḡa tà kita didina

¹ Yodi tè kita da waisumaḡa kana matamatama toitoi dobu matabuna yai verau kwaviviro da ya tava munaḡana. Vutuna aubainama abaḡa kaudima ta panipanida be ta sorusoru waitinamuridana, vutudi tà kaiporaporaḡana. Be mate gewagewa tà gose poredina, be tauda naumeki da waireisis nopone tà manini kauana. ² Be matadama tà pore da Yesu taunaḡa tà kita didina. Tauna vutuna dà waisumaḡama yai kare be parate e tavaitedana. Tauna nuavere dosinama paḡonama aubainama guri waimata warawaranama korosie ya dami porena. Be yodi tauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma gabune, kasaunama yauwane e miamiana. ³ Ko noḡoti da tauna banaga gewegewedima adi pariviravirama matabudi yai niuredina. Vutuna ko noḡoti da taumi tokare nam ko tunigari be nuemima e beku.

Mamaitua natunatunama e kwapukwapudina

⁴ Taumi gewagewa ko waigaviena inam naumeki, be yaḡoro nam pipiriri ko banavi be kosinimima i darorona. ⁵ Mamaitua na sedama ḡarodie aba ya riuriuna nuemima ya koa, bo? Tauna duḡumima aubainama umanama ya riuna,

“Taukui, raḡanine Bada waikatakataimma aubainama e kwapukwapumna, nam kwai nuaboya.

Be raḡanine aba kuya voivoie be e riutuaḡaiemna, nam nuamma e beku.

⁶ Baninama Bada aitaḡa ewai nuapaḡoedina taudi vutudi e kwapukwapudina.

Be aitaḡa da ewai kawa natunedina, tauna e kovokovoḡidi be ewai katakataidina.”

⁷ Deḡoda pipiriri ko banabanavidina, naumeki da ko dami poredi be ko noḡoti da inam Mamaitua e kwapukwapumina, baninama taumi na sedama aubainama. Baninama tamatamadama matabudi adi vaivaima inam nama. ⁸ Mamaitua na sedama matabudi e kwapukwapudina. Be deḡoda Mamaitua tam nam e kwapum, tam inam nam tauna natuḡomina. Tam maika keda gomenimma, be nam tamam. ⁹ Tauda matabuda tamatamadama uma dobue ta kwapuda be tà viviviviredina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua mate tà vivre be tà yawasanana. Baninama tauna tauda aruidama matabudi tamedima.

¹⁰ Raḡanine tauda ḡauḡaubode tamatamadama uma dobue taudi adi ḡoane nama modi bisanama nopodie a rautapa kwapudana. Be Mamaitua e kwapukwapudana, inam tauda sagudama aubainama, da tauda tokare tauna maika banaga babaudama ta tubuḡana. ¹¹ Be

Mamaitua e kwapukwapudana raġanine, tauda nam tamawai nuaverena. Be tauna na waikwapuma banidima tokare tà kataiedina, inam kawapudima damodie didimana be suba tà banavidina.

¹² Vutuna aubainama nimemima ko kawa didimanidi, be kaġemima koya nokudi be ko miamiana, ko midisuġu be ko varoronidi da tai rewapana munaġa. ¹³ Be ami waisumaġe naġo koi karena keda didimanine. Inam kedane tokare nam ko beku, ibewa da ko yawasanana.

Mamaitua nam ko miatautaurie

¹⁴ Ko raurubu gurata da banaga matabudi mate subae ko miana. Be mate taumi sibo yawasana babaunama banagimima koya tubuġana, baninama deġoda taumi nam nama ko tubuġa, taumi tokare Bada nam ko kita. ¹⁵ Ko kita kaua da ġaromie nam aitalu Mamaitua na raukiviverema e miatautaurie. Baninama deġoda inam baneginama tokare pesi gewagewanama e tubuġa, be gewagewa ġesaudima mate e saġedi be banaga e kawa miremiredina. ¹⁶ Be mate ko kita kaua da nam aitalu ġaromie e badara yabayababa. Be mate nam Mamaitua ko noġota tuaġaie maika Iso, baninama Iso tauna yaba gewagewanama ya voiena. Iso tauna tautuaġa aubainama, raġan muriġa tamanama na waiguyauma sibo yai buderiena. Be kaniguri yai sina da na waiguyauma tasinama ya utena, be tasinama ġarone kani ya paġona. ¹⁷ Be ko noġoti da muriġa tauna tamanama na waiaianama ya ġoena be you, tamanama Iso ya riutuaġaiena. Be tauna nam keda deġo i banavina da na voia waigewama sibo ya kawa didimani, avedi da ma ġabana keda ya wanewanena, be nam teneteneġina.

¹⁸ Be taumi Mamaitua ġarone koya naġo be koyawai sumaġena raġanine, dabudine taumi yodi Mamaitua nam koma nainairena, Israel banegidima maika. Taudi boni oya Sainai diane a midu be oyanama debane kai ya remremna a kitana, Mamaitua Mousis mate a giugiuna raġanine. Dabudine dobu yai kupikupi be kaibitibiti dosinama ya tavana. ¹⁹ Naumeki da bogigi ya riuriuna murine, bona dosinama a vaiena maika parere. Dobudine taudi a naira da a naira kauana, vutuna aubainama taudi Mousis a riuena da tauna Mamaitua sibo yai baġana, baninama taudi Mamaitua bonanama vaienama nam ti ġoena. ²⁰ Dabudine Mamaitua ya riuna, “Deġoda ai banaga bo ai musara uma oyane e naġona, taudi ko rauyekudi da ta gurina. Dabudine nama a vaivaiena, taudi a naira da a naira kauana.” ²¹ Be abaġa taudi a kitekitedina inam ai nuanainaira kauana. Vutuna aubainama Mousis ya riuna, “Taugu naira e kawakawa kaġagusugusuguna.”

²² Be taumi inam nam nama. Taumi oya Saionma, Mamaitua yawayawasaninama na meagaie koya tavana. Inam vutuna Jerusalem marae be dabudine anea ġumnama nam anisiesievi ma mosaridi a rawateġeidina, dabudine taumi koya tavana. ²³ Be mate taumi Mamaitua na damma ġarodie koya tavana. Taudi vutudi kaevoudima yai yawasana dokedina. Taudi isedima Mamaitua marae ya girumi be ta kenakenana. Be mate taumi Mamaitua ġarone koya tavana, tauna vutuna tokare banaga matabudi e etaredina. Be mate taumi didimana banegidima aruidima ġarodie koya tavana. Taudi vutudi Mamaitua ya voiedi da banaga batuturidima a tubuġana. ²⁴ Be mate taumi Yesu ġarone koya tavana, tauna vutuna waianina vaunama ya utedana. Yesu tauna Mamaitua be tauda poude e midimidina. Be kosininama

dà gewagewama ya koğa poredina. Yesu kosininama nopone vari verenama e kenakenana, nam Eibol kosininama maika.

²⁵ Vutuna aubainama ko kita kaua da Mamaitua aba e giugiuena ko voteyeteyena, be nam ko vaia pore. Baninama boni Israel nama uma dobue Mousis Mamaitua na giuma ya giugiuena, taudi a vaia pore be kovoğa dosinama a banavina. Be yodi inam mara banaginama e giugiuenedana, be değoda riunama tà rawağaiğaiena, tokare dà kovoğama ya moraba da ya moraba vavasagana tà pağona. ²⁶ Boni Mamaitua ya giugiuna, bonane dobu ya gusuna. Be yodi tauna na saugama ya boru munağe be ya riuna, “Taugu tokare rağan ġesaune gunuma be dobu yà gusu waidaberara munağedina.” ²⁷ Be inam giunama: “Rağan ġesaune e voia munağena”, baniğominama inam umanama: Tauna doğae be gunume, yaba matabudi boni ya voivoiedina, vutudi e gusu waidaberaridi be ta samoana. Be nam tenegidima nama ta kenakena. Be dego yabedima nam e gusu waidaberaridi, taudi tokare ta kena nonoğana, be nam ta samoa.

²⁸ Be tauda sibo naumeki da Mamaitua tèi kaiwena, baninama tauda na waiguyauma wairewapana vavasaginama tokare tà pağona. Be inam waiguyaunama tokare bagibaginama e midina, be nam ta gusu waidaberari. Vutuna aubainama tauda Mamaitua ġarone ma vivirida be ma nairida tà rauduneena. ²⁹ Baninama tauda dà Mamaituama tauna maika kai yaba matabuna tauwai karamutunama.

13

Kuristen banagidama nema sibo tè mia bakona

¹ Ko kaigurate da Kuristen wainuapağone ami banagama ami banagama koi nuapağodina. ² Be vağavağai sibo koyai aninedi da ami vadae sibo a sağana, baninama banaga ġesaudima nama a voivoiana, muriğa anea a kayowai doka sagedina adi vadae. ³ Be ami banagama dibure miemienidima nam ko noğota poredi, baninama ko noğoti da taumi mate kabe dibure ko dibudibura tenağa. Be banaga tawai nuatoitoina mate nam ko noğota poredi, baninama ko noğoti da taumi mate kabe nama kowai nuatoitoi.

⁴ Be matabumi naği sibo koya vivira kauena. Be nam am visarama bo am tauğomama debane mui kwa pore. Baninama aitauga nama ta voivoiana, Mamaitua tokare etare e sivudina, be teneginama nama banaga badabadaridima ġarodie e tubuğana.

⁵ Ami yawasanae mane nam koi nuapağoe. Değoda aiyabağa ġaromie tima kenakena inam sibo naumeki, baninama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna,

“Taugu tokare tam nam yà gosem be nam nuaguma e koa.”

⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauda nuadama torane umanama tokare tà riuna, “Bada tauna vutuna yau tausaguma. Taugu tokare nam yà naira. Aitau tokare nema e bakegu?”

⁷ Aitauga boni aubaimima ai bada be Mamaitua riunama ġaromie a giugiuena, vutudi ko noğotidi. Be adi yawasanae nema awai patutuna, vutuna koi nuanonoğotedi be adi waisumağama koi tupotupoğanena.

⁸ Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna teneginama boni, yodi be nokoi ya nağona e miamia nonoğana. ⁹ Waikatakatai tabu be tabu kaikaiyovudima nam taumi tai doka waigewemi. Be verenama da Mamaitua na

raukiviverema nopodama sibo ya kawa rewapanina, be nam kani adi tarawatu. Kani adi tarawatuma inam nam banibiribiridi.

¹⁰ Tauda dà oltama riuriu kauinama inam marae. Be pirisi aitauga dobue tarawatu poredima tawai muriwatanedina, taudi nam teneteneġina da inam oltane kani ta sana rubu. ¹¹ Boni pirisi dosinama tauna musara kosinidima ya kiroġa nawe gabu babaune, be dabudine musara kosinidie Mamaitua ġarone ya tipatipana, tauna be banaga adi gewagewama aubaidima. Be musara banikavediġa ġavoe meagai diane a gabugabu gorudina. ¹² Be kauinama teneginama nama Yesu ġarone, tauna kosinine na banagama ya kawa babaudina, be meagai diane yai nuatoitoina. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama tauda mate nama, yodi ġavoe tà naġona tauna ġarone. Be deġoda dobu e tuaġaieda be Yesu isanama aubainama tai varavaradana, naumeki da inam waivarevaredima tunide tà biridi be tà dami poredina. ¹⁴ Baninama tauda dà meagaima kenakena nonoġinama nam uma dobune ima kenakenana. Ibewa da tauda dà meagaima kenakena nonoġinama tokare e veraverauna e tavana, vutuna yodi tà wanewanena.

¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama raġan matabuna Yesu Kerisoe tauda dà puyoma kaisuġusuġu Mamaitua tà utena. Inam vutuna tauda mudude Yesu Keriso tàwai maġatarina. ¹⁶ Be mate nam nuemima e koa da ami banagama ġarodie vere ko voie be koi saguna. Inam waisagudima vutudi taudi puyo, be inam puyodima vutudi Mamaitua ta voie da ewai nuaverena.

¹⁷ Taumi ekalesia ami babadama ko voteyeteyedi be aba ta riuriuemina, naumeki da ko voiedina. Baninama taudi vutudi ta raberabemina da ami waisumaġe nam ko beku, be nema ġaromie ta noyanoya bakona, tokare Mamaitua e kaiviredina. Vutuna aubainama ko voteyeteyedi da adi noyae ma nuaveredi ta noyana, be nam ko tainuaboyedi. Baninama deġoda ko tainuaboyedina, tokare nema ta sagu bakemi?

¹⁸ Yau bana, aubaimaima ko moiragi nonoġana, baninama tauma ama noġote nam aba ima tatai paraparamaina, be tauma ka rarau rubu guratana da yaba matabuna ġarone sibo yawasana verene kè miana. ¹⁹ Be yau waibaġama tenaġa ġaromie yà boruboruna da aubaiguma ko moiragi da taugu waigapa sibo ġaromie è tava munaġana.

²⁰ Tauda dà Badama Yesu, tauna sipu taurabenama wairewapaninama. Tauna kosinine waianina vaunama ya kawa rewapani be yodi e kenakena nonoġana. Vutuna aubainama tauna gurie be Mamaitua ya kawa midisuġu munaġena. Be yodi taugu yà moimoiragina Mamaitua suba tauvoienama ġarone, ²¹ da tauna sibo ya voiemi da taumi yawasana matabuna ġarone tauna sibo koyai nuaverena. Yodibe taumi teneteneġinama da na ġoanama ruwane nama voia veredima sibo Yesu Kerisoe koya voiedina. Tauna vutuna tà kaisuġusuġu nonoġena. Inam riukaua!

²² Yau bana, yàwai baġa guratemina da yau raukurama matabudi ko ragau kaudina. Baninama taugu yau letama rautupo ġominama ġaromie è girumina.

²³ Be yai varimi be ko kataie da turadama Timoti dibure be a kaiporena. Deġoda waigapa ġarogue e tavana, naumeki da tokare ka verau be ka vakitemina.

²⁴ Ekalesia babadidima matabudi ko riuedina tauma kawai kaiwedina. Be mate Mamaitua na damma matabudi kawai kaiwedina. Be Itali banegidima mate taumi tawai kaiwemina.

25 Mamaitua na raukiviverema sibo matabumi ġaromie ya kenana.

Jeims na letama tauwai sumağa matabudi ġarodie

Jeims na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Jeims, Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adi taunoyama uma letanama yà girugirumina taumi aitauga Jius banegimima tauwai sumağa koya daberara be dobu matabuna nopodie ko miamiana ġaromie, taumi matabumi yàwai kaiwemina.

Piripiri be raurubu

² Yau bana, taumi piripiri tabutabu ko banabanavidina rağandie, taumi sibo koyai nuaverena, ³ baninama raurubu ami waisumağama e voie da taumi koi rewapanana. Vutuna aubainama raurubu ko damipore da e nağo kwasana. ⁴ Be değoda raurubu ko damiporena, taumi tokare ami waisumağe ko kaiguratena, be kaigurata e voie da taumi tokare nuemima e bagibagi, ei rewapana be tokare nam aba ko maruabie.

⁵ Be tam aita uauyauya kwa ġoeğoenā, naumeki da Mamaitua kwai bağa be tauna tokare e utemna, baninama tauna nuanama vereverene e paipairuna banaga ġarodie. ⁶ Be tam Mamaitua kwawai bağana rağanine, naumeki da kwai sumağana, be nam kwa noğotabekubeku, baninama aita da e noğonoğota bekubekuna, tauna inam maika rabama sive e riğariğa waibabarina maika. ⁷ Inam nama baneginama na waibağama tokare Bada nam e vaie be na ġoanama e ute, ⁸ baninama tauna noğota rağarağa baneginama aubainama. Tauna na noğotama ta nağonağo yabayababana, be nam gabu tenağa tima kenakenana.

⁹ Be tauwai sumağa aitauga waikaruwağewağedima sibo ai nuaverena, baninama Mamaitua matane taudi waiguyau banegidima. ¹⁰ Be taudi aitauga waiguyaudima, taudi sibo a kataie da Mamaitua matane inam waiguyaunama kavakavanama, be inam waiguyaunama tokare ei kavena dobira beraninama busonama maika. ¹¹ Baninama suara e raranana rağanine, mui ta poki be inam beraninama mate busonama e poki da e kuruvana. Be beraninama kurinama noğone tē kitakitana tokare ei kavena. Inam kauinama teneginama nama banaga waiguyaudima, taudi tokare adi yawasanae a waiguyauna mate tai kavedina.

¹² Nuavere tauna aita raurubue e midimidi bagibagina, be nam ima bekubekuna. Tauna tokare na maesama yawasana kenakena nonoğinama e pağona. Inam vutuna Mamaitua ya saugana da banaga aitauga tawai nuapağoenā e utedina. ¹³ Be aita da raurubu e banabanavina rağanine nam sibo ya riuna, “Uma inam Mamaitua e rarau rubuguna”, inam avedi. Baninama Seitan tokare nam tenetenegina da Mamaitua e raurubu da gewagewa e voie, be mate Mamaitua tokare nam aita e raurubu da gewagewae e beku. ¹⁴ Ibewa da banaga nopodie, wainua noğonoğota gewegewedima e soru nawedi be e gwayegwayedina. ¹⁵ Be wainua noğonoğota gewegewedima ta moramorabana damone, gewagewa ta tubutubuğana. Be gewagewa

damodie guri ta tubutubuḡana. ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, nam aitau sibo yai kedadoka waigewemi.

¹⁷ Yaba veredi be wainua vaivaidima matabudi note Tamadama ḡarone be ta yovoyovona. Tauna vutuna yana Tamanama, be tauna nam maika vaguru da ewai kati vitavitare. ¹⁸ Mamaitua na riukauama ya utedana, aubainama taunaḡa na ḡoane tauda ya vinedana da tauda tauna na sedama tè tubuḡana. Be yaba matabudi ya voivoiedina nopodie, tauda tè saḡa guratana.

Tà vaie be tà voiena

¹⁹ Yau bana, uma giunama ko noḡoti: Taumi waibeavaia, naumeki da koi beavaia kauana, be nam giu koi paparane, be nam ko medi makai. ²⁰ Baninama medie tam tokare nam Mamaitua na ḡoanama kwa voie be didimanae kwa mia, ibewa.

²¹ Vutuna aubainama yawasana miremiredi be gewegewedima ko gose poredina. Be Mamaitua riunama nopomie ya kumakumana, vutuna voyaḡote ko paḡo be ei yawasanimina.

²² Nam na giuma ko vaivaia ḡome, ibewa da taumi aba koya vaivaia, naumeki da ko voiena. Be deḡoda vaienaḡa ko vaivaia be nam koma voivoiena, inam taumiḡa kowai kedadoka waigewemina. ²³ Tam deḡoda Mamaitua riunama vaienaḡa kwa vaivaia, be nam kuma voivoiena, tam inam maika banaga garasie noḡonama kabe i kitakita, ²⁴ be garasi e gosegoe porenana raḡanine, tauna noḡonama kitanama nuanama ya koana. ²⁵ Mamaitua na tarawatuma vaunama, inam Keriso varinama vere vavasaginama, inam vutuna banaga e kuvekuvesidina. Be aitau da inam tarawatunama vaunama e kitakita nonoḡe be e voivoiena, Mamaitua inam baneginama tokare na voiana matabudi ḡarodie ei aiainina. Baninama tauna aba ya kitakitana, nam nuanama ima koakoana.

²⁶ Aitau e riuri munagena da tauna Kuristen be menanama nam ima raberabe kauena, inam baneginama tauname ewai kedadoka waigewa munagena, be na waikuristenma inam kavakavanama. ²⁷ Tamadama Mamaitua matane, Kuristen vere vavasaginama inam umanama: Kedakeda be kaiyababa adi nuaboyae ko sagudina. Be ko rabe kauemi da nam dobu na yawasanae koi yoḡimi.

2

Nam banaga verediḡa ko rauneneedi

¹ Yau bana, taumi dà Badama Yesu Keriso boruboruminama kowai sumaḡena, aubainama nam banaga verediḡa ko rauneneedi.

² Deḡoda taumi koyawai taparoro be banaga rabui sibo ti saḡana, banaga tenaḡa na garama veredima be na waisiama maesidima dosidima, be banaga ḡesaunama waikaruwaḡawaḡanama na garama ragoragodima. ³ Be taumi deḡoda banaga waiguyaunama taunaḡa ko raunenee be ko riuna, “O turaguma, kwa verau uma guni verene kwa mia.” Be banaga waikaruwaḡawaḡanama ko riuna, “Aii, tam noa dabudine ḡavoe kwa midi.” bo “Murigue doḡae kwa mia, be nam gunie.” ⁴ Taumi aba kowai tubuḡi? Taumi inam noḡota gewegewedie banaga ko kitakita wairuvedi, be inam kauine Bada tubuḡinama ko daridarigena.

⁵ Yau bana, koi beavaia. Dobu banegidima adi waikitaḡe banaga waikaruwaḡawaḡedima taudi kabe banaga yababa. Be Mamaitua inam

banegidima ya vinedina da taudi adi waisumaḡama ei rewapana be na waiguyauma tai buderiena. Inam waiguyaunama vutuna Mamaitua ya saugana da aitaḡa tauna tawai nuapaḡoena ta paḡona. ⁶ Be taumi banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ko riuriu saisairedina, taudi nam aiyaba ḡaromie tima voivoia waigewana. Be waiguyau banegidima taudi vutudi taumi ta kawakawa gewegewemina. Taudi vutudi ta etaetaremi, ⁷ be ami Badama isanama verenama tawai dibogina.

⁸ Mamaitua tauna vutuna dà guyauma. Be girugiruminama porane tauna umanama ya riuna, “Turamma nuanuamma e paḡona, maika nema tam kwa ḡoeḡoe munaḡemna nama.” Be deḡoda taumi inam giunama koi muriwatanena, taumi naumeki da vere ko voivoiena. ⁹ Be deḡoda banaga ḡesaudima ko rauneneedina be ḡesaudima ibewa, taumi inam gewagewa ko voivoie be tarawatu kowai kati kotovina. ¹⁰ Baninama deḡoda tarawatu matabudi kwawai muriwatanedina, be nopodie tenaḡa kuyai kati kotovina, tam inam tarawatu tabutabudima kuyai kati kotova rovodina. ¹¹ Mamaitua ya riu vavasaga be umanama ya riuna, “Nam kwa rauwaivi bo kwa rautauḡoma”, be mate ya riuna, “Nam kwa vunuga”. Vutuna aubainama tam deḡoda nam ku rauwaivi bo ku rautauḡomana, be deḡoda kuya vunugana, tam inam yaḡoro tarawatu tauwai kati kotovinama.

¹² Mamaitua na tarawatuma vaunama, inam Keriso varinama vere vavasaginama, inam vutuna banaga e kuvekuvesidina. Inam tarawatune taumi tokare e etaremina, vutuna aubainama aba da ko vatovato be ko voivoiedina, ko kita kauana. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama ami raunuatoima banaga matabudi ḡarodie sibo ya kenana. Deḡoda ibewa, etara raḡanine taumi mate Mamaitua tokare nam e raunuatoiem. Tam yodi deḡoda raunuatoi ḡarome e kenana, naumeki da tokare nam kovoḡa kwa banavi.

Waisumaḡa voia mate

¹⁴ Yau bana, deḡoda tam aitaḡa kwa riuna, “Taugu waisumaḡa banegiguma”. Be deḡoda inam waisumeḡinama nam baninama mate, inam nama waisumeḡinama tokare ei yawasanima, bo? Inam waisumeḡinama kavakavanama. ¹⁵ Deḡoda turamma ḡarone nam gara bo nam kani ¹⁶ be tam kuya riuena, “Yau tura, ebom, kwai garagara kauana, Bada e rabem; kwa mia kauana.”, be tam turamma nam aba ku utena, inam waikaiwinama tokare turamma e sagu, bo? ¹⁷ Be inam kauinama teneginama nama, deḡoda waisumaḡa taunaḡa be nam baninama mate, inam waisumaḡa gurinama.

¹⁸ Deḡoda aitaḡa yodi sibo umanama ya riueguna, “Banaga ḡesaudima taudi Keriso tauwai sumaḡenama, be ḡesaudima voia veredima tauvoiedima”. Naumeki da taugu inam baneginama yodi umanama ya pariweena, “Deḡoda tam Keriso kwawai sumaḡena, be am waisumaḡama nam baninama mate, taugu nema ya katai bake da tam am waisumaḡama riuriukauina? Be taugu waisumaḡa baninama ya voiedi be ko kitedi. Yodibe ko kataie da taugu yau waisumaḡama inam riuriukauina.”

¹⁹ Tam kwawai sumaḡana da Mamaitua tenaḡa e miamiana. Inam naumeki. Be penama mate tawai sumaḡana da Mamaitua tenaḡa e

miamiana, be taudi Mamaitua ta naire be naira e kawakawa gusugusudina. ²⁰ Tam kuya bua kauana! Taugu yodi yài kataim da waisumağa nam baninama mate inam waisumeginama kavakavanama.

²¹ Bonimai wağadama Eibraham kwa noğoti. Mamaitua Eibraham na yawasanae ya kawa didimanina, baninama na voiam aubainama. Tauna natunama Aisik raupuyo aubainama ya pani be olta debane ya boruna, waigurinama aubainama. ²² Yodi ko kita, Eibraham na waisumağama be na voiam ta noyanoya tenağana. Eibraham na voiam tauna na waisumağama yawai kawa riukauena. ²³ Inam kauine girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuriuna, ya kawa neganegana, “Eibraham Mamaitua yai sumağena, aubainama Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimanina.” Vutuna aubainama a riuriuna, “Eibraham Mamaitua turanama”. ²⁴ Yodi ko kita be ko kataie da Mamaitua banaga nam adi waisumağama taunağa aubainama i kawa didimanidina, ibewa da adi voiam mate aubainama ya kawa didimanidina.

²⁵ Inam kauinama tenegine, toretore waivinama isanama Reiheb, tauna Josua na tauwai neneğanama ya sagudi be muriğa semoe wari kedaga ya riupore nawedina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tauna ya kawa didimanina. ²⁶ Değoda tubuğa ġarone arua ibewa, naumeki da inam tubuğinama ya gurina, be kauinama teneginama nama, değoda waisumağa nam baninama mate, naumeki da inam waisumağa guri-nama.

3

Menamma kwa tom

¹ Yau bana, nam matabumi tauwai katakatai ko tubutubuğa, baninama ko noğoti da tauma aitağa tauwai katakatai tokare Bada e etare vavasagemaina, nam taumi ġesaumima maika.

² Tauda matabuda yaba toitoi ġarodie tà bekubekuna. Be aitu da menanama e tomtomna, tauna banaga verenama, be tokare teneteneğinama da na yawasanama e rabe kauena. ³ Banaga hosi ta gerugeruena rağanine, taudi hosi mudunama taie ta nigori, be inam tainama ġaubonama ta sorousoruna ruwane hosi dosinama e voteyateya be nama e nağonağona. ⁴ Be mate waga ko noğoti, tauna sive dosinama e suvesuve waibabarina. Be yabiyabi ġaubo ġominama inam waganama dosinama e boruboru waididimanina, kapena na ġoanama ruwane e nağonağona. ⁵ Inam kauinama teneginama nama mena, mena inam yaba ġaubo kokonama tunide e kenakenana. Be inam menanama ġaubonama e voieda da tà seğaseğara be pipiri dosidie tà tavatavana. Be kodara ko noğoti, kodara pakanama inam kai menanama ġaubonama, be e voie da kodara dosinama e tubuğa be dobira matabuna noponama e karakaratina. ⁶ Vutuna aubainama mena inam maika kai. Menadama inam gewagewa na dobuma tunide e kenakenana. Mena e kawakawa gewagewada, be e voie, da tauda dà yawasanama matabuna e gabugabu gorudana. Seitan tauna vutuna kai menade ya boru be e karakaratana.

⁷ Banaga tokare teneteneğinama da musara matabudi, maika kiu, musara daredaredima be iyana tà kawa marağamidina, ⁸ be nam aitu teneteneğina da tokare mena e kawa marağami. Mena inam yaba gewagewanama mota sarama maika, banaga e karakaratidi be ta gurigurina.

⁹ Tauda menade dà Badama bo Tamadama isanama tà kaikai sugusuguna, be inam menanama tenegine dà banagama tawai tara tautauedi be tawai tara mosikedina. Inam banegidima taudi Mamaitua ya voiedina, kitedima tauna maika. Be tauda yağoro tà kunukunuredina. ¹⁰ Yau bana, mududama tenağa kavakava, be nopone kaisuğusuğu be kunura ta dobidobi tenağana. Inam nam nama sibo tè voivoia. ¹¹ Bigabiga tenağa nopone tokare nam teneteneğina da upa verena be upa gorağoranama ta tava tenağa. ¹² Be mate yau bana, uma ko noğoti: Damaya tokare nam e vota be gobara e tubuğa, bo gobara tokare nam e vota be niura e tubuğa. Be inam kauinama teneginama egasi nopone, tokare nam upa goma kwa redu be teneteneğina.

Nuauyauya riuriukauina be kaikaiyovunama

¹³ Ġaromie aita da nuanuauyayanama, be Mamaitua na yawasanama ya kataiena, naumeki da tauna sibo na yawasanae ġaromie vere yai mağatarina. Tauna vere sibo ya voivoiedina, be inam kaudie banaga ta kita da tauna voyağota be nuauyauya baneginama. ¹⁴ Be değoda tauna nopone unura, nuağorağora be moraba ta kenana, naumeki da tauna nam sibo ya kawa sağe munağe be ya riuna, “Taugu nuauyauya banegiguma.” Inam matabuna kaiyovu be riukaua ta riuriu tuatuağaiena. ¹⁵ Uma nuauyayanama inam nam marae be i yovona. Ibewa, inam dobu, tubuğa be Diaboro adi nuauyauyama. ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama değoda aita ġarodie unura be moraba ta kenakenana, inam banegidima yawasana kedanama nam ti kataiena. Be inam kaudie voia yabayababa be gewagewa ya moğavuna.

¹⁷ Be nuauyauya marae yovoyovonama inam na tabu. Inam nuauyayanama e voieda da tauda vere tà votedina, inam suba, mia-genuana, voteyateya be raunatoi. Be mate riukaue tà giuna, be nam tà noğota raburabui, be nam noğota miremiredima ġarode ta kena. ¹⁸ Suba tauvoiedima taudi adi banagama ta sagusagudina da subae ta miana. Vutuna aubainama taudi adi waikai saguma votanama tokare vere be didimana adi banagama ġarodie ta banavidina.

4

Mamaitua na waibadama dibune ko miana

¹ Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa, da aba aubainama kowai kawa riuriu be kowai kawa ġasigasi? Inam waikawa ġasigasidima ta tubu-tubuğana, baninama tubuğa na ġoana be noğota veredima nopomie tawai ġavigaviana. ² Taumi ami ġoanama yabedima kadi taiye banaga kowai guridi, be yağoro inam yabedima tokare nam ko ragaragaudi. Taumi banaga adi purapurama ko kitedi, be ko unuunuredina. Vutuna aubainama taumi ami banagama mate kowai kawa riuriu be kowai kawa ġasigasina, be yağoro inam yabedima tokare nam ko ragaragaudi. Be aba aubainama inam yabedima nam koma ragaragau? Inam baninama, taumi Mamaitua nam komawai bağana aubainama. ³ Be değoda Mamaitua kowai bağa be ami ġoanama nam e utemi, inam baninama taumi ami noğotama gewegewedie Mamaitua kowai bağana. Taumi Mamaitua kowai bağana da tauna ami ġoanama kabe e utemi, be inam yabedima yawasana wainua vaivaidie kabe koi yakaredi, inam nam i verena.

⁴ Taumi aitauga Mamaitua ko tuatuaġaiena, taumi inam waivi na tauġomama mui debane e poreporena maika. Aba aubainama taumi dobu na ġoanama kowai muriwatane? Koya kataie bo ibewa, deġoda dobu yawasanidima koi nuapaġoedina, taumi inam Mamaitua ko tuatuaġaiena. Deġoda taumi dobu yawasanidima koi turanedina, taumi inam Mamaitua na ġaviama. ⁵ Girugiruminama porane aba ya riuriuena inam giu kavakavana, bo? Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Mamaitua Aruinama ya uteda be nopode e miamiana, be tauna inam Aruinama debane dobu yawasanidima e koukouburuedina.”

⁶ Be Mamaitua raukivivere baneginama aubainama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna,

“Mamaitua banaga rarauguyaguyaudima e biri dobiġedina, be e raukiviverena voyaġota banegidima ġarodie.”

⁷ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na waibadama dibune ko miana, be Diaboro ko riutuaġaie da tauna e gosemi be naira e naġona.

⁸ Taumi ko verauna Mamaitua diane, yodibe Mamaitua e verauna taumi diemie. Taumi gewagewa banegimima, nopomima ko koġa be ko kawa veremina, maika nema nimemima ko koġakoġana nama, be nam noporaburabui nopomie e kena. ⁹ Ami gewagewama aubainama koi nuaboya be ko ġabana. Koya kwatekwatevana, yodi ko gose be ko ġabana. Koyawai nuaverena, yodi ko gose be koi nuaboyana. ¹⁰ Bada matane ko ġaubo munaġa, be tauna e kawa saġemina.

¹¹ Yau bana, ami banagama nam koi karakara kutuedi bo koi tara piriedi. Deġoda tam aitu turamma kwai tara piriena, tam inam Mamaitua na tarawatuma kwawai dibogina. Tam Mamaitua na tarawatuma nam sibo kuyai tara pirie, avedi! Tam sibo tarawatu kuya voteyeteyena. ¹² Tauwai tarapiri inam Mamaitua taunaġa, nam tam. Tauna vutuna tarawatu ya utedana, aubainama tauna taunaġa na ġoane nama tokare banaga ei yawasanidi bo e kawa gewegewedi, inam taunaġa ewai badena. Tam nema maika kitam, be turamma kwawai tarapirie, wa?

Seġara dokadoka avedi

¹³ Taumi aitauga umanama ko giugiuna, “Tauda manaka bo pomai tà naġo taonie da modi tenaġa tà mia be tàì bisnis da mane dosinama tà voiena.” Inam nama banegimima ami ġiuma yodi yà riuemi be ko vaiena. ¹⁴ Taumi nam ko kataiena da aba mateġa bo pomai e tubuġa. Taumi ami yawasanama inam kai basunama maika, yodi raġan ġaubonaġa ko kitana, be murine ei kave munaġana. ¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo umanama koya riuriuna, “Deġoda Bada e ġoena, naumeki da tauda tà mia be umanama umanama yabedima tà voiedina.” ¹⁶ Taumi ko rarau guyaguya be ko seġaseġarana. Inam kauinama ko gose pore. Seġara dokadoka inam yaba gewegewanama.

¹⁷ Taumi deġoda vere koya kataiena be nam ko voie, inam tauna gewagewa.

5

Waiguyau banegimima ko kita kauana

¹ Taumi banaga waiguyaumima yodi koi beavaia kauana. Taumi tokare piripiri ko banavidina, vutuna aubainama yodi koi nuaboya

kaua be ko ġabana. ² Taumi ami waiguyauma matabuna a bova be kwarikwari ami garama a kanidina. ³ Ami manema niranira a kanidi be a raubusabusagana. Be inam raubusebuseginama tokare ei maġatarana da taumi keda koya parena. Be inam niraniranama taumi mate tubugimima tokare e kani rovo be gienae kai e kara gorumina. Raġan damonama kaiteka e tavatavana, be taumi uma taragai be mane kowai dam raka yababena. ⁴ Ko kita! Taumi ami taunoyama ami sipie a noyanoya be nam kowai maesidina, vutuna aubainama adi bekurama yodi Bada wairewapana vavasaginata e vaivaiena.

⁵ Taumi dobue yaba toitoi tabutabu koyai dam raka yababedi be taumiġa kowai nuaverena. Taumi koya kani kapoteu be moraba ko nuanua sarisarina, taumi maika bawa tokare raġan damone ta vunugimi be ta nigomina. ⁶ Taumi banaga veredima koyai tara tautauedi be koya vunugidina, avedi da taudi nam aba gewagewanama ġaromie ti voiena.

Koi raba nuetau be ko moiragina

⁷ Yau bana, koi raba nuetauna naumeki da Bada e verau munaġana. Tausipi ko noġoti, tauna ewai raba nuetauna da kusana e dobi da kani ta gogo be maura e tubuġana. ⁸ Be teneginama nama taumi mate. Koi raba nuetau be piripiri raġandie ko midi da bagibaginaġa, baninama Bada na kaba verauma kaiteka maida.

⁹ Be nam ami banagama mate koi suramudu, avedi, inam kauine tokare Bada e kovoġimina. Baninama tauwai tarapiri tauna kaiteka maida.

¹⁰ Yau bana, peroperoveta ko noġotidi, taudi piripiri be wainuatoitoi raġandie ai nuabagibagi be Bada isane a giugiuna. ¹¹ Mamaitua inam nama banegidima yai aiainidina, baninama taudi piripiri nopodie nam ti bekuna, be ai nuabagibagina. Joub ko noġoti. Tauna piripiri dosidima ya banavina be yaġoro yai nuabagibagina. Vutuna aubainama Bada yai aiainina, baninama Bada tauna raunuato i baneginama.

Waisaġina be rausaġi adi giuma

¹² Be mate, yau bana, nam ko rausaġi. Nam mara banegidima isedie, bo dobu bo yaba ġesaudima isedie ko rausaġi, avedi. Taumi deġoda koi aninana, naumeki da koi anina ġomana, be deġoda tuaġai, naumeki da ko tuaġai ġomana. Nam i verena deġoda tokare etare ko midi be gewagewa dosinama ko banavina.

Waisumaġe ko moiragi

¹³ Deġoda tam aitu kwawai nuatoitoina, naumeki da kwa moiragina. Be deġoda tam aitu kwawai nuaverena, naumeki da tam kwa sare be Bada isanama kwa kaisuġusuġuna.

¹⁴ Deġoda tam aitu kuya sidana, naumeki da ekalesia babadidima kwa riuedi da Bada isane aubaimma ta moiragi be oeri debame ta ġinina. ¹⁵ Be moiragi waisumaġe, tokare Bada inam baneginama sidasidanama ei yawasanina. Be deġoda inam baneginama ġarone gewagewa, naumeki da Bada tokare inam baneginama na gewagewama e noġota porenna.

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama ami banabanagama mate ami gewagewama koi kawa kuvesa be ko moiragi vivirana, yodibe taumi tokare ko yawasanana. Be didimana baneginama na moiragina inam yai rewana kaua be bani biribiridima. ¹⁷ Elaija ko noġoti, tauna banaga ġoma

maika tauda. Be tauna nuanama tabutabune marakapo aubainama ya moiragina da nam sibo kusana ya dobi. Be inam raġanine kusana nam i dobina naumeki da modi rabuiteġa be nawaravi 6 a kovina. ¹⁸ Muriġa ya moiragi munaġa da kusana ya ġoġo, be dubue kani a tubuġana.

¹⁹ Yau bana, taumi deġoda aitalu tenaġa ġaromie riukaua waimuri-watenenama sibo i gose be tam aitalu inam baneginama ku verauġa munaġena Bada ġarone, tam inam voia verenama kuya voiena, ²⁰ baninama uma ko noġoti, tam aitalu da gewagewa baneginama tauna gewagewa kedane ya naġonaġo be tam kuya verauġa munaġena, tam inam baneginama gurie be kuyai yawasana munaġena. Be na gewagewama toitoi Mamaitua ya noġota poredina.

Pita 1 leta pakanama ya girumina

Pita na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Pita, Yesu Keriso na apasolma. Uma letanama yà girugiurmina taumi tauwai sumağa aitağa koyai daberarimi be Pontas, Galeisia, Kapadosia, Eisia be Bitinia provinsdiga ko miamiana ġaromie. Taumi mara banegimima be nam uma dobunama ġarona aubainama vağai dobu matabuna ko nağonağona. ² Tamadama Mamaitua bonideğö ya vinemina da taumi Yesu Keriso ko voteyeteyena. Tauna kosinine ya koğemi be Arua Babau ya voiemu da taumi banaga babaumima koya tubuğana.

Bada na raukiviverema be na subama ġaromie ta maura be ta kena nonoğana.

Noğota yawayawasaninama

³⁻⁴ Dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama Mamaitua tà kaisuğusuğuna, baninama na raunuatoima ya moraba kauana aubainama, tauna ya voieda da tè tubuğa vitara be yawasana vaunama ya utedana. Yodi noğota yawayawasaninama nopode e kenakenana da tokare marae tà nağona, inam dabudine dà buderima Mamaitua e raberabena. Be inam buderinama marae e kenakenana aubainama, tokare nam e bova bo e gewagewa, ibewa da e kena nonoğana. Inam kauidima matabudi Mamaitua ya utedana, baninama Yesu Keriso gurie be ya midisuğu munağana. ⁵ Taumi ami waisumağama aubainama, Mamaitua na rewapanama ya midu ġağarimi be e raberabemina, naumeki da yawasana e veraverauna tokare rağan damone e mağatarana. ⁶ Inam kauidima aubaidima taumi ko mosari guratana, avedi da yodi rağan ġaubonama nopone piripiri tabu be tabu ġaromie ta tubutubuğana, be yağoro da taumi koi nuaverena.

⁷ Be piripiri tabu be tabu ġaromie ta tubutubuğana inam baninama Mamaitua sibo ya kitana değoda ami waisumağama inam riukaua bo ibewa. Inam piripiridima maika gold banaga kai matane ta gabugabu vunegidina maika. Be gold tauna yaba samosamoinama, be na verema nam ami waisumağama maika. Be değoda ami waisumağama inam riukaua, naumeki da tokare nam e samoa. Be taumi tokare ami waisumağama votedima ko banavidina, Yesu Keriso e mağatarana rağanine. Tauna tokare e kawa sağemi, be boruma da vivira e utemina.

⁸⁻⁹ Aruimima Mamaitua ewai yawasanidina, inam vutuna parata ya boruborue yodi ami waisumağama koya tavana. Avedi da taumi Yesu Keriso nam ko kitana, be yağoro da kowai nuapağoenä; nam ko kitana be yağoro kowai sumağena, be ma mosarimi kowai nuaverena.

¹⁰ Boni peroperoveta a riuna da taumi tokare ġaromie inam yawasaninama e mağatarana. ¹¹ Boni Keriso Aruinama taudi nopodie ya giugiuna da Tauwai yawasana tokare ei nuatoitoina be murine tauna na yawasana boruboruminama e mağatarana. Be peroperoveta a wanawana rereğena da sibo a katai kauena airağan uma kauidima ta tubuğa, be nema ta tubuğa bako.

¹² Mamaitua inam giudima peroperoveta yai kataidina, nam taudime sagu munagedima aubaina, ibewa da taumi aubaimima inam kaudima a giugiuedina. Inam giudima vutudi taurauguguya ġaromie a verau be Arua Babau na rewapanae vari verenama a rauguguyena. Inam Aruinama vutuna Mamaitua marae ya riupore yovogena ġarodie. Be anea mate inam kaudima ta ġoeġoe kauena da sibo a katai kauena.

Taumi sibo banaga babaumima koya miamiana

¹³ Vutuna aubainama ami noġotama ko vokaukaua wainonoġedina noya aubainama. Be mate ko rabe kauemina, be tokare Yesu Keriso e maġatarana raġanine, Mamaitua na raukiviverree tokare yaba veredima e utemina. Ami noġotama vutuna ġarone ko boru be koi rabana.

¹⁴ Taumi ko miana Mamaitua na sedama vovoteyeteyedima maika, be nam ami ġoanama kaudima gewegewedima koi muriwatanedi. Inam yawasanidima taumi boni bua na miane koya miamiana raġanine nama koya voivoiana. ¹⁵ Tauna tauvinemima tauna banaga babaunama, vutuna aubainama ami yawasanae yaba matabuna ko voiedina, tauna taunaġa na ġoanama ruvane ko voiedina. ¹⁶ Baninama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, “Taugu banaga babauguma, vutuna aubainama taumi mate sibo banaga babaumima koya miamiana.”

¹⁷ Be ko noġoti da taumi mara banegimima be Tamemima ġarone ko moiragi be kowai kawa mamaina, tauna tokare banaga tenatenaġaġa abaġa veredi bo gewegewedima a voivoiedina, ruvedie nama e kaiviredina. Avedi da banaga dosidi bo kamai banabanaga, matabudi tokare e kaiviredina. Vutuna aubainama taumi vaġavaġai uma dobune ko naġonaġona Mamaitua ko vivira kauena. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Baninama tauna nam yaba samosamoidima maika goldie bo manee i gimara dobiġemina, ibewa da Keriso kosinine ya gimara dobiġemina. Keriso tauna vutuna Mamaitua na tipama vere vavasaginama maika sipu natunama. Be taumi ami yawasanama yateyatemima ġarodie be a yovoyovona, inam yawasana kavekavedima. ²⁰ Muriga da dobu ai tubuġina, be noġone Yesu vinevinenama nama ya miamiana, be yodi raġan damodamodie tauna taumi kami taiye ya kawa maġatarina.

²¹ Yodi taune taumi Mamaitua kowai sumaġena, be ami noġotama Mamaitua ġarone koya boru be kowai rabana. Baninama tauna vutuna Yesu gurie be ya kawa midisuġu munaġe be na borumama ya utena.

²² Be taumi riukaua koyawai muriwatanena raġanine, taumi nopomima koya kawa veredina Mamaitua matane. Vutuna aubainama yodi taumi ami banabanagama nuenuemima tabutabune kowai nuapaġoedina. Be inam yawasaninama naumeki da ko kaiguratena raġan matabuna.

²³ Mamaitua na pesima nopomie ya kumana aubainama koya tubuġa vitarana, be yodi yawasana vaunama nopomie e kenakenana. Be Mamaitua na pesima tokare nam ei kave pesi ġesaudima maika, ibewa. Be Mamaitua na pesima nopomie ya kumakumana, inam tauna riunama yawayawasaninama be kenakena nonoġinama. Vutuna aubainama taumi mate tokare yawasanama vaunama nopone ko mia nonoġana.

²⁴ “Be banaga matabudi taudi maika mui, be borumidima inam maika berana.

Baninama mui tokare ta poki makaina be berana tokare boedima nam nama ta kena dauna da tokare ta kuruva poraġana,

²⁵ be Bada riunama tokare e kena nonoġana.”

Inam vutuna tauma kè rarau guguyena ġaromie.

2

¹ Vutuna aubainama ġaromie yawasana gewegewedima maika: Waikarakarakutu, kaiyovu, unura be waitupadeġa ko kaiporaporaġana. Inam nama yabedima matedima tabu be tabu ġaromie ta kenakenana ko gosedi. ²⁻³ Taumi kaite koya kita da Bada tauna banaga verenama, vutuna aubainama taumi ami kanima sibo Bada riunama koya ġoġoġe guratena, maika gomana wawainama susu e kanikani nonoġena nama. Inam kedane taumi ko katai kauena da Mamaitua riukaua yai yawasanimina.

Yesu tauna yeku yawayawasaninama

⁴ Ko verau Yesu Keriso ġarone. Tauna vutuna yeku yawayawasaninama banaga a tuaġaiena, be Mamaitua ya vine be noġotinama tauna ġarone ya moraba kauana.

⁵ Be taumi mate yeku yawayawasanimima be Mamaitua ya vinemina da tauna Aruinama kana vadama taumi e rarau vadaemina. Be tauna ya voiem i da taumi Mamaitua na pirisima babaumima be Arua Babaue taumime koi uta munaġemina maika puyo. Inam puyonama vutuna Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua ewai aninena. ⁶ Maika ġirugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama:

“Taugu yeku Saionma yà boruboruna ko kitana, inam yekunama vutuna vada yasinama.

Be yekunama noġotinama ġarogue ya moraba kauana.

Be aita u uma yekunama ewai sumaġena, tauna tokare nam tunimayaġe e mia.”

⁷ Taumi tauwai sumaġa ġaromie inam yekunama noġotinama ya moraba kauana. Be aita u nam timawai sumaġena, taudi adi ġiuma umanama ġirugiruminama porane ya riuna,

“Yeku vada taukerinama a tuaġaiena, be yekunama vutuna Mamaitua ya voie da na vadama yasinama ya tubuġana”

⁸ Be mate ya riuna,

“Inam yekunama vutuna banaga e voiedi da ta saġai vitare be ta bekubekuna.”

Taudi Mamaitua na ġiuma ta riuriu tuatuaġaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi tokare ta bekuna maika Mamaitua ya vinevinedina nama.

⁹ Be Mamaitua taumi ya vinemina da taumi tauna na banagama babaumima, taumi guyaguyau be na pirisima, vutuna aubainama taumi Mamaitua ġaroġaronama. Yodi taumi isanama ko kawakawa saġesaġena, baninama taumi noġone tadiwanawana nopone, be tauna yai doka dobiġemina tauna na yanama vere vavasagīnama nopone.

¹⁰ Noġone taumi nam Mamaitua na damma nopone, be yodi taumi na damma nopone ko miamiana.

Noġone Mamaitua na raunuatoima nam ko kataiena, be yodi taumi na raunuatoima koya kataie be koya paġona.

Banaga matedie nema sibo tè mia bako?

¹¹ Yau banaga vavasagāma, taumi mara banegimima be nam uma dobuma ġarona aubainama, vaġai dobu matabuna ko naġonaġona. Taumi vaġavaġai uma dobune ko babababarana, vutuna aubainama taugu yà riuriu vavasagēmīna da taumi ġoana gewegewedima ko

gosedina, baninama inam goendima vutudi aruimima tai gāvie be tawai gwaḡana. ¹² Banaga nam waisumegidima matedie taumi ami yawasanama didimanidie ko miana. Be voia verediḡa taudi matedie ko voiedi be ta kitedina, avedi da taudi tawai wavu yababemina da taumi kabe gewagewa ko voivoie. Be tokare Bada etara aubainama e veraverau munaḡana raḡanine, taudi tokare Mamaitua isanama ta kawa saḡena ami voia veredima aubainama.

¹³ Banaga adi waibadama tabu be tabu dibudie taumi ko miana Bada isanama aubainama. Dobu guyaguyaudima* taudi adi waibadama dibune gabeman tawai badana, vutuna aubainama ko voteyeteyedina. ¹⁴ Be guyaunama na gabegabemanimata mate adi waibadama dibune ko miana, baninama taudi guyau ya riuporedina da gewagewa tauvoiedima naumeki da sibo a kovogidina, be aitaḡa da vere tauvoiedima isedima ta kawa saḡedina.

¹⁵ Be inam Mamaitua na goanama da taumi sibo vere koya voivoiedina, be verree inam banegidima nam aba ti kataie be ta giugiu yabayababana, ko rawanuatuḡudina. ¹⁶ Bada Yesu gewagewae be ya kuvesimina. Be nam aitaḡa kwa riuna, “Yodi nam aiyaba ima panipaniguna, aubainama yau goane nama ya voia yabayababana”. Inam avedi! Taumi sibo koya miana Mamaitua na taunoyama maika. ¹⁷ Banaga matabudi ko viviredi, Mamaitua ko naire be na damma banegidima koi nuapaḡoedina. Be mate dobu guyaunama ko vivirena.

Piripiri sibo tē dami poredina Keriso maika

¹⁸ Taunoya, ami babadama ko viviredi be ko voteyeteyedina. Nam babada vovoyaḡotidi bo veredima taudiḡa ko voteyeteyedi, ibewa da babada kivi korokorodima mate ko voteyeteyedina. ¹⁹ Deḡoda banaga nam aba i voia waigewana, be a raukivi gewagewa yababena, be tauna Mamaitua ewai sumaḡe be ewai nuapaḡoena aubainama, naumeki da inam piripirinama e dami porenā Mamaitua anitai nuaverenama aubainama. Inam kauinama Mamaitua matane ya vere kauana. ²⁰ Be deḡoda taumi gewagewa koya voie be a raukivi gewegewemi be koya dami porenā, inam naumeki da ami voia waigewama kovoginā koya paḡona. Be deḡoda vere koya voivoie be banaga a raukivigewagewa yababemi, be taumi inam raukivigewagewanama koya dami porenā, inam kaua dosinama Mamaitua matane koya voiena.

²¹ Tauna ya vinemina inam vutuna aubainama. Baninama taumi kami taiye Keriso mate ya mariyawa be piripiri matabudi ya dami poredina. Naumeki da tauna na wainuatoitoie keda yai kataimina da taumi nama sibo murinaḡa koya naḡona. ²² “Tauna nam aba gewagewanama tenaḡa maika i voia rubuna. Be nam waitupa kaiyovu mudune i dobi rubuna.” ²³ Banaga a kunukunurena raḡanine, tauna nam i kunura ḡaredina. Be a raraukivi gewegewena raḡanine, tauna nam i riuwai nainairidina. Ibewa da na nuaboyama be na yawasanama matabuna Mamaitua nimane ya biridina, baninama tauna ya kataiena da Mamaitua tokare inam kaudima e kawa didimanidina. ²⁴ Tauna tubuḡa ḡomine dā gewagewama ya kiroḡa nawedina korosie. Inam kedane tauda gewagewae be ya kuvesidana, da yodi Mamaitua na goane yawasana didimanidie tā miana, be gewagewa na rewapanama

* **2:13:** Uma dobudine dobu guyaguyaudima inam nam Seitan. Taudi maika ‘king’ bo ‘queen’.

nam ġarode ima kenakenana. Keriso na keroe taumi koya yawasanana. ²⁵ Baninama boni taumi sipu kwakokwakodima maika ami ġoane koya naġonaġo yabayababana. Be yodi taumi sipu taurabenama ġarone koya verau munaġana. Tauna vutuna ei dokemi be e rabe kauemina.

3

Banaga wainaġidima adi ġiuma

¹⁻² Be kauinama teneginama nama, taumi waiwaivi ami tautauġomama ko viviredi be adi waibadama dibune ko miana. Inam kedane ami tautauġomama ġesaudima aitauga vari verenama nam timawai sumaġena, taudi tokare ami yawasanama veredima ta kitedi be adi noġotama ta vitaredina.

³ Be anikawa veremima aubainama nam tubuġe koi siemi, maika waidebaviri bo komakoma kibokiboridima bo gara waimatakanikani-dima. ⁴ Ibewa da yawasana veredima nopomie maika voyaġota be miagenuana, vutudi ami waisiama. Inam waisiedima veredima tokare nam ta samoa. Inam yawasanidima vutudi Mamaitua matane a moraba kauana. ⁵ Boni waiwaivi Mamaitua tauwai sumaġenama taudi uma kaudie ai siedina. Taudi adi tautauġomama a viviredi be adi waibadama dibune a miamiana, ⁶ maika Sera, tauna na tauġomama Eibraham ya vovo teyeteye be yawai isana bada. Be taumi deġoda ami tautauġomama nam ko nairedi be yawasana didimanidima ko voiedina, taumi naumeki da Sera na sedama.

⁷ Be kauinama teneginama nama taumi tautauġoma ami visavisarama mate koi nuatenaga, be ko rabe kauedina, baninama taudi nam ti rewapanana. Taudi mate yawasana kenakena nonoġinama tokare ta paġona maika taumi. Vutuna aubainama ko viviredina. Be deġoda ibewa, taumi ami moiragima tokare Mamaitua e vaia yababena.

Piripiri ko dami porena

⁸ Vutuna aubainama taumi matabumi ko mia genuana be koi nua-paġo vivira, be ko raunuatoi, ko raukivi vere be ko ġaubo munaġana. ⁹ Be aitaugewagewa ġaromie e voiena, nam gewagewae koi maesi, avedi. Be aitaugewagewa e kunuremina, nam ko kunura ġare, avedi, baninama taumi Mamaitua ya vinemina da vere taudi ġarodie ko voiedina, inam kedane tokare vere koi buderiena.

¹⁰ “Banimama deġoda aitaugewagewa yodi yawasana verene mieninama e ġoena, bo yawasana veredima kitedima e ġoena, naumeki da tauna menanama e rabe kauena, be ġiu gewegewed-ima nam mudune e ġuedi.

¹¹ Tauna gewagewa e gose poredi be vere e voiedina. Be tauna suba e wane da e wane guratena.

¹² Aitauga vere tauvoiedima, Mamaitua taudi e raberabe kauedina, be adi moiragima tokare nam e vaia yababedi.

Be banaga aitauga gewagewa tauvoiedima, Bada taudi e miamia tautauriedina.”

¹³ Deġoda taumi vere voienama ko ġoe guratena, tokare aitaugewagewa? ¹⁴ Be deġoda vere koya voivoie be banaga a raukivi gewagewa yababemina, naumeki da nuemima e verena, inam kaua dosinama Mamaitua matane, be tauna tokare yaba veredima e utemina. Inam banegidima gewegewedima ġarodie nam nuemima

e rovo bo ko nairedi. ¹⁵ Be nuemima nopone Keriso ko paḡo da tauna vutuna ami Badama be ko vivirena. Be raḡan matabuna ko vokaukaua be ko miamiana, be raḡanine aita ami waisumaḡama ei taravirena, taumi waḡapa ko paribeenana. Be uma kaudima vivire be voyaḡote ko voiedina. ¹⁶ Be taumi ami yawasanae raḡan matabuna Keriso ḡarone didimanae, be mate ami noḡotama didimanidie ko miana. Dabudine banaga ami yawasanama didimanidima ta kitedi be waitu-padeḡa banegidima tokare debedima ta subana. ¹⁷ Deḡoda gewagewa ta voivoiedi be piripiri ta banavina inam naumeki, da kovoḡama te paḡona. Be ya verena deḡoda Mamaitua na ḡoane vere ta voivoiedi be piripiri ta banavina, inam naumeki da ta dami poredina.

¹⁸ Keriso da gewagewama aubainama piripiri ya banavi be ya guri tenaḡana, be tokare nam e guri munaḡa. Inam kauine tauna yai doka nawedana Mamaitua ḡarone. Keriso tauna vutuna didimana baneginama, tauda gewagewa banegidama aubaidama tubuḡe ya gurina, be Arua na rewapanae Mamaitua tauna ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena.

¹⁹ Be arue tauna ya naḡona arua dibure miemienidima ḡarodie be ya rauguguyana. ²⁰ Taudi vutudi boni Noa waga ya voivoiena raḡanine, taudi a mia be Mamaitua a rawarawa ḡaḡaḡena. Be Mamaitua yawai raba nuetauna da taudi sibo nuedima a vitaredina, be taudi yaḡoro da a rawarawa ḡaḡaḡena. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua banaga raubisaḡa sievinama 8, taudiḡa yai yawasanidi be nam upae ti monu be ti gurina. ²¹ Be uma upanama inam babataito ewai matairena. Vutuna yodi ewai yawasanimina. Babataito inam nam tunidama miranama koḡaporenama aubaina, ibewa da babataito baninama inam umanama: Mamaitua taḡwai baḡana da nopode da noḡotama e kawa didimanidi be nuadama e subana. Be inam kauinama teḡwai baḡena, Mamaitua tokare e utedana, baninama Yesu Keriso gurie be ya midisuḡu munaḡena aubainama.

²² Tauna ya naḡo marae be yodi Mamaitua kasaune e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama yodi anea be arua wairewapanidima, be rewapana ḡesaudima matabudi Keriso na rewapanama be na waibadama dibune ta miamiana.

4

Ami yawasanama ko vitaredi be Mamaitua na ḡoane ko miana

¹ Keriso tubuḡe yai nuatoitoina aubainama, raḡanine tauda piripiri ta banabanavidina, naumeki da sibo tei nuabagibagi be te dami poredina da Badama Yesu maika. Baninama aita da tubuḡe piripiri e banavidina na waisumaḡama kana taiye, inam ewai maḡatarana da tauna riukaua gewagewa ya gosedinana, ² be na damonama yodi tauna na yawasanae nam uma dobunama yawasanidima tokare ei muriwatana munaḡedi. Ibewa da tauna yodi Mamaitua na ḡoane e miamiana. ³ Baninama taumi dobu na ḡoane, naumeki koyai nuavere ḡarovana. Inam taudi banaga nam waisumegidi taudi adi yawasanama, kitedima maika badara yabayababa, tegobua, kaniposa, tegobua soidima be taparoro kaikaiyovudima maika kokoitau rauduneedima.

⁴ Be yodi banaga nam waisumegidi taudi a base da taumi inam kaudima gewegewedima koya gosedinana. Inam vutuna aubainama yodi taudi ḡaromie tawai menamenana. ⁵ Taudi tokare Mamaitua

noḡone ta etarana. Tauna kaite e vovo kaukauana da tokare banaga yawayawasanidima, be guriguridima matabudi e etaredina. ⁶ Vutuna aubainama banaga guriguridima vari verenama a vaiena da taudi tubuḡe kovoḡa a paḡona, be arue ta yawasanana.

⁷ Yaba matabudi kaiteka adi raḡanima damone tà tavatavana. Vutuna aubainama nam ko voia yabayababa, avedi, taumi ko mia genuana, koi noḡota kaua, yodibe ko moiragina. ⁸ Be yaba dosinama inam: Ami banagama ami banagama koi nuapaḡo kauedina, baninama wainuapaḡo gewagewa toitoi e rupurupudina. ⁹ Ami banagama ami vadae ta saḡana nam ko momoduedi. ¹⁰ Taumi tenatenagaḡa ami puyoma tabu be tabu Mamaitua na raukiviveree ya uteutemina. Inam puyodima ko rabe kauedi be inam puyodie ami banagama ko sagu kauedina. ¹¹ Aitau da taurauguguya, naumeki da Mamaitua riunama sibo ya rauguguyena. Be aitau da tauwai kaisagu, naumeki da Mamaitua na rewapanae na banagama sibo ya sagudina. Inam kaudie Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua tà kawakawa saḡena dà voiamana veredima aubaidima. Tauna vutuna ḡarone, neneḡara be rewapana ta kenakena nonoḡana. Inam riukaua.

Keriso kana taiye deḡoda pipiripi tà banavidina

¹² Yau banaga vavasagaḡa, taugu è kataiena da taumi yodi raurubu be pipiripi ḡaromie ta kenakenana. Be inam pipiripidie Mamaitua ami waisumaḡa e rarau rubudina. Be uma kaudima nam ko nuababageḡe be ko riuna, “Uma yodi aba ḡarogue e tubutubuḡa.” ¹³ Ibewa da koi nuaverena, baninama taumi Keriso na wainuatoitoima kowai nuatoitoi saguna, be raḡanine Keriso ma neneḡarina e verau nuagaḡa, taumi tokare koi nuavere be ko mosarina.

¹⁴ Be deḡoda Keriso waimuriwatanenama aubainama banaga ta kunuremina, taumi naumeki da koi nuaverena, baninama Mamaitua Aruina boruboruminama taumi ḡaromie. ¹⁵ Deḡoda taumi gewagewa ko voivoiedina maika rauvunuḡa bo danene bo banaga adi giu bo adi voiamana kowai badabada yababedi be damone pipiripi ko banavidina, inam naumeki da ami kovoḡama koya paḡona. ¹⁶ Be deḡoda Keriso kana taiye pipiripi ko banavidina, nam ko tunimayaḡa. Taumi koi nuavere be Yesu isane Mamaitua ko kaisugusuḡuna. ¹⁷ Etara raḡaninama kaiteka e tavatavana da Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie etara ei karena. Be deḡoda Mamaitua tauda tauwai sumaḡa e etare dokedana, naumeki da banaga aitauga Mamaitua na varima verenama nam ti vovo teyeteyena, taudi nemanama? Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina taudi tokare ta yawasana, bo? ¹⁸ Be

“Deḡoda didimana banegidima Mamaitua na yawasanama kedanama banavinama ḡarodie e pipiripina, naumeki da gewagewa banegidi bo banaga adi yawasanama barebaredima, taudi tokare nema inam yawasaninama ta banavi bake? Nam teneteneḡina!”

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama taumi aitauga Mamaitua na ḡoane kowai nuatoitoina, taumi ami yawasanama Mamaitua nimane ko boru, be voia veredima ko voiedina, baninama Mamaitua tauna tauwai tubuḡa patupatutunama.

5

Ekalesia babadidima adi raukurama

¹ Yodi yau giurma taumi ekalesia babadimima ġaromie yà boruna. Taugu mate ekalesia kana badama be Keriso na wainuatoitoima èi matematen. Be taugu mate tokare Keriso e maġatarana raġanine yau buderima boruboruminama e uteguna. ² Mamaitua Na Sipuma ko rabe kauedi. Nam aitu ima segesegerimina, ibewa da taumi nuemie koi rabaraba kauana, baninama inam vutuna Mamaitua na ġoanama. Be nam waigogo bo mane ko noġoti be koi rabaraba. Ibewa da taumi Mamaitua koi nuapaġoe be aubainama koi taunoyana. ³ Nam koi badabada gurata ġarodie, ibewa da voia veredima ko voiedi be ġaromie ta kitana. ⁴ Be sipu taurabedima adi badama e maġatarana raġanine, taumi tokare ami maesama boruboruminama e utemina, inam maesinama tokare nam e samoa.

⁵ Yarayaraga taumi ko ġaubo munaġa be babada adi waibadama dibune ko miana, baninama

“Mamaitua banaga raurau guyaguyaudima e biri dobiġedina. Be banaga matabumi yà riuriuemina da aitu e ġauġaubo munaġana, Mamaitua tauna tokare e raunuatojena.”

⁶ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua matane ko ġaubo munaġana. Be na ġoanama nama raġanine tauna tokare e kawa saġemina. ⁷ Ami nuaboyama matabudi Mamaitua nimane koi damidina, baninama tauna vutuna taurabemima.

⁸ Koi kita kaua be ko rabe munaġemina! Baninama kami tauma Diaboro e karakaravemina laion maika, e guda yarusimina aubainama.

⁹ Be piripiri raġandie ami waisumaġe ko midi da bagibaginaġa, be Diaboro ko riutuāġaiena, baninama ko noġoti da tauwai sumaġa dobu ġesaudie piripiri tenegidima nama ta banabanavidina.

¹⁰ Mamaitua yai aninana da yodi taumi raġan ġaubonaġa ko rautapa wainuatoitoina. Be nam koi nuaboya, baninama Mamaitua tauna raunuatoi baneginama aubainama, tauna Yesu Kerisoe ya vinemina da taumi tokare tauna mate ko mia nonoġana na kaba miamo boruborumine. Tauna tokare e kawa didimanimina, be na raukiviveree tokare rewapana e utemi da taumi ami waisumaġe ko midi bagibagina, be tokare piripiri nam ko beku. ¹¹ Tauna vutuna ġarone rewapana e kenakena nonoġana. Inam riukaua.

Pita na giurma damonama

¹² Taugu uma letanama tuponama è girumina ġaromie, be Sailas turagma patupatutunama tauna ya saguguna. Taugu è girumina ġaromie duġumima aubainama, be yài maġatarimi da taumi aveli da piripirie kowai nuatoitoina, be riukaua da Mamaitua na raukiviveree ko miamiana. Vutuna aubainama inam raukiviverene ko midi da bagibaginaġa.

¹³ Tauwai sumaġa matabudi uma Babilon nopone miemienidima tawai kaiwemina. Taudi mate Mamaitua ya vinedina maika taumi. Be natuguma* Mak tauna mate ewai kaiwemina. ¹⁴ Be wainuapaġoe koi kaiwa vivirana.

Matabumi aitaġa Kerisoe miemienima suba ġaromie e kenana.

* **5:13:** Mak tauna nam Pita natu ġomina. Ibewa da arue natuna.

Pita 2

leta aniwai rabuinama ya girumina

Pita na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Saemon Pita, Yesu Keriso na apasolma be na taunoyama, uma letanama yà girugirumina taumi tauwai sumağa ġaromie. Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna tauda dà Mamaituama be dà Tauwai yawasanama, tauna vutuna taukawa didimanidama be matabuda waisumağa teneginama ya utedana. Inam waisumeginama tauna matane ya vere kauana.

² Tauna na raukivivere be na subama ġaromie sibo a maurana, baninama taumi Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu koya katai kauedi be taudi mate ko miamia tenağana.

Mamaitua ya vinemina

³ Bada Yesu ya vinedana, aubainama yodi Yesu tè katai kaue be tauna mate tà miamia tenağana, vutuna aubainama rewapana be yawasana matabudi Arue ya utedana, da yodi tauda teneteneğina da didimane tà miana. ⁴ Be mate inam rewapanine tauna na saugama dosidima be veredima ya utedana da tokare tà mia nonoğana Mamaitua maika. Be inam kedane dobu adi voiamu gewegewedima kaite tè gosedina, inam vutudi a kawakawa gewegewadana.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama ko raurubu gurata da ami waisumağe vere ko voiena. Be vere murine Mamaitua ko katai kauena. ⁶ Be Mamaitua ko katai kauena murine, tokare ko rabe munagemina. Be rabemunağa murine inam kaigurata. Be kaigurata murine inam miakaua. ⁷ Be miakaua murine raukivivere. Be raukivivere murine wainuapağō. ⁸ Değoda inam yawasanidima ami waisumağe ta kena be ta morabana, inam rağanine taumi tokare nam ko mia yabayababa, ibewa da taumi tokare dà Badama Yesu Keriso ko katai kauena. ⁹ Be değoda aitağarone inam yawasanidima nam ta kena, inam nam i verena. Baninama Bada Yesu inam baneginama na gewagewama ya nogoğota poredina. Be inam baneginama tauna matanama ya pota be nuanama ya koana, aubainama inam yawasanidima nam ima noğonoğotidina.

¹⁰ Yau bana, Mamaitua ya yokoemi be ya vinemina, vutuna aubainama yodi ko raurubu gurata da na goanama ruvane nama ko miana, da banaga ta kitemi be ta kataie da taumi Mamaitua ya vinemina. Taumi değoda inam yawasanidima ko voiedina, taumi tokare nam airağon ami waisumağe ko beku. ¹¹ Inam rağanine taumi aubaimima Mamaitua tokare nuanama tabutabune mara matakedanama e kaiporena. Be taumi tokare dà Badama Tauwai yawasana na waiguyauma kenakena nonoğina nophone ko sağana.

Riukaua kana matamatama

¹² Taumi inam riukauidima kaite koya kataiedi be Bada na riukaue ko midimidi bagibagina. Be yağoro taugu rağan matabuna uma yabedima yà riuriu wainoğotimina. ¹³ Taugu è noğotina inam ya verena da taugu yà miamiae inam yabedima rağan matabuna yà riuriu wainoğotimina, be muriğa da yà gurina. ¹⁴ Taugu è kataiena da taugu kaiteka yau rağanima e tavatavana da yà gurina, baninama dà Bada Yesu Keriso

nama ya riueguna. ¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu yà rarau rubu guratana, baninama yà goegoena da taumi uma giudima matabudi ko ragaudi da nuemie, be raḡanine taugu yà gurina, taumi uma giudima kaite koya kataiedina.

¹⁶ Tauma kè riuemina da tauda dà Badama Yesu Keriso ma rewapanina tokare e verau munaḡana. Uma giudima tauma nam nuamaie kei tubuḡidi be kama giugiuemina. Ibewa da tauma vutuna mataḡomimaie na borumama be na rewapanama kè kitana. ¹⁷ Inam raḡanine Tamadama Mamaitua Yesu ya kawa saḡe be na borumama ya utena. Dabudine bona dosinama marae ya dobi be ya riuna, “Inam tauna taugu natuguma nuaguma e paḡopaḡona, be taugu yàwai nuaverena tauna ḡarone.” ¹⁸ Be uma giudima raḡanine tauma Yesu mate oya babaune kè miamia be bona marae be ya yovona bea ḡomimaie kè vajiedina.

¹⁹ Uma kauinama yai kataimai be kè katai kauena da peroveta boni aba a giugiuedina, inam matabudi riukaua. Vutuna aubainama taumi mate sibo peroveta adi giuma koyai sumaḡedi be koyai muriwatanedina, baninama inam giudima taumi nopomie maika kabe kodam dobu waikupikupine ti yanayana watanana naumeki da raḡantomtom, be raḡantomtom tauraḡaraḡan* e tavana be e yanayanana, nama tokare nopomie e yanana. Be tauraḡaraḡan tauna vutuna Yesu. ²⁰ Be mate ko noḡoti da girugiruminama porane boni peroveta nam nuedie giu ti tubuḡidi be ti giugiuedina. ²¹ Be nam airaḡan banaga mabidie tiwai perovetana, ibewa da taudi Arua Babau yai dokedi be Mamaitua aba ya vatovatodina, giudima nama taudi a vatovatodina.

2

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima tokare kovoḡe ta miana

¹ Be Peroveta ḡesaudima kaikaiyovudima mate boni Israel nopone a miamiana. Be teneḡinama nama yodi tokare tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima nopomie ta maḡatara, be taudi moisiriḡa waikatakatai kaikaiyovudie tokare ta boru waideḡemina. Be Bada tauna vutuna ya kuvesidina, be tokare isanama ta bovia. Inam kedane taudime adi kovoḡama tokare tunidie ta boruna be ta guri makaina.

² Be toitoi tokare adi ḡoanama kaudima waitunimayamayaḡidima tai muriwatanedi, be yawasana riuriukauinama tokare tai mirana. Inam raḡanine banaga tokare giu gewegewedie riukaua kedanama tai giugiuena. ³ Inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima tokare waigogo noḡotinama ta paḡo be taudi giu kaikaiyovudie ta raumanena. Inam banegidima Mamaitua boni ya siava wainonoḡidina, be yodi taudi guri kenakena nonoḡinama tawai rabena.

⁴ Baninama anea ko noḡotidi, aveli da taudi marae miemienidima be raḡanine gewagewa a voivoiena, Mamaitua yaḡoro ya pore dobiḡedina gienae. Be dabudine taudi yodi dom waitadiwanawanane ta miamiana, be kovoḡa ta raberabena. ⁵ Be mate dobu poranama* ko noḡoti. Mamaitua banaga gewegewedima nam i yawasanidina, ibewa da tauna kabaita ya riupore be inam dobunama yai monu porena. Be didimana taurauguguyenama Noa taunaḡa yai yawasanina na vadama

* 1:19: ‘Raḡantomtom’ inam Yesu na kaba verauma be ‘tauraḡaraḡan’ tauna vutuna Yesu.

* 2:5: ‘Dobu poranama’ inam Adam na raḡanie ya naḡo da kabaita dosinama na raḡanie.

banegidima 7 mate. ⁶ Be mate Sodom be Gomora meagaidima ko noḡotidi. Mamaitua inam meagaidima ya gabu gorudi da kavudiḡa a kenana. Dabudine banaga yodi ta kita be ta kataie da gewagewa banegidima tokare ḡarodie nama ta tubuḡana. ⁷⁻⁸ Be Mamaitua Lot yai yawasanina, baninama Lot tauna didimana baneginama. Be tauna na banagama gewegewedima adi yawasanama miremiredima raḡan patapatanama ya kitekitedi be ya vaivaiedina raḡanine, tauna ei nuaboya kauana.

⁹ Yodi tè katai kauena da Mamaitua waisumaḡa banegidima adi rau-rubue tokare teneginama ei yawasanidina. Be banaga nam waisumeḡidi Mamaitua tokare etara na raḡanie adi kovoḡama e utedina. ¹⁰ Taudi aitaḡa Bada na waibadama a riuriutuatuḡaie, be tubuḡidima na ḡoanama miremiredima awai muriwatanedina, taudi tokare inam kovoḡinama ta banavina. Be inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiy-ovudima taudi debedima ya tora kauana, be nopodima moraba ya moḡavuna. Be mara taumiendima tawai diboḡidi be ta kunukunuredina. ¹¹ Be anea taudi avedi da ai rewapana kauana, nam inam banegidima gewegewedima maika, be nam airaḡan Bada matane mara taumiendima ti diboḡidi bo ti kunuredi.

¹² Be inam banegidima taudi mara taumiendima adi rewapanama nam ti kataiedina, aubainama tawai diboḡa be ta kunukunura yabayababana. Taudi a bua kaua be adi yawasanama musara adi yawasanama maika. Vutuna aubainama taudi tubuḡa na ḡoane ta voivoia yabayababana. Taudi tokare guri ta kita saḡena maika musara ta vunuḡidi be tawai guridina nama. ¹³ Taudi banaga a voiedi be awai nuatoitoina maesinama, taudi mate tokare tai nuatoitoina. Taudi adi nuavere kauama inam avedi da suare, be taudi yaḡoro ta kani posa, ta tego bua be voia waimatawarewaredima ta voivoiedina. Taudi taumi mate ko soisoi tenaḡana raḡanine, taudime ta kawa saḡesaḡe munaḡedi be tawai guyaguyauna, baninama taumi adi giuma miremiredima kowai beavaiedina aubainama. ¹⁴ Be taudi waiwaivi tabu be tabu ta kita nuadiniedi be tawai kwinedina, be taudi raḡan matabuna gewagewa ta voivoiedina, be nam airaḡan tima sipesiperena. Be banaga adi waisumaḡama vogwaḡegwaḡedima ḡarodie ta menamena ḡarorona da kabe adi ḡoanama ta voiedi. Be mate taudi waigogo na nuauyauyama debedima ya moḡavu kauana. Inam nama banegidima Mamaitua tokare e mutu ririḡidina. ¹⁵ Taudi keda didimaninama a gose pore be Beor natunama Beilam na voiama tawai muriwatanena. Beilam tauna na ḡoana kauama inam gewagewa e voie be damone maesa e paḡona. ¹⁶ Be musara donki tauna nam giugiuna, be inam raḡanine banaga maika ya giu ḡoma be peroveta Beilam na voia buabuae ya riutuḡaiena da tauna nam nama sibo ya voia.

¹⁷ Inam nama banegidima ḡarodie tokare nam yawasana ta banabanavi. Taudi adi waikatakataima kavakavanama be nam ban-iboruboruna. Taudi inam watutu tiwatiwanama maika, bo taudi maika ḡuva dobu e suma be sive e suvesuve waibabarina nama. Taudi adi gabuma inam waitadiwanawana vavasaginama Mamaitua ya vokaukaue be e kenakenana, ¹⁸ baninama taudi rauguyaguyau giudima nam bani biribiridi be ta giugiu yababedina aubainama. Taudi tubuḡa adi ḡoanama miremiredima ta ḡoḡoe kauedina. Be taudi ta ḡoḡoena da tauwai sumaḡa vaudima inam yawasanidima miremiredima a

gosegosedina kabe ta voia munaḡedi. Vutuna aubainama ta menamena ḡarorona da taudi adi kwaroe kabe tauwai sumaḡa vaudima ta tikonidi, be yawasana a gosegosedina kabe ta voia munaḡedi. ¹⁹ Taudi ta giu ḡaroḡaroro be ta riuriuna, “Deḡoda taumi koi muriwatanemaina, taumi tokare ami ḡoanama nama kaudima ko voiedina, be nam aba e tainuaraḡeraḡemi.” Be ibewa da inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiy-ovudima taudi ḡomidima guri aubainama tawai yaragana. Baninama deḡo yabanama ei bademina, taumi inam yabanama na yaragama koya tubuḡana. ²⁰ Be deḡoda banaga vari verenama a vaie da adi yawasanama a vitaredi be Yesu Keriso a kataiena, be murine deḡoda Keriso a mia tautaurie be yawasana miremiredima boni a voivoiedina ta voia munaḡedina, inam raḡanine adi yawasanama a gewagewa vavasagaḡana nam maika noḡone, muriḡa da ai sumaḡana. ²¹ Be verenama da inam banegidima didimana kedanama nam sibo a kataie. Inam ya verena da taudi kaite a vaie da a kataiena, be yodi yaḡoro da Mamaitua na riuvasagaḡama babaudima ta miamia tautauriedina, inam tauna Mamaitua matane ya gewagewa kauana. ²² Be banaga giu uma a giugiuedina inam a riu kauana, “Inam banegidima taudi maika daḡadaḡasi, taudi ta waḡiro be waḡirodima ta kanikani munaḡena.” Be mate taudi maika bawa. Banaga bawa natunatudima upae tawai sigu kauedina, be raḡanine barabarae ta tavatavana, taudi ta munamunaḡana konokonoe topa aubainama.

3

Bada ya sauga da e verau munaḡana

¹ Yau bana, uma yodi yau letama aniwai rabuinama ḡaromie ya girugirumina. Uma letedima rabui nopodie taumi aba kaite koya katakataiena, vutudi taugu ya riuwai noḡota munaḡemina da taumi noḡota veredima sibo debemie a kenana. ² Taugu ya ḡoegoena da boni peroveta babaudima abaḡa a giugiuedina, vutudi taumi ko noḡotidina. Be mate da Badama Tauwai yawasana abaḡa ya giugiuedina mate ko noḡotidina. Inam giudima vutudi boni apasol ḡaromie a rauguguyedina.

³ Be yaba tenaḡa ya ḡoegoena da ko katai kauena inam uma, yodi raḡan damodie tauwai diboga ḡesaudima ta maḡatarana. Taudi riukaua tokare tai kwatekwateve be adi ḡoanama kaudima miremiredima ta voiedina. ⁴ Be inam raḡanine taudi tokare tai taraviremi be ta riuna, “Yesu ya saugana da tokare e verau munaḡana, be yodi tauna deḡo, wa? Boni dobu ya tubutubuḡe naumeki da yodi nam aba i tubuḡa rubuna, yaba matabuna teneginaḡa nama e kenakenana. Tauma tamatamamaima nama boni ai raba rereḡa da a gurina.” ⁵ Be inam banegidima taudi inam kaudima boni a tubutubuḡana matabudi a bovidina, avedi da a kataiena da boni Mamaitua riune mara ya tubuḡana, be mate tauna riune upa kivine dobu ya maḡatara be e kenakenana. Be taudi ta voivoia munaḡedina da taudi kabe nam ti katakataie. ⁶ Be mate muriḡa inam upanama tenegine Mamaitua dobu yai monuna. ⁷ Be inam riunama tenegine Mamaitua ya riuna da mara be dobu tokare kaie e gabu gorudina, etara raḡanine. Inam raḡanine Bada banaga nam waisumeḡidi tokare e kawa gewegewedina.

⁸ Be yau bana, uma ko noḡoti, Bada ḡarone modi 1 tausand inam maika raḡan tenaḡa. Be raḡan tenaḡa inam maika modi 1 tausand

tauna ġarone. ⁹ Bada tauna ya saugana da e verau munaġana, be yodi tauna nam verau aubainama imawai riuriu koana, banaga ġesaudima ta riuriuna maika. Ibewa da tauna ewai raba nuetauna, baninama e goegoena da banaga matabudi sibo adi gewagewama a kuvesidina, be nam aita sibo gienae ya naġo. ¹⁰ Be Bada na kaba verauma raġaninama e verauna inam maika taudanedanene, tauda nam te kataiena airaġan e verau. Inam raġanine gugura dosinama nopone mara tokare ta samoana. Be dobu nopone yaba matabudi tokare kaie e gabu gorudi be tai kavedina.

¹¹ Be yodi koya kataie da yaba matabudi tokare ta samoana. Vutuna aubainama taumi banaga nema maika kitemima sibo koya tubuġa? Taumi sibo banaga babaumima, be Mamaitua na ġoanama ruwane nama sibo koya miana. ¹² Be Bada na kaba verauma raġaninama taumi ko raberabe be Mamaitua na ġoanama ko voivoiedi. Inam kedane tauna na kaba verauma raġaninama tokare ko taitupona. Be inam raġanine mara tokare kaie e gabu gorudi be ta samoana. Inam raġanine dobu be nopone yaba matabudi tokare kai menane e gabu gorudi be ta nuagudaguda be tai kavedina. ¹³ Be Bada na saugama ya boruna da tauna tokare mara vaudima be dobu vaunama e voidina, inam dabudine tokare didimana banegidima ta miana. Vutuna yodi ta raberabena.

¹⁴ Be yau bana, taumi yodi kowai rabana aubainama ko raurubu gurata da yawasana miremiredima ġaromie nam Mamaitua e kitedi be ei wavumi, avedi, ibewa da subae tauna mate sibo koya mia tenaġana.

¹⁵ Be ko noġoti da Bada ewai rabanuetau be ewai rauriemina da taumi ko kuvesa be ko yawasanana aubainama. Uma yabedima tenegidima turadama Pol Mamaitua na nuauyauyae ġaromie ya giruma be ya giuedina. ¹⁶ Inam nuauyauyanama tenegine leta ġesaudima nopodie inam giudima tauna ya giuedina. Inam letedima nopodie yaba ġesaudima ya girugirumidina a piripiri kauana, nam anikatakataiedi. Be banaga gewegewedima taudi Pol na giuma riuriukauidima ta vitaredi be kaiyovue ta rarau guguyena. Be teneginama nama taudi Mamaitua na giuma ġesaudima girugiruminama porane ta vitaredi be kaiyovue ta rarau guguya yababena. Vutuna aubainama taudi adi damonama guri kenakena nonoġinama tokare ta banavina.

Pita na giuma damodamodima

¹⁷ Yau bana, inam kauidima yodi ya riuriu wainonoġimina da ko katai kauedina. Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi ko rabe kauemi da inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima nam tai kedadoka waigewemi, avedi. Taumi kaite ami waismage ko midimidi bagibagina, be yodi tokare nam ko beku. ¹⁸ Tauda da Badama tauwai yawasanidama Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema nopomie e moraba be tauna ko katai kauena.

Tauna vutuna ġarone neneġara yodi be nokoi, nama ta kena nonoġana. Inam riukaua!

Jon 1

leta pakanama ya girumina

Yawasana riunama

¹ Boni pakane yaba ya kenakenana inam yawasana riunama. Inam riunama vutuna tauma apasol beamaie kè vaiena, matamaie kè kita da kè kita yaḡe be nimamaie kè taikonina. ² Inam vutuna yawasana, be yawasaninama tauma ḡaromaie ya maḡatara be matamaie kè kitakitana, vutuna yodi kawai matemate be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ḡaromie ka rarau guguyena. Inam yawasaninama noḡone Tamadama Mamaitua ḡarone kenakenanama, vutuna yodi ḡarode ya maḡatarana. ³ Be tauma aba matamaie kè kitakita be beamaie kè vaivaiena, vutuna yodi ḡaromie ka rarau guguyena da taumi mate sibo tèi rawateḡeidana Tamadama be Natunama Yesu Keriso ḡarodie.

⁴ Uma kaudima ka girugirumidina ḡaromie da matabuda tà nuavere tenaḡana aubainama.

Yanae tà naḡona

⁵ Be tauma Mamaitua ḡarone vari kè paḡo be ḡaromie ka rarau guguyena inam umanama: Mamaitua tauna yana, be tauna nopone nam kupi ima kenakenana, ibewa. ⁶ Be tauda kupi yawasanidima tà voivoiedina, be yaḡoro tà riuriuna da tauda Mamaitua mate tèi rawateḡeidana, tauda inam banaga kaikaiyovudama, be nam riukaua ruvane tama naḡonaḡona. ⁷ Be deḡoda yanae tà naḡona, maika tauna yanae e miamiana nama, inam raḡanine tauda tokare dà banabanagama mate tà rawateḡeida be tauna natunama Yesu kosinine dà gewagewama matabudi e koḡa poredina.

⁸ Be deḡoda tà riuna tauda nam gewagewa ḡarode, tauda inam tàwai kedadoka waigewadana, be riukaua nopode nam ima kenakenana. ⁹ Be Mamaitua inam banaga waipatutuna be didimaninama, aubainama tauna tokare dà gewagewama matabudi e noḡota poredi be dà yawasanama barebaredima mate e koḡa poredina, deḡoda dà gewagewama tà kuvesidina. ¹⁰ Baninama Mamaitua ya riuna da banaga matabuda gewagewa banegidama. Be deḡoda tà riuna tauda nam gewagewa te voia rubuna, tauda inam Mamaitua tà riuriu waikaikaiyovuna, be tauna na riuma tauda nopode nam ima kenakenana.

2

¹ Yau sedama,* taugu uma kaudima yà riuriuemina da taumi nam gewagewa ko voiedi. Be deḡoda gewagewa ko voiena, naumeki da banaga tenaḡa tauda dà tausaguma e miamiana. Tauna vutuna tauda muride e midi be aubaidama Tamadama ḡarone e giugiuna. Tauna vutuna Yesu Keriso, didimana baneginama. ² Tauna vutuna ya rauepaiyeda be dà gewagewama aubainama tubuḡine ya tipana aubaidama, be nam taudaḡa, ibewa da dobu matabuna adi gewagewama mate aubainama, yodibe Mamaitua nuanama ya subana.

* **2:1:** Riu 'yau sedama' inam nam na seda ḡoma. Be ibewa da tauna banaga poranama aubainama nama e riuriuna.

³ Be deḡoda Bada na riuvavasagāma matabudi tà voteyeteyedina, inam tawai maḡatara munagēdana da tauda inam tauna ḡaroḡaronama. ⁴ Be deḡoda tam aitalu kwa riuna, “Taugu Mamaitua ḡaronama” be na riuvavasagāma nam kwa voteyeteyedi, tam inam banaga kaikaiy-ovumma be nam riukaua ruvane kuma miamiana. ⁵ Be deḡoda aitalu Mamaitua na giuma e vovo teyeteyedina, tauna inam Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoma noponama ya moḡavuna. Be nema tà katai bake da tauda Mamaitua nopone tà miamia? ⁶ Aitalu e riuriuna da tauna Bada ḡaronama, naumeki da Yesu nema ya naḡonaḡo bakona, nama tauna e naḡona.

Riuvavasagā vaunama

⁷ Yau banaga kauama, Bada Yesu ya riu vavasagēdana da tauda dà banagama dà banagama sibo tèi nuapaḡoedina. Be inam riuvavasagīnama nam riu vauna, ibewa da giunama tenegīnama taumi noḡone koya vaivaiena, vutuna yodi yà girugirumina. ⁸ Inam riuvavasagīnama inam riu poranama, be you riu vaunama. Be inam riuvavasagīnama inam riukaua, vutuna Keriso na yawasanae be taumi ami yawasanae ya maḡatarana, baninama tadiwanawana ya vaikoakoa be riukaua yananama yodi nopomie e yanayanana.

⁹ Aitalu e riuriuna da tauna yanae e miamiana, be deḡoda turanama ḡesau e gadogadoḡaiena, tauna inam tadiwanawana noponaḡa e naḡonaḡona. ¹⁰ Be aitalu turanama ḡesau ewai nuapaḡoena, tauna inam yanae e naḡonaḡona. Be inam baneginama ḡarone nam aba gewagewanama ima kenakenana da tokare turanama ḡesau ei beku. ¹¹ Be aitalu turanama ḡesau e gadogadoḡaiena, tauna inam tadiwanawana noponaḡa e naḡonaḡo be e miamiana, baninama tauna matanama tadiwanawana ya suma tom be deḡo e naḡonaḡona nam i kataiena.

¹² Yau sedama, taugu uma kauidima yà girugirumidina ḡaromie, be ko kataie da Mamaitua ami gewagewama ya noḡota poredina, baninama Keriso tauda aubaidama ya mariyawa be ya gurina.

¹³ Taumi dosi tautauḡomimima, taugu uma kauidima yà girugirumidina ḡaromie, baninama taumi Bada kaite koya kataiena, tauna vutuna boni pakane da yodi nama e miamiana.

Be taumi yarayaraga waisumegimima, taugu uma kauidima yà girugirumidina ḡaromie, baninama taumi Seitan koya vaisubana. Be taumi seda matabumi, taugu uma kauidima yà girugirumidina ḡaromie, baninama taumi kaite Tamadama Mamaitua koya kataiena.

¹⁴ Be mate dosi tautauḡomimima, taugu uma kauidima yà girugirumidina ḡaromie, baninama taumi Bada kaite koya kataiena, tauna vutuna boni pakane da yodi nama e miamiana.

Be taumi yarayaraga waisumegimima, taugu uma kauidima yà girugirumidina ḡaromie, baninama taumi koyai rewapanana, be Mamaitua riunama nopomie e kenakenana na rewapanae taumi Seitan koya vaisubana.

Uma dobunama nam koi nuapaḡoe

¹⁵ Uma dobunama be yaba matabudi nopone ta kenakenana nam koi nuapaḡoedi. Be deḡoda aitalu uma dobunama ewai nuapaḡoena, tauna inam Tamadama Mamaitua wainuapaḡoenama nopone nam ima kenakenana. ¹⁶ Baninama yaba matabuna uma dobune tà kitedi be

nuadama ta sorousorudina kitedima maika tubuḡidama adi ḡoanama, bo mata na ḡoanama, bo banaga adi waiguyauma. Inam yabedima matabudi nam Tamadama marae ḡarone be ti yovona, ibewa da taudi matabudi dobu ḡaronama. ¹⁷ Uma doḡunama be na ḡoanama matabudi tokare ta samoana, be aitu Mamaitua na ḡoanama e voivoiena, inam baneginama tokare e mia nonoḡana.

Keriso tauwai ḡavienama

¹⁸ Yau sedama, yodi inam raḡan damodie ta tavatavana. Be boni taumi koya vaie da Keriso tauwai ḡavienama e veraverauna e tavana. Be Keriso tauwai ḡavienama ḡesaudima toitoi kaiteka ta tavatavana. Inam kauḡidima tauda tawai kataidana da kaiteka raḡan damonama e tavatavana. ¹⁹ Inam banegidima noḡone tauda mate tēwai taparoro tenaḡana, be yodi a gosedana. Inam banegidima nam tauda dā banaga kaua, be deḡoda taudi sibo tauda dā banagama, taudi tokare nam a goseda. Tauda noḡone taudi mate tē miamiana, be taudi a gosedana aubainama yodi tē kataie da inam banegidima taudi nam tauwai sumaḡa damnama nopone tima miamiana. Be deḡoda ti ḡoena, tokare nam a goseda. ²⁰ Be taumi inam ibewa, baninama Banaga Babaunama kaite matabumi yai aiainimi, be riukaua koya kataiena. ²¹ Taugu ḡaromie yā girugirumana, nam ko noḡoti da taumi kabe riukaua nam ko katakataie, ibewa da taumi riukaua koya kataiena aubainama ḡaromie yā girugirumana. Be inam riukauinama nopone nam tokare kaiyovu tā banavi, ibewa. ²² Be yodi aitu kaikaiyovuna? Banaga aitu e riuriuna da Yesu tauna nam Tauwai yawasana, inam baneginama tauna vutuna banaga kaikaiyovunama, tauna vutuna Keriso tauwai ḡavienama, baninama tauna Tamadama be Natunama Yesu tauboviedima. ²³ Deḡoda aitu Mamaitua Natunama e boviḡoviena, tauna nam tokare Tamanama e paḡo be mate ta mia tenaḡa. Be aitu Mamaitua Natunama ewai anine be e riuriuna da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana, inam baneginama tauna tokare Tamadama Mamaitua e paḡo be mate ta mia tenaḡana.

²⁴ Ko kita kaua da aba noḡone ai kataimi be koya vaivaiena, naumeki da nopomie e kena nonoḡana. Deḡoda nopomie e kenana, taumi tokare natunama Yesu be Tamanama Mamaitua mate ko mia tenaḡana ²⁵ be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ko paḡona, inam vutuna tauna ya saugedana.

²⁶ Taugu uma yabedima yā girugirumidina ḡaromie da yā riu wainoḡotimina, baninama banaga ḡesaudima ta ḡoḡoena da taumi tai doka waigewemina. ²⁷ Be taumi Arua Babau kaite koya paḡo be nopomie e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama yodi nam tauwai katakatai ḡesau koma ḡoḡoena da sibo yai katakataimi. Baninama Arua Babau yaba matabudi ewai katakataimina, be aba tauna ewai katakataimina inam matabudi riukaua, be nam kaiyovu. Be Arua Babau aba yawai katakataimina, nama ruvane sibo raḡan matabuna Keriso ḡarone koya miana.

²⁸ Vutuna aubainama yau sedama, ko kaigurate da Yesu na yawasanae ko mia nonoḡana. Be tauna e maḡatarana raḡanine, tauda tokare ma raudebatorada tauna noḡone tā midina, be nam tā tunimayaḡa. ²⁹ Taumi koya kataiena da tauna didimana baneginama, be mate aitaḡa didimana ta voivoiedina, inam tauna na sedama.

3

Mamaitua na sedama

¹ Yodi ko kita da Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoma ya moraba kauana ḡarode, vutuna aubainama ya voieda da yodi na sedama tè tubuḡana. Riukaua da na seda ḡomama tauda! Be aba aubainama dobu banegidima tauda nam ti kataieda, inam baninama taudi Mamaitua nam ti kataiena. ² Yau banaga kauama, tauda yodi Mamaitua na sedama tà miamiana, be nema tokare tà tubuḡa bakona, yodi tauda nam te katai kauena. Be aba tè kataiena inam Bada e maḡatarana raḡanine tauda tokare tauna maika tà tubuḡana, baninama inam raḡanine tauna tokare bani ḡominama matade tà kitana. ³ Be aita da Kerisoe inam noḡotinama ḡarone e kenakenana, tauna yawasana miremiredima nam ima voivoiedina, baninama Keriso mate tauna nam yawasana miremiredima i voiedina.

⁴ Aitaḡa gewagewa ta voivoiedina, taudi tarawatu tawai mia kotova kauena. Baninama gewagewa inam tarawatu tauvagudagudanama. ⁵ Be taumi koya kataiena da Yesu ya maḡatarana gewagewa noḡota porenama aubainama. Be tauna nopone nam gewagewa ima kenakenana. ⁶ Be aita tauna ḡarone e miamiana, tauna nam gewagewa ima voivoiedina. Be aitaḡa gewagewa tawai borudidina, taudi Yesu nam ti kitana, bo nam ti kataiena.

⁷ Yau sedama, ko kita kaua da nam aita e boru waideḡemi. Aita da didimana e voivoiena, naumeki da tauna banaga didimaninama, Yesu didimaninama e miamiana maika. ⁸ Be aita gewagewa e voivoiena, tauna inam Diaboro ḡaronama, baninama Diaboro tauna boni pakane nama gewagewa ya voivoiena. Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Natunama ya yovo be ya maḡatarana da Diaboro na noyama e kawa gewegewedina. ⁹ Aita Mamaitua ḡarone ya tubuḡa vitarana, tauna tokare nam gewagewa ei borudidi be kwa kita. Baninama tauna nopone Mamaitua yawasana ya boruna maika pesi. Tauna nam teneteneḡina da gewagewa e voiedi, baninama tauna Mamaitua ḡarone kaite ya tubuḡa vitarana. ¹⁰ Tokare nema tà katai bake da deḡo taudi Mamaitua na seda, be deḡo taudi Diaboro na seda? Umanama tokare tà kataiena: Aita da nam turanama imawai nuapaḡoena, be nam yawasana didimanidima ima voivoiedina, tauna inam nam Mamaitua Natuna.

Turamma turamma nuamma e paḡo

¹¹ Uma varinama vutuna noḡone tè vaivaiena yodi yà riuemina, tauda sibo turadama turadama nuadama ya paḡona. ¹² Be nam sibo Kein na yawasanama tè paḡo. Tauna Diaboro ḡaronama be tasinama yai gurina. Be aba sabine tasinama yai guri? Baninama Kein inam voia gewegewedima ya voivoiedina, be tasinama tauna voia didimanidima ya voivoiedina, aubainama tasinama yai gurina. ¹³ Yau banaga kauama, deḡoda dobu banegidima ta tuaḡaiemina, nam ko nuababaḡa.

¹⁴ Tauda turadama turadama nuadama e paḡopaḡona, be inam kedane tauda tè kataiena da guri inam muride tè gose pore be yodi yawasana tè paḡona. Be aita da nam imawai nuapaḡona, tauna inam gurinama e miamiana. ¹⁵ Be aita da turanama e tuatuaḡaiena, tauna inam tauvunuḡa e miamiana. Be taumi koya kataiena da tauvunuvunuḡa nopone yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama nam ima

kenakena rubuna. ¹⁶ Tauda yodi tokare Kerisoe wainuapaḡo tà kita be tà kataiena, baninama Yesu tauda aubaidama ya mariyawa be ya gurina. Be tauda mate sibo dà yawasanama muride tè boru be dà banagama sibo tè sagudina, deḡoda guri tè banavi bo ibewa, inam matabuna naumeki. ¹⁷ Deḡoda aitu gārone taragai be turanama ḡesau ya kita da taragai e marumaruabiena, be tauna nam i raunuatoie be i saguna, be tauna e riuriuna da Mamaitua ewai nuapaḡoenā, inam nemanama?

¹⁸ Yau sedama, nam mududaḡa wainuapaḡo e riuriue, ibewa da voienama mate. Inam vutuna wainuapaḡo riuriukauinama. ¹⁹ Inam kedane tè kataie da tauda riukaua ḡaroḡaronama, be tokare Mamaitua noḡone nuadama torane tà midina, ²⁰ avedi da nopode tà noḡota bekubekuna, be inam nam tà noḡoti. Mamaitua yaba matabudi ya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama tauna inam noḡota bekubekudima nam ima siesievidina, be tauna wainuapaḡo banidima tà voiedina, vutuna e siesievidina.

²¹ Yau banaga kauama, nopodama nam e vobekubeku, be nuadama torane Mamaitua noḡone tà midina, ²² be ḡarone aba tàì baḡena, tauna tokare e utedana, baninama tauda na riuvavasagaḡa tà vovo teyeteyedi be yaba matabuna tà voivoiedina, inam raḡanine tauna nuanama tà taiverena. ²³ Be Mamaitua na riuvavasagaḡa inam umanama: Tauna Natunama Yesu Keriso tàì sumaḡe, be turadama turadama nuadama e paḡona tauna ya riuriu vavasagaḡedana nama. ²⁴ Taudi aitauga na riuvavasagaḡa ta vovo teyeteyena, taudi vutudi Keriso nopone ta miamiana, be Keriso taudi nopodie e miamiana. Tauna Aruinama ya utedana, aubainama tè katai kauena da Keriso tauda nopode e miamiana.

4

Arua ko kita kauedina

¹ Yau banaga kauama, banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da taudi arua a paḡo be ta giugiuna, inam banegidima nam koi sumaḡedi, ibewa da noḡone ko kita kauedina, deḡoda taudi arua Mamaitua ḡarone a paḡo bo ibewa. Baninama peroveta kaikaiyovudima toitoi dobue ta naḡonaḡo bababarana. ² Be aitu da Mamaitua Aruinama ḡarone, tauna tokare umanama ko kita be ko kataiena: Tauna aitu e riuriuna da Yesu Keriso tauna Mamaitua ḡarone be ya yovo da yai rawabanaga ḡomana, inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua Aruinama ḡarone. ³ Be aitu deḡoda Yesu nam ei maḡatari, inam baneginama tauna arua nam Mamaitua ḡarone i paḡona, ibewa, tauna inam Keriso tauwai ḡavienama aruinama ya paḡona. Noḡone koya vaiena da Keriso tauwai ḡavienama tokare e veraverauna e tavana. Tauna vutuna yodi dobue e naḡonaḡo bababarana.

⁴ Be yau sedama, taumi Mamaitua ḡaroḡaronama, aubainama uma banegidima koya vaisubedina, baninama Arua nopomie e miamiana, tauna yai rewapana kauana, nam arua dobue e miamiana maika. ⁵ Taudi inam dobu ḡaroḡaronama aubainama, dobuḡa kaudima ta giuedi be ta naḡonaḡona. Be dobu banegidima inam perovetedima kaikaiyovudima ta vaiedi be tawai muriwatanedina. ⁶ Be tauda inam Mamaitua ḡaroḡaronama, be aitauga Mamaitua na seda ḡomama, taudi dà giuma ta vaiedi be tawai muriwatanedina. Be aitauga Mamaitua

nam na seda, taudi dà giuma nam tima vaiedi be tima voivoied-ina. Inam kaudie tauda tokare tà katai kaue da dego tauna arua riuriukauina, be dego tauna arua kaikaiyovuna.

Mamaitua tauna vutuna wainuapaḡo

⁷ Yau banaga kauama, tauda turadama turadama nuadama e paḡona, baninama wainuapaḡo inam Mamaitua ḡarone be ya yovona. Be aitaḡa tawai nuapaḡona, taudi inam Mamaitua ḡarone a tubuḡa vitara be Mamaitua a katai kauena. ⁸ Mamaitua tauna wainuapaḡo. Vutuna aubainama aita da nam imawai nuapaḡona, tauna inam Mamaitua nam i kataiena.

⁹ Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoma ḡarode umanama yai maḡatarina, tauna nuanuanama natunama tenaḡa ḡominama ya riupore yovoḡena dobue, da yodi taune tauda yawasana ḡarone tà paḡo be tà miana. ¹⁰ Be Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoma inam umanama: Nam tauda tei nuapaḡo dokena, ibewa da tauna tauda yai nuapaḡo dokeda be natunama ya riupore da aubaidama ya rauapaiyada be tubuḡine ya tipedana dà gewagewa sabine, yodibe Mamaitua nuanama ya subana.

¹¹ Yau banaga kauama, Mamaitua kaite yai nuapaḡoedana, aubainama tauda mate dà banabanagama sibo tèi nuapaḡoedina. ¹² Nam aita deḡo mata ḡomine Mamaitua i kita rubuna, be deḡoda tauda turadama turadama nuadama e paḡona, tauda inam Mamaitua nopode e miamiana. Be tauna na wainuapaḡoma nopode ya moḡavuna, be yodi inam wainuapaḡonama parata boruborune ya tavana.

¹³ Tauna aruina tauda ya utedana. Vutuna aubainama tè kataie da Mamaitua tauda nopode e miamiana, be tauda tauna nopone tà miamiana. ¹⁴ Tamadama Mamaitua Natunama ya riupore yovoḡena dobue da tauna dobu matabuna tauwai yawasaninama. Be tauna vutuna tauma kè kita be kawai matamatana. ¹⁵ Deḡoda banaga aita e riuriuna da Yesu tauna riukaua Mamaitua Natunama, inam baneginama nopone Mamaitua e miamiana, be tauna Mamaitua nopone. ¹⁶ Be tauda tè kataie be tàwai sumagena da Mamaitua ewai nuapaḡoedana.

Mamaitua tauna vutuna wainuapaḡo, be aita wainuapaḡoe e miamiana, inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua nopone e miamiana, be Mamaitua inam baneginama nopone. ¹⁷ Inam kedane wainuapaḡo nopode e moraba be parata boruborune e tavana, inam raḡanine tauda tokare etara raḡanine nuadama torane tà midina be nam tà naira, baninama uma dobue tauda dà yawasanama Keriso na yawasanama maika.

¹⁸ Be wainuapaḡo banegidima taudi nam ma nairidi tima miamiana. Baninama raḡanine wainuapaḡo e moraba be parata boruborune e tavana, naira tokare e tauriena, be aita ma nairina e miamiana, inam baninama tauna kovoḡa e nainairena. Vutuna aubainama deḡoda naira nama tà kitana, inam wainuapaḡonama nam i moraba be parata boruborune i tavana, ibewa. ¹⁹ Tauda tàwai nuapaḡona, baninama Mamaitua noḡone yai nuapaḡo dokedana aubainama.

²⁰ Deḡoda aita e riuriuna, “Taugu Mamaitua yàwai nuapaḡoena.” Be nuanama nopone turanama e gadogadoḡaiena, tauna inam banaga kaikaiyovunama. Uma kwa noḡoti: Turamma matame kwa kitakitana be nam kumawai nuapaḡoena, nema tokare Mamaitua kwai nuapaḡo bake? Baninama Mamaitua tam nam ku kita rubuna. ²¹ Be tauna

umanama ya riu vavasagedana: Aitau da Mamaitua ewai nuapaŋoena, naumeki da dobue turanama mate ei nuapaŋoena.

5

Waisumaŋe dobu yawasanidima tà vaisubedina

¹ Aitauŋa tawai sumaŋana da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana, taudi inam Mamaitua natunatunama. Be aitaŋa Tamadama tawai nuapaŋoena, naumeki da natunama mate tai nuapaŋoena. ² Deŋoda tauda Mamaitua tai nuapaŋoe be na riuna tà voteyeteyedina, inam raŋanine tokare banaga ta kita be ta kataie da tauda Mamaitua na sedama mate taiwai nuapaŋoedina. ³ Mamaitua wainuapaŋoenama inam umanama: Tauna na riuvavasagama tà vovo teyeteyedina. Be inam riuvavasagidima ŋarode nam ti piripirina, ⁴ baninama aitaŋa Mamaitua ŋarone a tubuŋa vitarana, taudi inam dobu yawasanidima a vaisubedina, baninama adi waisumaŋama debane. ⁵ Aitau tokare dobu yawasanidima e vaisubedi? Tauna aitau ewai sumaŋana da Yesu tauna Mamaitua Natuŋominama, tauna tokare dobu yawasanidima e vaisubedina.

⁶ Yesu Tauwai yawasana tauna ya yovona tauda ŋarode. Be Arua Babau ŋarode yai maŋatarana da Yesu tauna riukaua Mamaitua Natuŋominama, baninama tauna upae ya babataito be korosie kosinina ya darorona. Be yodi nam upa taunaŋa tà noŋoti, ibewa da kosina mate tà kita be tà kataie da Yesu tauna riukaua da Mamaitua Natuŋominama ya gurina. Be inam kavidima Arua ewai maŋataridina tauda ŋarode. Be Arua aba ewai matematena, nam aitau e riuwai kaikaiyovu, baninama Arua tauna naumeki da riukaua. ⁷⁻⁸ Yodi tà kita da uma yabedima rabuiteŋa; inam Arua, upa be kosina tawai matamatana da inam riukaua. Be taudi rabuiteŋa ai anina tenaŋa da inam riukaua. ⁹ Be banaga ŋoma adi kauama ta giugiuedina tauda taiwai aninedina, be you, Mamaitua aba ŋarode ya giugiuedina inam a moraba guratana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua natunama varinama yawai matematena sibo tè paŋo be tèi sumaŋena. ¹⁰ Aitauŋa Mamaitua Natunama tawai sumaŋena, taudi nopodie Mamaitua riunama e kenakenana. Be aitaŋa nam timawai sumaŋena, taudi Mamaitua ta riuriu waikaikaiyovuna, baninama tauna Natunama varinama yawai matematena taudi nam ti paŋo be ti sumaŋena.

¹¹ Be aba Mamaitua e giugiuna inam umanama: Tauna yawasana kenakena nonoŋinama ya utedana. Be inam yawasaninama tokare natunama Yesu ŋarone tà banavina. ¹² Aitau Mamaitua Natunama Yesu ya paŋo be ŋarone e miamiana, tauna inam yawasana ya banavina. Be aitau Mamaitua Natunama nam i paŋona, tauna yawasana nam i paŋona.

Jon na giuma damodamodima ya sivudina

¹³ Taumi aitaŋa Mamaitua Natunama isanama kowai sumaŋena, ŋaromie uma letanama ya girugirumina da sibo koya kataie da taumi kaite yawasana kenakena nonoŋinama koya paŋona. ¹⁴ Be deŋoda tauda na noŋotama ruwane tai baŋana, tauda tè katai kauena da tauna tokare bonadama e paŋona. ¹⁵ Be tauna bonadama e paŋopaŋona, naumeki da aba ŋarone taiwai baŋena inam kaite tè paŋona.

¹⁶ Değoda ai turamma kuya kita be gewagewa e voivoiena, be nua-nama e vitarena, naumeki inam gewagewanama nam guri kedanama ima watawatanina, naumeki da tauna aubainama kwa moiragai be Mamaitua ei yawasanina. Be değoda ai turamma gewagewama e voivoiena be nuanama nam e vitare, inam gewagewanama guri kedanama e watawatanina, inam tauna aubainama nam kwa moiragi. ¹⁷ Be yawasana barebaredima matabudi isedima inam gewagewa, be gewagewa ġesaudima damodie guri nam tima kenakenana.

¹⁸ Tauda tè kataiena da aita Mamaitua ġarone ya tubuġa vitarana, tauna nam gewagewa ima voivoiedina. Mamaitua inam baneginama e raberabe kauena, be Diaboro tokare nam tauna e taukoni yababe. ¹⁹ Tauda tè kataiena da tauda riukaua Mamaitua na sedama, be dobu banegidima taudi inam Diaboro na waibadae ta miamiana. ²⁰ Be mate tè kataiena da Mamaitua Natunama ya yovo be yai katakataidana da tauna aita riuriukauinama vutuna tà kataiena. Be tauna vutuna riuriukauinama nopone tà miamiana. Be mate tauna Natunama riuriukauinama nopone tà miamiana, inam tauna Yesu Keriso, tauna vutuna Mamaitua riuriukauinama, be yawasana kenakena nonoġinama.

²¹ Yau sedama, kokoitau nam ko rauduneedi, avedi!

Jon II

leta aniwai rabuinama ya girumina

¹ Taugu Jon, ekalesia adi badama uma letanama yà girugirumina tam waivimma Mamaitua ya vinevinemna* ġarome, be am sedama mate. Taugu riukaua yàwai nuapaġoemina, be nam tauguġa. Banaga matabudi aitaugā Bada na riukauama a katakataiena, taudi mate tawai nuapaġoemina, ² Bada na riukauama nopode e kenakenana aubainama, tokare tauna mate tà mia nonoġana.

³ Mamaitua Tamadama be Natunama Yesu Keriso adi raunuato, adi raukivivere be adi subama tauda aitaugā riukaue be wainuapaġoe tà miamiana, naumeki da ġarode ta kenana.

Riukaue be wainuapaġoe tà miana

⁴ Taugu èi nuavere kauana raġanine yà kitana, be am sedama ġesaudima riukaua na ruvae nama a naġonaġona, nema Tamadama ya riuriu vavasagedana nama.

⁵ Be tam waivimma, tam kuya kataiena da Bada Yesu ya riu vavasagedana da tauda dà banagama dà banagama tà nuapaġoedina. Be inam riuvavasaginama nam riu vauna, ibewa da ġiunama teneginama tauda noġone tè vaivaiena, vutuna aubainama yodi yàwai baġamna da riunama ruvane nama tà miana. ⁶ Be wainuapaġo inam umanama: Mamaitua riunama tà voteyeteyedi be ruvane nama tà naġona. Be inam riuvavasaginama kaite koya vaiena, be yodi inam riunama ruvane nama ko naġona.

⁷ Be boruwaideġa banegidima toitoi kaite dobu tawai yababina. Uma banegidima taudi nam tima waisumaġana da Yesu Keriso tauna dobue ya dobi be yai rawabanaga ġomana. Inam banegidima taudi tauboru waideġa be Keriso tauwai ġavienama. ⁸ Vutuna aubainama ko kita kauana, deġoda taumi inam banegidima koi muriwatanedina, taumi koya noyanoya guratana, damone tokare nam maesinama ko paġo. ⁹ Aitaugā Keriso na waikatakataima a paġona, be taudi adi ġoanama waikatakataidima mate ta rawarawa teġeidina, taudi nam nopodie Mamaitua ima miamiana, ibewa. Be deġoda aita Keriso na waikatakataima e kaididi be e kaikai guratena, tauna inam Tamadama be Natunama Yesu tauna ġarone ta miamiana.

¹⁰ Deġoda aita ġaromie e verau be nam Keriso na waikatakataima ruvane ei katakataimi, inam baneginama nam ko riu yaġeyaġe, be nam koi anine da ami vadae e mia, avedi. ¹¹ Aita da inam nama banaginama e riu yaġeyaġe be ewai aninena, tauna inam baneginama na noyama gewagewanama e riuriu sagusaguna.

¹² Yaba toitoi sibo ġaromie è ġiuedina, be taugu nam ama ġoġoena da uma yabedima letae yà ġiuedi. Be nuaguma e riuriuna da baniġomiguma tokare yà verau be uma yabedima yà ġiuemina. Yodibe nuaguma tokare e suba be tà nuaverena.

¹³ Be tam waivimma turamma† uma Mamaitua ya vinevinena, na

* **1:1**: Banaga toitoi ta noġonoġoti da inam waivinama nam banaga ġoma, be agunai ekalesia.

† **1:13**: Gurik bonane ya riuna: 'sister'. Uma bukanama nopone waivi inam tauna ekalesia ewai matairena.

sedama tawai kaiwemna.

Jon 3

leta aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya girumina

¹ Taugu Jon, ekalesia adi badama uma letanama yà girugirumina tam turaguma Gaiyas ḡarome. Taugu riukaua yàwai nuapaḡoemna.

² Tura kaukauiguma, taugu aubaimma yà moimoiragina da tam tubuḡimma verenama be yawayawasaninama sibo ya kenana aruimma maika. ³ Be dà banagama ḡesaudima ḡarogue a tava be ai variguna da tam Bada kuya katai kaue be na riukauama ruvane nama kwawai patutu kauana. Be am yawasanae raḡan matabuna riukaua ruvane nama kwa miamiana, vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuavere kauana. ⁴ Taugu nam aba tenaḡa tokare ei nuaveregu, be deḡoda yau sedama Bada na riukauama ruvane nama ta miana, inam vutuna taugu yàwai nuavereena.

Gaiyas noya verenama ya voivoiena

⁵ Gaiyas turaguma, tam noya verenama kwa voivoiena dà banagama ḡesaudima aubaidima, avedi da inam banegedima nam ku kataiedina, be yaḡoro da kuya sagudina. ⁶ Inam banegidima taudi tam am wainuapaḡoe, yaba matabuna kuya voivoiedina ekalesia matedie a giuedina. Verenama da tam inam banegidima adi vaḡaie sibo kuya sagudina, nema Mamaitua e ḡoeḡoena nama. ⁷ Baninama taudi Yesu isanama aubainama ta vaḡavaḡai naḡona, be adi vaḡaie nam tima ḡoeḡoena da sagu banaga nam waisumeḡidima ḡarodie ta paḡo. ⁸ Vutuna sabine tauda inam nama banegidima sibo dà vadae tè aninedi be tè sagusagudina. Inam kaudie tauda taudi mate riukaua aubainama ta noya tenaḡana.

⁹ Taugu leta è girumina Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie, be Diotrepas tauname ya kawa saḡe be waibada ya ḡoeḡoena aubainama, nam i aninemaina. ¹⁰ Be taugu ḡaromie yà tavana raḡanine, tauna nema ewai karakarakutu bakemaina, tokare patare yà giue be tà kataie da tauna nema maika kitana. Be nam inam yabediḡa ima voivoiedina, be mate tauna tauwai sumaḡa vaḡavaḡaidima nam sagudima ima ḡoeḡoena. Be mate Kuristen ḡesaudima aitaḡa waisagu ta ḡoeḡoena, e riutuaḡaiedi be ekalesia nopone be e boruboru dobiḡedina.

¹¹ Be tam turaguma Gaiyas inam nama yawasanidima gewegewed-ima nam kwai tupotupoḡanedi, ibewa da yawasana veredima vutudi kwai tupotupoḡanedina. Aitau da vere e voivoiedina, tauna Mamaitua ḡaronama. Be aitau da gewagewa e voivoiedina, tauna Mamaitua nam i kataiena. ¹² Be Demetrias tauna na yawasanae Bada na riukauama ruvane e miamiana. Be inam vutuna ewai maḡatarana da tauna banaga verenama. Be yodi banaga matabuna tauna isanama ta kawakawa saḡena, be taugu mate tauna yà kawakawa saḡena. Be tam kuya kataiena da taugu aba yà giugiuena inam riukaua.

¹³ Yaba toitoi sibo ḡarome è giuedina, be taugu nam ama ḡoeḡoe da uma yabedima letae yà giuedi. ¹⁴ Be nuaguma e riuriuna da baniḡomiguma tokare yà verau be uma yabedima yà giuedina.

¹⁵ Suba ġarome naumeki da e kenana. Be dà banagama uma ġarogue tawai kaiwemna. Be taugu Jon mate, dà banagama inam ġarome kwa riuedina matabudi yàwai kaiwedina.

Jiud leta ya girumina

¹ Taugu Jiud, Jeims tasinama be Yesu Keriso na taunoyama.

Taugu uma letanama yà girugirumina, taumi aitauga Yesu Keriso e raberabe kauemina ġaromie, baninama Mamaitua ya vinemi be ewai nuapaġoemina.

² Mamaitua na raunuatoima, na subama be na wainuapaġoma mau-mauridima naumeki da ġaromie ta kenana.

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima ko kita kauedina

³ Yau banaga kauama, Bada yai yawasanidana, be taugu noġone è ġoe kauē da sibo leta è girumina inam kauinama aubainama. Be yodi è noġoti da yaba ġesau ġaromie yà ġiuena, inam umanama: Taumi Mamaitua vari verenama noġone ya ute wainonogimi be koya vaivaiena, vutunaġa ko kaididi da bagibaginaġa, be nam aitau ami waisumaġe e boru waideġemi. ⁴ Baninama banaga kaikaiyovudima kaite moisirie a tava be matadama ta kitakita gorugorudina. Inam banegidima kaite Mamaitua ya sievidi be ta miamiana, tokare e kovoġidina. Taudi ta riuriuna da Mamaitua tauna raukivivere banaginama, vutuna aubainama gewagewa tà kaigurate be tokare dà gewagewama e noġota poredina. Be mate adi yawasanae dà Badama Yesu Keriso ta bovi-boviena. Tauna vutuna tauda dà Badama riuriukauinama, be dobu matabuna ewai badena.

⁵ Taugu yodi yà ġoeġoena da Bada nema Israel banegidima Ijpt nopone be ya dobiġedina yà riuemina. Avedi da inam ġiunama taumi kaite koya kataiena, be taugu yaġoro yà riu wainoġotimina. Tauna riukaua da ya dobiġedina, be yaġoro da aitauga nam tiwai sumaġana, muriġa yai guridina. ⁶ Be mate anea ġesaudima ko noġotidi, taudi Mamaitua waibada ya uteutedina, nam na ruvae nama ti miana, be adi kaba miama marae a gose be a yovo da gewagewa a voiedina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tadiwanawanae ya rauseinidi be ta miamia watanana etara na raġanima dosinama aubainama. ⁷ Be mate meagai Sodom, Gomora be diane meagaidima banegidima ko noġotidi. Taudi tubuġidima ai uta munaġedi be awai kawa badara yabayababana, maika waivi turanama waivi mate, be taugoma turanama taugoma mate. Taudi yodi kai matane tawai nuatoitoina, dabudine yodi tà kataie da kovoġa riukaua da gienae e kenakenana, kai karakarata nonoġinama.

⁸ Be teneginama nama tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima yawasana gewegewedie ta miamiana, be moisirie a tavatavana. Taudi adi raubonima tawai sumaġedi, be adi wainua noġonoġotama kaikaiy-ovudie ta kawakawa saġe munaġedina da taudi kabe banaga dosidi. Be taudime tubuġidima tawai miredi, be Keriso na waibadama tawai dibogġi be ta riuriu tuatuaġaiena. Be mate taudi mara banegidima tawai kwatekwatevedina. ⁹ Be anea Maikel ko noġoti. Tauna avedi da marae anea matabudi adi badama tori matane e midimidina, be yaġoro nam aba gewagewanama i vato rubuna, Diaboro mate awai saġasaġana raġanine, Mousis tubuġinama aubainama. Be tauna na

riuma uma taunağa ya vatona, “Bada tam e riuriu tuağaiemna!” ¹⁰ Inam banegidima kaikaiyovudima taudi yaba banidima nam ti katai kauedi be ta kunukunura yababedina. Taudi adi noğotama maika musara. Vutuna aubainama taudi tubuğa taunağa na ġoanama ta noğotidi be tawai muriwatanedina. Be inam yabedima vutudi ta nawenawedina, tokare damone guri ta banavina. ¹¹ Inam banegidima taudi ta kita kauedina. Taudi tokare kovoğa ta banavina, baninama taudi Kein na yawasanama tawai muriwatanena, tauna tasinama ya vunuğina. Be taudi yaba matabuna ta voivoia yabayababena mane pağonama aubainama maika Beilam. Be mate taudi ta paripari viravirana Mamaitua ġarone maika Kora, be tokare tauna ei guridina.

¹² Rağanine taparoro na kanigogonama aubainama kowai rawa-teğeimina, inam banegidima waimata ravuğeidima ko kita kauedina. Taudi nopomie a verau be ta miamiana sibo a tunimayağana, be ġarodie nam tunimayağa ima kenakenana. Taudi sipu taurabedima nam veredi, baninama taudiğa kapodima ta noğonoğota guratena. Taudi dobu e ġuvağuvana maika dego kabe biga e dobi be ei kutuva, da ibewa. Be sive e suvesuve waidaberaridina. Taudi inam maika kai nam votevotedi, taudi adi votama na irima da sibo a votavotana, be nam tima votavotana. Taudi maika kabe kai i poki be i midimidi yababa. Be muriğa ma waramina e nuakamoğana rağanine, inam yodi rağan aniwai rabuinama ya guri munaga. ¹³ Taudi yawasana waideba subesubedi be miremiredima ta voivoiedina, maika egasie rabama dosinama e riğa be warabadinama egasi ewai mirana nama. Be taudi maika kipora waikupikupie ta nuakamoğa be ta manimanini yababana. Taudi adi gabuma tadiwanawana vavasagine Mamaitua kaite ya kawa nonoği be e kenakenana, dabudine tokare tai nuatoitoi nonoğana.

¹⁴ Inok tauna kimta aniwai 7-nama Adam na damma nopone, tauna inam banegidima kaikaiyovudima aubaidima yai peroveta be ya riuna, “Ko kitana, Bada e veraverauna anea babaudima toitoi nam anisiesie-vidi* mate

¹⁵ da banaga matabudi e etaredina.

Be banaga tenatenağağa adi voia waigewama e kawa mağataridi be e etaredina.

Be mate inam banegidima gewegewedima Mamaitua ġarone a paripari viravira be a kunukunurana, aubainama tokare e etaredina.”

¹⁶ Inam banegidima taudi momodu, waisura wavu, be taudi tubuğa adi ġoanama tauwai muriwatanedima banegidima. Be taudi ta seğaseğara munagedina, be adi banagama ġesaudima ġarodie yaba vereveredima ta kitedi be giu ġaroğaroroe ta gwayegwayedina.

Ami waisumağe ko vadidi da bagibaginağa

¹⁷ Be taumi yau banaga kauama, dà Badama Yesu Keriso na apa-solma abağa noğone a giugiuedina, vutudi ko noğotidi. ¹⁸ Taudi umanama a giuna: Tokare rağan damone tauwai diboğa ta mağatara, be taudi Mamaitua ta mia tautauriena, be taudime adi ġoanama kaudima gewegewedima tai muriwatanedina. ¹⁹ Inam banegidima taudi waikawa dariğa tauwai tubugidima. Taudi ta ġoeğoenana inam adi

* **1:14:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: 1 tausand da 1 tausand

noğotama e riuriuedina, ruwane nama ta miana. Taudi Arua Babau nopodie ibewa.

²⁰ Be taumi yau banaga kauama, ami waisumağe ko midi da bagibaginağ, be rağan matabuna Arua Babau na rewapanae ko moiragina.

²¹ Be Mamaitua na wainuapağoe ko mia, be yawasana kenakena nonoğinama koi rabena, inam vutuna Yesu Keriso na raunuatoie tokare e utemina. ²² Aitaugā noğota bekubeku ta pağopağona, naumeki da ko raunuatoiedi be ko sagudina. ²³ Be ġesaudima kai matane a nağo be etara tawai rabena. Vutudi ko dobiğedi be koi yawasanidina. Be ġesaudima raunuatoie ko sagudina, be nam koi popo tenağ. Be ko kita kua da adi mirama nam e taukonimi.

Kaisuğusugu giudima

²⁴ Be Mamaitua tauna vutuna teneteneginama da e rabe kauemina, be ami waisumağe tokare nam ko beku. Be na rağanima e tavana rağanine, tauna tokare teneteneginama ma mosarimi e nawemina tauna neneğarinama nopone, be tokare nam ei wavumi da taumi banaga miremiremi. ²⁵ Riukaua da tauna taunağ vutuna Mamaitua, dà Tauwai yawasanama, baninama tauna dà Badama Yesu Kerisoe yai yawasanidana. Yesu tauna vutuna guyau dosi vavasaginama ma borumina e miamiana be isanama tà kawa sağena. Be tauna na rewapanama ya moraba kua be yaba matabudi ewai badedina. Tauna nama miemieninama, boni, yodi be tokare e mia nonoğana. Inam riukaua.

WAIMAĠATARA

¹ Uma bukanama nopone aba raġan ġaubonaġa tokare ta tubuġana, vutudi Mamaitua Yesu Keriso ġarone yai maġataridina da Yesu inam kaudima na banagama ei kataidina. Be Yesu Keriso inam kaudima tauda na taunoyama ġarode ewai maġataridina. Inam kauinama umanama ya tubuġana, Yesu Keriso na aneama ya riuporena na taunoyama Jon ġarone da inam ġiudima yai maġataridina. ² Be Jon uma kaudima matabudi ya kitedi be e riuriuedana da Mamaitua riunama be aba Yesu Keriso yawai maġataridina, inam matabudi riukaua.

³ Uma kaudima raġan ġaubonaġa tokare ta tubuġana, vutuna aubainama nuavere taudi aitauġa uma waiperoveta ġiudima ta siesiev-idina. Be nuavere taudi aitauġa ta vaiedi be aba uma bukanama nopone ya girugirumina, taudi ta ragaudi da nuedie, be ta vovo teyeteyedina.

Jon na waikaiwama

⁴ Taugu Jon, uma letanama yà girugirumina meagai 7 nopodie ekalesia ko miamiana ġaromie, Eisia provins nopone. Mamaitua be Arua 7 adi raukiviverema be adi subama ġaromie e kenana. Mamaitua vutuna boni miemieninama, yodi e miamiana be tokare e verauna. Be Arua 7 taudi Mamaitua na kaba miama noġone ta midimidina. ⁵ Be Yesu Keriso mate na raukiviverema be na subama ġaromie e kenana. Tauna vutuna matamata patupatutunama, be tauna vutuna banaga guriguridima nopodie be ya midisuġu dokana. Be tauna vutuna dobue guyaguyau matabudi adi guyauma.

Be tauna vutuna ewai nuapaġoedana, be kosinine dà gewagewama ya koġa poredi be ya kuvesidana. ⁶ Be tauna na waiguyauma nopone ya birida be ya voida da tauna na Mamaituama be Tamanama na pirisima tè tubuġana. Tauna ġarone boruma be rewapana e kena da e kena nonoġana. Inam riukaua!

⁷ Ko kitana, tauna ma ġiyouna e veraverauna. Be banaga matabudi tokare tauna ta kitana, be aitauġa tauna a tuparatuna, taudi mate tokare ta kitana. Be tauna e veraverauna aubainama, dobu banegidima matabudi nopodima ei poya be ta ġaba waisosorina. Nama tokare e tubuġana. Inam riukaua!

⁸ Bada Mamaitua, tauna vutuna boni miemieninama, yodi e miamiana be tokare e verauna. Be rewapana matabudi tauna ġarone ta kenakenana, be tauna umanama ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna Alfa be Omega,* yaba matabuna pakane da damone vutuna taugu yà miamiana.”

Jon Keriso ya kitana

⁹ Taugu Jon tuaġemima taugu taumi mate Yesu tàwai sumaġena aubainama, na waiguyauma nopone tà miamiana. Vutuna aubainama tauda matabuda raukivigewagewa be wainuatoitoi tà banabanavidi be tà damidami poredina. Taugu Mamaitua na ġiuma be Yesu varinama è rarau guguyedina aubainama, banaga dibura bonabonane isanama ‘Patmos’, dabudi a boru naweguna. ¹⁰ Raġan Sande taugu Arua yai

* **1:8:** Gurik bonane ‘Alfa’ inam adi alfabetma pakanama, be ‘Omega’ inam adi alfabetma damonama.

dokegu be murigue taugu bona dosinama è vaiena, bogigi bonanama dosinama maika. ¹¹ Be bona umanama ya riueguna, “Aba tam kwa kitekitedina, vutudi buka nopone kwa girumidi be kwa riupore nawe-dina uma meagai 7 nopodie ekalesia ta miamiana ġarodie, Meagai Epeses, Simena, Pegamum, Taiyatira, Sadis, Piladelpia be Laodisia.”

¹² Dabudine ei tautinamuri da banaga aitaū ġarogue ya giugiuna kabe yà kita. Be ewai tautinamurina raġanine, kendoro kaidima goldie voivoiedima matabudi 7 è kitedina. ¹³ Be kendoro kaidima poudie taugu yaba kitanama banaga maika è kitana. Tauna gara daudaunama kaġagarae dobidobinama ya kotena. Be tadiwa goldie voivoienama nuakadanaga ya pani verauġena. ¹⁴ Be deba vuvuġinama sipu vuvuġinama ġavoġavorinama bo giyou ġavoġavorinama maika. Be matanama kitanama kai menanama waimata kanikaninama maika. ¹⁵ Be kaġanama kitedima maika irama ta gabu be e monamonaunana maika. Be bonanama vaienama tapara yarataunama maika. ¹⁶ Be nimanama kasaune kipora 7 ya ragaragaudina. Be mudune kwatikwati menanama murine be karone gamgamdima ya dobina. Be noġonama ya yanayanana, suaratopu suara e rarararanana maika.

¹⁷ Be taugu tauna è kitakitana raġanine, taugu kaġane è bekuna maika kabe banaga gurigurina. Dabudine tauna nimanama kasaune ya taukonigu be ya riuna, “Nam kwa naira, taugu pakane be damone taugu vutuna yà miamiana. ¹⁸ Taugu vutuna yawayawasaniguma yà miamiana. Taugu è gurina be yodi è yawasana nonoġana, be taugu guri be banaga guriguridima aruidima adi gabuma kiġidima taugu yà raberabedina. ¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama yaba matabudi kuya kitekitedina kwa girumidina, yaba yodi ta tubutubugana be tokare ta tubugana, matabudi kwa girumidina. ²⁰ Be kipora 7 nimaguma kasaune kuya kitedina, baninama inam meagai 7 ekalesiedima adi aneama, be kendoro kaidima 7 inam vutudi meagai 7 ekalesiedima.

2

Ekalesia Epeses nopone adi letama

¹ “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naġona Ekalesia Epesesma adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Taugu vutuna nimaguma kasaune kipora 7 è ragaudi be kendoro kaidima 7 nopodiġa yà naġonaġona, yau giuma inam umanama:

² Taugu ami voiama, ami noya guratama be yaba matabuna koya damidami poredina, matabudi è kataiedina. Be mate è kataiena da banaga gewegewedima adi voiama taumi koya riuriu tuaġaiedina. Be banaga aitaūa da ta riuriu munaġedina da taudi kabe apasol, be taumi koya raurubudi, be koya kita da taudi banaga kaikaiyovudima. ³ Be taumi koya kaigurate da piripiri matabudi koya damidami poredina taugu isaguma aubainama, be nam ko tunibadona.

⁴ Be yaba tenaġa ġaromie è kita be ya gewagewana, inam uma: Taumi noġone koyawai nuapaġoeguna, be yodi inam wainuapaġonama koya gosena. ⁵ Ko noġoti, boni koyawai nuapaġo gurateguna, be yodi ami wainuapaġoma e yovoyovo munaġana. Vutuna aubainama ami noġotama ko vitaredi, be noġone aba koya voivoiedina, vutudi ko voiedina. Deġoda taumi nam noġota vitara

ko paġo, naumeki da taugu yà verau be ami kendoroma kainama na gabue midimidinama yà kai porenna.*

⁶ Be yaba tenaġa è kita be matague ya verena inam uma: Ba-naga aitauga taudi Nikolas tauwai muriwatanenama, adi voiama matabudi taumi ko tuatuaġaiedina, nama taugu mate yà tuatuaġaiedina. Baninama Nikolas tauna tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovunama.

⁷ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana. Tauna aitau inam yabedima e vaisubedina, tauna tokare yai anine da yawasana kainama votanama paradaisie e kanina.

Ekalesia Simena nopone adi letama

⁸ “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naġona Ekalesia Simenama adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Taugu vutuna pakane da damone miemieniguma, nama yà miamiana, taugu è guri be è yawasana munaġana, yau giuma inam umanama:

⁹ Taugu ami pipirima be ami waikaruwaġawaġama è kataiedina. Be ibewa da taumi inam waiguyau banegimima! Taugu è kataiena da taudi aitauga ta riuriu munaġedina da taudi kabe Jius, be taudi vutudi taumi ġaromie tawai menamenana. Inam taudi nam Jius, ta kaikaiyovuna, taudi inam Seitan na banagama.[†] ¹⁰ Pipiriri tokare ġaromie ta tubuġana, taumi nam ko naira! Yà riuriuemina da ġesaumima tokare Diaboro dibure e birimina raurubumima aubainama. Be dabudine taumi raukivigewagewa ko banavina raġan matabudi 10 nopodie. Deġoda tokare tai gurimina, be taumi koi patutu be ami waisumaġe ko midi bagibagina, taugu tokare ami maesama paiwaraga yà utemina, inam yawasana kenakena nonoġinama.

¹¹ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana. Tauna aitau inam yabedima e vaisubedina, guri aniwai rabuinama tokare nam inam baneginama e taukoni.

Ekalesia Pegamum nopone adi letama

¹² “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naġona Ekalesia Pegamumma adi aneama ġarone. umanama kwa girumana:

Taugu vutuna kwatikwati menanama murine be karone gangamdima ġarogue e kenakenana, yau giuma inam umanama:

¹³ Taugu è kataiena taumi deġo dabudine ko miamiana. Taumi Seitan na waibadae dabudine ko miamia. Be you, taumi yaġoro isague kowai patutuna, be nam ami waisumaġama koma gosegosena. Be Antipas yau matamatama patupatutunama ai gurina raġanine, taumi yaġoro ami waisumaġama ġarogue nam ko gosena. Inam kainama ami meagaie Seitan na kaba miae ya tubuġana.

¹⁴ Be yaġoro yaba bisa ġaromie è kitedina nam ti verena. Taumi ami ekalesiama nopone banaga bisa taudi Beilam aba yawai katakaina, vutudi tawai muriwatanedina. Tauna vutuna boni Balak yai katakatai da Balak Israel banegidima ya gwayedi, da taudi kani kokoitau ġarodie raurauobedima a kanikanidina, be awai soġa

* 2:5: Inam baninama tokare ekalesia e kaiporena. † 2:9: Gurik bonane ya riuna: Seitan na sinagogma

yabayababana. Inam kaudie taudi gewagewa a voivoiedina. ¹⁵ Be mate ġesaumima taumi Nikolas na waikatakataima kaikaiyovudima kowai muriwatanedina. ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama taumi ami noġotama ko vitaredina. Deġoda ibewa, taugu ġaubonaġa ġaromie yà verau be mudugue kwatikwati gamgamne, inam banegidima ġarodie yà iġarana.

¹⁷ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana. Tauna aita inam yabedima matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare kani semosemonama isanama 'Mana' yà utena. Be mate yeku ġavoġavorinama yà utena, be yekunama bogane isa vaunama girugiruminama e kenakenana. Be inam isanama nam aita i kataiena, be aita da inam yekunama e paġona, taunaġa inam isanama tokare e kataiena.

Ekalesia Taiyatira nopone adi letama

¹⁸ "Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naġona Ekalesia Taiyatirama adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Mamaitua Natunama tauna vutuna matanama kitanama kai menanama waimatakanikaninama maika. Be kaġanama kitedima maika irama ta gabu be e monamonaunana maika. Tauna na ġiuma inam umanama:

¹⁹ Taugu ami voiamma matabudi è kataiedina. Be ami wainua-paġoma, ami waisumaġama, ami noyama be ami wainuabagibagima, matabudi è kataiedina. Be mate è kataiena da taumi yodi ko noyanoya guratana, nam maika noġone nama.

²⁰ Be yaba uma ġaromie è kitana nam i verena. Taumi waivi Jesebel koya kita yababe be na ġoanama e voivoiedina. Inam waivinama taunama ya riuriu munaġena da kabe tauna peroveta, be na waikatakataie tauna yau taunoyama ya biri waideġedi da tawai soġa yabayababana, be kani kokoitau ġarodie raurauobedima ta kanikanidina. ²¹ Taugu na raġanima toitoi è utena da na noġotama sibo ya vitaredina, be tauna ya tuaġaina. ²² Taugu inam waivinama tokare yài sida kauena, be aitauga inam waivinama mate tawai soġa yabayababana, taudi tokare piripiri be nuaboya dosinama ta banavina, deġoda nuedima nam ta vitaredi. ²³ Taugu Jesebel na sedama yài guridi, be dabudine ekalesia matabudi ta kita be ta kataie da taugu vutuna banaga adi yawasanama nuapoudie be taurivatudie yà kitakita wairuvedina. Be taugu tokare taumi tenatenagaġa ami voiamma ruvedie nama yai maesimina. ²⁴ Be taugu yodi Taiyatira banegimima ġesaumima yà riuemina. Taumi Jesebel na waikatakataima nam kowai muriwatanena, aubainama Seitan na waikatakataima semosemodima nam ko kataiedina. Vutuna aubainama taugu nam ami vitama debane ġesau yà boru, ibewa, ²⁵ be ami waisumaġama ġarogue vutuna ko kaididina naumeki da taugu yà verau munaġana.

²⁶ Tauna aita inam yabedima matabudi e vaisubedi be yau ġoanama e voiedi da e raudamoena, tauna tokare rewapana yà ute da banaga dobu matabuna nopone ei badedina. ²⁷ Be tauna diġona irame voivoienama e paġo be banaga ei badedina, be ei mia mutumutudina maika ġurewa. ²⁸ Nema Tamagama rewapana ya uteuteguna, nama tauna yà utena. Be kipora tauraġaraġan mate

tauna yà utena. ²⁹ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana.

3

Ekalesia Sadis nopone adi letama

¹ “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naġona Ekalesia Sadisma adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Taugu vutuna Mamaitua Aruinama 7 ġarogue be kipora 7 yà ragaragaudina, yau giuma inam umanama:

Taugu ami voiamo matabudi è kataiedina. Be banaga ta riuriuna da taumi kabe yawayawasanimi. Be ibewa da taumi inam koya gurina. ² Taugu ami voiamo matabudi è kita wairuvedi da yau Mamaituama matane, nam koma voivoia kauedina. Vutuna aubainama ko midisuġu! Be tauwai sumaġa be yawasana ġesaudima ġaubonaġa ta gurina, ko voiedi da tai rewapanana. ³ Aba koya vaie be koya paġopaġona, vutuna ko noġotidi da ko voteyeteyedi be ami noġotama ko vitaredina. Be deġoda taumi nam nuemima ko vitaredi be ko midisuġu, taugu tokare yà verauna banaga danedanenenama maika, be airaġan ġaromie yà verauna, taumi tokare nam ko kataie.

⁴ Be taumi Sadisma banaga raubisaġa adi garama nam ti miredina. Be taudi tokare gara ġavoġavoridima yai kotedi, be taugu mate ka babarana, baninama taudi yaba matabuna ġarone inam naumeki.

⁵ Be tauna aitau uma yabedima matabudi e vavai subedina, tauna tokare gara ġavoġavorinama yai kotena taudi maika. Be isanama yawasana bukanama nopone girugiruminama, nam tokare yà boa pore. Ibewa da Tamaguma be na aneama noġodie tauna isanama yà kawa saġena. ⁶ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana.

Ekalesia Piladelpia nopone adi letama

⁷ “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naġona Ekalesia Piladelpiama adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Uma giunama inam banaga Babaunama be riuriukauinama na giuma. Be tauna guyau Deivid na kigima e kaikaididina. Be tauna matakeda e kaiporena, tokare nam aitau e gudu. Be tauna matakeda e guduna, tokare nam aitau e kaipore. Tauna na giuma inam umanama:

⁸ Ami voiamo matabudi è kataiedina. Taugu matakeda è kaiporena taumi aubaimima, nam aitau tokare e gudu. Taugu è kataiena da ami rewapanama ya ġaubo kauana, be yaġoro yau giuma koya voteyeteyedina, be isaguma nam ko bovienna. ⁹ Banaga aitauga ta riuriu munaġedina da taudi kabe Jius, be taudi inam nam Jius, ta kaikaiyovuna, taudi inam Seitan na banagama.* Taugu tokare taudi yà voiedi da ta verau be kaġa pakemie ta raudunena, dabudine ta kataie da taugu taumi yàwai nuapaġoemina.

¹⁰ Taumi nema è riuriu vavasagemina, nama yaba matabuna koya dami poredi be koyawai raba nuetauna. Vutuna aubainama raġanine piripiri dobu matabuna ei verautatena banaga raurubudima aubainama, inam raġanine taugu tokare taumi yà midì

* 3:9: Gurik bonane ya riuna: Seitan na sinagogma

ġaġarimina. ¹¹ Taugu raġan ġaubonaġa yà verauna. Vutuna aubainama aba koya paġopaġona, naumeki da ko kaididi da bag-ibaginaġa. Yodibe ami maesama yawasana paiwaraganama tokare nam aitaŭ e kaipore. ¹² Tauna aitaŭ uma yabedima matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare yà voie da yau Mamaituama na tempolma keritaunama e tubuġana. Be tauna inam tempolnama nam airaġan e dobi pore. Be taugu yau Mamaituama isanama, be yau Mamaituama na meagaima isanama tauvai suba bogane yà girumidina. Mamaitua na meagaima inam Jerusalem vaunama, vutuna marae Mamaitua ġarone be e yovona. Be taugu isaguma vaunama mate tauna bogane yà ġiumina. ¹³ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e ġiugiedina, taumi aitaŭa beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana.

Ekalesia Laodisia nopone adi letama

¹⁴ “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naġona Ekalesia Laodisiama adi aneama ġarone.

Taugu vutuna riukaua be matamata waipatutuguma, be ri-uriukauiguma. Taugu vutuna Mamaitua yaba yawai tubuġidina tauwai badedima.

¹⁵ Taugu ami voia ma matabudi è kataiedina. Taumi nopomima nam turutururuna be nam poyapoyana. Be taugu yà goeġoena da taumi yaba tenaġa kavakava sibo koya paġona, tururu bo poya.

¹⁶ Be yodi taumi inam tururu be poya poune ko miamiana, vutuna aubainama taugu yà waġiro poremina. ¹⁷ Taumi ko riuriuna da taumi waiguyau banegimima, be yaba toitoi koya ragaudi be nam aiyaba ġesaunama koma wanewanena. Be inam nam nama. Taumi nam ko katai munaġemina. Taugu yà riuriuemina da taumi waikay-oreġaumima, wainuaiteitemima, be taumi waikaruwaġewaġemima, matapotepotemima be kovekovemima. ¹⁸ Be yodi taugu yà raukuremi be ko vaiena. Taugu yau goldma kaie gabugabu vunegina vutuna ġarogue ko gimerina. Yodibe taumi tokare koi guyauna. Be gara ġavoġavoridima ġarogue ko ragaudi, be koyawai kovakovana ko sumemi be tunimayaġa ei kavena. Be matemima kana bunamama ko paġo da matemie ko boru be koi kita munaġana.

¹⁹ Taugu aitaŭa yàwai nuapaġoedina, taudi adi gewaġewama yài kataidi da ta kitana, be yà kwapudi da ta kataina. Vutuna aubainama ami noġotama ko vitaredi, be tauguġa yau kedama koi muriwatanena.

²⁰ Ko kita, taugu matakeda è midi be yà rarau pewapewana. Be deġoda aitaŭ bonaguma e vaie be matakeda e kaiporena, taugu yà saġa be taugu tauna mate ka kani tenaġana. ²¹ Tauna aitaŭ uma yabedima matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare rewapana yà ute da yau waibadae tauna taugu mate kai bada tenaġana. Maika taugu yaba matabudi è vaisubedi, be Tamaguma rewapana ya utegu da tauna mate kawai bada tenaġana nama. ²² Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e ġiugiedina, taumi aitaŭa beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana.”

4

Guyau Mamaitua na kaba miama marae

¹ Inam kaidima muridie taugu yà kitana be marae matakeda kaikaiporenama è kitana. Be bona dosinama noġone è vaivaiana,

bogigi bonanama dosinama maika, yodi inam bonanama teneḡinama ḡarogue ya giugiuna è vaiena. Tauna umanama ya riuna, “Kwa saḡa uma dabudine, be tokare abaḡa ta tubuḡana taugu yài kataimna.” ² Be yai raḡantenāḡe, da Arua yai dokeguna, be taugu noḡoguma yauwane dabudine guyau na kaba miama dosinama marae ya midimidina, be yaba è kitana, be debane yaba kitanama maika banaga ya miamiana. ³ Be aitauguyau na kaba miae ya miamiana kitanama yeku isedima jasper be kanelian maika, a rawarawa namanamaridina. Be wari, kitanama yeku emorold maika guyau na kaba miama ya kwavivirona. ⁴ Be guyau adi kaba miama ḡesaudima matabudi 24, taudi guyau na kaba miama dosinama a midi kwavivirona. Be inam gabudima debedie babada matabudi 24 a miamiana. Taudi adi garama ḡavoḡavoridima be paiwaraga goldie voivoiedima debedie a biridina. ⁵ Be guyau na kaba miae keyama, parere be gugura a dobidobina. Be guyau na kaba miama noḡone kodam 7 a karakaratana, inam taudi Mamaitua Aruinama 7. ⁶ Be mate guyau na kaba miama noḡone egasi ya kenakenana. Be inam egasinama moimoiarinama kitanama garasi maika.

Be guyau na kaba miama pouna be diane yaba yawayawasani-dima matabudi 4 a miamiana. Be matedima tunidima matabudi ai moḡavudina, karodie be tauridie. ⁷ Be yaba yawayawasani-dima kitedima inam umanama maika, tenaḡa kitanama maka laion. Be wairabuina kitanama maika kau tauḡominama, be wairabuiteḡanama tauna noḡonama kitanama maika banaga. Be aniwai 4-nama kitanama kiu bonia e rovorovona maika. ⁸ Be inam yabedima yawayawasani-dima, be tenatenagaḡa mapedima matabudi 6. Be matedima inam tunidima matabuna ya moḡavuna, mapedima dibudie mate. Taudi kupi da suara ta riuriuna,

“Bada Mamaitua, tauna vutuna wairewapana vavasaginama, be tauna babau, babau be babau vavasaginama.

Tauna vutuna boni miemieninama, yodi e miamiana, be tokare e tavana.”

Taudi nama ta riuriu watanana, be nam airaḡan inam riunama tima gosegosena.

⁹ Be inam yabedima yawayawasani-dima taudi neneḡara, vivira be waikaia tauna aitauguyau na kaba miae e miamia nonoḡana, vutuna ta uteutena. Be taudi nama ta voivoiana raḡanine, ¹⁰ babada matabudi 24 tuapikedie ta raupari, be tauna aitauguyau na kaba miae e miamia nonoḡana ta rarau dune nonoḡena. Be adi paiwaragama ta kaiporaḡa be guyau na kaba miama noḡone ta biridi be ta riuriuna,

¹¹ “Tam tauma ama Badama be ama Mamaituama, tam saḡasaḡa vavasaginama aubainama, isamma ka kaisuḡusuḡuna.

Neneḡara, vivira be rewapana tam kwa ragaudina, baninama tam yaba matabuna am ḡoanama ruvane nama kuyai tubuḡidi, be ta miamiana.”

5

Buka pusipusinama

¹ Naumeki da ya kitana, be tauna aitauguyau na kaba miae ya miamiana, nimanama kasaune buka ya kaikaididina. Be inam bukanama naponama be taurinama matabuna girugiruminaga, be bukanama boganama pusipusinama, be pusi matabudi 7. ² Be dabudine anea

wairewapana vavasaginama è kitana, be tauna bonanama dosine ya riuriuna, “Aitau verena be tenetenegina da inam pusidima e kaiporedi be buka e tapa be noponama e kita?” ³ Be nam aitau marae bo dobue bo dobu dibune tenetenegina da tokare buka e kaipore be noponama e kita.

⁴ Be taugu è ġaba da è ġaba guratana, baninama nam deġo aitau tenetenegina da sibo buka ya kaipore, bo noponama ya kita. ⁵ Be dabudine waibabada nopodie bada tenaġa ya riueguna, “Nam kwa ġaba! Baninama Juda damnama adi laionma guyau Deivid susukinama, be tauna inam tauvai suba. Tauna teneteneginama da inam pusidima 7 e kaiporaġa be buka e tapana.”

⁶ Dabudine taugu è kita da guyau na kaba miama poune Sipu Natunama ya midimidina. Be yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4, be babada matabudi inam sipunama natunama a midi kwavivirona. Be inam sipunama kitanama kabe tiwai guri, be tauna donanama 7 be matanama mate 7. Be mata 7 inam taudi Mamaitua Aruinama 7. Inam Aruidima 7 vutudi Mamaitua ya riuporaġana dobu matabuna nopone. ⁷ Inam sipunama ya saġa da tauna aitau guyau na kaba miae ya miamiana nimanama kasaune, inam bukanama ya paġona. ⁸ Be tauna buka ya paġopaġona raġanine, dabudine yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4, be babada matabudi 24, taudi matabudi Sipu Natunama noġone tuapikedie a rauparina. Be taudi tenatenagaġa yaba kitanama gita maika a ragaudina. Be redu goldie voivoiedima mate a ragaudina. Be inam redudima nopodima piupiu a moġavuna, be inam piupiudima vutudi banaga babaudima adi moiragina. ⁹ Be taudi sare vaunama umanama a saresarena,

“Tam vutuna banaga veremma, be tenetenegimma da inam bukanama kwa paġo be pusidima kwa kaiporaġana.

Baninama tam ai gurimna. Be tam dam da dam be bona da bona, dobu matabuna nopone tam kosinime banaga kuya gimeridi

be kuya verauġedina Mamaitua ġarone.

¹⁰ Be tam am waiguyaue kuya biridi be kuya voiedi da taudi guyaguyau be pirisi a tubuġana, be ama Mamaituama aubainama ta noy-anoyana.

Be taudi tokare dobu matabuna tai badena.”

¹¹ Dabudine è kita be anea toitoi bonedima è vaiedina. Be anea sievidima inam 1 tausand da 1 tausand, be 10 tausand da 10 tausand.* Be taudi guyau na kaba miama be yaba yawayawasanidima be babada, a midi kwavivirodina, ¹² be bonedima dosine umanama a riuna,

“Sipu natunama awai gurina, tauna vutuna banaga verenama, be teneteneginama da rewapana, waiguyau, nuauyauya, waibada, vivira, neneġara be kaisuġusuġu, naumeki da tauna e ragaudina.”

¹³ Dabudine è vaie da yaba matabudi marae, dobue, dobu dibune be egasie, matabudi a riuriuna,

“Tauna aitau guyau na kaba miae e miamiana, be Sipu Natunama mate ġarodie

kaisuġu, vivira, neneġara be rewapana, taudi naumeki da ġarodie ta kena nonoġana!”

* **5:11:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: 10 tausand times 10 tausand and 1 tausand times 1 tausand. Inam baninama anea gumdima nam anisiesievi.

¹⁴ Be inam raġanine yaba yawayawasanidima a riuna, “Inam riukaua!” Be babada tuapikiedie a raupari be noġodie doġae a ravusedi be a rauduneena.

6

Sipu Natunama yodi pusi matabudi 7 e raukaiporaġana

¹ Taugu èwai kita be Sipu Natunama pusi tenaġa buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4, be tenaġa bonanama parere maika, be ya riuna, “Kwa verau!” ² Dabudine yài kitana, be noġogue hosi ġavoġavorinama è kitana. Be taugeruenama tauna kukuku ya kaikaididina, be paiwaraga a utena. Be tauna yai rewapana kauana, be ya naġona na ġaviama vunuġa ririgidima aubainama.

³ Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai rabuinama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine è vaie da yaba yawayawasanidima aniwai rabuinama ya riuna, “Kwa verau!” ⁴ Dabudine hosi ġesaunama sabasabanama kai raġetinama maika ya dobina. Be taugeruenama rewapana a utena da suba dobue e kaipore be banaga e voiedi da tai kawa gurigurina. Be tauna kwatikwati dosinama a utena.

⁵ Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai rabuiteġanama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine è vaie da yaba yawayawasanidima aniwai rabuiteġanama ya riuna, “Kwa verau!” Be taugu yài kitana, be noġogue hosi dubanama è kitana. Be taugeruenama tauna nimane anisikere ya kaikaididina. ⁶ Be dabudine yaba è vaiena maika bona, yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4 poudie ya riuriuna, “Kwa voie da meġara e tubuġana, be kwa voie da witi sumanama 1 kg na maesama inam Denari tenaġa. Be witi isanama ‘Bali’ sumedima 3 kg adi maesama inam Denari tenaġa. Be anirau buka oerinama be waen nam kwa kawa gewegewedi!”

⁷ Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 4-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine taugu è vaie da yaba yawayawasanidima aniwai 4-nama ya riuna, “Kwa verau!” ⁸ Be taugu yài kitana, be noġogue hosi kurinama banaga gurigurinama tuninama maika è kitana. Be taugeruenama tauna isanama ‘Guri’, be banaga guriguridima aruidima inam hosi-nama murine maida yawai muriwatanena. Be Mamaitua rewapana taudi ya utedina da taudi dobu kawasusudima 4, be kawasusu tenaġa na ruvama nama,* banaga matabudi tai guridina. Taudi umanama yabedie tokare banaga tai guridina, taudi iġara, be meġara be sida guriguri tai tubuġidi, be mate musara ġasiġasidima ta voiedi da banaga tai guridina.

⁹ Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 5-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine yà kitana, be banaga patupatutudima Mamaitua riunama awai matematena aubainama, dobue ai guridina, be aruidima olta dibune a miamiana è kitedina. ¹⁰ Taudi bonedima dosine Mamaitua ġarone a riuna, “Tam Bada saġasaġa vavasagimma, tam babaumma be riuriukauimma. Tauma uma dabudine kai raba ġaġa. Tam aba raġanine dobu banegidima kwa etaredi, be kosinimaima ġaranama kwa raubiwa?” ¹¹ Naumeki da taudi tenatenagaġa gara ġavoġavoridima daudaudima a utedi be a riuedina da taudi ta tauwai raba guratana,

* 6:8: Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘One fourth’

naumeki da Mamaitua na nambama ya boruboruna ruwane, nama tauwai sumaġa ġesaudima dobue tai guridina.

¹² Dabudine yài kitana, be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 6-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Inam raġanine yoyo dosinama ya tubuġana, be suara matanama yai kupikupi be ya dubana kaipou maika. Be nawar-avi matabuna ya sabana, kosina maika. ¹³ Be kipora gunume a kuruva be dobue a yovona, maika sive dosinama niura e kwadiedi, be banidima pokidima ta rarau buririna maika. ¹⁴ Be gunuma ya nuanokunokuna, maika duya ta nokunokuna nama, be oya be bonabona matabudi a rauriana.

¹⁵ Inam raġanine dobu guyaguyaudima, be natunatudima, be tori matanama banegidima, be taragai banegidima, be babada wairewapanidima, be tauwai yaraga, be banaga yababa, matabudi a naġona oya babedie, be yeku dibudie gubae ai moisirina. ¹⁶ Be taudi oya be yeku a riuedina, “Ko beku be debamaie ko ravusemi be koi raugovemai, da tauna aitauguyau na kaba miae e miamiana nam e kitamai, be mate Sipu Natunama na medima nam tunimaie e tava! ¹⁷ Baninama taudi adi medima raġaninama dosinama yodi ya tavana, be nam aitauguyau na tokare e midi bodedi be tenetenegina.”

7

Mamaitua Israel banegidima sievinama 144 tausand ya pusidina

¹ Uma kaudima muridie taugu anea matabudi 4 è kitedina, dobu kawasusudima matabudi 4, be inam kawasusuduie anea tenatenaġaġa a midimidina. Be taudi dobu sivedima matabudi 4 a kaikaidididina, da sive nam dobue bo egasie sibo ya manini munaġa, bo kai ya biti munaġedi. ² Be inam aneedima Mamaitua rewapana ya utedina da taudi dobu be egasi ta kawa gewegewedina. Be anea ġesau è kitana, tauna suara na kaba tavama yauwanine be ya saġasaġana. Be tauna Mamaitua miamia nonoġinama na pusima ya kaikaidididina, be tauna bonanama dosine anea matabudi 4 ya riuedina, ³ “Dobu, egasi be kai nam ko kawa gewegewedi, noġone tauda dà Mamaituama na taunoyama noġodie pusi ta biri dokedina.”

⁴ Dabudine è vaie da Israel damnama banegidima matabudi 144 tausand a pusidina. Inam banegidima taudi,

⁵ Juda na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Ruben na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Ged na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

⁶ Asa na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Naftali na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Manase na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand

⁷ Simeon na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Livai na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Isaka na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

⁸ Sebulun na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Jousep na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Benjiman na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Patara dosinama Mamaitua noġone a midimidina

⁹ Uma kauinama murine yài kitana, be Mamaitua na kaba miae ya miamiana, be Sipu Natunama tauna mate. Be taudi noġodie patara

dosinama, nam anisiesievi, a midimidina. Be inam banegidima taudi dam da dam be bona da bona be dobu matabuna nopodie a tava be a midimidina. Be taudi matabudi ai garana, adi garama ġavoġavoridima daudaudima be nimedia garamo rugurugudima a ragaragaudina. ¹⁰ Be taudi matabudi bonedima dosine a riuriuna, “Dà Mamaituama na waiguyaue e miamiana, be Sipu Natunama, taudi vutudi Tauwai yawasana.”

¹¹ Be anea matabudi guyau na kaba miama be babada be yaba yawayawasanidima 4 a midimidi kwavivirodina, taudi matabudi tu-apikedie a raupari be noġodie doġae a ravusedi be Mamaitua a raudunee ¹² be a riuna,

“Inam riukaua! Tam tauma ama Mamaituama, isamma ka kaisuġusuġuna.

Tam vutuna nenegara, nuauyauya, waikaiwa, vivira, waibada be rewapana ġarome ta kena nonoġana.

Inam riukaua!”

¹³ Dabudine babada 24 nopodie bada tenaġa taugu yai taraviregu, be ya riuna, “Uma banegidima gara ġavoġavoridima daudaudima kotekotedima kuya kataiena taudi aitaui? Taudi deġo be a tava?”

¹⁴ Be taugu è paribee be è riuenta, “Bada, tam kuya kataiena, be nam taugu.” Dabudine tauna ya riueguna, “Inam banegidima taudi piripiri dosinama nopone be a tavana. Be adi garama Sipu Natunama kosinine a koġedi da a ġavorana. ¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama taudi yodi Mamaitua na kaba miama noġone ta midimidina da tauna na tempolma nopone kupi da suara aubainama tai taunoyana. Be tauna aitaui guyau na kaba miae e miamiana, vagurune ta miana. ¹⁶ Be taudi nam airaġan kani e kara munaġedi, be nam nuedima e raukasakasa, be nam suara e poyedi, be nam aiyaba e poya munaġedi. ¹⁷ Baninama Sipu Natunama guyau na kaba miama poune e miamiana, tauna vutuna taudi e rabedina, sipu taurabedima maika, be ei doka nawedina bigabigae be yawasana upanama ta tegona. Be taudi matasurudima matabuna Mamaitua tokare e samaġa poredina.”

8

Pusi aniwai 7-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena

¹ Dabudine yài kitana, be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 7-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Inam raġanine marae yaba matabudi ai nuatuġutuġu be daumora ya kenana raġan ġaubonaġa.* ² Be taugu anea 7 è kitedina, Mamaitua noġone a midi be tenatenaġaġa bogigi ya uteutedina.

³ Be anea ġesaunama ya tava be olta diane ya midina, be tauna nimane piupiu anigabunama koukou goldie voivoienama ya kaikai-didina. Tauna piupiu toitoi a utena da banaga babaudima matabudi adi moiragima mate Mamaitua ġarone sibo ya raupuyona olta goldie voivoienama debane. Inam oltanama guyau na kaba miama noġone ya midimidina. ⁴ Be piupiu basunama be banaga babaudima adi moiragima matabudi anea nimane, be piupiu basunama moiragi mate a saġa a naġona Mamaitua ġarone. ⁵ Dabudine anea olta debane kai karakaratina ya ragaudi be piupiu anigabunama redunama yai

* **8:1:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Inam ‘about half an hour.’

moğavuna. Yodibe inam koukounama ya pore yovoğena dobue. Be inam rağanine keyama, parere, gugura be yoyo a tubuğana.

Anea bogigi 4 a suvedina

⁶ Dabudi anea 7 bogigi 7 a ragaragaudina, taudi a vovo kaukauana da bogigi ta suvedina.

⁷ Naumeki da noğone aneanama na bogigima ya suvesuvena rağanine, kusana rawarawatabutabudima yeku ġauğaubodima maika, be kai menanama kosina mate wairawateğeidima a porağ a yovoğedina dobue. Be dobu kawasusudima matabudi 3, be kawasusu tenağ a ruvama nama,[†] kai be mui gidegidevidima matabudi a kara gorudina.

⁸ Naumeki da anea aniwai rabuinama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena rağanine, yaba maika oya dosinama ma rageragetina a pore yovoğena egasie. Be egasi kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenağ a ruvama nama egasi matabuna yai rawakosinana. ⁹ Be musara matabudi inam dabudine a guri rovona, be waga mate a kawa gewegewedina.

¹⁰ Naumeki da anea aniwai rabuiteğanama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena rağanine, kipora tenağ a dosinama gunume be ma rageragetina ya kuruva be ya yovona. Be dobu kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenağ a ruvama nama upa matabudi, be bigabiga debedie ya ravusena. ¹¹ Be inam kiporinama isanama “Ğora”. Be inam kawasusunama nopone upa matabudi ai ġora rovona, be banaga toitoi uma upanama ġorağoranama yai guridina.

¹² Naumeki da anea aniwai 4-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena rağanine, suara kawasusudima 3, be yaba aiyaba dosinama suara kawasusunama tenağ a riğ a be yai kupikupina. Be kauinama teneğinama nama nawaravi ġarone ya tubuğana. Be gunuma kawasusudima 3, be yaba aiyaba dosinama gunume kawasusu tenağ a ruvanama nama nopone kipora matabudi ya riğedi be ai kupikupina. Be suare 4 awasnama dobu yai kupikupina, be nam i yanana. Be teneğinama nama kupie, 4 awasnama nawaravi be kipora nam ti yanana.

¹³ Be yài kitana, be kiu bonia gunuma boganağ a ya rovorovona, be bonanama dosine umanama ya riuriuna, “O gewagewa, gewagewa! Gewagewa taudi aitağ a dobue ta miamiana ġarodie ta tubuğana. Baninama anea rabuiteğ a yağoro tawai rabana da adi bogigima tokare ta suvedina.”

9

Bogigi aniwai 5-nama

¹ Naumeki da anea aniwai 5-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena rağanine, taugu kipora è kitana gunume, be ya kuruva be ya yovona dobue. Be inam kiporinama tauna dom nam dibuboruboruna gudunama kiğinama a utena. ² Be tauna inam domnama gudunama ya kaikaiporena rağanine, kaibas u ya tavana kodara puyounama maika. Be inam kaibasunama ya sağasağana, gunuma ya suma be suara matanama yai kupikupina.

³ Be inam kainama puyounama nopone kapau dosidima a rovo dobi be a yovona dobue. Be inam kapaudima taudi rewapana a pağona,

[†] 8:7: Vers 7 da 12 Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘One third’

tanagara adi rewapanama maika. ⁴ Inam kapaudima ya riuedina da taudi banaga aitaġa Mamaitua na pusima noġodie nam tima kenakenana, taudiġa ta karatidina. Be kai be mui matabudi nam sibo a kawa gewegewedi. ⁵ Be inam kapaudima nam rewapana ġarodie ima kenakena da banaga tai guridi, ibewa da ta raukivi gewagewa ġomedina nawaravi 5 nopodie. Be banaga inam muyanama ta sidana maika karipa banaga e karakaratinama muyanama maika. ⁶ Inam raġandie banaga tokare guri kedanama ta wanena, be tokare nam ta banavi. Taudi gurimakai ta ġoeġoena, be tokare nam ta guri.

⁷ Be kapaudima kitedima hosi iġara aubainama tawai garedina maika. Taudi debedima yaba kitedima paiwaraga goldie voivoied-ima maika a kotedina. Be noġodima kitedima banaga maika. ⁸ Be debavuvuġidima inam maika waiwaivi debavuvuġidima muridie ravu-ravusenama maika. Be mokedima inam laion mokanama maika. ⁹ Be nuakadedima kitedima inam aeyan maika. Be mapedima guguridima inam gunava dosinama e nuaraka be e gavagavasana maika.* ¹⁰ Be kapaudima ġiudima inam kitedima rikarikau ġiudima maika, be ġiudima isudie kea gamgamdima ta kenakenana. Be adi rewapanama ġiudie ta kenakenana da banaga ta raukivi gewegewedina nawaravi 5 nopodie. ¹¹ Taudi adi guyauma inam dom nam dibuboruboruna aneanama, tauna ewai badedina. Be inam aneanama isanama Hibru bonane inam *Abadon*, be Gurik bonane inam *Apolion*. Inam isanama baninama inam “Tauraukivigewagewa.”

¹² Yodi gewagewa dokadokanama inam ya kovina. Be gewagewa rabui tawai rabana da tokare ta tubuġana.

Bogigi aniwai 6-nama

¹³ Naumeki da anea aniwai 6-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena raġanine, olta goldie voivoienama donanama matabudi 4 Mamaitua noġone ya midimidina. Be è vaie da dona nopodie bona ya dobina. ¹⁴ Bona ya dobi be anea aniwai 6-nama bogigi ya paġopaġona ya riuena, “Upa dosinama isanama Yupretis, dabudine anea matabudi 4 panipanidima ta miamia. Be tam kwa naġo be kwa kuvesidina.” ¹⁵ Be inam aneedima taudi Mamaitua ya kawa nonoġidi be adi noyama raġaninama ya boru wainonoġina da airaġan adi noyama ta voiena, vutuna a raberabena. Be inam noyanama raġaninama na modima, na nawaravima, na raġanima be na awama yodi ya tavana. Be taudi adi noyama inam umanama: Dobu kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenaġa na ruvama nama inam aneedima banaga tai guridina. ¹⁶ Be tauigara dabudine hosi ragane a gerugeruna sievidima taugu è vaiena inam 200 milion.

¹⁷ Hosi be taugeruedima taugu è kitedina, taudi kitedima maika umanama: Taudi nuakadedima anigudunama kitanama kai raġetinama maika, be kuridima vodubadubanama egasi maika be yawayawanama. Be hosi debedima kitedima laion debedima maika. Be gayedie kai menanama, kaibas be yaba isanama ‘salfa’ a dobidobina. ¹⁸ Be inam kovogidima rabuiteġa, kai menanama, kaibas be salfa, hosi gayedie a dobidobina, vutudi dobu kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenaġa na ruvama nama banaga ai guri rovodina. ¹⁹ Be inam hosidima

* **9:9:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Be mapedima guguridima inam hosi toitoi be tureira toitoi ta sorudi, be iġara aubainama ta manimanina guguridima maika.

adi rewapanama mududie be ġiudie a kenakenana. Taudi ġiudie mate banaga ta raraukivi gewegewedina. Be ġiudima kitedima mota maika, be debabiribiridima.

²⁰ Be banaga ġesaudima taudi aitauga inam kovogidie nam ti gurigurina, taudi yaġoro nuedima nam ti vitaredina, be taudi adi voiamawegewewedima yaġoro ta voivoiedina. Be yaġoro penama be kokoitau ta rarau duneedina. Inam kokoitaudima goldie be siruva be aeyan, yekue be kaitupoe voivoiedima ta rarau duneedina. Avedi da kokoitau nam timawai kita, nam timawai beavaia bo tima babababarana. ²¹ Be inam banegidima taudi yaġoro ta rarau vunuga, ta koikoi ginauri, tawai soġa yabayababa be ta danedanena, be nam nuedima tima vitavitedina.

10

Jon buka ya paġona

¹ Naumeki da anea ġesaunama wairewapana vavasaginama marae be ya yovoyovona è kitana. Be tauna na garama inam giyou ya kotedina, be debane wari ya kwavivirona. Be noġonama kitanama suara maika, be kaġanama kitanama kodara menanama maika. ² Tauna nimane buka ġaubonama ya tapa be ya kaikaididina. Be tauna kaġanama kasaunama egasie yai vutuġana, be kaġanama seninama doġae yai vutuġana. ³ Be tauna bonanama dosine ya rasana maika laion. Tauna ya rasarasana raġanine, taugu parere matabudi 7 a giuna bonedima è vaiedina.

⁴ Be parere 7 a giugiuna taugu sibo adi giuma è girumina, be bona marae è vaiena umanama ya riueguna, “Inam pareredima 7 aba a giugiuna, kwa semodina, be nam kwa girumidi.”

⁵ Be anea è kita be egasie be doġae yawai vutuġana, tauna nimanama kasaunama ya kaisuġu marae, ⁶ be Mamaitua miamia nonoginama, tauna vutuna mara, dobu be egasi, be nopodie yaba matabudi tauwai tubuġidima tauna isane ya sauga be ya riuna, “Raġan kaiteka ya kovina. ⁷ Be anea aniwai 7-nama na bogigima e suvesuvena raġanine, Mamaitua na ogama semosemonama e voie, be e raudamoena, boni na taunoyama peroveta ya riuriuedina maika.”

⁸ Dabudine bona teneginama marae è vaia munaġe be ġarogue umanama ya riuna, “Anea egasie be doġae waivutuġinama ġarone kwa naġo, be buka ġaubonama tapatapanama nimane e kenakenana kwa paġona.”

⁹ Naumeki da taugu è naġo anea ġarone, be èi baġana da buka ġaubonama sibo ya uteguna. Be tauna umanama ya riueguna, “Uma bukanama kwa paġo be kwa kanina, be mudume inam bukanama tokare dininama e verena, iwavi maika. Be kapomma tokare ei muyana.” ¹⁰ Naumeki da taugu anea nimane inam bukanama ġaubonama è paġo be è kanina. Be è kanikanina raġanine, mudugue dininama ya vere kauana, iwavi maika, be è kanikani rovona murine, kapoguma yai muyana. ¹¹ Be tauna umanama ya riueguna, “Tam am waiperovetama nam i kovina, yaġoro kwai perovetana, dam, dobu, bona be guyaguyau aubaidima.”

11

Matamata rabui

¹ Naumeki da Bada anirau ruva kainama ya utegu be ya riuna, “Kwa naḡo be Mamaitua na tempolma be olta kwa ruvedina, be dabudine tauraudune mate kwa sievidina. ² Be gabura gana nopone tempol dianama kwa gose porenā, nam kwa ruva, baninama inam gabunama taugu eteni banegidima è utedina da taudi meagai babaunama* tokare ta vagudagudaguna nawaravi 42 nopodie. ³ Be taugu rewapana yau matamatama rabui yà utedi be taudi tai perovetana raḡan 1,260 nopodie, be adi garama inam sakibegi maika.”

⁴ Taudi vutudi olip kaidima rabui, be kodam kaidima rabui, taudi Bada noḡone ta midimidina, tauna vutuna dobu ewai badena.† ⁵ Be deḡoda aṡtau uma banegidima rabui raukivi gewegewedima e ḡoena, inam banegidima rabui tokare gayedie kai menedima ta dobi be adi ḡaviama tai guridina. Uma kauine adi ḡaviama matabudi tokare ta guri rovona. ⁶ Inam banegidima rabui ḡarodie rewapana e kenakenana da tawai perovetana raḡanine, taudi gunuma ta riutuaḡaie be kusana tokare nam e dobi. Be mate taudi rewapana ḡarodie e kenakenana da upa matabudi ta voiedi da kosina ta tubuḡana. Be taudi ta ḡoena, tokare tenēḡinama da raḡan toitoi piripiri tabu be tabu tai tubuḡidi, be dobu banegidima ta kovogidina.

⁷ Be taudi adi noyama tawai kovina raḡanine, musara ḡasiḡasinama dom nam dibuboruborune, be e tava be inam perovetedima rabui ei ḡaviedi be ei guridina. ⁸ Be tubuḡidima tokare meagai dosinama nopone kedae tai kenedina. Be inam meagainama dosinama isanama semosemonama inam “Sodom” be “Ijpt”. Matamata taudi adi Badama inam dabudine a tuparatuna. ⁹ Be raḡan rabuiteḡa be pomainama raḡanboiboi be e naḡo da suaratopu, banaga toitoi dam da dam, be bona da bona, be dobu matabuna nopodie inam banegidima tubuḡidima ta raubigedina. Be peroveta adi ḡaviama banaga nam ti aninedina da inam perovetedima tubuḡidima ta dobodi. ¹⁰ Be dobu banegidima tai nuavere, ta mosari be adi banagama adi banagama mate tai kawa puyo vivirana, baninama inam perovetedima a gurina aubainama. Baninama inam perovetedima rabui banaga dobie a raraukivi gewegewedina.

¹¹ Be raḡan rabuiteḡa be pomainama raḡanboiboi be ya naḡo da suaratopu, be murine yawasana Aruinama Mamaitua ḡarone, be ya yovo da banegidima rabui nopodie ya saḡana. Be taudi a midisuḡu mu-naḡa be a midina. Taudi aitaḡa inam banegidima rabui a kitekitedina, a naira kauana. ¹² Dabudine taudi bona dosinama marae a vaiena, inam banegidima rabui ḡarodie umanama ya riuna, “Ko saḡa uma dabudine!” Be dabudine adi ḡaviama a kitekitedi, be peroveta ma giyoudi a saḡa a naḡona marae.

¹³ Inam raḡanine yoyo dosinama ya tubuḡana. Be meagai kawa-susudima matabudi 10, be kawasusu tenaḡa na ruvama nama vada matabudi ya kawa gewegewedina. Be inam yoyonama nopone banaga 7 tausand a gurina, be aitaḡa da a yawayawasanana, taudi a naira kaua be Mamaitua marae isanama a kawa saḡena.

¹⁴ Yodi gewagewa aniwai rabuinama inam ya kovina. Be gewagewa aniwai rabuiteḡanama ḡaubonaḡa e tubuḡana.

* 11:2: Meagai babaunama inam Jerusalem. † 11:4: Uma tauna Mamaitua, be nam Seitan.

Bogigi aniwai 7-nama

¹⁵ Naumeki da anea aniwai 7-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesu-vena raḡanine, bona dosidima marae è vaiedina a riuna, “Tauda dà Mamaituama be na vinevinema Keriso, yodi dobu matabuna taudi ḡarodima, be Keriso tauna vutuna ei bada nonoḡana.”

¹⁶ Be babada 24 guyaguyau adi kaba miae a miamiana Mamaitua noḡone, taudi tuapikedi a raupari be noḡodie doḡae a ravusedi be Mamaitua a raudunee ¹⁷ be a riuna, “Bada Mamaitua, tam wairewapana vavasagimma, tam vutuna boni miemienimma be yodi kwa miamiana.

Tauma kawai kaiwemna, baninama tam am rewapanama dosi-nama yodi kuya paḡo be waibada kuyai karena.

¹⁸ Noḡone dobu banegidima nuedima yai medina, be yodi inam tam am medima raḡaninama ya tavana.

Yodi raḡan ya tavana da tam banaga guriguridima kwa etaredina, be am taunoyama peroveta, be tauwai sumaḡemma, be aitaḡa isamma a vivivirena, avedi da banaga ḡauḡaubodi bo banaga dosidi,

taudi matabudi yodi adi maesama kwa utedina.

Be mate raḡan ya tavana da dobu taukawa gewegewedima kwai guridina.”

¹⁹ Inam raḡanine yà kitana be Mamaitua na tempolma marae a kaiporena. Be tempolnama nopone waianina bogesinama a kitana. Be dabudi keyama, parere be gugura a dobidobina. Be yoyo be kaibitibiti kusana rawarawa tabutabunama mate a tubuḡana.

12*Waivi be duragon*

¹ Naumeki da mataira dosinama marae ya tubuḡana umanama, waivi suara yai garaena be kaḡanama dibune nawaravi ya kenakenana, be na paiwaraga debane kipora matabudi 12. ² Tauna ya boga be wainatuna muyanama ya kawa guri be ya yakeyakeina.

³ Dabudine mataira ḡesaunama marae ya tubuḡana, inam umanama: Duragon dosi yababinama sabasabanama ya maḡatarana. Be tauna debanama matabudi 7 be donanama matabudi 10, be paiwaraga 7 debane a kenakenana. ⁴ Be mara kawasusudima matabudi 3, be kawasusu tenaḡa na ruvama nama tauna ḡiune kipora yai kati karodi be ya poraḡa yovoḡedina dobue. Be inam duragonnama waivi wainatuna ya tepetepena noḡone ya midina, be yawai rabana da gomana sibo ya tubuḡa be ya kanina.

⁵ Naumeki da waivi gomana tauḡominama ya tikana. Be tauna vutuna tokare irame diḡona voivoienama e paḡo be banaga dobu matabuna nopone ei badedina. Be waivi natunama a soru kwaya be a nawena Mamaitua deḡo ya miamiae ḡarone. ⁶ Be waivi naira ya naḡona dobu kavakavane deḡo Mamaitua gabu ya vovo kaukaue. Be dabudine waivinama a rabena raḡan matabudi 1,260 nopodie.

⁷ Be inam raḡanine iḡara ya tubuḡana marae. Maikel be na aneama be duragon na penamama mate ai kawa ḡasiḡasina. ⁸ Be duragon na penamama mate nam ti rewapanana aubainama, taudi yodi marae nam adi gabuma ima kenakenana. ⁹ Be inam duragonnama dosinama na

penamama mate ai watabiġuġu yovoġedina dobue. Inam duragonnama tauna vutuna boni mota tawai isana Diaboro bo Seitan, be tauna dobu matabuna tauwai kedadoka waigewedima.

¹⁰ Be inam kauinama murine taugu bona dosinama marae è vaie be umanama ya riuna,

“Yodi tauda dà Mamaituama na yawasanama, na rewapanama be na waiguyauma raġaninama ya tavana. Be mate Mamaitua na Kerisoma na waibadama raġaninama yodi ya tavana, baninama tauwai wavu Mamaitua noġone kupi da suara dà banagama yawai wavudina, be yodi tauna ai watabiġuġu nawena dobue. ¹¹ Be dà banagama taudi Sipu Natunama kosinine be adi rauguguye, duragon ai gwaġana. Be taudi adi yawasanama nam ti nuaboya guratedina, be guri nam ti nairena. ¹² Vutuna aubainama taumi mara be aitauga nopodie ko miamiana, koi nuaverena! Be gewagewa vavasaginama taumi dobu be egasi ġaromie, baninama Diaboro ġaromie ya yovona. Be Diaboro nuanama yai medi kauana, baninama tauna ya kataie da na raġanima kaiteka ya tupona.”

¹³ Raġanine duragon ya kita da tauna a pore dobiġena dobue, inam waivinama gomana tauġominama tikatikanama ya kusira nawena. ¹⁴ Be inam waivinama kiu bonia dosinama mapenama rabui a utena da tauna ya rovo be ya naġona dobu kavakavane, deġo na gabuma a vovo kaukauena dabudine. Be inam dabudine waivinama a rabena modi 3 be nawaravi 6,* be mota tokare nam inam dabudi e tava.

¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama mota gayanama ya sasaġi be upa gayane ya vurai dobiġe be upa dosinama yai tubuġi da kabe waivinama ei karue. ¹⁶ Be doġa gayanama ya nuaporaġa be upa inam duragonnama ya vuravurai dobiġena ya tonogina. Inam kauine doġa inam waivinama ya saguna. ¹⁷ Dabudine duragon nuanama yai medi kauana waivinama ġarone. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya naġo be iġara yai tubuġina waivi natunatunama ġesaudima ġarodie. Inam banegidima taudi Mamaitua na tarawatuma tawai muriwatane be Yesu riunama ta kaikaididina. ¹⁸ Naumeki da duragon gerese ya midina.

13

Musara ġasiġasinama egasie be e tavatavana

¹ Taugu yài kitana, be musara ġasiġasinama egasie be ya tavatavana è kitana. Be inam muserinama donanama matabudi 10, be debanama matabudi 7. Be donanama debodie, paiwaraga matabudi 10 a kenakenana. Be deba tenatenagaġa noġodie isa a kenakenana, be inam isedima matabudi waidiboġa giudima. ² Be inam muserinama è kitana, kitanama musara lepad maika. Be kaġanama kitedima musara beya maika. Be mudunama kitanama maika laion. Be duragon na rewapanama be na waiguyauma be na waibadama dosinama matabudi inam muserinama ġasiġasinama ya utena.

³ Be inam muserinama ġasiġasinama debanama tenaġa kero ya paġona. Be inam keronama kitanama aniguriguri, be ya seġira munagaġana. Vutuna aubainama dobu banegidima matabudi inam muserinama a base kaue be ai muriwatanena. ⁴ Be duragon tauna

* **12:14:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Time, times and half a time’. Be Dawawa bonane inam umanama: ‘Raġan, raġandie be raġan nevanama.’

rewapana musara ġasiġasinama ya utena. Vutuna aubainama banaga duragon be musara ġasiġasinama ġarodie a raudune be a riuriuna, “Musara ġasiġasinama ya saġa vavasagana, be nam aïtau tokare tauna mate tai kawa ġasiġasi be tenetenegina.”

⁵ Be musara ġasiġasinama rewapana a utena da rauguyaguyau be waidiboġa giudima e vatodina. Be mate rewapana a utena da nawaravi 42 nopodie ei badana. ⁶ Be tauna na giue Mamaitua ei dibogina. Be Mamaitua na kaba miama be aïtau da marae ta miamiana, matabudi ei karakara kutuedi, be Mamaitua isanama mate e kawa gewagewana. ⁷ Be rewapana a utena da tauwai sumaġa ei ġaviedi be ei gwaġedina. Be tauna rewapana ġarone aubainama, tauna dam da dam, bona da bona, be dobu da dobu, banaga matabudi ei badedina. ⁸ Be dobu banegidima aïtauġa isedima yawasana bukanama nopone nam tima kenakenana, taudi inam muserinama ġasiġasinama ġarone ta rauduneena. Be yawasana bukanama inam Sipu Natunama a vunugi be awai gurina, tauna na bukama. Boni muriġa da dobu ya tubuġana, Mamaitua tauwai sumaġa isedima matabudi inam bukane ya girumidina.

⁹ Aïtau da beemima ta kenakenana, koi bea vaiana. ¹⁰ Be aïtau Mamaitua ya vinena da dibure ta nawena, naumeki da e naġona. Be aïtau Mamaitua ya vinena da ta raukwatikwatina, naumeki da ta raukwatikwati be e gurina. Inam kaudima ta tubutubuġana raġanine, tauwai sumaġa naumeki da adi waisumaġe ta midì bagibagi, be yaba matabudi ta dami poredina.

Musara ġasiġasinama ġesau doġa nopone be e tavatavana

¹¹ Dabudine taugu musara ġasiġasinama ġesau doġa nopone be ya tavatavana è kitana. Tauna donanama rabui sipu natunama maika, be na giuma vaienama maika duragon. ¹² Be musara ġasiġasinama egasie tavatavanama na rewapanama matabuna uma muserinama doġae tavatavanama ya utena. Be uma muserinama dobue banaga matabudi ya gwayedi da taudi musara egasie tavatavanama a rauduneena. Inam muserinama vutuna debanama kero dosinama kitanama aniguriguri, be keronama ya seġira munaġana.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Be uma muserinama doġae tavatavanama tauna mataira dosidima musara egasie tavatavanama na rewapanae ya voivoiedina. Be mate ya voie da kai menanama marae be a yovoyovona dobue, be banaga inam matairidima a kitekitedina. Inam kedane tauna dobu banegidima ya biri waideġedina. Be mate tauna banaga ya riuedi da kokoïtau ai tubuġina, kitanama musara egasie tavatavanama maika, tauna vutuna kwatikwatie ai gurina, be ya yawasana munaġana. ¹⁵ Be musara doġae tavatavanama tauna rewapana a utena da inam kokoïtaunama yavutu ya ute be giu yai karena. Be musara doġae tavatavanama umanama ya riuna, “Aïtauġa inam kokoïtaunama nam ta raudunee, inam banegidima gurie tà biridina.”

¹⁶ Be inam muserinama banaga matabudi, dosidi bo ġauġaubodima, waiguyaudi bo waïkaruwaġewaġedima, babada bo tauwai yaraga, taudi matabudi tokare ta segeridi da nïmedima kasaune bo noġodie mataira ta boruna. ¹⁷ Inam raġanine aïtauġa inam matairinama nam ta paġo, taudi tokare nam tenetenegina da aba ta gimara bo ta gimaredi. Be inam matairinama musara egasie tavatavanama tauna isanama, bo isanama nambinama. ¹⁸ Taudi aïtauġa nam nuauyauya ġarodie, taudi

inam kauinama tokare nam ta kataie. Be nuauyauya banegidima, taudi tokare musara ġasiġasinama na nambama ta sievi be ta kataiena. Baninama inam nambinama tauna banaga na nambama. Be namba inam 666.

14

Sipu Natunama be na banagama 144 tausand

¹ Be taugu yài kita, da Sipu Natunama be banaga 144 tausand mate oya Saion debane a midimidina è kitedina. Be Sipu Natunama be Tamanama isedima inam banegidima noġodie a girumidina. ² Be dabudine bona marae è vaiena. Be inam bonanama vaienama tapara yarataunama, bo parere dosinama gugurinama maika. Be bona gugurinama vaienama maika tauwai gita kabe tiwai gita.

³ Be taudi guyau na kaba miamo, be yaba yawayawasanidima 4, be babada noġodie a midi be sare vaunama a riġariġana. Be nam aittau teneteneġina da inam sarenama e kataie. Be banaga 144 tausand dobue Bada ya kuvesidina, taudiġa inam sarenama a kataiena. ⁴ Taudi nam waiwai ti taukonidina da sibo ai mira munaġedi, taudi inam matatapu. Inam banegidima vutudi banaga poudie Sipu Natunama kosinine ya kuvesa dokedina, taudi vutudi a raupuyoedina Mamaitua be Sipu Natunama ġarodie. Be Sipu Natunama deġo deġo ya naġonaġona, taudi tauna awai muriwatanena. ⁵ Taudi nam airaġan ti kaiyovuna, be taudi ġarodie wavu nam ima kenakenana.

Anea rabuiteġa

⁶ Be taugu yài kitana be anea ġesaunama gunuma pounaġa ya rovorovona è kitana. Be tauna dobu da dobu, dam da dam, bona da bona, be dobu matabuna nopone banaga miemienidima ġarodie vari verenama be kenakena nonoġinama ya rarau guguyena. ⁷ Be tauna bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Mamaitua ko naire be isanama ko kaisuġusuġuna, baninama tauna na etarama raġaninama yodi ya tavana. Tauna aittau mara, dobu, egasi be bigabiga tauwai tubuġidima, tauna vutuna ko rauduneena.”

⁸ Be anea aniwai rabuinama anea dokadokanama yai muriwatane be ya riuna, “Babilon meagainama dosinama yodi a kawa gewagewana. Baninama Babilon ya voie da dobue banaga matabudi na badarama kedanama wairewapaninama ai muriwatanena. Be banaga matabudi inam badara waeninama a tegona.”

⁹ Be anea aniwai rabuiteġanama taudi yai muriwatanedi be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Deġoda aittau musara ġasiġasinama be kokoittau kitanama maika inam muserinama e rauduneedi, be na matairama noġone bo nimane ta boruna, ¹⁰ tauna mate tokare Mamaitua na medima keyekine e tegona. Mamaitua na medima inam maika waen wairewapanama vavasagīnama, nam upa mate wairawateġeina. Be inam waeninama Mamaitua na medima keyekine ya ġinina. Be musara ġasiġasinama na tauwai muriwatanama taudi inam waeninama ta tegona. Be anea babaudima be Sipu Natunama noġodie inam banegidima tokare kai be salfa karakarata watanine ta raukivi gewegewedina. ¹¹ Be dabudine basudima e saġa nonoġana. Be taudi aitauga inam muserinama ġasiġasinama be kokoitaunama ta rarau

duneedina, bo aitauga tauna isanama matairinama tunidie e kenakenana, taudi kupi da suara nam airagan sipere ta banavi. ¹² Vutuna aubainama banaga babaudima aitauga Mamaitua na riuvavasagama tawai muriwatanena, taudi naumeki da adi waisumagama Yesu garone, ta midi bagibagi be yaba matabudi ta dami poredina.

¹³ Dabudine bona marae è vaie be ya riuna, “Umanama kwa girumana. Yodi da nokoi ya naḡona nuavere taudi aitauga Yesu isane ta gurigurina.” Be Arua ya riuna, “Inam riukaua! Taudi ai nuatoitoi garovana, yodi ta siperena. Be taudi adi matairama inam voia veredima mate ta naḡona marae.”

Sipi dobue ya porana

¹⁴ Be yaḡi kitana, be giyou ḡavoḡavorinama è kitana, be debane banaga ya miamiana kitanama banaga natunama maika. Be tauna paiwaraga goldie voivoienama debane ya boru, be nimane biriuko gamgamnama ya kaikaididina.

¹⁵ Be dabudine anea ḡesaunama tempol nopone be ya dobi da bonanama dosine tauna aitaḡ giyou debane ya miamiana ya riuna, “Sipi dobue yodi ya porana, vutuna aubainama am biriukoma kwa kwadiena.” ¹⁶ Dabudine tauna aitaḡ giyou debane ya miamiana, na biriukoma dobue ya kwadie be yaba matabudi ya petodi be ya rawateḡeteḡeidina.

¹⁷ Be anea ḡesaunama marae tempol nopone be ya dobina, tauna mate biriuko gamgamnama nimane ya kaikaididina. ¹⁸ Be anea ḡesaunama kai menanama tauwai badena tauna oltae be ya dobi da bonanama dosine tauna aitaḡ biriuko gamgamnama ya kaikaididina ya riuna, “Dobue gureipi votedima a ḡouna aubainama, am biriukoma kwa kwadie be matabudi kwa tomdina.” ¹⁹ Dabudine anea na biriukoma dobue ya kwadie be gureipi matabudi ya petodi be ya rawateḡeteḡeidina. Yodibe gureipi matabudi anivabuyo gabunama dosine ya poraḡa nawedina. Inam gabunama inam Mamaitua na medima gabunama e giugiuena. ²⁰ Be meagai diane ḡavoe dabudine gureipi e vabuyodi be kosinidima tai dobina. Be kosinidima na morabama inam 1.5 mita, be kosininama ya daroro be ya dobi ya naḡona na dauma inam 1,600 stadia.*

15

Anea 7 kovoḡa 7 mate

¹ Be mataira ḡesaunama wainua basabasa vavasaginama marae è kitana. Dabudine anea 7 be kovoḡa damodamodima 7 a ragaragaudina. Inam kovoḡidima muridie Mamaitua na medima e kovina.

² Be inam dabudine yaba kitanama maika egasi garasie voivoienama, be inam egasinama kai menanama mate wairawateḡeinama è kitana. Be banaga aitauga musara ḡasigasina be kokoitaunama be isanama nambinama a vavai subedina, taudi inam egasinama diane a midimidina. Be Mamaitua yaba kitedima gita maika ya utedina. ³ Be taudi Mamaitua na taunoyama Mousis be Sipu Natunama adi sarema a riḡana, be umanama a saresarena,

* **14:20:** ‘Stadia tenaḡa’ inam 0.185 kilomita. (1,600 x 0.185 = 296 kilomita)

“Bada Mamaitua wairewapana vavasāgimma, tam am voiama dosidima ka basebasedina.

Tam dobu matabuna adi guyauma, be am kedama matabudi didimani-dima be riuriukauidima.

⁴ O Bada, aita tokare nam e nairem? Banaga matabudi tokare tam isamma ta kawa sāgena, baninama tamga banaga babaumma.

Be banaga matabudi tokare ta verau garome be ta rauduneemna.

Baninama am voiama didimanidima a māgatarana aubainama.”

⁵ Uma kauidima muridie èi kita da marae tempol a kaiporena è kitana, be tempol nopone waianina kapenama ya kenakenana. ⁶ Be inam tempolnama nopone anea matabudi 7, be kovoğa 7 a ragaudi be a dobina. Taudi adi garama gavoğavoridima waimatakanikanidima a kotedina, be adi garama bogane nam mira gaubonama anikitakita. Be taudi boritai goldie voivoienama nuakadediğa a pani verauğedina. ⁷ Be yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4, be nopodie tenağa anea tenatenağağa keyaka ya ute nawedina. Be inam keyekidima nopodie Mamaitua miamia nonoğinama na medima a moğavu be a kenakenana. ⁸ Inam rağanine Mamaitua na borumama, be na rewapanama basudima tempol noponama ya moğavuna. Be nam aita tenetenegina da inam tempolnama nopone sibo ya sağa, naumeki da anea 7 inam kovoğidima 7 sibo a ğini rovodina.

16

Mamaitua na medima keyekidima matabudi 7

¹ Naumeki da tempol nopone bona dosinama è vaiena, umanama anea 7 ğarodie ya riuriuna, “Ko nağo be Mamaitua na medima keyekidima 7 dobue ko ğini porağana.”

² Naumeki be anea dokadokanama ya nağo be na keyakama dobue ya ğini pore yovoğena. Inam rağanine taudi aitağa musara ğasiğasinama na matairama tunidie a kenakena be kokoitaunama a rarau duneena, taudi tunidie kerohero gewegewedima be waimuya vavasāgidima a tubuğana.

³ Naumeki be anea aniwai rabuinama na keyakama egasie ya ğini pore yovoğena. Inam rağanine egasi yai rawakosinana, banaga gurigurinama kosininama maika. Be yaba matabudi egasi nopone miemienidima a guri rovona.

⁴ Naumeki be anea aniwai rabuiteğanama na keyakama upae be bigabigae ya ğini pore yovoğena, be inam upedima matabudi ai rawakosinana. ⁵ Dabudine è vaie da anea upa taurabedima Bada ya riuena, “Tam banaga babaumma, tam nama miemienimma, be yodi kwa miamiana. Am etarama kuya voie kauena ⁶ da banaga kosina kuya utedi da ta tegona, baninama taudi tauwai sumağemma be am perovetama a vunūğidi be kosinidima a daroro yababana aubainama. Vutuna biwanama taudi yodi kosina ta tegona.” ⁷ Dabudine è vaie da olta inam aneanama na ğiuma yai katitawa be ya riuna, “Inam riukaua Bada, tam Mamaitua wairewapana vavasāgimma. Tam am etarama matabudi riukaua be a didimana kauana!”

⁸ Naumeki be anea aniwai 4-nama na keyakama suara matane ya ğini pore be dabudine suara rewapana ya pağo be banaga kaie ya yeguridina. ⁹ Be suara poyanama dosine banaga ya yeguridina.

Be Mamaitua inam kovoḡidima yawai badedina, vutuna aubainama banaga giu gewegewedie Mamaitua isanama a kawa gewagewana, be taudi adi noḡotama nam ti vitaredi be Mamaitua isanama ti kawa saḡena, ibewa.

¹⁰ Naumeki be anea aniwai 5-nama na keyakama musara ḡasiḡasinama na kaba miae ya ḡini porena, be inam muserinama ḡasiḡasinama na waiguyauma matabuna yai tadiwanawana. Be banaga muya dosinama aubainama gadigadidima a sanadididina. ¹¹ Be taudi muya be kero aubainama, giu gewegewedie Mamaitua marae isanama a kawa gewagewana. Be taudi adi noḡotama nam ti vitaredi be voia gewegewedima ti gosedina, ibewa.

¹² Naumeki be anea aniwai 6-nama na keyakama upa dosinama isanama Yupretis nopone ya ḡini porena. Be upa ya ḡasara be suara na kaba tavama yauwanine guyaguyaudima adi kedama ya vokaukauena da taudi kedanaḡa ta verauna aubainama. ¹³ Be taugu arua gewegewedima rabuiteḡa è kitedina, kitedima maika tatakau. Tenaḡa duragon gayane ya dobina, tenaḡa musara ḡasiḡasinama gayane ya dobina, be tenaḡa peroveta kaikaiyovunama gayane ya dobina. ¹⁴ Inam aruidima gewegewedima taudi penama, be taudi mataira dosidima tawai tubuḡidina, inam taudi tokare ta naḡo be dobu guyaguyaudima matabudi ta rawateḡeidina iḡara aubainama. Inam iḡerinama Mamaitua wairewapana vavasāḡinama na raḡanima dosine tokare e tubuḡana.

¹⁵ “Ko kita kauana, taugu tokare ya verauna banaga danedane-nenama maika. Nuavere tauna aita nam ima kenakenana, tauna matanama ya kaya be na garama ya vokaukauedi be e miamiana. Tauna tokare nam ma kovakovana e naḡo be e tunimayaḡa.”

¹⁶ Naumeki da gabu Hibru bonane tawai isana *Amagedon*, dabudine guyaguyau matabudi a rawateḡeidina.

¹⁷ Naumeki be anea aniwai 7-nama na keyakama gunume ya ḡini porena, be tempol nopone guyau na kaba miae bona dosinama ya dobi be ya riuna, “Yodi ya kovina.”* ¹⁸ Inam raḡanine keyama, parere be gugura a dobina, be yoyo dosinama ya tubuḡana. Mamaitua dobue banaga yawai tubuḡie da yodi, nam airaḡan deḡo dobue inam nama yoyonama i tubuḡa rubuna. Inam yoyonama ya moraba vavasāḡana aubainama, ¹⁹ meagai dosinama Babilon yai miasena, be nevedima rabuiteḡa a tubuḡana. Be meagai ḡesaudima dobu ḡesaudie mate yai mia weiweidina. Nama ya tubuḡana, baninama Mamaitua Babilon meagainama dosinama na gewagewama ya noḡotidina, be Mamaitua na medima dosi vavasāḡinama keyekinama Babilon ya ute da ya tegona. ²⁰ Dabudine bonabona matabudi a nuayaḡotana, be oya a nuagunava be ai kavedina. ²¹ Be gunume kusana rawarawa tabutabudima a yovo be banaga debedie a ravusedina. Be kusana rawarawa tabutabudima adi morabama yeku dosidima maika, be adi vitama 50 kg. Be inam kovoḡinama aubainama banaga giu gewegewedie Mamaitua isanama a kawa gewagewana, baninama inam kovoḡinama ya moraba vavasāḡana aubainama.

* **16:17:** Yodi kovoḡa note ya giuguiedina matabudi a kovina.

17

Babilon tauna vutuna waivi badabadara vavasagġinama

¹ Be inam aneedima matabudi 7, keyaka 7 ragaragaudima, be tenaġa ya verau ġarogue be ya riueguna, “Kwa verau be taugu waivi badabadara vavasagġinama na kovoġama yà kataimna. Tauna upa toitoi diedie e miamiana, ² be dobu guyaguyaudima tauna mate tawai soġa yabayababana. Be dobu banegidima tauna na waenma a tego, be badara ya kawa buedi be awai soġa yabayababana.”

³ Taugu arue anea yai doka naweguna dobu kavakavane. Be inam dabudine taugu waivi è kitana, tauna musara ġasigasinama be sabasabanama debane ya miamiana. Be inam muserinama tuninama matabuna isa a kenakenana, be inam isedima matabudi waidiboġa giudima. Be muserinama debanama matabudi 7, be donanama matabudi 10. ⁴ Be inam waivinama na garama gatugatunama be sabanama rawarawa keyekeyeminama. Tauna waisia goldie voivoiedima ya kotedi be a rawarawa keyekeyemidina. Be yeku maesidima dosidima, be posaru iġoti voivoienama ya kotekotedina, na waisiama aubainama. Be nimane keyaka goldie voivoienama ya kaikaididina. Be voia waimatawarawara vavasagġedima be ya badabadarana miredima inam keyekinama noponama a moġavuna. ⁵ Be waivinama noġone isa semosemonama a girumina. Be inam isanama inam umanama:

BABILON DOSIYABABINAMA, TAUNA INAM TORETORE BANEGIDIMA
MATABUDI, BE VOIA WAIMATAWAREWAREDIMA DOBUE MATABUDI TINEDIMA

⁶ Be taugu è kita da inam waivinama banaga babaudima be Yesu tauwai matematenama kosinidie ya tego buana. Taugu inam waivinama è kita be è base kauena.

⁷ Dabudine anea ya riueguna, “Aba aubainama kwa basebase? Inam muserinama ġasigasinama, be debane waivi e gerugeruna, taudi adi kauama semosemodima yodi taugu yà giu yaġemna. Inam muserinama tauna vutuna debanama 7, be donanama 10. ⁸ Inam muserinama kuya kitakitana, tauna dokane ya miamiana, yodi ibewa be tokare dom nam dibuboruborune be e tavana. Be tauna tokare ta raukivi gewegewe be tai gurina. Boni muriġa da dobu ya tubuġana, Mamaitua tauwai sumaġa isedima matabudi yawasana bukane ya girumidina. Be dobu banegidima aitauga isedima yawasana bukane nam tima kenakenana, taudi tokare inam muserinama ta kita be ta basena. Baninama inam muserinama tauna dokane ya miamiana, yodi ibewa be tokare e maġatarana.

⁹ “Tam deġoda uma yabedima kataiedima kwa ġoena, naumeki da tam nuauyauya kwa paġo be muriġa da kwa kataiedina, musara debedima 7 inam oya matabudi 7, be debedie inam waivinama e miamiana. Be mate inam guyaguyau matabudi 7. ¹⁰ Inam guyaguyaudima matabudi 7, be 5 a kovina, tenaġa yodi e miamiana, be tenaġa yaġoro nam i tavana. Be raġanine e tavana, tauna tokare e taumiana raġan ġaubonaġa. ¹¹ Be muserinama noġone ya miamiana be yodi ibewa, tauna vutuna guyaguyau 7 nopodie, be tauna guyau aniwai 8-nama ya tubuġana. Be tauna tokare ta raukivi gewegewe be tai gurina.

¹² “Be dona 10 kuya kitekitedina, inam guyaguyau matabudi 10 be taudi adi waibadama yaġoro nam ti paġona. Be taudi tokare inam muserinama mate adi waibadama ta ragau tenaġedina guyaguyau maika. Be taudi awa tenaġa nopone ta rautapa waibadana. ¹³ Taudi adi

noġotama tai tenaġe da adi rewapanama be adi waibadama matabudi inam muserinama ta utena. ¹⁴ Yodibe taudi Sipu Natunama be na banagama mate waigaviedima tai karena. Be Sipu Natunama tokare na gaviama ei gwaġedina, baninama tauna vutuna babada matabudi adi Badama be guyaguyau matabudi adi Guyauma. Be Sipu Natunama na banagama aitauga ya yokoedi be ya vinedi da tauwai muriwatana patupatutudima a tubuġana.”

¹⁵ Be anea ya riueguna, “Tam upa toitoi kuya kitedina, be diedie waivi badabadara vavasaginama ya miamiana. Inam upedima inam banaga dobu da dobu, be dam da dam, be bona da bona, be banaga dobu matabuna nopone ewai matairena. ¹⁶ Be musara ġasigasinama be dona 10 kuya kitedina, taudi inam waivinama badabadarinama tokare ta tuaġaiena. Taudi tokare ta raukivi gewegewe, be ma kovakovana ta gose porena. Be taudi tokare inam waivinama visiġonama ta kanidi be kaie ta gabu goruna. ¹⁷ Baninama Mamaitua na ogama taudi nopodie ya biridina da taudi tauna na ġoanama sibo a voie be a raudamoena. Vutuna aubainama taudi ai anina da adi rewapanama musara ġasigasinama a utena da tauna ei badana, naumeki da Mamaitua na ogama matabudi ta tubuġana. ¹⁸ Be inam waivinama kuya kitakitana, tauna vutuna meagai dosinama be dobu guyaguyaudima ewai badedina.”

18

Babilon ya nuarikarikana

¹ Uma kaudima muridie, anea ġesaunama marae be ya yovoyovona è kitana. Tauna na waibadama dosinama be neneġarinama dobu yai moġavuna. ² Be tauna bonanama wairewapanine ya riuna, “Babilon meagainama dosinama yodi a kawa gewagewana, riukaua a kawa gewagewana. Inam meagainama yodi penama adi meagaima ya tubuġana, be arua be kiu gewegewedi be miremiredima adi kaba miana. ³ Baninama Babilon ya voie da dobue banaga matabudi na badarama kedanama wairewapaninama ai muriwatanena. Be banaga matabudi inam badara waeninama a tegona, be Mamaitua nuanama yai medina. Be dobu guyaguyaudima tauna mate tawai soġa yabayababana. Be bisnis banegidima dobu matabuna nopone taudi rauguyaguyau yabedima matabudi Babilon ġarone a raugimaredi be taudi manee ai guyauna.”

⁴ Dabudine taugu bona ġesaunama marae è vaie be ya riuna, “Taugu yau banagama, Babilon ko dobi pore, da tauna na gewagewama nam taumi e taukonimi, be na gewagewama kovoginama taumi nam ko paġo. ⁵ Tauna na gewagewama kunututunama gunume ya tavana, be Mamaitua inam kaudima gewegewedima nuanama nam i koana. ⁶ Tauna aba ġaromie ya voivoiena, koi ġare munaġena. Tauna raġan bisa ya raukivi gewegewemina ruvanama nama, be debane koi poto da ko utena. Tauna noġone raukivigewagewa keyekinama ya utemina, aubainama taumi inam raukivigewagewa keyekidima koi rabui be tauna ko ute munaġena. ⁷ Tauna na waiguyauma neneġaridima ya rarau guyaguyauedi be ya kawakawa saġe munaġena, ruwane nama nuaboya be raukivigewagewa ko utena. Tauna nuanama nopone tau-name ya kawa saġe be umanama ya riuriuna, ‘Taugu nam kaiyababa,

taugu yà miamiana maika guyau, be nam airaġan tokare yà ġaba.’
⁸ Vutuna aubainama tauna tokare raġan tenaġa nopone na kovoġama e banavidina. Na kovoġama inam guri, nuaboya, be kaniguri. Be tauna kaie ta gabu goruna, baninama Bada Mamaitua tauna vutuna wairewapana vavasaginama be tauetara kaua, tauna tokare Babilon kovoġa e utena.”

⁹ Dobu guyaguyaudima taudi inam waivinama mate tawai kawa badarana, be na waiguyaue taudi tawai guyauna. Be taudi inam meagainama e karakaratina basunama ta kitakitana raġanine, taudi tokare tai nuaboya gurata be ta ġabana. ¹⁰ Be taudi uma meagainama na kovoġama tokare ta kita be taudi naira madanie ta midi da ta ġaba be ta riuna, “Aiyo, aiyo, tam Babilon meagai dosimma be wairewapana vavasaginama. Tam awa tenaġa nopone be kovoġa gewagewa vavasaginama kuya banavina.”

¹¹ Be dobue bisnis banegidima taudi tokare tauna tai nuaboye be ta ġabena, baninama yodi nam aitalu da adi taragaima ġarodie e gimara.

¹² Be adi taragaima inam:

- Yaba goldie be siruvae voivoiedima,
- yeku maesidima dosidima,
- posaru iġoti voivoiedima,
- gara ġavoġavoridima, gatugatudima, aveavedima, be sabesabedima,
- kai isanama gavi,
- elepent donane taragai voivoiedima,
- kai maesidima dosidima ġesaudima,
- yaba brons,* irama, be mabol† voivoiedima,
- ¹³ muraġa ġabuġabudima,
- kani anitai dinidima yabedima,
- piupiu,
- tuni anitai ġabuġabudima taragaidima,
- waen be anirau buka oeridima,
- parawa be witi,
- musara kau be sipu,
- hosi be tureira,
- be banaga yawayawasanidima a rarau gimaredina.

Inam yabedima matabudi yodi nam aitalu da e gimara.

¹⁴ Inam raġanine bisnis banegidima tai sosori be ta riuna, “Aiyo Babilon, uma yabedima matabudi kuya ġoġoedina yodi ai kavena. Am borumama be am waiguyauma matabuna ta samoana, be nam airaġan tokare kwa ragau munagedi.” ¹⁵ Be bisnis banegidima aitauga inam purepuredima Babilon ġarone a rarau gimaredi, be ġarone awai guyauna, taudi yodi tokare Babilon na kovoġama ta kita be naira madanie ta midi ¹⁶ da ta ġaba be ta riuna, “Aiyo, aiyo, tam Babilon meagai dosimma. Tam gara maesa donedima kuya kotekotedina. Am garama ġavoġavoridima, gatugatudima, sabesabedima be rawarawa keyekeyemidima gold maika. Be yeku maesa donedima be posaru iġoti voivoiedima mate kuya kotekotedina. ¹⁷ Be awa tenaġa nopone am waiguyaunama dosinama ya kovina.”

* **18:12:** ‘Brons’ inam irama voyawayawanama.
 verenama, be maesinama dosinama.

† **18:12:** ‘Mabol’ inam yeku kitanama

Inam raġanine egasie waga yabiyabidima taupaġodima be aitaŋa waga e gerugeruna, waga taunoyedima be egasie waikaimo banegidima, taudi matabudi tokare madanie ta midina. ¹⁸ Be inam meagainama e karakaratina basunama waga taugeruedima ta kitakitana raġanine, taudi tokare bonedima dosine ta riuna, “Nam aikedae deġo umanama meagainama dosinama ima kenakenana.” ¹⁹ Be taudi tokare debedima ta kavudi da tai nuaboya gurata be ta ġaba be ta riuna, “Aiyo, aiyo, Babilon keu, tam meagai dosimma. Waga banegidima matabudi am waiguyaue taudi awai guyauna. Be tam awa tenaġa nopone gewagewa dosinama kuya banavina.”

²⁰ Taumi mara banegimima, koi nuaverena. Banaga babaumima, be apasol be peroveta, taumi matabumi koi nuaverena, baninama Babilon nema taumi ya raraukivi gewagewa bakemina, nama Mamaitua yodi tauna ya raukivi gewegewena.

²¹ Dabudine anea wairewapana vavasāġinama yeku dosinama† ya kaisuġu be egasie ma girigirina ya kiroġa pore nawe be ya riuna, “Uma yekunama nema è kiroġa pore bakena, nama meagai dosinama Babilon Mamaitua tokare e kiroġa porena, be nam airaġan tokare ta banavi munaġe. ²² Tam ġarome tokare nam gita bo turai bo bogigi tai digiri munaġedi be ko vaia rubudi, ibewa. Be nam airaġan tokare taragai tauvoiedima ġarome ta banavi munaġedi. Be yeku witi anigiugudanama gugurinama nam ta vaia munaġe. ²³ Be kodam yananama nam airaġan nopome e yana munaġa. Be nam matakopa soidima ġarome ta tubuġa munaġa. Tam am bisnisma banegidima taudi boni dobu babadidima dosidima. Be tam am munaġe dobu banegidima matabudi kuyai doka waigewedina.

²⁴ Babilon nopone peroveta be Mamaitua na banagama kosinidima a banavidina. Be banaga matabudi dobue awai guridina kosinidima mate tauna nopone a banavidina.”

19

Marae tawai nuaverena Babilon yai kavena aubainama

¹ Uma kaudima muridie patara dosinama marae bonagaredima ya saġasaġana è vaiena, taudi a riuriuna,
“Haleluya!

Yawasana, boruma be rewapana dà Mamaituama ġarone ta kenana, ² baninama tauna riukaue be didimane banaga e kovokovogidina. Tauna inam waivinama badabadarinama ya kovogina, baninama tauna na badarama kana taiye dobue banaga matabudi yai miredina. Mamaitua na taunoyama kosinidima biwanama inam waivinama ya paġona.” ³ Be taudi a yogo munaġa be a riuriuna,

“Haleluya! Tauna yodi e kara watana be basunama e saġa nonoġana.”

⁴ Be Mamaitua na kaba miae ya miamiana. Be dabudine babada 24 be yaba yawayawasanidima 4, taudi Mamaitua noġone doġae a raupari da a raudunee be a riuna, “Inam riukaua! Haleluya!” ⁵ Inam raġanine Mamaitua na kaba miae bona ya dobi be ya riuna, “Taumi Mamaitua na taunoyama banaga dosimi bo banaga yababa, matabumi Mamaitua ko vivivivirena, be yodi dà Mamaituama isanama ko kaisuġusuġuna!”

† 18:21: Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Millstone’. ‘Millstone’ inam witi anigiugudanama.

⁶ Dabudine patara dosinama bonagaredima ya saḡasaḡana è vaiena, maika tapara yarataunama be parere dosinama maika. Be taudi a yogo be a riuriuna,

“Haleluya!” Baninama tauda dà Badama Mamaitua wairewapana vavasāḡinama ewai badana. ⁷ Matabuda tòi nuavere be tòi mosarina. Be tauna tòi kaisuḡusuḡuna! Baninama yodi Sipu Natunama na wainaḡima raḡaninama ya tavana, be naḡivau waivinama kaite ya vokaukaua be e miamiana. ⁸ Be naḡivau waivinama naḡi garedima ḡavoḡavoridima, waimatakanikanidima tauna a ute be ya kotedina. Be garedima bogedie nam mira. Gara ḡavoḡavoridima inam Mamaitua na banagama adi voiamana didimanidima.

⁹ Naumeki da anea ya riueguna, “Umanama kwa girumana: Nuavere taudi aitaḡa Sipu Natunama na wainaḡima soine a kokonedì be a tavana.” Be mate anea ya riueguna, “Uma inam Mamaitua na giuama riuriukaudima.”

¹⁰ Inam raḡanine taugu anea noḡone tuapikague è raupari da kabe tauna yà raudunee. Be tauna ya riutuaḡaiegu be ya riuna, “Nam kwa rauduneeḡu, taugu inam taunoya ḡoma maika tam bo am banagama aitaḡa Yesu isanama tawai matematenana. Baninama aba ḡarome yawai perovetaena, inam Yesu waimatematenama aubainama. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua kwa rauduneena, nam taugu!”

Hosi ḡavoḡavorinama taugeruenama

¹¹ Inam raḡanine taugu yài kitana, be mara ya nuaporaḡana. Dabudine hosi ḡavoḡavorinama è kitana, be tauna aitaḡu ragane ya gerugeruna isanama ‘Riukaua’ be ‘Waipatutu’. Tauna didimane banaga e kaiviredi be ewai ḡaviedina. ¹² Be tauna matanama kitedima kai remnama maika, be debane paiwaraga toitoi a kenakenana. Be tauna bogane isa girugiruminama. Be inam isanama nam aitaḡu tenaḡa i kataiena be taunaḡa ya kataiena. ¹³ Be na garama kosina nopone waigayonama ya kotekotena, be inam baneginama isanama ḡesau inam, ‘Mamaitua Riunama’. ¹⁴ Be tauḡara marae, taudi matabudi hosi ḡavoḡavoridima ragedie a geru be tauna awai muriwatanena. Be taudi adi garama ḡavoḡavoridima a kotedina, be garedima bogedie nam mira. ¹⁵ Be banaga na garama kosina nopone waigayonama, tauna mudune kwatikwati menanama karone be taurine gangamdima ya dobina. Be inam kwatikwatine tauna dobu banegidima ei ḡaviedina. Be tauna tokare diḡona irame voivoienama e paḡo be banaga ei badedina. Tauna vutuna Mamaitua wairewapana vavasāḡinama na medima gabune banaga e vabuyodina. ¹⁶ Be tauna na garama bogane be muimuine isanama girugirumidima a kenakenana. Be isa inam umanama:

GUYAGUYAU ADI GUYAUMA BE BABADA ADI BADAMA

¹⁷ Be taugu anea suara matane ya midimidina è kitana. Be tauna bonanama dosine kiu matabudi gunume a rovorovona, ya yokoedi be ya riuedina, “Ko verau matabumi be koi rawateḡeimi Mamaitua na soima dosinama aubainama. ¹⁸ Be banaga visiḡodima ko kanidina. Guyaguyau, torimatanama, babada dosidima, hosi be hosi taugeruedima, taunoya be banaga yababa, taudi matabudi visiḡodima ko kanidina.”

¹⁹ Dabudine musara ḡasiḡasinama be dobu guyaguyaudima be adi tauḡarama taugu è kitedina. Taudi a rawateḡeina iḡara aubainama da sibo hosi ḡavoḡavorinama taugeruenama be na tauḡarama mate

sibo ai ġaviedina. ²⁰ Be you, hosi ġavoġavorinama na tauiġarama mate, musara ġasiġasinama be peroveta kaikaiyovunama a vunugi be a panidina. Inam perovetanama kaikaiyovunama, tauna vutuna musara ġasiġasinama isane mataira be voia dosidima ya voivoiedina. Be inam matairidie tauna banaga aitauga musara ġasiġasinama na matairama a paġopaġona, be kokoitaunama a rarau duneena, taudi yawai kedadoka waigewedina. Inam banegidima rabui yawayawasanidima kai be salfa karakarata watanine a poraġa nawedina. ²¹ Be adi banagama ġesaudima kwatikwatie ai guridina. Inam kwatikwatinama vutuna hosi taugeruenama mudune ya dobidobina. Be kiu matabudi banaga visigodima a kani da a kani siauana.

20

Seitan dibure ya miana modi 1 tausand a kovina

¹ Dabudine taugu yaì kitana, be anea marae ya dobi be ya yovoyovona è kitana. Be tauna dom nam dibuboruboruna kiginama be seini dosinama nimane ya ragaudina. ² Be tauna duragon ya vunugi da ya pani be dom nam dibuboruborune ya boruna, naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina. Inam duragonnama tauna vutuna boni mota tawai isana Diaboro bo Seitan. ³ Be anea dom nam dibuboruborune, dabudine duragon yai rokitom be ya pusitomna da duragon tokare nam tenetenegina da banaga dobue ei kedadoka waigewa munagedi. Tauna dabudine e miana naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina. Be murine duragon ta kuvesi be e taumiana raġan ġaubonaġa.

⁴ Be guyau adi kaba miana be aitauga debedie a miamiana, è kitedina, taudi rewapana a paġona da banaga ta etaredina. Be inam dabudine banaga aitauga dobue gadodima a tomtomdina aruidima è kitedina. Taudi Yesu awai matemate be Mamaitua riunama a rarau guguyena aubainama gadodima a tomdina. Inam banegidima taudi musara ġasiġasinama be kokoitaunama nam ti rauduneedina, be nam musara na matairama noġodie bo nimedie ti boruna. Taudi gurie be a midisuġu munaġa be Keriso mate ai bada tenaġana, naumeki da modi 1 tausand a kovina. ⁵ Inam banegidima taudi gurie be ta midisuġu dokana. Be banaga guriguridima ġesaudima taudi nam ta midisuġu munaġa, naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina murine, taudi ta midisuġuna. ⁶ Nuavere be babau taudi aitauga gurie be ta midisuġu dokana, baninama guri wairabuina na rewapanama taudi ġarodie nam ima kenakenana. Be taudi tokare Mamaitua be Keriso adi pirisima ta tubuġana be Keriso mate tai bada tenaġana, naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina.

Seitan na kovoġama

⁷ Be modi 1 tausand ta kovina muridie, Seitan dibure ta kaiporena. ⁸ Inam raġanine tauna e naġona dobu matabuna nopodie, be banaga matabudi ei kedadoka waigewedi, be e rawateġeteġeidina iġara aubainama, inam vutuna 'Gog' be 'Magog'. Be banaga sievinama inam bubu egasi diane maika. ⁹ Taudi dobu matabuna nopone be a verau da Mamaitua na banagama adi ġaravuma a midi kwavivirona. Inam ġaravunama vutuna Mamaitua na meagaima ewai nuapaġoena. Be kai marae ya yovo be ġavia meagai a midimidi kwavivirona ya kara gorudina.

¹⁰ Be Diaboro tauna inam banegidima yawai kedadoka waigewedina, tauna a pore nawena kai be salfa karakarata wataninama nopone. Noġone inam dabudine musara ġasigasinama be peroveta kaikaiyovunama a pore nawedina. Be taudi kupi da suara dabudine tai nuatoitoi nonoġana.

Mamaitua na etarama dosinama

¹¹ Dabudine taugu guyau na kaba miama dosinama ġavoġavorinama be banaga debane ya miamiana è kitana. Be gunuma be dobu naira a samoana, be nam deġo gabu ti banavina da sibo ai moisiri. ¹² Be dabudine banaga guriguridima matabudi è kitedina, babada dosidi be banaga yabayababa, matabudi guyau na kaba miama noġone a midimidina. Be Mamaitua na taunoyama buka a tapana. Be mate buka ġesaunama a tapana inam yawasana bukanama. Be guri banegidima adi voiaama matabudi buka nopodie a girugirumidina ruwane ya etaredina. ¹³ Be egasie guri kenekenedima matabudi egasi ya tavaitedina. Be guri banaga ya kaikaidididina ya raukai gosedina. Be mate banaga guriguridima aruidima adi gabuma, tauna banaga ya kaikaidididina ya raukai gosedina. Be taudi matabudi a tava, yodibe tenatenagagga adi voiaa ruwane Mamaitua ya etaredina. ¹⁴ Yodibe Guri be banaga guriguridima aruidima adi gabuma kai karakarata watanine taudi a pore nawedina. Kai karakarata wataninama inam vutuna guri aniwai rabuinama. ¹⁵ Be aita da isanama yawasana bukanama nopone nam ta banavi, tauna kai karakarata wataninama nopone ta pore nawena.

21

Jerusalem vaunama

¹ Naumeki be taugu mara vaunama be dobu vaunama è kitedina, be mara dokanama be dobu dokanama ai kavena, be nam deġo egasi. ² Be taugu meagai babaunama, inam Jerusalem vaunama marae Mamaitua ġarone, be ya yovoyovona è kitana. Tauna naġivau maika a vokaukaue be ai sia yaġena na badama ta utena aubainama.

³ Inam raġanine taugu bona dosinama è vaiena guyau na kaba miae ya dobi be ya riuna, “Yodi Mamaitua banaga nopodie e miana, be tauna taudi mate ta mia tenaġana. Taudi tokare tauna na banagama, be tauna tokare taudi adi Mamaituama. ⁴ Be tauna tokare taudi matasurudima matabudi matedie e bunisa poredina. Inam raġanine tokare nam guri, nam nuaboya bo gaba, be nam muya, baninama yaba matabuna dokane a tubutubuġana yodi ai kavena.”

⁵ Be tauna aita guyau na kaba miae ya miamiana, tauna ya riuna, “Taugu yaba matabudi vaudima ya voivoiedina!” Be tauna ya riuna, “Uma yabedima kwa girumidina, baninama uma giudima taudi riukaua tokare ta tubuġana.” ⁶ Be dabudine tauna ya riueguna, “Yaba matabudi a tubuġa ya kovina. Taugu vutuna Alfa be Omega, yaba matabuna pakane da damone vutuna taugu ya miamiana. Tauna aita nuanama e rarau kasakasana, taugu tokare yawasana watutunama ya ute be e tegona, be nam tokare ei maesi. ⁷ Tauna aita da piripiri matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare inam yabedima veredima matabudi ei buderiedina. Be taugu tokare tauna na Mamaituama, be tauna taugu natuguma. ⁸ Be gewagewa banegidima aitauga naira ya voiedi be taugu ta bovivovieguna, bo banaga nam

waisumegidi, bo banaga nopomiremiredima, bo taurau vunuga, bo badara yabayababa banegidima, bo murağa be ginauri tauvoiedima, bo kokoitau taurauduneidima, be tauwai kaikaiyovu matabudi adi gabuna tokare kai be salfa karakarata wataninama nopone ta nagona. Inam vutuna guri aniwai rabuinama.”

⁹ Be noğone, anea matabudi 7, kovoğa damodamodima keyekidima 7 a ragaragaudina, taudi nopodie anea tenağa ya verau ġarogue be ya riueguna, “Kwa verau be taugu nağivau yài kataimna, Sipu Natunama na waivima.”

¹⁰ Inam rağanine tauna arue ya naweguna oya dosinama dau-daunama debane. Be inam dabudine tauna meagai babaunama, Jerusalem marae Mamaitua ġarone, be ya yovoyovona yai kataiguna. ¹¹ Be Jerusalem boruminama ya rawarawa keyekeyemina Mamaitua boruminama maika, be yeku maesadonanama isanama Jaspas, maika tauna ya rawarawa namanamarina, be mate kitanama topa moimoiarinama maika. ¹² Be inam meagainama na ganama daudaunama be bagibaginama ya midimidina. Be gana nopone inam matakeda matabudi 12 a kenakenana, be anea 12 inam matakededima a raberabedina. Be matakeda bogedie Israel damdima 12 isedima a kenakenana. ¹³ Matakeda 3 tavaia yauwanine a kenakenana, be matakeda 3 yavaraduba yauwanine a kenakenana, be matakeda 3 yavaragwae yauwanine a kenakenana, be matakeda 3 yovoia yauwanine a kenakenana. ¹⁴ Be meagai ganinama tuetuedima matabudi 12 be bogedie Sipu Natunama na apasolma 12 isedima a kenakenana.

¹⁵ Be inam aneanama ġarogue ya giugiuna, tauna nimane anirau ruva goldie voivoienama ya kaikaididina, inam meagainama be matakededima, be ganinama e ruvedina aubainama. ¹⁶ Be meagai na tabatabama inam 12 tausand stadia,* be na morabama be na dauma, matabudi tenegidima. ¹⁷ Be tauna gana ya ruvana na potopotoma inam 144 kubit,† inam ruvanama banaga adi kaba rauruvama, vutuna anea ya pağo be ya rauruvaena.

¹⁸ Be gana inam yeku isanama jaspae a voiena. Be meagai tauna goldie a voiena, be kitanama garasi maika. ¹⁹ Be meagai ganinama tuetuedima taudi matabudi 12. Be tuatua tenatenagağa adi yekue adi yekue a ragaudi be ai siedina. Be inam yekudima maesadonedima be waimata veraveraudima. Be yekudima isedima inam umanama: Tuatua 1 inam jaspas, 2 inam sapaiya, 3 inam aget, 4 inam emorold, ²⁰ 5 inam sadonikis, 6 inam kanelian, 7 inam kirisolait, 8 inam beril, 9 inam topas, 10 inam kirisopres, 11 inam hayasin be 12 inam ametist.

²¹ Be iğoti dosidima matabudi 12 ai midiridi be iğotidima tenatenagağa bogedie matakeda ai tubugidina. Be meagai kedanama inam goldie voivoienama, kitanama garasi maika.

²² Be taugu inam meagainama nopone tempol nam e kitana, baninama Bada Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaginama be Sipu Natunama, taudi vutudi inam meagainama na tempolma. ²³ Be inam meagaina nam suara bo nawaravi tima yanayanana, baninama Mamaitua boruminama taudi ewai yanedina, be Sipu Natunama vutuna taudi adi kodamma. ²⁴ Be inam dobune banaga matabudi taudi inam yanane ta

* **21:16:** ‘Stadia tenağa’ inam 0.185 kilomita. (12,000 x 0.185 = 2220 kilomita) † **21:17:** ‘Kubit tenağa’ inam 0.45 mita. (144 x 0.45 = 64.8 mita)

babababara naġona. Be dobu guyaguyaudima adi waiguyauma inam meagaina ta verauġedina. ²⁵ Be inam meagainama matakededima nam airaġan tokare ta gududi, be inam dabudine nam airaġan tokare kupi kwa kita. ²⁶ Be dobu matabuna banegidima[‡] adi waiguyauma taragaidima inam meagaina ta saġedina. ²⁷ Be yaba miremiredima, be banaga aittau yawasana miremiredima bo kaikaiyovudima ta voivoiedina, taudi nam uma meagaina ta saġa. Be taudi aitauga isedima yawasana bukanama nopone ta kenakenana, taudiġa inam meagaina ta saġana. Be inam bukanama tauna Sipu Natunama na bukama.

22

Yawasana upanama dosinama

¹ Dabudine anea yawasana upanama dosinama yai kataiguna. Be inam upanama moimoiarinama Mamaitua be Sipu Natunama adi kaba miae ya dobi ² be meagai kedanama pounaġa ya naġonaġona. Be upa diane umaġo be noaġo yawasana kainama e midimidina. Be inam kainama nawaravi 12 nopodie, nawaravi tenatenagaġa e pata be e banibanina. Be kainama rugurugudima inam banaga dobu vaune miemienidima adi bunamama.

³ Dabudine nam aba gewegwedima tima kenakenana da Mamaitua ei ġaka. Be Mamaitua be Sipu Natunama adi kaba miama inam meagaina e kenakenana, be na taunoyama tauna ġarone ta noyana. ⁴ Be taudi tokare Mamaitua noġonama ta kitana, be tauna isanama taudi noġodie e kenana. ⁵ Be inam meagaina tokare nam airaġan kupi kwa kita, be banaga tokare nam kodam bo suara ta ġoe da sibo ai yanedi, baninama Bada Mamaitua taudi ewai yanedina. Be taudi tokare tai bada nonoġana.

⁶ Be dabudine anea ya riueguna, “Uma ġiudima riukaua tokare ta tubuġana. Peroveta aruidima adi Mamaituama, tauna vutuna Bada. Be yaba ġaubonaġa tokare ta tubuġana aubainama, Bada na aneama ya riuporena da na taunoyama ei kataidina.”

Yesu e verau munaġana

⁷ “Kowai kita, taugu ġaubonaġa ya verauna. Nuavere tauna aittau uma bukane waiperoveta ġiudima e kaidididi be ewai muriwatanedina.”

⁸ Taugu Jon, taugu vutuna uma yabedima è vaiedi be è kitedina. Be raġanine nama è vaie be è kitekitedina, taugu anea noġone tu-apikague è raupari da kabe tauna ya raudunee, baninama tauna uma kaudima yai kataiguna aubainama. ⁹ Be tauna ya riutuaġaiegu be ya riuna, “Nam kwa rauduneegu, taugu inam taunoya ġoma maika tam bo am banagama peroveta be aitauga uma bukanama na ġiuma ta kaidididi be tawai muriwatanedina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua kwa rauduneena!”

¹⁰ Inam raġanine tauna ya riueguna, “Uma bukane waiperoveta ġiudima nam kwa nuatawedi, baninama raġan kaiteka maida. ¹¹ Aittau da aba e voivoia waigewana, kwa gose da e voia kwasena. Be aittau da yawasana miremiredima e voivoiedina, kwa gose da e voia kwasena. Be aittau da didimana e voivoiedina, naumeki da didimana e voiena. Be

[‡] **21:26:** Inam riukaua dobu banegidima. Be taudi dobu vaunama banegidima, vutuna aubainama taudi nam Mamaitua na ġavia, dobu poranama banegidima maika.

aitau da banaga babaunama, naumeki da tauna inam yawasaninama e kaiguratena.”

¹² “Kowai kita, taugu ġaubonaġa yà verauna maesa mate. Be taugu banaga tenatenagaġa adi voiamo ruvedie nama adi maesama yà utedin. ¹³ Taugu vutuna Alfa be Omega, taugu vutuna noġone be murine, be yaba matabuna pakane da damone vutuna taugu yà miamiana.”

¹⁴ Nuavere taudi aitauga adi garama a koġedina. Taudi tokare teneteneginama da yawasana kainama ta kanina, be teneteneginama da matakedae ta saġa be meagai nopone ta naġona. ¹⁵ Be banaga adi voiamo daġadaġasi maika be muraġa be ginauri tauvoiedima, be badara yabayababa banegidima, be taurau vunuga, be kokoitau tau-rauduneedima, be aitauga kaiyovu kedanama tauwai nuapaġoenama bo kaiyovu ta voivoiedina. Inam banegidima matabudi taudi tabune ta miana.

¹⁶ “Taugu Yesu, taugu vutuna yau aneama è riuporena ekalesia ġaromie da uma kauidima ko kataiedina. Taugu vutuna guyau Deivid waraminama be nabinabinama. Be taugu vutuna kipora tauraġaraġan yà yanayanana.”

¹⁷ Be Arua be naġivau waivinama ta riuriuna, “Kwa verau!” Be tauna aitu inam riunama e vaiena tauna mate e riuna, “Kwa verau!” Be aitu da nuanama e raukasakasana, naumeki da e verauna, be deġoda aitu e ġoena, yawasana upanama yà ute be e tegona, be nam tokare ei maesi.

¹⁸ Taumi aitauga uma bukane waiperoveta giudima koya vaivaiedina yà riuriu vavasagemina, deġoda tam aitu giu ditabu uma bukane kwa birisagedina, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare kovoġa uma bukane a girugirumidina, vutudi tam e utemna. ¹⁹ Be deġoda tam aitu uma bukanama nopone waiperoveta giudima ta kenakenana kwa kaiporaġana, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare nama am sikerema yawasana kaine be meagai babaune e kaiporaġana. Inam kainama be meagainama vutudi uma bukanama nopone è giugiuedina.

²⁰ Yesu tauna uma kauidima tauwai maġataridima, tauna e riuriuna, “Inam riukaua! Taugu ġaubonaġa yà veraverauna.”

Naumeki Bada Yesu, kwa verau!

²¹ Bada Yesu na raukiviverema taumi Mamaitua na banagama ġaromie e kenana.

Inam riukaua!